

reg_ref	range_xref	topic	notes
Genesis 0:0	Psalm 102:25-27		The beginning
Genesis 0:0	Hebrews 1:10-12		The beginning
Genesis 0:0	Colossians 1:15-20		Preeminence of Christ
Genesis 0:0	John 1:1-18		Preeminence of Christ
Genesis 0:0	1 John 1:1-3		Preeminence of Christ
Genesis 0:0	Hebrews 1:1-3		Preeminence of Christ
Genesis 0:0	Proverbs 8:22-3		Pre-creation Wisdom
Genesis 0:0	Hebrews 11:3		Creation as a taming process
Genesis 0:0		creative	voice
Genesis 0:0		bwcomment	
Genesis 0:0		creative	freedom word.
Genesis 0:0		Creative	Force
Genesis 0:0		freedom	
Genesis 0:0		creative	
Genesis 0:0		studyhelp	Take the dating from the genealogies and make a time line the graphic novel by R. Crumb _Book of Genesis Illustrated_ ISBN 978039306102-4
Genesis 0:0		biblio	wisdom was the first creation as the ruling standard the ONE covenant of God is faithfulness God Verbs: * said * let - 'let there be' is like Isaiah 37:3 'bring them forth' * called * saw * made/created * BLESSED
Genesis 0:0			this word takes place eight times in Genesis 1
Genesis 0:0		expanse	
Genesis 1:1	Isaiah 50:10-11		
Genesis 1:1	Psalm 19:1-6		
Genesis 1:1	Psalm 29:1		the voice of God
Genesis 1:1	Job 33:4		The Spirit of God has made me and the breath of the Almighty gives me life.
Genesis 1:1	Psalm 33:6		creative voice
Genesis 1:1		voice_of_God	
Genesis 1:1			May this color your belief of what is possible.

Genesis 1:1			I was preaching in Kiev that God would take this city. He could and it is His will (you'll always see results if you pray for the things you know God Himself wants). The only thing is that he uses people as resources and people currently on his team may be limited.
Genesis 1:1			Limited resources has never stopped God.
			May this color your belief of what is possible.
			It is no accident that Light was the first thing created
			LET
			A perfect creative freedom word.
			Creative Force
			benevolent allowance of freedom of creativity
			But creativity can run out of control by the creation because of the lack of wisdom of (super) natural law. And the god-like quality of control over something is intoxicating. That is why man yearns for power. And this is why God implemented regulations. Because he knows his creation and the places we are liable to stray. He knows how we think and act and what motivates us. He made us motivated by love and LOVE becomes the greatest thing. All that remains is the sweetest thing, the payoff of freedom.
			The Bible reveals its Author as being infinite in wisdom and power c.f.
			Genesis 1:1
Genesis 1:1			
Genesis 1:1	Genesis 4:1	face	
Genesis 1:2		spirit	
Genesis 1:3	Psalms 33:6		
Genesis 1:3	Psalms 19:1-6		creative word
Genesis 1:3	Isaiah 50:10-11		It is no accident that Light was the first thing created
Genesis 1:14	Proverbs 3:20		
Genesis 1:14		darkness and deep	
Genesis 1:22	Genesis 1:28		
Genesis 1:26	Genesis 9:6		
Genesis 1:26		thegodwho	whose image they bear
Genesis 1:26		godsimage	
			Universal Inalienable right of all people to know the God of whose image they bear
Genesis 1:26			
Genesis 1:28	Psalms 8:6		
Genesis 1:28		fruit	: the blessing from Genesis 1:22 __PLUS__ subdue and have dominion.
Genesis 1:30	Genesis 9:3		Vegetarian Intentions
Genesis 1:30			Vegetarian Intentions
Genesis 2:1		biblio	Frank Violas From Eternity to Here
Genesis 2:1			What is the original design of man?

Genesis 2:1			The Bible Opens and closes with a man and a woman (see Revelation 21-22) From Frank Viola's From Eternity to Here
Genesis 2:1			Characteristics of woman/Eve:
Genesis 2:7		breathoflife	rested' meaning of words: finished. Stopped.
Genesis 2:15			Man's work: Keep
Genesis 2:16	Romans 3:19		
Genesis 2:16		godspeaks	when God speaks... Every other mouth stops and everybody is accountable
Genesis 2:19			everything was out of the ground
Genesis 2:23		woman	taken out of Adam
Genesis 2:23			taken out of Adam
Genesis 2:23			Also 5:2 named after him
			God's masterpiece
			Utterly devoted to Adam
			Adam was made of dirt
			Eve was made of human material
			Flawless
			Adam was her source
			Made her wholly for Adam
			She was hidden inside Adam from the beginning
			She was the increase of Adam--when she was built, Adam multiplied and would give him the means to produce fruit
			Interdependence
Genesis 2:23			Adam's glory I Corinthians 11:7
Genesis 2:25			Mother of all living Genesis 3:20
Genesis 3:1	3 Genesis 3:24		Hebrew word pun: from naked into Genesis 3:1 "crafty"
Genesis 3:1		fuzzy	The serpent makes God's word an interpretation issue. He introduces
Genesis 3:1		enemy	nuances. Actually then he puts not in front of God's command
			Family Tradition: Romans 5 introduces the idea that one man brought sin and death into all people (and also one man brings justification)
			Ezekiel 18- passing it down
Genesis 3:1			Deuteronomy 6- passing down good traditions and histories

			What can disrupt a family? Genesis 4- murder and all other kinds of sins Genesis 6- (super)-natural disasters genocide (many references throughout the Old Testament) 'good' people getting killed off or oppressed by bad people good people being assigned to kill of bad people (Joshua) disruption of genetic code via rape and infidelity exile via kidnapping It all leads to an all-nation spiritual family with a special kind of birth, reproduction and revisits original intention of mankind. Questioning God: Questioning 'heremetic': - Are you sure? - Did you hear right? * Overstated the case Eve repeated her understanding (did she add "to touch"?) Layer 2 of deception: the consequences are not true "How did you get to where you are?" Answer: I disagreed with God we may not be found naked 2 Corinthians 5:3 "we may not be found naked" passing it to children passing down good traditions and histories
Genesis 3:1			
Genesis 3:1			
Genesis 3:1			
Genesis 3:6			
Genesis 3:11	2 Corinthians 5:3		
Genesis 3:11			
Genesis 3:15	Ezekiel 18		
Genesis 3:15	Deuteronomy 6		
Genesis 3:15	John 8:44		
Genesis 3:15	Acts 13:10		
Genesis 3:15	1 John 3:8		
Genesis 3:15	Isaiah 7:14		Jesus calls the Jews who were taunting him sons of the devil the father of lies Paul calls false prophet Elymas (BarJesus) child of the devil It is whoever's seed you have in you whether bad or good Virgin with Son
Genesis 3:15	Romans 16:20		
Genesis 3:15	Galatians 3:16		Paul encourages by saying Satan's head will soon be bruised under you feet. Christ is the seed First Prophecy
Genesis 3:15		Messianic	
Genesis 3:15		familytradition	
Genesis 3:15		messiah	
Genesis 3:15		prophecy	

			First Messianic Prophecy
			Also: John 8:44- Jesus calls the Jews who were taunting him sons of the devil, the father of lies
			Acts 13:10- Paul calls false prophet Elymas (BarJesus) child of the devil
			1 John 3:8ff - It is whoever's seed you have in you whether bad or good
			Isaiah 7:14- Virgin with Son
			Romans 16:20- Paul encourages by saying Satan's head will soon be bruised under you feet.
Genesis 3:15			Galatians 3:16 Christ is the seed
Genesis 3:16	Genesis 4:7		The contrary and rule verb combination
			the devil gained the power of death--- which Jesus reclaimed by the
Genesis 3:19	Hebrews 2:14		covenant of life.
Genesis 3:19	Isaiah 55:12-13		
Genesis 3:19		covenant	reclaimed by the covenant of life.
			Hebrews 2:14, the devil gained the power of death--- which Jesus reclaimed
Genesis 3:19			by the covenant of life.
Genesis 3:22			"us"--plurality of God
Genesis 3:22			yet maybe he was riight, even though he was the deceiver
Genesis 4:1		study_help	A study help:Take the dating from the genealogies and make a time line
Genesis 4:1		def	Eden: delight luxury
Genesis 4:1		def	Nod: wandering
Genesis 4:1		def	Cain: sword (acquisition)
Genesis 4:1		def	Lamech: lowering/humiliation
Genesis 4:1		def	Adah: ornamental women
Genesis 4:1		def	Zillah: associated with darkness
Genesis 4:1		def	Irad: fugitive
Genesis 4:1		def	Jabal: moving/flowing
Genesis 4:1		def	Jubal: joyful sound music
Genesis 4:1		def	Tubal-Cain: flows from Cain
Genesis 4:1		def	Seth: (very complex)-- appointed national foundation butt tumult
Genesis 4:1		def	Enosh: man frail & miserable mortal
Genesis 4:3		sacrifice	
Genesis 4:10	11 Psalm 9:12		Bloodshed
Genesis 4:10	11		Bloodshed- see Psalm 9:12
Genesis 4:26		callupon	
Genesis 5:1		Messianic	Family
Genesis 5:1		studyhelp	You could also underline these first ten

Genesis 5:1			Messianic Family You could also underline these first ten Messianic Line preserved Likeness and Image: What impact would so many years of living have on civilizations? Development?
Genesis 5:1			
Genesis 5:2	1 Corinthians 11:7		
Genesis 5:2	Genesis 3:20		
Genesis 5:2		woman	named after him
Genesis 5:2		woman	God's masterpiece
Genesis 5:2		woman	Utterly devoted to Adam
Genesis 5:2		woman	Adam was made of dirt
Genesis 5:2		woman	Eve was made of human material
Genesis 5:2		woman	Flawless
Genesis 5:2		woman	Adam was her source
Genesis 5:2		woman	Made her wholly for Adam
Genesis 5:2		woman	She was hidden inside Adam from the beginning
Genesis 5:2			She was the increase of Adam--when she was built Adam multiplied and
Genesis 5:2		woman	would give him the means to produce fruit
Genesis 5:2		woman	Interdependence
Genesis 5:22		woman	Adam's glory 1 Corinthians 11:7
Genesis 5:29		woman	Mother of all living Genesis 3:20
Genesis 6:1		walk	
Genesis 6:2			Noah: Rest
Genesis 6:3		spirit	Verb for content. Any relation to contrary?
Genesis 6:5	7 Psalm 7:9		
Genesis 6:5	7 Jeremiah 7:31		
Genesis 6:5	7 Psalm 12		
Genesis 6:5	7		Man's Continuous Wickedness = God's Grief. v. 5- Psalm 7:9 and all Psalm 12
Genesis 6:5			Is this some sort of anti-creation of the breathing in of God?
Genesis 6:5			The introduction of the Rub of Romans 7-8?
Genesis 6:8	Romans 7:1		Why the Spirit/flesh combo is first like giving and second, difficult for domineering flesh to "be contrary to"
Genesis 6:8	7	end_times	
Genesis 6:8	Isaiah 44:22		return to me
Genesis 6:8		Messianic	Line preserved

Genesis 6:8		covenant	_Grace comes first._ Then the covenant. grace before works makes sense to me
Genesis 6:8		date	April 30 2009.
Genesis 6:8		returntome	have redeemed you
Genesis 6:8		grace before obedience	22, 7:5, 16, then 9:8 Noah finds grace, then obeys the Lord. Grace comes first. Then the covenant. grace before works makes sense to me, but Covenant following doesn't April 30, 2009. Isaiah 44:22- "return to me, I have redeemed you"
Genesis 6:8			
Genesis 6:9		grace	living is evidence of walking with God
Genesis 6:9			God's grace: Righteous living is evidence of walking with God (Like Enoch 5:24 and Noah 6:9). Violence is evidence of moral corruption.
Genesis 6:13			Man corrupted the earth, so God said that he will destroy man with earth. (never noticed that before)
Genesis 6:18		covenant	
Genesis 6:18		covenant	
Genesis 6:22		grace before obedience	
Genesis 7:1	Acts 2:40		
Genesis 7:5		grace before obedience	
Genesis 7:15	Genesis 1:24-26		
Genesis 7:15	Genesis 1:30		
Genesis 7:15		breathoflife	creeps

Genesis 7:15
Genesis 7:16
Genesis 7:22
Genesis 7:23
Genesis 8:4
Genesis 8:4
Genesis 8:4
Genesis 8:4
Genesis 8:4
Genesis 8:4

Isaiah 37:38

grace before obedience
land_erets
face

creative
fruit
godschilren
date
creative

Breath of life c.f. 1:30

Does God through time learn better ways to deal with obstinate mankind? Or is it like younger children learning from the example of older children? e.g. the example/precedence must have been set so that we know what could happen.

So, what's the worst that could happen?

From man's perspective, the worst that could happen is to be taken out (killed) by a disappointed Father God.

But the worst it could get from God's perspective is Genesis 6:5-- where the creation got out-of-control doing whatever they wanted and the pride of individuals fighting so hard for what they want to consume that they would run over, hurt, kill other people for their own pleasure and disregard NOT just what the other person wanted, but disregarded that which is good for another person.

Everyone can do what is good and right for himself-- and then go out of hand and do things for pleasure; But what the world is missing is people (individuals, teams, nations) who are interested in pursuing the good and right for other individuals, teams, and nations.

justice and righteousness multiply.

11-30-06

0

			Ararat- c.f. Isaiah 37:38 Creativity and fruitfulness are characteristics of God. We are made in His image. How in future generations would men be distinguished between the ones who follow God's ways and the ones who are living by the earth's way? Life. Zoe. The Spirit. Also, the body function which carries the breath of life through the body, BLOOD. Wind, power, blood, water. Righteousness. Made in God's image. Being called children of God (see John's Epistles and gospel) is acknowledging God's claim on us from creation. We are made in his image and he wants to see justice and righteousness multiply. 11-30-06
Genesis 8:4			
Genesis 8:12		wait	
Genesis 8:13		date	
Genesis 8:17	Genesis 8:18		approximately 55 days the ground drying time
Genesis 8:17	Genesis 9:1		
Genesis 8:17	Genesis 9:7		
Genesis 8:17	Exodus 1:7		
Genesis 8:17		sacrifice	massive part of every clean creature!
Genesis 8:17		swarm	
Genesis 8:18			What a blessing
Genesis 8:20	Jeremiah 31:36		
Genesis 8:20		covenant	Jeremiah 31:36 of man's greed? Thus begins the theme its better to restore than to rebuild.
Genesis 8:21		restore	Better to rebirth
Genesis 8:21			God's lesson about man-- why punish a wonderful creation because of man's greed? Thus begins the theme, it's better to restore than to rebuild.
Genesis 9:1		Seed	Principle: ESV uses the word teem
Genesis 9:1			Seed Principle: ESV uses the word teem
Genesis 9:3	Genesis 1:30		A new food rule
Genesis 9:3	Exodus 24:11		Bread and wine just like the Lord's supper
Genesis 9:3			A new food rule, see 1:30
Genesis 9:6		Connecting Point: Blood & image	
Genesis 9:6			Connecting Point: Blood, image
Genesis 9:6			Not really a death penalty but a reckoning due to the sanctity of the image of God, which is on man
Genesis 9:8		grace before obedience	

Genesis 9:8	17	covenant	covenant' is used seven times in this passage
Genesis 9:8	17	end_times	
Genesis 9:9		Covenant	
Genesis 9:9			Covenant
Genesis 9:15	Isaiah 11:9		A new kind of flood
Genesis 11:1	Zephaniah 3:9		
Genesis 11:1		thename	him with one accord
Genesis 11:1		LOVE	11-27-06
			One Language (see 10:5) Don't you know that would make things easier! Here I am studying Ã„, Ã‰, Ã…, Ã” Ã£ (Russian Language). I can't help but think that the Holy Spirit and Acts 2--in integration of the Jewish dispersion is an anti-Babel moment. The one language left that everyone recognizes is LOVE. 11-27-06
Genesis 11:1			Zephaniah 3.9- for at that time I will change the speech of all the peoples to a pure speech, that all of them may call upon the name of the Lord and serve him with one accord
Genesis 11:1			#namesake
Genesis 11:4	Genesis 12:2	namesake	Nature of God's giving-- man tries to make a name for himself, but God makes a name for man. He did the same with David about building homes. See 12:2
Genesis 11:4			Us- last time this passage was used was in creation. Now it's being used to go down and confuse the languages.
Genesis 11:7	Zephaniah 3:9		Zephaniah 3:9
Genesis 11:9			family : The second listing of the next ten
Genesis 11:9			Messianic family
Genesis 11:10		Messianic	The second listing of the next ten
Genesis 11:10			
Genesis 12:1		namemaker	Abraham (thus Himself) after the people tried to make a name for themselves
Genesis 12:1		blessed	
Genesis 12:1			Abraham's Faith
			He was a desert rough-rider and God accredited him righteousness because he Believed. Their journey together included vignettes of varying interests buy it centered around God Promising, Abraham Believing.
Genesis 12:1			
			Why Abraham? God could have chose seed from anyone. Was he experimenting with seed principles? ... ensuring that whatever glory came from it, must be credited to Him, not some man trying to bring himself glory?
Genesis 12:1			
Genesis 12:1	9	land_erets	

Genesis 12:2	Genesis 11:4		God makes names on his terms Make a name
Genesis 12:2		god's faithfulness	Great Promises of God See God's Faithfulness
Genesis 12:2		promises	
Genesis 12:2		watershed	Duality of blessing and cursing
Genesis 12:2			Great Promises of God See God's Faithfulness See also 11:4--God makes names on his terms
Genesis 12:7		offspring	key
Genesis 12:7		land promise	
Genesis 12:7			The Lord appeared: Don't miss this.
Genesis 12:8		the name	Altar: Another one in 13:18; also called on the name of the Lord
Genesis 12:8		call upon	
Genesis 12:8		altar	
Genesis 12:8			Altar: Another one in 13:18; also called on the name of the Lord
Genesis 12:10		flow	
Genesis 12:10		god's idea	
This same scenario happens again in 20 with Abimelech. The Flow from God to man to others: The direct connection Adam family had to God was disrupted. God's intention and promise was to bless the world through a specific nation. Later in Romans 4, we read that the first fulfillment is the nation of Faith. All this originates with God because it is his idea. But He includes real, normal people in the process of blessing. His dream seeded here is that the nation would arise that gave witness to this God who blesses. And God would be pleased when the people would be kind to one another and look out for each other's good and justice.			
Genesis 12:10	20		So the Father Abram is himself a parable of coming out of Egypt with a prosperity not really his own, but given. His asset is His bride which finds us in a back turning toward the parable into reality of the bride-story of creation and culmination.
Genesis 12:10			Sarai was a beautiful woman, but she was already 65 years old!
Genesis 12:11			called on the name : Genesis 12:8 Genesis 13:4
Genesis 13:2		the name	
Genesis 13:2		call upon	
Genesis 13:4	Genesis 12:8		called on the name
Genesis 13:4		call upon	
Genesis 13:10		god's garden	
Genesis 13:11		choice	Sometimes choice leads to a path of destruction. Remember Lot
Genesis 13:11			Sometimes choice leads to a path of destruction. Remember Lot
Genesis 13:13		stake	God has a stake in sin. Why does God care if we sin? Do you

Genesis 13:13			God has a stake in sin. Why does God care if we sin? Do you suppose they connected their sins with it being against God? What business is it of his? (see Gen 20:6)
Genesis 13:14	18	land_erets	
Genesis 13:18	Genesis 14:13		a dude not a place
Genesis 14:1		veil	Lot means "veil" Who or what is your "lot" in life? Abraham didn't really listen to the Lord until his veil was taken away.
Genesis 14:14			Did you know Abraham had his own army?
Genesis 14:17		peace	
Genesis 14:17			Melchizedek: The king of righteousness
Genesis 14:18		communion	Bread and wine just like the Lords supper (see also Exodus 24:11-- they beheld God and ate and drank)
Genesis 14:18		unknown origin	
Genesis 14:18			* Where did this PRIEST come from? The King of Peace. His origin is probably the same realm as Mark 9 and Numbers 11.
Genesis 14:22		LION	*Bread and wine, just like the Lord's supper (see also Exodus 24:11-- they beheld God, and ate and drank)
Genesis 14:22	24		-24 God holds the deeds on everything. So when he promises you something, Surely he can deliver. So you don't have to take what is not yours because it is God who make your wealth increase.
Genesis 15:1	Deuteronomy 29:4		
Genesis 15:1	Isaiah 6		
Genesis 15:1	Deuteronomy 29:4	vision	
Genesis 15:1	Deuteronomy 29:29	vision see note on Deut 29:29	
Genesis 15:1	Isaiah 6	vision	
Genesis 15:1	Romans 2:4	God is longsuffering	
Genesis 15:1	Leviticus 18:24-30		Abominations defile the land until the land spits out the inhabitant-defilers
Genesis 15:1	Joel 3:21 & 13		dayofthelord He has appointed a day when the time is right
Genesis 15:1	Matthew 23:29-39		Bloodguilt rises peaks and comes down vengefully
Genesis 15:1	1 Thessalonians 2:14-16		Fill the measure
Genesis 15:1	Joshua 24:8		It is the God who does the judgement
Genesis 15:1	Deuteronomy 9:4-5		It is the God who does the judgement
Genesis 15:1	1 Kings 21:26		It is the God who does the judgement
Genesis 15:1		vision	Deuteronomy 29:4
Genesis 15:1		vision see note on Deut	Deuteronomy 29:29
Genesis 15:1		vision	Isaiah 6
Genesis 15:1		dayofthelord	
Genesis 15:1			Light: Altar and Menorah: Lamb of God/ Light of the world

Genesis 15:6			Huge Verse Abraham believing the Lord and he counted it to him as righteousness.
Genesis 15:7	11	land_erets	There is a great hope born in children. Children themselves can be a heritage from the Lord on them also are hung the promises of God. Even here from old men and women are sprung.
Genesis 16:2	Genesis 3:4		once a man listened to his wife and caused the downfall of flesh
Genesis 16:2			Hagar: flight, to be dragged off
Genesis 16:2			pressed into service
Genesis 16:2			Mohammed's flight was called the Hegira
Genesis 16:7		Angel	Angel
Genesis 16:7			Promised Land and God
Genesis 16:8			The secret power of submission
Genesis 16:9		submission	The secret power of submission
Genesis 16:9			God of seeing
Genesis 16:13		thegodwho	God of seeing
Genesis 16:13			Covenant is used twelve times in this chapter
Genesis 17:1		covenant	Another seed principle: God seeks to multiply that which is good
Genesis 17:2		seed	Another seed principle: God seeks to multiply that which is good
Genesis 17:2			
Genesis 17:6		fruit	
Genesis 17:7	8		God has a desire to be God
Genesis 17:8			Land Promise
Genesis 17:10		covenant	The flesh was the carrier of the covenant
Genesis 17:10			The flesh was the carrier of the covenant.
Genesis 17:17		laugh	
Genesis 17:17	18		18:12 (ch 21) laughing Sarah - Isaac also means laugh
Genesis 17:17		laugh	Abraham laughed
Genesis 17:20	Isaiah 65:8		flava Though not the original plan God still brings a blessing
Genesis 17:20		Seed	Principle
			Seed Principle
			Circumcision
			What was this about? - it's not really about obedience. It would be a test of obedience to tell a full grown man to cut a piece of flesh off his penis. But since it is administered to babies, the act of faithfulness is on the father.
			Dad, why does my thing look like this?
Genesis 17:20			Well son...
Genesis 17:21			God named him
Genesis 18:2			God appears in the form of three men

Genesis 18:4			ff Foreshadow of washing feet as service, John 13 What do you do when the Lord visits? Show hospitality, feed him your best, hear from him, converse. Maybe it is because God has experienced hospitality that he wants his children to practice it--He know that the conversation and the preparation better the hosts and the hosted.
Genesis 18:9	15 Psalm 113:9		
Genesis 18:9	15		
Genesis 18:12		laugh	-15 Psalm 113:9 the name Isaac Kinda risque--After I am worn out and my lord is old, shall I have pleasure? Maybe that's what she was laughing about? Joy or joke?
Genesis 18:12		laugh	Sarah laughed, too. Yet the Lord called her out
Genesis 18:19		stake	Gods stake: He hears prayers we dont know the whole picture
Genesis 18:19		Purpose	for God's people to keep the way of the Lord of righteousness and God reveals his desire to pass on justice and righteousness (God's core values) through families; fathers, mothers, sons, daughters.
Genesis 18:19			Purpose: for God's people to keep the way of the Lord of righteousness and justice
Genesis 18:19			God's stake: He hears prayers, we don't know the whole picture
Genesis 18:19			Chosen him that he may command his children and his household after him to keep the way of the Lord by doing righteousness and justice so that the Lord may bring to Abraham what he has promised him
Genesis 18:20	Genesis 19:13		Where did the outcry from Sodom and Gomorrah come from?
Genesis 18:20	John 15		bargaining with God Abraham and Moses both bargained with God. Abraham appealed to the good of the people Moses appealed to the good of the mercy-given the name of God Himself. Jesus tells us to ask in His name
Genesis 18:20	John 16		bargaining with God Abraham and Moses both bargained with God. Abraham appealed to the good of the people Moses appealed to the good of the mercy-given the name of God Himself. Jesus tells us to ask in His name
Genesis 18:20			Where did the outcry from Sodom and Gomorrah come from? Through there were not even 10 righteous people, people still experience unjust things. The difference is that when people try to take justice into their own hands, it continues the cycle of sin, hate, revenge, etc... (see 19:13)
Genesis 18:20			Abraham and Moses both bargained with God. Abraham appealed to the good of the people, Moses appealed to the good of the mercy-given the name of God Himself. Jesus tells us to ask in His name. (John 15, 16)
Genesis 18:21			The bad in the world comes from injustice and unrighteousness. (&19:13)
			And the Lord hears the cries

Genesis 18:22		fruit	
Genesis 18:22	33		-33 Only God knows the heart of both the wicked and righteous. (But men know too by their fruits)
Genesis 18:23			The question is like the parable
Genesis 18:27		fuzzy	
Genesis 18:33		nonotone	
Genesis 19:1		angels	
Genesis 19:1			angels
Genesis 19:1			Lot was righteous because God rescued him.
Genesis 19:7			-Lot speaks of wickedness-- had he so far?
Genesis 19:9			Don't negotiate with evil men
			These boys had likely been involved with the villains at the door. They could have been saved had they listened and believed.
Genesis 19:14			Why would he want these guys who would have raped the angels to be his son in laws?
Genesis 19:16			The Lord gives warnings--by mercy snatches us out of bad situations.
			It is the Lord's mercy that saves. He snatches by the hand (we go unwillingly) Even once we recognize our slavation the "but" keeps us from the path the Lord intends 'it's only little' (meaning of Zoar, v. 22)
Genesis 19:16			Hagar was a replacement wife/bearer.
			Ishmael, a replacement son
Genesis 19:23			Abimelech, replacement sire
Genesis 19:30		confidence	BUT God does not do substitutes.
			ff Is the story of Lot what happens when a father offers his daughters as ransom to perverts--what kind of self-esteem problems would that create?!
Genesis 19:30	37	Genesis 20:12	
Genesis 19:36			Moab means 'from Father'
Genesis 19:37			Ben-Ammi means "son of my people"
Genesis 20:1	Genesis 12		Same thing happens in Egypt
Genesis 20:1			Same thing happens in ch 12 in Egypt
			A case study in
			* innocence and integrity
			* Lord's intervention
Genesis 20:1			* God's man because of selection, not behavior
			* God's man has been given intercession
Genesis 20:6	1 Corinthians 6:1		sexual connections to opening up Sarah's womb and thereby sinning against the covenant of God's promise
Genesis 20:6		covenant	sinning against the covenant of Gods promise.

Genesis 20:6		stake	God has a stake in sin so much that he stepped in and somehow stopped
Genesis 20:6		stake	
Genesis 20:6			-See--God takes sin personally, especially sexual sin (see 1 Cor 6). There could also be connections to opening up Sarah's womb and thereby sinning against the covenant of God's promise. God has a stake in sin, so much that he stepped in and somehow stopped Abimilech from touching Sarah. Her womb was the holy place that the son of promise was born. Plus, she must have been really HOT because she was 90!
Genesis 20:6			
Genesis 20:11		foth	
Genesis 20:12			indeed is similar to the word for "amen"
Genesis 20:18			There was a community womb-closing as security for Sarah The Lord Did to Sarah as he had promised. Promises are nothing without some did to them.
Genesis 21:1			Laughing theme
Genesis 21:9		laugh	Laughing theme (see 17:17, 18:12, the name Isaac)
Genesis 21:9			laughter drives the story. It was what made the mother toss out the homemade son and his mom
Genesis 21:9		laugh	-12 Deep justice brews in the pain of doing what is right
Genesis 21:11	12		The nation of promise to Ishmael was a boy of 14.
Genesis 21:18			
Genesis 21:33	Isaiah 26:4		
Genesis 21:33		thegodwho	The God who lasts--Forever called. Isaiah 26:4
Genesis 21:33		called	The God who lasts--Forever Isaiah 26:4
Genesis 21:33			The God who lasts--Forever
Genesis 21:33			On the mount of the Lord it shall be provided.
Genesis 22:1	Psalms 113:9		Maybe God was also testing Himself: Is it within man to be able to sacrifice?
Genesis 22:1	Psalms 128:3		his son
Genesis 22:1	Mark 10:29-31		his only son
Genesis 22:1	Isaiah 56:4 & 5		whom he loves
Genesis 22:1		test	giving children to barren women
Genesis 22:1		offspring	-giving lush offspring
			100-fold return on whatever is given up
			giving eunuchs an everlasting name beyond even having children

Genesis 22:1				No delays No veil No Servants no donkey Nothing but you, the son, & the Lord The biggest dilemma you've ever been in, no way of escape except counting on the reflexive Lord to do something
Genesis 22:1				
Genesis 22:8	Isaiah 59:16			
Genesis 22:8	Isaiah 63:5			
Genesis 22:8		thegodwho		The God who provides
Genesis 22:8		cam		
Genesis 22:8		cam		key
Genesis 22:8	14			14 The God who provides Whose ram was it? What did it cost Abraham? The only offering we can make to the Lord is the Lamb he provides.
Genesis 22:13				
Genesis 22:13	2 Chronicles 29:36			
				* People * Territory * Law
Genesis 22:17	18			3 components of a nation/kingdom
Genesis 22:18	Galatians 3:8-16			about Jesus
Genesis 22:18		song		have tests and the ultimate sacrifice is the ante. In the 3rd Day
Genesis 22:18		family		
Genesis 22:18				about Jesus See Galatians 3:8-16
				The children of Israel were tested (gut-checked) in the wilderness quite often. Here, Abraham is given a difficult and ultimate test. Christians always have tests and the ultimate sacrifice is the ante. In the 3rd Day song Offering, I stand before you at this altar So many have given you more I may not have much I can offer But what I have is truly yours
Genesis 22:18				

Genesis 22:18

I stand before you at this altar
So many have given you more
I may not have much I can offer
But what I have is truly yours

Some people might be willing to give themselves, but to put put your child or father or mother up for sacrifice-- whether in pagan ceremony or by oppressive police. Jesus calls us into a sold out faith where family is actually part of the ante. (not that it's a game of chance just because we're using that language) But in wagering, nothing is gained without something being anted up. The simple truth being conveyed is a matter of exchanging values. Who would ever give up the one thing they thought was the most valuable thing in the universe? That would be stupid. What if we don't know the thing of the true greatest value? Someone (God) offers us the very most valuable thing upon our willingness to let go of other things. What we find is that we rarely lose the things we give up. Or rather, we don't really mind them as much as we thought we would. Mo money, Mo problems And in things that truly have value, like family, we find that if it family we long for, then family we get multiple portions of

So many have given you more
I may not have much I can offer
But what I have is truly yours

Some people might be willing to give themselves, but to put put your child or father or mother up for sacrifice-- whether in pagan ceremony or by oppressive police. Jesus calls us into a sold out faith where family is actually part of the ante. (not that it's a game of chance just because we're using that language) But in wagering, nothing is gained without something being anted up. The simple truth being conveyed is a matter of exchanging values. Who would ever give up the one thing they thought was the most valuable thing in the universe? That would be stupid. What if we don't know the thing of the true greatest value? Someone (God) offers us the very most valuable thing upon our willingness to let go of other things. What we find is that we rarely lose the things we give up. Or rather, we don't really mind them as much as we thought we would. Mo money, Mo problems And in things that truly have value, like family, we find that if it family we long for, then family we get multiple portions of

Genesis 22:18

Psalm 113:9

Genesis 24:1			Met and Married Moving water - I met Alicia moving water in Louisiana. I
Genesis 24:3			had prayed that God give me success in finding a mate. I worshiped the Lord
Genesis 24:9	Genesis 28:1		afterwards and I know that God led me to her. I was a long way from home.
		bwcomment	Alicia entered our relationship with prayer--and she invited her sisters in
			Christ to intercede for us in prayer. We began by serving the Lord and
			people together. It is a very good companionship and a good partnership. 12-
			01-06
			value of a daughter from the right people
Genesis 24:9			An intimate place to have a hand for an oath. Maybe this is how men knew
Genesis 24:12			each other were circumcised or not--the oath that they have made with God.
Genesis 24:16	Isaiah 7:14	steadfast love and faithfi	steadfast love and faithfulness is the covenant of God
Genesis 24:16			Young woman (maiden of marrying age) and virgin
Genesis 24:27			Young woman (maiden of marrying age) and virgin Isaiah 7:14
Genesis 24:48		steadfast love and faithfi	steadfast love and faithfulness is the covenant of God
Genesis 24:49			emet is the feminine word for amen right way/faithfully
Genesis 24:63		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Genesis 24:63		meditation	
Genesis 25:1	Malachi		The discipline of meditation
Genesis 25:1			Jacob and Esau's story would not be complete without Malachi
Genesis 25:5		land_erets	
Genesis 25:6			East countries--like China? India?
Genesis 25:13			12 princes
Genesis 25:21			The birthing method for the Bar-Abraham family was prayer.
Genesis 25:21			the promise-laden births in the Scripture involved prayer or announcement
Genesis 25:22		seer	with the Lord to happen.
Genesis 25:22			inquire of the Lord
Genesis 25:22			"Why is this happening to me?" This existential phrase Isaac was not aware
Genesis 25:29	34 Romans 9		of this, even though he received the blessing as patriarch. Like Mary,
Genesis 25:29		jealous	Rebekah remembered. This prophecy was her secret

			He Edom the stew He soldum the birthright Shortsighted was he His god, his belly In Romans 9, the twins are an example of election Esau: Jacob: by birth, he was #1 son #2 son, his name meant Heel and Deceiver as he aged, he became the mother's favorite dad's favorite as for the birth rite: Did not value it Valued it's worth so much as to lie and deceive his dad lost the blessing gained the blessing very short-sighted did not envision the long game There are other two son themes in scripture: The boys in Luke 15, the dad Isaac and his first born Ishmael, the slave son and the free son. The jealousy theme (Jews over the Gentiles Romans 9-11) is like competing sons. Introduction to the Philistines Yea, but there's famine... Yea, but it's desert
Genesis 25:29	34		
Genesis 26:1			
Genesis 26:1	5	land_erets	
Genesis 26:1			
Genesis 26:1			
Genesis 26:6			
Genesis 26:7		familytradition	hebrew word גרר - to drag (Gerar, the name of the place Isaac settled in) Isaac went through the same flesh temptations that hiis Father did yet still don't go down to Egypt
Genesis 26:7			She is my sister: Like father like son. (Sons often repeat the sins of their fathers) Lucky for them, they were in the same land of Abimelech. An interesting example of the worldly individual helping God's chosen to maintain integrity.
Genesis 26:8		laugh	
Genesis 26:10			#gavethemover
Genesis 26:10		givenover	These people must have really been given over to adultery.
Genesis 26:10		gavethemover	These people must have really been given over to adultery.
Genesis 26:10			These people must have really been given over to adultery.
Genesis 26:12			The Lord blessed him Why did the Philistines fill in the wells? Spite? Jealousy? Didn't want to share the water?
Genesis 26:15			spite and anti-neighborliness
Genesis 26:15			

Genesis 26:16		givenover	and given over to jealousy.
Genesis 26:16			... and given over to jealousy.
Genesis 26:20	21		Waters of contention and hate
Genesis 26:20			Esek means contention
Genesis 26:21			Sitnah- same word pattern as the enemy Satan; means enmity
Genesis 26:22			Rehoboth: big city, broad places
Genesis 26:28			These people also had a fearful respect for the power of the Lord working among his people and were politically adept to strike a friendship with them.
Genesis 26:28			Visual recognition of God's blessings
Genesis 26:32			It was not until they made a peaceful oath that they found waters. This is the origin of Beersheba, well of oath.
			Blessings in their old age were the equivalent of modern day wills.
			It was for food the birthright--the blessing of the Abraham promise (second generation) was sold.
			It was for food that a deception occurred to obtain the blessing.
			It was over bread and wine that Jesus predicted his own betrayal.
			It is also bread and wine that Jesus established as a memorial celebration (not like a funeral, but like a toast, for he is alive!)
			Plus, the righteousness that was accomplished by Jesus on the cross was brought about by deception.
Genesis 26:32			Jacob's name even means deception.
Genesis 26:33			Deception comes before the blessing.
Genesis 26:34			Shibah sounds like Hebrew for oath
Genesis 26:34			Judith- let him be praised
Genesis 26:34			Beer- Well, expounder
Genesis 26:34			Basemath- perfume
Genesis 27:1		communion	(not like a funeral but like a toast for he is alive!).
Genesis 27:1		blame	it's his fault not mine. V 37 not owning/taking responsibility-- the
Genesis 27:1		parable	Esau is a parable for people talking about heaven living like hell Who wants the reward but do not want to be a son
Genesis 27:1	Luke 20:37		
Genesis 27:1	Hebrews 11:7		
Genesis 27:1	James 2:21		
Genesis 27:1	Romans 9:7		
Genesis 27:1	Galatians 4:28		
Genesis 27:1	Hebrews 11:18		
Genesis 27:5			Rebekah means "tied up/secure"
Genesis 27:12	Genesis 12:3		
Genesis 27:12		watershed	bless/curse combo

Genesis 27:13	Genesis 3:15		let your curse be on me, my son
Genesis 27:15			the older will serve the younger
Genesis 27:19			The cheater in action
Genesis 27:25			Again, cheated
Genesis 27:29		watershed	
			The 'firstborn' the son of the earth, the son of the flesh does not get the blessing. Even in 'deception' we enter the pearl of great price and that kingdom where Matthew 11:12, it comes violently and taken by violence. By any means necessary vibe. The flesh son does not try to please his mother and father but rebels. by causing them the heartache by marrying away from the promise, into a house of flesh and wild men. God's man is not necessarily domestication, but longing for the real true blessing
Genesis 27:32			
Genesis 27:44	Hebrews 12:12-17		
			44-45 Pride keeps us from doing the right thing, in Esau's case, Repent. see Hebrews 12:12-17
			Bless me v 34, Bless me! V 36
			blame: it's his fault not mine. V 37 not owning/taking responsibility-- the fact that he sold his birthrite
			hurting other people on purpose: he dissed his mom by marrying down v 46
Genesis 27:44			selfish, prideful, non-repentant, rebellious-- pray God help me in my own selfish, non-repentant, rebellious pride!
			see Hebrews 12:12-17
			Bless me v 34, Bless me! V 36
			blame: it's his fault not mine. V 37 not owning/taking responsibility-- the fact that he sold his birthrite
			hurting other people on purpose: he dissed his mom by marrying down v 46
			selfish, prideful, non-repentant, rebellious-- pray God help me in my own selfish, non-repentant, rebellious pride!
Genesis 27:44			
Genesis 28:1	Genesis 24:3		
Genesis 28:3		thegodwho	God who can do anything
Genesis 28:3			God who can do anything
Genesis 28:9			Nebaioth means seven waters
Genesis 28:10	13	land_erets	
Genesis 28:14			Promise of Presence
Genesis 28:16		thegodwho	

			<p>His eyes were opened: God is here.</p> <p>This ain't no Hollywood love story! This human drama--</p> <p>character</p> <p>beginnings</p> <p>circumstances</p>
			<p>opportunities</p> <p>intentions</p> <p>blessings</p> <p>love</p> <p>competition</p> <p>jealousy</p> <p>righteousness</p> <p>3rd promise: actually the same promise to the third beneficiary.</p> <p>Looks like they're having a BABY BATTLE</p>
Genesis 28:16	17		
Genesis 28:17		houseofgod	
			<p>Presence</p> <p>Protection</p> <p>Providence</p> <p>Peace</p>
Genesis 28:18	22		Provision (abundance)
Genesis 28:22			If God is faithful, I will be, too.
Genesis 29:1		promise	<p>actually the same promise to the third beneficiary.</p> <p>Bilhah -- trouble and calamity</p> <p>From this came Ballyhoo</p> <p>Zilpah- drop/drip, sprinkle</p> <p>Leah- wild cow, or wearied</p> <p>Rachel- ewe, like in Isaiah 53:7</p>
Genesis 29:1			
Genesis 29:21			

			1- Reuben- son of vision, son who's seen 2- Simeon- hearing 3- Levi- Joined, joiner 4- Judah- Let(him)be praised <Bilhah of Rachel> 5 Dan- Judge 6 Naphtali- Wrestling, crafty, cunning one <Zilpah of Leah> 7- Gad- Good for to me 8 Asher- Happy <Leah> 9- Isachar- man of hire 10 Zebulun- Glorious dwelling place Dinah- Judge, the female version of Dan <Rachel> 11 Joseph- increaser, repeater, doubler. ESV notes had "Joseph means may he add and sounds like the Hebrew for taken away (see Job 1:21) two fulfillments a- Ephraim b- Manasseh 12- Benjamin- son of right hand Following Abraham's tithing model besides, not owing any man-- cave of Macpelah, Jacob takes wages, not gifts
Genesis 29:31			
Genesis 30:25			
Genesis 31:3		presence	
Genesis 31:9			God intended the journey for good Holding God to his promise. Lord, but you said, I will be with you always... If you abide in me my words abide in you and everything that you ask will be done. Jn 15.
Genesis 31:12			
Genesis 31:13			I am the God of Bethel, where you anointed a pillar and made a vow to me. Now arise, go out from this land and return to the land of your kindred. Interesting passage: Laban approached by God in a dream. He had the power position to do Jacob family harm. He still had to ask about his gods--even though he had encountered Jacob's God.
Genesis 31:29	31		
Genesis 31:29			The importance of the name
Genesis 31:42		song	with God on our side
Genesis 31:42			with God on our side

Genesis 31:42			Fear of Isaac: easy to see why the kid on the altar who knew he was the sacrifice would call the Lord the FEAR.
Genesis 32:1			Jacob starts the journey seeking favor from his brother holding God to his promises.
Genesis 32:10		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Genesis 32:12	John 15		abide in you
Genesis 32:12		promise	Holding God to his promise
Genesis 32:29		thename	The importance of thename ends up having favor from God.
Genesis 32:29			My blessing for you doesn't have anything to do with what you know.
Genesis 32:30			Penial- lift my face/see his face פניאל
Genesis 33:4			Who's serving who? The prophecy said they younger will be served by the oldest.
Genesis 33:10			Why would he say such a thing after actually encountering God? (Gen 32:30ish)
Genesis 33:10	1 John 3:10		Extreme insight on 1 John 3:10
Genesis 33:18			Shechem= shoulder, responsibility
			PaddanAram
Genesis 33:18	Hosea 12:12		Place where height is rescued, elevated ransom. Akkadian word for 'route', 'field' like
Genesis 34:2			Bad names: Ham, Hamor, Haman
			What to do with anger, even if it comes from righteousness?
			Cannot turn it into sin.
Genesis 34:7			2 wrongs don't make the original offence turn off right
Genesis 35:3			It just makes people STINK cv30.
Genesis 35:3		thegodwho	The God who answers me and goes wherever I go.
Genesis 35:11	Isaiah 65:1		The God who answers me and goes wherever I go.
Genesis 35:11	Isaiah 65:1		#prizedpossession
Genesis 35:11			God's Stock and investment is in people
Genesis 35:11		prizedpossession	Gods Stock and investment is in people. See Isaiah 65:1
Genesis 35:11		Seed	Principles and reiteration of the covenants
Genesis 35:11		covenant	reiteration of the
Genesis 35:11			Isaiah 65:1 – called out and named with Gods name even before they
Genesis 35:11		thename	multiplied into a nation.
Genesis 35:11		fruit	

			God's Stock and investment is in people. See Isaiah 65:1
			Seed Principles and reiteration of the covenants
			I am thinking, Why would God spend so much time in the histories about the people of the not-blessed?
			Families in Opposition
			Isaac/Ishmael
			Jacob/Esau
			Shem/Ham
			Protagonist/Antagonist
			Hero/anti-hero
			Israelites/Canaanites
Genesis 35:11			God's theme of redemption through rejection
Genesis 36:1			See Ezekiel 35 for the final reading on Seir
Genesis 37:1	Psalm 105:17		Joseph
Genesis 37		jimposey	
Genesis 37:1		redemption through rejection	
Genesis 37:1			Genesis 37 and 38 both hinge on a cloak
Genesis 37:2			Joseph was watching the flock
			Partiality being shown works a great evil that one would never care to exert upon the one loved.
Genesis 37:3	4		Who is this man?
Genesis 37:15			Name meaning: Source production, destruction of
Genesis 37:17			Reuben was vying for first son.
Genesis 37:22			Hands- clean hands, dirty hearts
Genesis 37:22			Judah sees that murder should have some profit.
Genesis 37:26			Kill, conceal, sell } all being done without touch
Genesis 37:26			A gram of silver for each betraying brother
Genesis 37:28			identify, tearing garments to peices
Genesis 37:29	36		The big brother was directly responsible
Genesis 37:30			They let him ASSUME--a subtle lie--that is, we are conditioned to think of lying as verbal, but their actions were lies. Lack of action can be lies. Lies always begin in the heart first.
Genesis 37:33			

			Judah and Tamar Judah lied by breaking a promise to Tamar Had sex with his daughter in law Even though he thought it was a hooker. A pagan hooker at that, meaning she was having sex for dedication to her "god" Joseph and Tamar both evoke responses in me... What are they doing here? Joseph was a favorite son who evoked jealousy and was reviled by his brothers who he eventually saved. Tamar became a prostitute... but the father of Jesus' family tree slept with her, impregnating her. Joseph and Potiphar's wife The Lord was with Joseph--v2, v21, 23 Joseph knew that sin and wickedness is primarily an offense against God (see also Psalm 51) Addullam - Turning aside, hide, seek refuge Er - wild ass Onan - iniquity, vigorous, strong "palm" -- Two Tamars, both with sexual improprieties Shua- brought low, put into a pit Chezio- deceitful, lying Shelah (prayer) prosperity Timnah- allotted position Enaim- fountain with two eyes
Genesis 38:1			
Genesis 38:1	Genesis 38:16	turned	Lord put him to death, wicked in the sight of the Lord Before Moses' law and even after the flood, here is an example of death penalty for evil. Protection from sex-evil: (v. 10) Don't even listen Don't keep company with Don't lay down with Relationship with God Stedfast love is yours Enhances relationships wherever you are: As a slave As a servant As a prisoner
Genesis 38:7	10		
Genesis 38:10			
Genesis 38:18		thebestisyettocome	expose, opposite of conceal
Genesis 38:26			Perez- breach, irruption
Genesis 38:29			Zereh- dawning of rising of light
Genesis 38:30			

Genesis 39:1	Matthew 5:29		
Genesis 39:2		presence	Presence is blessing
Genesis 39:5		presence	
Genesis 39:18			despite worldly measures
Genesis 39:21		steadfast love	
Genesis 39:23	Psalm 51		
Genesis 39:23		presence	Joseph had skills. Just got sprung from prison. But he knew where his bread was buttered... by God. Pride would have raised it's ugly head had Joseph taken credit for the skill that was possessioned to him by God It is not the cupbearer who will be his salvation God has shown it to Pharaoh
Genesis 40:16			
Genesis 40:23			
Genesis 41:1			16, 25, 28, 29, 38, 39
Genesis 41:2			Attractive cows? * Magic Wisdom Making sense of the universe
Genesis 41:8			
Genesis 41:16	Genesis 41:51–52		
Genesis 41:16	Genesis 50:15-21 esp 20-21		
Genesis 41:38		spirit	The Spirit of God: as defined and recognized by poly-theists. The Spirit of God: as defined and recognized by poly-theists.
Genesis 41:38			
Genesis 41:49	Luke 6:38		
Genesis 41:49	Luke 6:38		Without measure. A God-like supply. He equips people to manage it! Without measure. A God-like supply. Plus, he equips people to manage it! See also Luke 6:38 -52 The names of Joseph's kids: Forgetful Fruitful Making forget, Making fruitful blame God
Genesis 41:49			
Genesis 41:51	52		
Genesis 41:51		fruit	
Genesis 42:28			
Genesis 42:37			
Genesis 43:32	Genesis 46:34		A lot of difference in sacrifices others than putting yourself up as a pledge Egyptians had some sort of national \"abomination\" racism see also 46:34 Egyptians had some sort of national abomination racism
Genesis 43:32			
Genesis 44:1	Genesis 48:14-20		

Genesis 44:1		
Genesis 44:5	15	
Genesis 44:9		
Genesis 44:15		
Genesis 45:1		purpose
Genesis 45:5	7 Psalm 105:17	
Genesis 45:5	7 1 Samuel 16:7	

Genesis 45:5	9	
Genesis 45:5		
Genesis 45:7		
Genesis 45:26		
Genesis 46:1		
Genesis 46:1		
Genesis 46:3		promise
Genesis 46:3		

The One-Son Scenario, or Why Joseph was favored:
 Abraham had one son of promise.
 Isaac had two sons--but it was only through one that the promise would come.
 Esau was evil and sold his birthright. Shortsighted, not believing in the promise being passed down.
 Jacob- He already had the heads of many nations under his house. But the family tradition had been the one son scenario. But the great nation promise is many sons.
 The one son theme will revive when Christ is born.
 And the righteous nation follows.
 (see also 48:14-20)
 Practicing Divination: What does this mean?
 More death/life vows
 there it is, the dream

5, 7, 9 Preserve Life and Living on Purpose:
 Joseph knew what his primary purpose in life was.
 He knew that his own purpose springs from God's purpose.
 He knew that God had empowered him to do this.
 Whenever he was in low positions, he did not blame God or his brothers.
 When he was in high positions, he did not take revenge, or take credit, or get proud. But always remembered God's purpose for himself.
 See also 50:15-21, esp. 20-21
 purpose is to preserve life
 purpose is to preserve life
 Weird thing for a heart to do: go numb
 Each name is a person. Each name means something. Collectively, they are a fulfilled promise of God.
 Jacob's third encounter
 Reinforcement/Remembrance of the promise
 Reinforcement/Remembrance of the promise

Genesis 46:5			Home
Genesis 47:7			First, God gave wanderers a home
Genesis 47:15			Then gave them a home of their own
Genesis 47:17			The Silence of God
Genesis 47:18			What were they thinking God was doing when they were in slavery?
Genesis 47:20			The dead period between Genesis and Exodus similar to the one between
Genesis 47:22			Malachi and Matthew.
Genesis 47:22			Jacob blesses Pharaoh
Genesis 47:28		money	
Genesis 47:28			livestock
			our bodies as slaves
			our land
			Hmm. The Egyptians had clergy and parsonages.
			this is a type for the Levitical system
			17- the number of years he spent with Joseph before the Lord took him away.
			21 X 7 Jacob got
			17 X 2 years with Joseph
			-20 Cultural protocol was the first son being blessed. Israel again reversed
			the blessing to his grandsons--much like it was with his brother and father,
			much like it was for Isaac and Ishmael, too.
			Jacob's blessings to his sons. There is a similar passage 100's of years later
			when Moses blessed the nations in Deuteronomy 32
Genesis 48:14	20		
Genesis 48:15	Psalm 23		
Genesis 48:15			Sounds like Psalm 23
Genesis 49:4			Your first strength is not the best
Genesis 49:5			anger and violence
Genesis 49:17			Judging is a serpent
Genesis 49:24		rock	
Genesis 50:1	Genesis 46:27		
Genesis 50:1		oneson	
Genesis 50:1		date	
			Promise was to come through just one son.
			Establishment of Israels place in Egypt circa 1876 BC.

			at the end About 70 people (70- Genesis 46:27); Psalm 105; Deuteronomy 10:22
			The generations before Joseph had a family history of jealousy because the Promise was to come through just one son.
			But the story of God's people will continue development and change until the promise is fulfilled and perfected in one son, Jesus.
			Joseph and Moses are types--Both Egyptian leaders-- Joseph rising to power from slavery, Moses breaking away from power into wandering, freeing people from slavery.
			Both are purposed to save lives. Joseph with physical help, Moses with spiritual guidance, which embraced every aspect of life-- physical, behavioral, communal, welfare, work, etc.
Genesis 50:1			The Story of God
			God delivers a people group from slavery.
			He alone wants to be their God.
			He appoints human shepherds who are just like us.
			He gives his spirit to help
			He identifies his people by distinct behaviors of assertive helping in the wicked world... Not just people who abstain from cigarettes, porn, and booze, but those who DO SOMETHING to let off the crushing pressure of the effects of evil in the world, injecting in the mix, LOVE, HOPE, and GOODness. (Genesis 18:19) The story of God continues.
Genesis 50:1			12/21/06
Genesis 50:1			Establishment of Israel's place in Egypt, circa 1876 BC
			After Genesis, before Exodus
			Selfish men seek to preserve themselves.
			Fear and Love do not abide within the same hearts.
			Forgiveness is a principle of love, not a bargaining tool.
			Though Joseph was in a power position, even the power to avenge, he still considered his position a Gift from God, with the power to be used to save lives.
Genesis 50:15	21		God meant what looks bad for good
Genesis 50:20			
Genesis 50:26		Psalm 105	
Genesis 50:26		Deuteronomy 10:22	
Genesis 50:26			
Exodus 0:0		Acts 7:17	
Exodus 0:0		Nehemiah 9:10	
Exodus 0:0		Genesis 12:2	
			The first Genesis ends with a tomb in Egypt.
			The second Genesis (John-- the other book opening with in the beginning-- ends with the world cannot contain the volumes.
			The story recounted in Stephens speech
			make a name

Exodus 0:0		Messianic	Nation fully formed
Exodus 0:0		biblio	this whole book
Exodus 0:0		date	Israel in Egypt for 430 years (12:40)
Exodus 0:0		thename	__Making a name for YHWH __ throughout the nations: Exodus at the beginning of the book In Hebrew: "these are the names of the sons" Messianic Nation fully formed People- freedom from bondage: One million plus est. See Acts 7:17 ff. The story recounted in Stephen's speech Israel in Egypt for 430 years (12:40) [[Making a name for yahweh]] the word spread around even after the 40 years. Plus this 40 years was a theatric tension before the triumphal invasion in David's prayer of gratitude he recounts God's making a name through his actions of Shepherding his people Another historical account in the Poetry made himself a name by enabling the miraculous rescue of Israel Egypt is continually referred to as God making a name for Himself God's making a name for himself connected to the repentance make a name
Exodus 1:1	Joshua 2:10-11		
Exodus 1:1	2 Samuel 7:23		
Exodus 1:1	Psalms 106:8		
Exodus 1:1	Isaiah 63:12		
Exodus 1:1	Jeremiah 32:20		
Exodus 1:1	Daniel 9:15		
Exodus 1:1	Nehemiah 9:10		
Exodus 1:1		namemaker	
Exodus 1:7		def	Hebrew for swarmed Exodus 1:7 Hebrew for "swarmed"
			Exodus 1:15 Shiprah and Puah Unlikely and unmentioned heroines. Historical chance gave them opportunity to make a great difference. It was not just their job, but the underlying fear of God (cv. 21 and thus respect for life) that enabled them to complete the task that caused their names to be remembered as heroines. They could have made a decision that could have them vilified as bad people, enemies of God & his people... or just be like all the other nameless cruel people who actually consented to the killing of the babies.
Exodus 1:15			
Exodus 2:10		def	Moses name: \"Draw out\" metaphoric projection from the child from the reeds to the 80 year old's destiny to draw out God's people. Moses' name: \"Draw out\" metaphoric projection from the child from the reeds to the 80 year old's destiny to draw out God's people.
Exodus 2:10			
Exodus 2:10			Exodus 2:10-Moses' name: \"Draw out\" metaphoric projection from the child from the reeds to the 80 year old's destiny to draw out God's people.

Exodus 2:12			The law he would later write from God was eye for eye, tooth for tooth equity, not death penalty for cruelty.
Exodus 2:13			Moses may be trying to seek the greater justice of brotherly love (?)
			Pharoah's revenge: because Moses was a Hebrew? Surely he wasn't upset at the murder of a Hebrew since by his command CHILDREN had been killed. Both Moses and Christ were children who survived a genocide of their generation.
Exodus 2:15			Priest of Midian (Reuel= Jethro?
Exodus 2:16			What kind of priesthood was Reuel?
			v. 17 Shepherds did not honor the priests, maybe they wanted a sheep monopoly? V. 18 Dad knew his daughters would have to battle the shepherds!
Exodus 2:17			Moses named his kid "Sojourner" (Gershom)
Exodus 3:1		thegodwho	See also Exodus 18 to see his affinity for Moses' priesthood and for people
			The Burning Bush: The God who Knows.
			The Burning Bush: The God who Knows
			The defying of natural laws
			Attraction/attention
			Speaking
Exodus 3:1			
Exodus 3:6		fotl	
Exodus 3:6			V 6 fear of God. catalyst for oppressed people getting help
Exodus 3:8		land_erets	
Exodus 3:13	1 Corinthians 1:22		seeking for a sign has a history and heritage
Exodus 3:15		TheName	0
Exodus 3:15			Exodus 3:15 The Name * (edit Remove when the big sheet gets done on it)
Exodus 3:17		land_erets	
Exodus 3:18			v. 18 "They will listen" because delivery from oppression is a good reason to connect with God.
Exodus 3:21			Egyptians Did not need I AM, Were the oppressive captors, Made their own gods, Were not God's people of promise,
			"Israelites Were genetic promise carriers, God wanted them to be love carriers/Justice carriers, They rode the wave of the promise
			But the purpose was more outwardly focused then inwardly blessed.
Exodus 3:22			So it is supposed to be with Christians."
			Exodus 4:2 What's that in your hand? See also Judges 3:31 Every man has tools that God can use to show his glory through an encounter with him. I'm holding a pen, What's in your Hand?
Exodus 4:2			

Exodus 4:2		People always "require" multiple signs from God. God doesn't have to prove his power, but believers choose HOW POWERFUL DO YOU BELIEVE GOD TO BE? (vv.9-10)
Exodus 4:4		Note: the phrasing is "take it by the tail" like our phrase for facing your fears. Snake handlers pick them up by the head. (Milton Jones Aug 2003)
Exodus 4:7		God restores
Exodus 4:14		v.14 GLADNESS OF HEART in service of God please him more than "not me God"
Exodus 4:14		v. 14- God provides work partners
Exodus 4:20		v. 20- whose staff is it now?
Exodus 4:22	messiah	firstborn son- \\#Messianic language for Israel
Exodus 4:22		22- firstborn son- Messianic language for Israel
Exodus 4:31	WORSHIP	
Exodus 4:31		31- WORSHIP
Exodus 5:1	LION	He is your God whether you want Him or not!
Exodus 5:2	LION	
Exodus 5:2		v. 2- So much for the argument, "He's not my God!"
Exodus 5:2		Even if you don't agree with the messenger
Exodus 5:5		Even if you don't like the action requirements
Exodus 5:21	stank	You're still a slave whether you know your bondage or not.
Exodus 5:21		Exodus 5 He's your God whether you want Him or not!
Exodus 6:1	jewels	The Egyptian king considers religious practice "idle"--a lazy man's task.
Exodus 6:1		Exodus 5:21, 7:21, 8:14 "Stank" Theme
Exodus 6:1		footnote.
Exodus 6:2	theName	God's plan in "hardening Pharaoh's heart" may have had to do with his motivations for getting the people of Israel OUT of his land. Plus, there's always "then they will know I am the Lord," which is more like backbone, than footnote
Exodus 6:2		The 'world' is a setup for the freedom YHWH brings
Exodus 6:2		Promises based on
Exodus 6:2		Promises based on the Name
Exodus 6:2		The good news to your people went badly... how much worse will be
Exodus 6:4	land_erets	authoritative defiance to the man who holds all the power we know?

Exodus 6:7			Where do your longings meet with Gods? Your desire to be free from bondage does not exceed God's desire to have his own people. The place where your longings are exactly what God longs for is a wonderful place. Pray for that exact meeting point... seek what God's desires are and your wishes will come true.
Exodus 6:8		land_erets	
Exodus 6:9			the broken spirit stops the hearing sometimes
Exodus 6:10		sovereignty	hearts of kings.
Exodus 6:10			& 7:4 God: "No, he won't listen" God's sovereignty even over the hearts of kings.
Exodus 6:14			reading this, I'm realizing, that hey, these people are Egyptian! They always had a pocket community there, they weren't natives. They were (like Moses' son's name, Gershon) they were wanderers, pilgrims. People who have been in America since it's beginning are called Americans, and that's just over 200 years. We're talking about generations over 100's of years.
Exodus 6:22	23		Mid-term losses do not reflect the long term gain. God is in it for the long game.
Exodus 6:25	Exodus 18		eleazer
Exodus 6:25	1 Chronicles 23:15		eleazer
Exodus 6:25			Phinehas was Aaaron's grandson's name through his son Eleazar. Also Eli the priests' name of one of his sons. It is also interesting to note that Aaron had a son named Eleazar, and one of Moses' son was named Eliezer. (Exodus 18, 1 Chronicles 23:15 for more info)
Exodus 6:30		Uncircumcised	lips: A strange thing to say
Exodus 6:30			Uncircumcised lips: A strange thing to say
Exodus 7:1	Psalm 105		
Exodus 7:1		heart	God has even bigger plans
Exodus 7:1			Plagues recalled Psalm 105
Exodus 7:4		sovereignty	of kings
Exodus 7:4			God- "no, he won't listen"-- God's sovereignty even over the hearts of kings
Exodus 7:5		jewels	KNOW THE LORD.
Exodus 7:5			KNOW THE LORD: God's people: Egyptians Though God exclusively called out Israel, His Glory was also known to Egypt. 7:17, 8:10, 8:22, 9:29, 30, 10:2, 11:7, 12:12, 14:4, 14:18, 16:6, 16:12, 18:11,
Exodus 7:7			Moses was 80 before he even began to do what he was meant to do, called to do, famous for.

Exodus 7:9			Matching Miracles The Egyptian King also "matched" miracles between his gods (through the sorcerers) and God's prophets. Thereby giving historical precedence of what the difference is between the two. See 8:18
Exodus 7:10			Fear of the curse a motivating factor. Like the fear of hell, when the curse of the plagues were taken away, it took away some of the motivation to follow God. If hell was not a factor, who would follow God? If no one on earth followed God, would it not be hell already?
Exodus 7:16			God requires obedience even from people who don't believe in Him.
Exodus 7:21		stank	
Exodus 8:7			Looks by magic they too can curse the people
Exodus 8:14		stank	
Exodus 8:16			God is implementing the lesson of destruction not being the best option for rehabilitation, for proclamation
Exodus 8:18		tippingpoint	Pivot Point The place where magic cannot meet miracle.
Exodus 8:18			Pivot Point The place where magic cannot meet miracle Faith is always a matter of heart, not evidence, or proof.
Exodus 8:19			Sometimes even the finger of God cannot move the heart of man.
Exodus 8:19		finger of God	This is the finger of God
Exodus 8:21			The Lord sets his people apart
Exodus 8:22	23 Exodus 9:4		
Exodus 8:22	23 Exodus 11:7		
Exodus 8:22	23 Exodus 13:2		
Exodus 8:22		Holiness	
Exodus 8:22	23		Holiness: Introduction of the set-apart-ed-ness of God's people. Consecration
Exodus 8:22			See also 9:4, 11:7, 13:2
Exodus 8:23	Exodus 11:7		
Exodus 8:23	Exodus 13:2		
Exodus 8:23	Exodus 15:11		
Exodus 8:23	Exodus 33:16		Is it not in your going with us so that we are distinct I and your people from every other people on the face of the earth?
Exodus 8:23	Leviticus 20:26		
Exodus 8:23	Leviticus 20:27		
Exodus 8:23			Division between people (and livestock 9:4; Division between people (and livestock 9:4; see Leviticus 20:27) (see also 11:7, 13:2; Exodus 15:11, 33:16-Is it not in your going with us, so that we are distinct, I and your people, from every other people on the face of the earth?) Also Leviticus 20:26
Exodus 8:23			Thus I will put a division between my people and your people

Exodus 8:25			hardness of heart is anti-freedom in yeilding to God's will for his people to be free will the curses be lifted.
Exodus 9:3		hand of the Lord	hand of the Lord
Exodus 9:4		distinction	sets the livestock apart.
Exodus 9:14			so that you may know that there is none like me in all the earth
Exodus 9:16	Romans 9		
Exodus 9:16			quoted in Romans 9
Exodus 9:16			But for this purpose I have raised you up, to show you my power, so that my name may be proclaimed in all the earth.
Exodus 9:20		tippingpoint	of the Lord be the saving factor motivating precautionary actions.
Exodus 9:20	21		Principles of obedience/blessing whosoever fears (believes in) the words of the Lord
Exodus 9:20			Whoever feared- Another pivot point (see 8:18)= letting the Fear of the Lord be the saving factor motivating precautionary actions.
Exodus 9:22			A universal protection given upon obedience (belief and acting upon) the word of the Lord.
Exodus 9:27			Even the poly-theist recognizes the "sin" concept and "right" and "wrong"
Exodus 9:29	Genesis 14		Then they will know that THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S
Exodus 9:29		jewels	another extension of "\"then they will know that I am the Lord\""
Exodus 9:29			(illus) Worship posture hands raised
			another extension of "then they will know that I am the Lord": Then they will know that THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S. See Genesis 14, the
Exodus 9:29			Melchizedekian blessing of God, the possessor of heaven and earth.
Exodus 9:30		heart	
Exodus 9:30			God knows hearts
Exodus 9:30			His possession and protection & what he wills on it
Exodus 9:34			35 Understanding does not produce righteous actions
Exodus 9:34	Exodus 10:1		he sinned yet again and hardened his heart
			There is a vast difference between a hard heart and God's will. This is also an illustration of contrasts-- if the pharoah of our lives compromise quickly with the deal YHWH brings, then confusion sets in that I may still be the
Exodus 10:1			power.
Exodus 10:2			Telling your son and grandson: God with His long historical eye is "proving"
Exodus 10:2			Himself to subsequent generations, giving them something to talk about.
Exodus 10:3			that you may know that I am the Lord
Exodus 10:3		Humility	: God's critical value
Exodus 10:3		value	
			Humility: God's critical value

Exodus 10:7				The Servants get wise before the king does. But they don't have the burden of pride that the king does.
Exodus 10:10	17			historical marker: the servants of the king recognized that "Egypt is ruined"
Exodus 10:16				Sounds like temporary rescue from hell fire.
Exodus 10:17				A pagan asks for intercessory prayers, forgiveness
				With Pharoah's power is slavery, a sure thing. With power of YHWH, we enter a wandering mystery, but into freedom. Moses prayed Psalm 90 to bless the work of our hands because the energy is to expend more for blessing others than to satisfy a despot.
				Plus, a religion whose primary incentive is to escape hell is simply Pharoah wanting the plague to go away. In order to truly turn the corner from religion to kingdom, we must consider the work of our hands, our purpose, the value of freedom, the name fame, life in kingdom for Yah.
Exodus 10:20				
Exodus 10:21	Ex 20:21			So dark you could feel it.
Exodus 10:21				(see also Ex 20:21)
Exodus 10:21				
Exodus 11:7	Exodus 8:23			
Exodus 11:7	Exodus 11:7			
Exodus 11:7	Exodus 33:16			
Exodus 11:7	Exodus 17:7			tested by questioning Gods presence.
Exodus 11:7		presence		
Exodus 11:7		jewels		Then they will know...
				Then they will know... The Lord The Distinction he makes in his people (notes 8:23) See also 8:23, 11:7, 33:16, 17:7- tested by questioning God's presence.
Exodus 11:7				So that the force they are escaping is formidable.
Exodus 11:10				Abib
Exodus 12:2		date		Abib
Exodus 12:2				Tues week 2 Saturday week 2
Exodus 12:3		date		Tues week 2, Saturday week 2
Exodus 12:3				
Exodus 12:4		according		
Exodus 12:9				God-implemented bar-b-que
Exodus 12:12				judge the gods
Exodus 12:14		perpetuity		first mention of perpetual ceremonies
Exodus 12:14				first mention of perpetual ceremonies
Exodus 12:19				first mention of dis-fellowshipping (cut-off from) as punishment
Exodus 12:21				elders meeting
Exodus 12:22	Psalm 51:7			hyssop
Exodus 12:22	Leviticus 14:6			hyssop

Exodus 12:23	1 Corinthians 10:10		destroyer
Exodus 12:23	Psalms 78:49		it was a band of destroying Angels
Exodus 12:24			family rite forever
Exodus 12:25			God keeps his promise
Exodus 12:26			first mention of perpetual family heritage (outside of the fathers)
Exodus 12:27		Worship	posture down on the ground: not just worship
			(illus) Worship posture down on the ground: not just worship, but a feast,
Exodus 12:27			also signs and symbols representative of a saving, preserving act.
Exodus 12:31			Pharaoh summoned Moses (Moses was under death threat)
			Bless me step beyond plead for me, and don't forget 10:17 where he
			repented
Exodus 12:32			Around 1446 BC.
Exodus 12:33		date	
Exodus 12:33		wealth of nations	
Exodus 12:33			Around 1446 BC
Exodus 12:36			Willful plundering
Exodus 12:38			Moses as Missionary to Israelites
			Watches (see Genesis 16:13) we watch for the Lord because He watches
Exodus 12:42		the God who	over us.
Exodus 12:42		watch	
			The Lord who Watches (see Genesis 16:13); we watch for the Lord because
Exodus 12:42			He watches over us.
Exodus 12:46	John 1:29		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
Exodus 12:46	1 Corinthians 5:7		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
Exodus 12:46	John 19:33,36		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
			Israel called a congregation. 600 thousand people-- maybe we have to small
			a reference with our contemporary use of this word? See also 13:5 where
			the Feast of Unleavened Bread is called a "service."
Exodus 12:47			
Exodus 13:5		land, erets	
Exodus 13:8		family	heritage
Exodus 13:8			family heritage
Exodus 13:9			Hand, eye, and lips, for with God's strong hand...
Exodus 13:11	16		the firstborn redemption as a theme for Israel.
Exodus 13:11		land, erets	
Exodus 13:17		fear	
Exodus 14:4		glory	18 gotten glory over.
Exodus 14:4		heart	
Exodus 14:4		glory	
Exodus 14:4			and v18 gotten glory over
Exodus 14:10	Psalms 91:16		
Exodus 14:10		cry out	Slave mentality; crying out to God isn't always out of faith

Exodus 14:10		callupon	
Exodus 14:10			Slave mentality; crying out to God isn't always out of faith
Exodus 14:11		sarcasm	(out of fear)
Exodus 14:13		song	Opposite of "it is well with my soul" line"
Exodus 14:13		today	
			sight will become faith If they went by what they saw with their eyes, they would have been doomed. Opposite of "it is well with my soul" line God's salvation has not nothing to do with the seen, but it is made greater by victory over the seen.
Exodus 14:13			The Lord will fight for you, you need only to be still
Exodus 14:14			
Exodus 14:15		purpose	
Exodus 14:15		power	
Exodus 14:15		foth	
Exodus 14:15		believe	
Exodus 14:15			God says, "Why do you cry out to me?"
Exodus 14:17		glory	
Exodus 14:17		thegodwho	
			18 Gotten Glory Over (NKJV- gain honor) Is a nation any better than the god they serve? The Egyptian gods, i.e. the Egyptian religion somehow passed into obscurity. THIS god however adopted/adapted these slave people into a nation and became like them in perfect form (Jesus) then invited the world to belong to Him. I'll be His!
Exodus 14:17			The unbelievers see
Exodus 14:25			Eternal Fame
Exodus 14:27	Isaiah 63:12		Isaiah 63:12- Eternal Fame
Exodus 14:27			
			God's works are shown: Fear Belief Today, God wants all nations to entrust Him and live contented lives glorifying Him. His purpose for Egypt to know Him. Led to Israel glorifying Him. But they know it was God v 25.
Exodus 14:30	31		
Exodus 14:30			sight becomes faith, opposite of what it does in Christ= faith becomes sight God's salvation has nothing to do with the seen, but it is made greater by victory over the seen.
Exodus 14:30			
Exodus 14:31		power	
Exodus 14:31		foth	
Exodus 14:31		believe	
Exodus 15:1		song	Song of Moses:
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	The Lord will reign forever and ever
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Triumphed
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Strength

Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Song
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Salvation
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Man of war
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Greatness
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Excellence
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Wrath
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Glorious in holiness
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Fearful in praises
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Doing wonders
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Mercy
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Guided
Exodus 15:1		thegodwho	Purchaser
Exodus 15:1			[[Song of Moses]
Exodus 15:1			[[Characteristics of God]]
Exodus 15:11	Exodus 15:20		#holiness
Exodus 15:11		holiness	God will soon set Himself apart
			this is not a metaphor/rhetorical, for they "knew" many gods. God will soon set Himself apart cf 20
Exodus 15:11			
Exodus 15:13		stedfastlove	
Exodus 15:13		steadfast love	
Exodus 15:16	Exodus 21		slave language
Exodus 15:16	1 Corinthians 6 & 7		purchased\ this is slave language also used by Paul"
			purchased this is slave language, also used by Paul 1 Corinthians 6 & 7; see Exodus 21
Exodus 15:16			
			Power over water: Water destroyed the aggressive enemies of God's own people. He used water and divided it against its natural "form" to witness himself to his own people. His people walked through a miracle, then the natural form of things was let back into place to bring destruction. Speaking of destruction, it was water that killed obstinate mankind before (Genesis 6-9). God shows here that water (with belief in his power) can save.
Exodus 15:22	Exodus 16:7 & 8		they weren't complaining to God but to the Leader
Exodus 15:24			answer What shall we drink? V. 25- Answer: sweet water
Exodus 15:24		thegodwho	they weren't complaining to God, but to the Leader; see 16:7, esp 8
Exodus 15:24			What shall we drink? V. 25- Answer: sweet water
Exodus 15:25		test	this is a \#test. These Egyptian slaves (not-long-ago-
Exodus 15:25		test	
			(16:4) this is a test. These Egyptian slaves (not-long-ago-former) well knew polluted water, no doubt in their familiarity with the Nile basin
Exodus 15:25			I am the Lord your healer.
Exodus 15:26		thegodwho	

Exodus 15:26		listen	listening is the real test!
Exodus 15:26			I am the Lord your healer.
Exodus 15:27		thegodwho	The God who answers:
Exodus 15:27			(Illus) Palm trees
Exodus 15:27			The God who answers: Even from Grumbling, God answers:
Exodus 16:1	1 Corinthians 10:1-4		Christ is the spiritual food and drink -- He is the rock
Exodus 16:1	Exodus 33:14-16		
Exodus 16:1	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Exodus 16:1			1 Corinthians 10:1-4-- Christ is the spiritual food and drink -- He is the rock
Exodus 16:1	17		17 **This is a Test**
Exodus 16:1			0.6416666666666672
Exodus 16:2		thegodwho	answers 8 Murmuring about food: answer: manna quail
Exodus 16:2			, 8 Murmuring about food: answer: manna, quail
Exodus 16:4		test	this is a \#test. These Egyptian slaves (not-long-ago-
			V. 4- whether they will walk in my law or not--God Obedience- doing the
			right things with the right Attitude- And here, (derivatives of) the word
			GRUMBLE are used 8 times! (Remember that sound by the American
			Broadcasting network? I'll bet kids these days would not recognize this
			sound, or this voice)
Exodus 16:4			for what are we, that you grumble against us? A church leader's pathos
Exodus 16:7			Recipes for manna
Exodus 16:15	Numbers 11:7		What is this? Manna- shows that God can still create and provide within
			the face of the wilderness
Exodus 16:15			Recipes for manna: see Numbers 11:7
Exodus 16:15			
Exodus 16:1		Test	
Exodus 17:1	Exodus 15:24		
Exodus 17:1		according	
Exodus 17:2		test	What? do you test the Lord?
Exodus 17:2		thegodwho	answers: Give us water... answer: Water
Exodus 17:2			Give us water... answer: Water
Exodus 17:2			Why do you quarrel with me? And why do you test the Lord?
Exodus 17:2			What? do you test the Lord?
Exodus 17:7		presence	believe in God's presence?
Exodus 17:7		presence	God"s presence the greatest test of faith.
Exodus 17:7		rock	Emmanuel the
			17:7 AND THE REAL TEST: IS THE LORD AMONG US OR NOT? The real
Exodus 17:7			test is do you believe in God's presence?
Exodus 17:7			SeeExodus 33:14-16; Deuteronomy 30:14
Exodus 17:7			See also Luke 4/Matthew 4 Remember Emmanuel

Exodus 17:7		The test of faith: see? Sight first doesn't work. Believing in God's presence,
Exodus 17:12		the greatest test of faith.
Exodus 17:14	Sourcereference	his hands were amen
Exodus 17:14		Moses=writer #textsource See also John 6:46,7; 7:23; 8:5 Mark 12:19, 26;
Exodus 18:1	Family	Numbers 33:2; Judges 3:4
Exodus 18:1		Reunion
		Family Reunion Son in law makes good. Father in law- the guy who taught
		Moses to live in the desert--is pleased with Moses' priesthood.
		The Greatness of God- even the pagan Jesse recognized in this God that
		arrogance was dealt with by justice. God and his "laws"- the natural spiritual
		laws (like "karma"): or that arrogance will be dealt with are not just legal "thus
		saith the Lord" statutes! Arrogance is a factor of judgment even for pagans.
		NOTE: I don't know if Jesse was actually a pagan. I may have not fully
		understood. He was not on the same burning bush as Moses, but he was a
		PRIEST, it says in chapter 2 and 18. I don't know what kind of priest he was,
		but it "could" be in the order of Melchizedek. Note that they lived in harmony
		with Israel for quite some time.
Exodus 18:11		meal
Exodus 18:12	Fellowship	Fellowship meal
Exodus 18:12		
Exodus 18:18	tooheavy	
		Judge Advice from Jesse:
		Able
		God-fearing
		Trustworthy
		Bribe despisers
		Court Hierarchy:
		Justice of the peace
		Appeals court system
Exodus 18:21		State, Federal, Supreme:: 10, 50, 100, 1000
Exodus 19:1	Covenant	of God with the People
Exodus 19:1	Messianic	Nation (through Deuteronomy)
		God's Track Record:
		Delivery First
		Showed Miracles
Exodus 19:1		NOW... if (vv 4-6) the offer of the covenant is made
Exodus 19:1		The Law
Exodus 19:1		Messianic Nation (through Deuteronomy)
Exodus 19:1		The Covenant of God with the People

Exodus 19:3	Exodus 19:20		went up to God
Exodus 19:4		covenant	
Exodus 19:6	John 14:15		those who love me keep my commandments
Exodus 19:6			those who love me keep my commandments John 14:15
Exodus 19:6	1 Peter 2:9		
Exodus 19:8			in order for the law to be FOR THE PEOPLE, it must be known by the people
Exodus 19:17			Meeting God: Two boundaries/consequences God set for meeting Himself:
Exodus 19:21			Breaking through
Exodus 19:24			Breaking out
Exodus 20:1	Psalm 103:13		
Exodus 20:1	Ps 119:74		
Exodus 20:1			The Bible speaks with the authority of God c.f. Exodus 20:1
Exodus 20:1			Psalm 103:13; Ps 119:74
Exodus 20:1			God is not like the others
Exodus 20:6	John 14:15		
Exodus 20:6		steadfastlove	
Exodus 20:6		steadfast love	
Exodus 20:6		SABBATH	
Exodus 20:8		cryout	even though it is against our native culture
Exodus 20:8			April 4 2009.
			SABBATH even though it is against our native culture
			(American/marketplace) to stop for rest whatsoever, observing or keeping
			the Sabbath is certainly not forbidden, merely not practiced. One must not
			simply ponder the possibilities of what it could be like if you actually rested a
			day out of the (each) week, but surely out of the wisdom of God, it is good.
			Even considering God as a legal(ist)-- we are blessed with the teacher of the
			Old Law to bring us to Christ. We do and should work really hard at what we
			do.. among the breaks it gives to the body, we are also to focus all day long
			on God. Since we have no other work to worry ourselves with, we even
			approach God casually (if you will), more in the spirit of crying "Abba,
			Father." Saturday April 4, 2009.
Exodus 20:8			
Exodus 20:12		land_erets	
Exodus 20:20	Jeremiah 32:36-41		fotl is for holy living
Exodus 20:20		test	key
Exodus 20:20		fotl	key
			v21 God is often associated more with light than darkness, but he owns the
Exodus 20:20			darkness, fills it up.
Exodus 20:20			Test you, fear not sin. Thick darkness where God was.

Exodus 20:22	Isaiah 44:9-22		other gods
Exodus 20:22	Jeremiah 10:11-12		the other gods will perish from the earth
Exodus 20:22	Psalms 115:4-8		also Jeremiah and Isaiah bust it to the stupidity of idols
Exodus 20:22	Isaiah 44:9-22		
Exodus 20:22			other gods - do not speak. Are created by creations of the real Creator.
			A lot of the laws have the phrase "I am the Lord", a seal that these laws
			dealing with personal moral laws, even sanitary laws, for laws dealing with
			other people.
Exodus 20:22			
Exodus 20:24		name	
Exodus 20:24		remember	
Exodus 20:24		can	
			he causes his name to be remembered
Exodus 20:25			Rule of Altars God made stones, too. It is he who designed them. So carving
Exodus 20:26	2 Corinthians 4:18		is putting man's mark as if we did it.
			God's investment is in permanence-- eternal-ness. \#rock is actually
			transient the things that are unseen are eternal. We don't know what
			eternity LOOKS like and that is the point. We only catch \#glimpses\"
			(ideas) of unseen things. Wind & spirit. We deal in seen stuff. But the seen
			stuff is foolishness-- the unseen is wisdom. "
Exodus 20:26		rock	
Exodus 20:26		bwcomment	
			object/life connection of nakedness' exposure to stone. This reminds me of
			the wall that man in North Alabama, Florence built to honor his great great
			great granny who was an exiled Indian. The entire wall is composed of rocks,
			no any mixed mortar. You should go see it sometimes. It's not "touristy" as of
Exodus 20:26			2007. Take a road trip with your buddies. www.whenthelegafades.net
			Punishments Offense - killing. Motive - v. 13- lie in wait (premeditation).
Exodus 21:1			Penalty
			slave is his money-- it must have been strange for recently freed slaves to
Exodus 21:21			consider slavery a social option
Exodus 22:1			SOCIAL JUSTICE
Exodus 22:9		holiness	of the people the LIVED OUT TRUTH not just properties or disputes.
			God is the ultimate judge between men. The matter at stake is the holiness
Exodus 22:9			of the people, the LIVED OUT TRUTH, not just properties or disputes.
Exodus 22:16		family	fearing homes.
			a great family is man's "pride." Widows and orphans represent a sad demise
			of the father/figurehead of a home--now a "broken home." God's obvious
			lean toward SOCIAL JUSTICE is promotion of good hearted men and strong
Exodus 22:16			God-fearing homes.

Exodus 22:20	Galatians 2:20		
Exodus 22:20	Romans 12:1-2		#sacrifice
Exodus 22:20		sacrifice	sacrifice our own selves:xref Galatians 2:20 Romans 12:1-2. sacrifice is worship language. can be stuff of value: animals, according to what priests of that god call for. In Christ, we are called to sacrifice our own selves: Galatians 2:20, Romans 12:1-2.
Exodus 22:20			characteristics of God list
Exodus 22:27			I am compassionate-- Insight into God"s character \#xref characteristics of God list \#thegodwho compassionate
Exodus 22:27		thegodwho	God will hear because he is gracious
Exodus 22:27			I am compassionate-- Insight into God's character
			1- rumors; 2- The Many: i.e. the crowd, them, everybody, the wide road. Popular, mob rule. These laws are both for daily living and also for national order, and religious calendar
Exodus 23:1			\"justice\" either way for or against. "
Exodus 23:3		justice	
Exodus 23:3		poor	
Exodus 23:3			(see also 8) it is not justice for the poor to have lopsided "justice" either way, for or against.
Exodus 23:9	1 Corinthians 6:11		Remember who you WERE. cf 1 Corinthians 6:11
Exodus 23:9			Other gods
Exodus 23:13			Consider other gods nothing, because that's what they are. Don't even mention their names (which is acknowledging their existence)
Exodus 23:13			Seasons
			Feast of Unleavened Bread: your spiritual/historical reference point.
Exodus 23:15			Feast of Harvest (the firstfruits)
Exodus 23:21			Feast of Ingathering (the celebration of the completed harvest)
Exodus 23:23		land_erets	my name is in Him
			God's timing is not like ours. He may be building up generations while our minds are only on the moment. increase our faith God to trust in your timing, not ours
Exodus 23:30	33	land_erets	
Exodus 23:30			from river to the sea
Exodus 23:31			Not only is other gods forbidden, it's just not a good way to live.
Exodus 23:33			All the words
Exodus 24:1			Exodus 27 The tabernacle is a God-sized project
Exodus 24:1	Deuteronomy 31:24		
Exodus 24:4			See Also Exodus 34:27 and verse 13--(possible compiler) See Joshua 24:17 Source Literature Joshua 10:13, 24:26
Exodus 24:4			

Exodus 24:11		fellowship	Fellowship meal with God's Presence.
Exodus 24:11		presence	Fellowship meal with God's Presence.
Exodus 24:11			Fellowship meal with God's Presence
Exodus 24:12	Joshua 24:17		God wrote the tablets; Moses and his assistant Joshua
Exodus 24:12			God wrote the tablets
			God wrote the tablets Moses and his assistant Joshua--see also Joshua 24:17
Exodus 24:12			take for me a contribution is never quoted as a reason for a collection.
Exodus 25:1			Making a place for the Lord. Paul's ask for collection was for people and purpose, not for a place for self-service. This is a parable for us today-- the pearl of great price we willingly make the great exchange for. Making a place among us, among community. This is all a parable (or even sacrament) a representation of the real thing. Elaborate yet something to relate to that spirals upward in the fibonacci type recurrence because it is a model of his dwelling place.
Exodus 25:1			
Exodus 25:8			Heart Gifts. Love Offering. God chose to dwell in the offspring of their heart-gifts. A new twist on where your heart is there your treasure will be also!
Exodus 27:21		presence	An all night "\"presence\" \" light. "
Exodus 27:21			An all night "presence" light
Exodus 28:2			for glory and beauty
Exodus 28:3		spirit	The spirit of skill.
Exodus 28:3			The spirit of skill
Exodus 28:11			skilled worker is amen inx
			A Heavy burden- Thus Aaron shall bear the judgement of the people of Israel on his heart before the Lord regularly.
Exodus 28:30			
Exodus 28:39			Checkerboard pattern for the priests and sons: pretty hats and underwear!
Exodus 29:1			Two lambs a day minimum were offered
Exodus 29:43		biblio	
Exodus 29:43			46 Passage from Dallas Willard's Hearing God.
Exodus 29:43			Place made holy by my glory (MSG)
Exodus 30:2			An altar with horns
Exodus 30:10			Atonement was in priests' hands
Exodus 30:11		giving	
Exodus 30:11			16 Census tax: Everyone a half shekel: ALL GAVE SOME...
Exodus 30:16			Atonement money: All gave some. Money a reminder of their sins.

Exodus 30:33				, 37-38 HOLY OIL/Incense Warning: Do Not Replicate Incense Ingredients: Stacte Oncha Galvanum Frankincense All sweet spices. Anointing Oil Ingredients: Olive base Myrrh .5 Cinnamon .25 Cane (calmus) .25 Cassia .5
Exodus 30:33				abilities
Exodus 31:1		spirit		Craftsmanship
Exodus 31:3		spirit		God's spirit inspired craftsmanship
Exodus 31:3	5			Importance of the \#Sabbath: Being cut off from the people
Exodus 31:12		sabbath		Importance of the Sabbath: Being cut off from the people
Exodus 31:12				The Golden Calf: Seriously? A cow to worship? The difference between a God who creates and a god who is created.
Exodus 32:1				[[Intercession]]
Exodus 32:1				revel\ play and dance according to 1 Corinthians 10:7"
Exodus 32:6	1 Corinthians 10:7			revel = "play and dance" according to 1 Corinthians 10:7
Exodus 32:6				This shows Moses" \#humility that he would forego a nation of his own
Exodus 32:10		humility		This shows Moses' humility that he would forego a nation of his own
Exodus 32:10				
Exodus 32:11		thegodwho		
Exodus 32:11	14			14, The God who listens to a man: vv. 11-14
Exodus 32:11				Intercession: * Moses to God-- for God's reputation sake (v 11); * Aaron to Moses- out of deception to save his own butt.
				BURNING HOT: Things that burned hot in this chapter: 1- the fire that melded the calf. 2- God's anger/intercession by man 3- Moses' anger/intercession by God 4- the fire that burned up the calf. (totally a reflexive passage) Moses turned down an offer for the nation to be of him. See also Numbers 14, God makes the transfer-of-a-great-nation offer again to Moses.
Exodus 32:11				
Exodus 32:11		land_erets		
Exodus 32:13		land_erets		

Exodus 32:24			(a lie) This whole chapter is pretty weird that Moses interceded for the people before God but then charged the priests to kill their own family members.
Exodus 32:25			Levitical ordination was a massacre
Exodus 32:32			the book of life?
Exodus 32:32			book (of life?) reference
Exodus 32:33		bookoflife	
Exodus 32:34		according	
Exodus 33:1		Illus	Newspapers with the headlines:
Exodus 33:1		offspring	
Exodus 33:1			Illus: Newspapers with the headlines: Priests Bare Swords: Killing Rampage
Exodus 33:1	3	land_erets	3000 men killed (next day) Great Plague in Desert: Day after Levitical Slaughter
Exodus 33:3	Exodus 34:9		parallel
Exodus 33:3			Parallel//Exodus 34:9
Exodus 33:11		thegodwho	spoke to Moses face to face like a man speaks to his friend
Exodus 33:11		worship	
Exodus 33:11			Character of God How God spoke to Moses face to face like a man speaks to his friend.
Exodus 33:12			ff, esp 16- A follower's prayer: please show me now your ways that I may know you in order to find favor in your sight..." v. 16-- plus, God already accepted him. Plus, God's presence among the people is their distinguishing mark, which is the gospel of Christ in the New Testament.
Exodus 33:14	16 Deuteronomy 30:14		
Exodus 33:14	16 Exodus 17:7		
Exodus 33:14	16 Deuteronomy 7:21		
Exodus 33:14	16 Romans 9:15		
Exodus 33:14	16 Romans 11:32		
Exodus 33:14		Presence	
Exodus 33:14		emmanuel	
Exodus 33:14	16		16- Presence of God see also Deuteronomy 30:14 (Exodus 17:7)
Exodus 33:14			Also Deuteronomy 7:21- for the Lord your God, a great and awesome God, is among you.
Exodus 33:14		presence	
Exodus 33:16	Deuteronomy 31:17		
Exodus 33:16		prayer	A follower's \#prayer: please show me now your ways that
Exodus 33:16		presence	distinguishing mark which is the gospel of Christ in the New Testament.
Exodus 33:16			Is it not in your going with us, so that we are distinct, I and your people, from every other people on the face of the earth?

Exodus 33:16			Contrast with Deuteronomy 31:17
Exodus 33:18			characteristics of God
Exodus 33:18		song	Show Me Your Glory
Exodus 33:18		glory	show me your
Exodus 33:18			show me your glory
			on whom I will have compassion. God's \#Prerogative: \#xref Romans
Exodus 33:19		prerogative	9:15/11:32
Exodus 33:19		1132	
			gracious to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion on whom I
Exodus 33:19			will have compassion. God's Perogative: see Romans 9:15/11:32
Exodus 33:19			More on God's Prerogative:
			gracious to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion on whom I
Exodus 33:19			will have compassion. see Romans 9:15/11:32
Exodus 34:1			Even the second tablets are a picture of the heart covenant
Exodus 34:5			The Lord's Self Annunciation
Exodus 34:5		the_name	proclaimed the name of the Lord
Exodus 34:6	7 Numbers 14:18		
Exodus 34:6	7 Nehemiah 9:17		
Exodus 34:6	7 Psalm 86:15		
Exodus 34:6	7 Psalm 103:8		
Exodus 34:6	7 Psalm 145:8		
Exodus 34:6	7 Joel 2:13		
Exodus 34:6	7 Jonah 4:2		
Exodus 34:6	7 Nahum 1:3		
Exodus 34:6	7 Exodus 34:6		
Exodus 34:6	Joel 2:13		God Proclamation
Exodus 34:6	Nahum 1:3		God Proclamation
Exodus 34:6	Psalm 145:8		God Proclamation
Exodus 34:6	Numbers 14		God Proclamation
Exodus 34:6		the name	
Exodus 34:6		slow to anger abounding in love	
Exodus 34:6		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
Exodus 34:6		proclamation	
			The Lord Abounds in good and truth, etc.--proclaiming the name. slow to
			anger, abounding in love: Exodus 34:6, Numbers 14:18, Nehemiah 9:17,
Exodus 34:6	7		Psalm 86:15, Psalm 103:8, Psalm 145:8, Joel 2:13, Jonah 4:2, Nahum 1:3
Exodus 34:6	7	steadfast love and faithfulness	
Exodus 34:6	Micah 6:18-20		Attributes of God
Exodus 34:9		prizedpossession	

Exodus 34:9			The People, The Lord's Possession (and man gets a good God, Land and Provided food). This stiff-necked people-- will the Lord come among us or not? (see also 33:3)
Exodus 34:9		presence	
Exodus 34:14		thegodwho	The Lord who is Jealous \\#thegodwho See also Isaiah 26:11. God has zeal for his people. from Sinai to 1 Kings 14
Exodus 34:14		jealous	God was \\#jealous of his people. he wanted their inner thoughts and motivations not just their beef! So he is jealous--
			The Lord who is Jealous See also Isaiah 26:11. God has zeal for his people. from Sanai to 1 Kings 14, God was jealous of his people. he wanted their inner thoughts and motivations, not just their beef! So he is jealous-- and once his jealousy led to killing off everyone who didn't love him (Genesis 6). He later re-tooled his jealousy into FORGIVENESS and REDEMPTION and even later perpetuated and empowered FORGIVENESS and REDEMPTION into the hands of men-- so that it would not just be a thing for God, but he shared this with man. He shared a form of his jealousy with Israel (Romans 9-11). In order to motivate his people to "get" his heart-- by being jealous back (in return) to long to be God's own people and at the same time, to "get" that God is the Father of all and their jealousy "fit" opened up the door to the other nations, the Love of God for everyone.
Exodus 34:14			Proclaim \\#thename telling who He is.
Exodus 34:20		thename	And none shall appear before him empty-handed.
Exodus 34:20			Proclaim the name, telling who He is.
Exodus 34:23			Three times a year before the Lord
Exodus 34:28			ten words
Exodus 34:29	2 Corinthians 3		
Exodus 34:33			lot
Exodus 35:1			Use of Talents
Exodus 35:1			These things were a matter of life and death
Exodus 35:5		heart	
Exodus 35:5			And verses 10, 21, 29 Generous Heart
Exodus 35:5			Whoever is of a generous heart
Exodus 35:10		heart	
Exodus 35:10		holyspirit	inspiring craftsmen
Exodus 35:20		heart	
Exodus 35:20		spirit	
Exodus 35:20			Multi-elements: Money, talent, heart, spirit, men and women (everyone). Called a freewill offering v 29.
Exodus 35:21		heart	

Exodus 35:21			And verses 29 36:2 hearts stirred, whose spirit moved him
Exodus 35:21			Heart and spirit: everyone whose heart stirred him, and everyone whose
Exodus 35:22		heart	spirit moved him
Exodus 35:26		heart	willing
Exodus 35:26			skill
Exodus 35:29		heart	whose heart stirred them
Exodus 35:29		heart	moved
Exodus 35:29			whose heart moved them to bring anything for the work that the Lord had
Exodus 35:30		spirit	commanded by Moses to be done brought it as a freewill offering to the Lord
Exodus 35:30	34		Through 34 The Spiritual Gift of Craft:
Exodus 35:31		holyspirit	Skill
Exodus 35:34		holyspirit	Intelligence
Exodus 36:1		houseofgod	Knowledge
Exodus 36:1			All craftsmanship
Exodus 36:2		heart	Inspiration to teach
Exodus 36:5			Skill to do every sort of work. . . by any sort of workman or skilled designer
Exodus 36:5		generosity	PLUS THE MOST IMPORTANT ELEMENT: Skill, Intelligence, AND A
Exodus 36:6			HEART FOR WORK (36:2)
Exodus 37:1			the spirit of God inspired craftsmanship
Exodus 37:1			he inspired them to teach
Exodus 38:1			Work is contribution, too
Exodus 38:1			everyone whose heart stirred him
Exodus 38:21		Sourcereference	that's enough giving!
Exodus 38:21			the people bring much more than enough for doing the work that the Lord
Exodus 39:42		according	has commanded us to do
			STOP GIVING! More than enough
			The Tabernacle Furniture; Tabernacle's Outside Furniture
			If you question your position in the temple of God, consider the materials...
			the crafting... the purpose... the presence... all put into this earthly sample of
			the representation of reality of Yah.
			Priestly Garments
			Raising the Tabernacle the Blessing of the Glory of the Lord
			Source reference

Exodus 40:1
Exodus 40:34

glory
glory

the Blessing of the Glory of the Lord

Exodus 40:38
Leviticus 0:0

And the glory of the Lord was seen by all
Was their guiding presence
All their journeys
Leviticus: The Lord called Moses
Outline of Leviticus:
1-7 Offerings
8-10 Priesthood
11-15 Laws of Purification
16 Day of Atonement
17-18 Heathen Customs Forbidden
19-22 Laws of Holiness
23-25- Feasts and Seasons
26-27 Conditions of God's blessings

Leviticus 0:0

Leviticus Offerings:
1- Burnt offerings: a food offering with a pleasing aroma to the Lord.
2- Grain Offerings: with oil and salt
3- Peace Offerings: All fat is the Lord's
4- Sin Offerings: Addressing the unintentional sins
Realizing Guilt or Made known
Silence can convict or set free 5:1
For every sin, they got one animal poorer 5:6
Sin payment on a large scale according to wealth
5- Guilt offerings: Key Phrase--"breach of faith"
No wonder people became Pharisees
There's also the factor of
Self-conviction or
Being Busted... but all are unintentional
without blemish, lay hands on its head

Leviticus 0:0
Leviticus 3:2
Leviticus 3:17

generations

Leviticus 4:13
Leviticus 4:26

The coming of the kingdom of God is the taming of the sacrificial violence in God's name. God's name redeemed from man's sin because of his Namesake.
the priest shall make atonement for him and he shall be forgiven
so that blessings and healing and spirit and abundant life can be the outcome rather than the never ending cycle of sin and violence
[[Perpetual Due]]

Leviticus 4:31
Leviticus 5:1

Leviticus 5:1			This is a dirty business. Who could think that God would be a god who would take pleasure in such a thing? And then he gave himself as a sample.
Leviticus 5:5			Bearing up the guilt and sin of other people in order to 'kill' all guilt, all penalties. So that LIFE, LOVE can reign, NOT VIOLENCE
Leviticus 5:17	perpetual_due		When he realizes his guilt
			The bloody picture must be expounded explicitly in order to know what we have been saved from in the courts of the Lord. The courts of the Lord's altar has been dispersed into the tables and the marketplaces in sacred relationships and love and good-life relationships
Leviticus 6:1			Eternal Flame as a continual reminder of the Presence.
Leviticus 6:6	perpetual_due		Eternal Flame as a continual reminder of the Presence.
Leviticus 6:13	presence		Instant holiness
Leviticus 6:13			places
Leviticus 6:18	holiness		Holy things
Leviticus 6:18	Holy		Holy people
Leviticus 6:18	Holy		Holy rituals
Leviticus 6:18	Holy		Instant holiness
Leviticus 6:18			Holy places
Leviticus 6:18			Holy things
Leviticus 6:18			Holy people
Leviticus 6:18			Holy rituals
Leviticus 6:18			
			Providence for those anointed and dedicated for service. Chosen, born into priesthood, because in flesh, in Moses one man could not do it all. Aaron had to be added to speak.
Leviticus 7:9	providence		Stepping up the punishment: from Cow to being cut off from his people
Leviticus 7:21			
Leviticus 7:22			A lot of order is imposed upon the community
Leviticus 7:36			Inclusion in the congregation was vital for life so each keeping is important.
Leviticus 7:36	perpetual_due		a perpetual due
Leviticus 7:37			Perpetual due owed before set apart
Leviticus 9:1	Illus		Priest with a bloody ear finger and toe.
Leviticus 9:1			All the troubles, and cost and resources lost for penalty/payment of sins...
Leviticus 9:1			and now the price is already paid, but our question is, How do I value Jesus Christ? Specific sin question: what is more important to me? This or Jesus?
			Illus: Priest with a bloody ear, finger, and toe

Leviticus 9:4
Leviticus 9:24

heresyahweh
glory

Fire from the Lord- The glory of the Lord appeared to all the

Leviticus 9:24
Leviticus 9:24
Leviticus 9:24
Leviticus 10:1

fire

Fire from the Lord- The glory of the Lord appeared to all the people. The fire from "before the Lord" miraculously consumed the offerings. The people fell on their faces. Vignette right before Nadab and Abihu. This was God's fire. Theirs was their own fire. Major principle: v. 3 - Among those who are near me I will be sanctified, and before all the people I will be glorified. Remember Elijah. This is not the only time God was dealing with fire. They did it anyway

Leviticus 10:1
Leviticus 10:3

glory

The point of the sotry of course is the holiness. What the fire of YHWH does... separates and glorifies
What does it mean to be sanctified?
I will be sanctified I will be glorified.

Leviticus 10:3
Leviticus 10:3
Leviticus 10:3
Leviticus 10:15
Leviticus 10:15
Leviticus 10:15
Leviticus 10:16

coc
fuzzy

Growing up COC Nadab and Abihu were always used as examples of fuzzy hermeneutics. In the larger context they were more examples of respecting the holiness of God. The question of how we interpret scripture is more of a man – centered religion rather than God honoring. Honoring Gods holiness is a better starting point than hermeneutical principals

I will be sanctified, I will be glorified
perpetual A due forever

Leviticus 10:16
Leviticus 11:1

perpetual_due

A due forever
20 An exception among the laws: a man can only consume so much

This side story does not get as much press as the one that ends in magnificent and terrible fire. This story a similar disobedience is handled by consultation and compromise. Sort of an Acts 15 of Moses' time
Unclean- all this revised in Acts 10 to Peter

Leviticus 12:1
Leviticus 12:1
Leviticus 12:1
Leviticus 12:7

1 Timothy 2:15

Note from Zach's Bible: Reading this kind of stuff may not be interesting to me, but if I had been a priest under law, this would be my guidebook. If I had been a leper, I would rejoice that I could be restored to the people. Some passages seem the same but the details are important. - nuances.
Priests doing dermatology
Priests doing OBGYN
atonement for child birth

Leviticus 13:1		bwcomment	
Leviticus 13:1		unclean	The priest as dermatologist
Leviticus 13:1			The priest as dermatologist
Leviticus 13:1	14		14 The priests keep sanitary and health laws (like the red cross)
Leviticus 13:46		unclean	quarantined
Leviticus 13:46			quarantined
Leviticus 13:52			Warp and Woof: colloquially has come to mean foundational. It comes from weaving terminology
Leviticus 13:56		unclean	warp or woof "
Leviticus 13:56			warp or woof (ESV) 13:56
Leviticus 14:1		unclean	Unclean Houses
Leviticus 14:1			Unclean Houses
Leviticus 14:14		unclean	the purification just like the priests with the ear toe thumb
Leviticus 14:14			the purification just like the priests with the ear, toe, thumb Remember the story of Jesus healing the lepers
Leviticus 14:30		poor	
Leviticus 14:30	32		-32 - Provisions for the poor whichever he can afford; ...who cannot afford
Leviticus 14:33	57		the offerings for his cleansing
Leviticus 14:34		land_erets	-57 Priests doing home inspections
Leviticus 15:1		unclean	Cleanliness Laws
Leviticus 15:1			Cleanliness Laws
Leviticus 16:22		Scape Goat	
Leviticus 16:22			Scape Goat
Leviticus 16:29		fasting	
Leviticus 16:33			Atonement for places, not just people
Leviticus 17:7		sacrifice	sacrifice their sacrifices to goat demons after whom they whore.
Leviticus 17:7			Kickback to paganism, penetrating line: So they shall no more sacrifice their sacrifices to goat demons, after whom they whore.
Leviticus 17:14			For the life of every creature is in its blood: its blood is its life
Leviticus 18:1			Sexual sins
Leviticus 18:4			Their nakedness is your nakedness.
Leviticus 18:21		thename	These sin practices make participants unclean.
Leviticus 19:1		biblio	Also defies the land where it happens - and the land will reject the people.
			We act how we act because of who God is (see I Corinthians 6) also many verses in chapters 19-22
			Scot McKnight blue Parakeet

Leviticus 19:6		3rd day principle
Leviticus 19:12	thename	
Leviticus 19:13	poor	paychecks but daily sustenance. Accounting practices to benefit the poor. Not weekly paychecks, but daily sustenance.
Leviticus 19:13		fifth year.
Leviticus 19:23	fruit	The Law of Fruit Trees (that's right). Can't eat them till the fifth year.
Leviticus 19:23		
Leviticus 19:24	firstfruit	
Leviticus 20:1		Death Penalties
Leviticus 20:5	whoring	
Leviticus 20:22		Vomited out of Land
Leviticus 20:24	land_erets	
Leviticus 20:26	purpose	
Leviticus 20:26	holiness	God's Purpose is to call a people for his own-- you shall be holy to me, for I the Lord am holy and have separated you from the peoples that you should be mine see notes Exodus 8:23
Leviticus 20:26		
Leviticus 21:1	presence	Leviticus 21 & 22 Handicapped Unaccessible The maimed and genetically altered people did not have "presence" before God under law. The chief priest Jesus faced tore his garment at Jesus' confession, thus breaking the law.
Leviticus 21:1		Holy Things
Leviticus 21:10		Just like none of the offerings could be "abnormal" This law was very politically incorrect by today's standards.
Leviticus 22:2		Consecration laws for animals and people are similar
Leviticus 22:4		
Leviticus 22:27		
Leviticus 23:1		Keeping Calendars All throughout 23 & 24 are God-prescribed parties The Jews had a moon-oriented calendar. Their months marked their histories and celebrations and memorials. I think we take for granted our days and the way we mark them and consider them. The Orthodox calendar arose from a different tradition than the Christian (Catholic) calendar. And many Protestant groups eschew entirely any liturgical hint. This is a mistake. Even though the Holy Spirit through Paul recollected that days can be considered each according to his own beliefs, this opens up a world not only to honor Jewish calendars, respect liturgical calendars, but for every believer maintain and create their own holidays (holy days). > Which days are you setting apart from the others to honor God? 2-6-07
Leviticus 23:22	poor	Provisions for the poor.
Leviticus 23:22		Provisions for the poor

Leviticus 23:27		Fasting	Fasting: see also 16:29-31
Leviticus 23:27			ff Feast of Booths: a camporee
Leviticus 23:33			convocation, to call together
Leviticus 23:33			
Leviticus 24:9		perpetual_due	An eye for an eye leaves everybody blind
Leviticus 24:17			
Leviticus 25:1		Sabbath	Sabbath
Leviticus 25:1			
Leviticus 25:1			Even the fields rested every seventh. Land is measured by its ability to produce Value is measured according to number of years of possession.
Leviticus 25:2		land_erets	
Leviticus 25:2			The lamp shall keep a sabbath
Leviticus 25:6			The rest (itself) will provide abundance all around
Leviticus 25:17			We treat people the way we do because of who God is.
Leviticus 25:17			speculate prosperity
Leviticus 25:21			command my blessing
Leviticus 25:23		fotl	
Leviticus 25:23		neighborly	
Leviticus 25:23			34 The Pawn of land; 23- "for the land is mine"
Leviticus 25:23	24	land_erets	
Leviticus 25:23			Yah's deed
Leviticus 25:26		fruit	Fruitfulness is from the Lord's blessings
			Fruitfulness is the true value of the land
			ff Redemption, Kindness and Freedom "Redemption" here is in human terms, beyond just the "religious" meaning 47ff People are more important than real estate or money.
Leviticus 25:35			We treat the poor righteously because of who God is.
Leviticus 25:36		poor	We treat the poor righteously because of who God is.
Leviticus 25:36			The fear of the Lord is basis of peace among brothers
Leviticus 25:36		fotl	
Leviticus 25:38		land_erets	
Leviticus 25:42			they are all free men before God freed them!
			Prices should fluctuate based upon the freeing of debts and absolution not upon fear or scarcity, crashes or inflation
Leviticus 25:47			you are all my servants
Leviticus 25:55		freedom	You got to give them freedom because they're not really your servants, you are all my servants.
Leviticus 25:55			
Leviticus 26:4		righteousrain	Conditional prosperity connected with the land and it's production
Leviticus 26:4			Chasing means they won't go away, you will not be free from enemies
Leviticus 26:7			

Leviticus 26:8	Isaiah 30:17		
Leviticus 26:8			Isaiah 30:17
Leviticus 26:9		covenant	
Leviticus 26:10			You shall eat old store long kept, and you shall clear out the old to make way for the new.
Leviticus 26:10			Clear out the old and make room for the new ... xref of great magnitude
Leviticus 26:11			, 30 God mentions his own soul.
Leviticus 26:11	12	presence	
Leviticus 26:12	2 Corinthians 6:17-18		
Leviticus 26:12		bbc	
Leviticus 26:12		emmanuel	
Leviticus 26:12			Quoted in 2 Corinthians 6:17-18
Leviticus 26:15			Collective soul
Leviticus 26:17	Numbers 6		opposite of Aaronic blessing of the face of the Lord
Leviticus 26:17			you will live in fear
Leviticus 26:18			you will get the bad side of according
			Payment for sins is harsh in light of blessings received, obedience is to be nothing
Leviticus 26:24			
Leviticus 26:26		comingupshort	
Leviticus 26:26		comingupshort	
Leviticus 26:28			reciprocal relationship with the Lord
			the essence of following any idol is simply vanity and it leads to destruction in the same way the Lord prospers his followers, he destroys those who ignore him, living in fear.
Leviticus 26:30			
Leviticus 26:36		heart	
			Description of living in fear: faintness in thier hearts... the sound of a driven leaf shall put them to flight and they shall flee as one flees from the sword, and they shall fall when none pursues
Leviticus 26:36			the reflexatory God
Leviticus 26:40	Psalm 18		Uncircumcised heart--have been around as long as circumcision; see also Stephen Acts 7
Leviticus 26:41			When God fails to remember it is not because He forgets.
Leviticus 26:42			
Leviticus 26:42		land_erets	
			yet for all that is God's picture of grace. He remembers his part of the covenant despite our follow anyway, but oh how happy we are when we follow
Leviticus 26:44			God's purpose: that I might be their God
Leviticus 26:45		purpose	God's purpose: that I might be their God
Leviticus 26:45			

Leviticus 27:1
Leviticus 27:15

Special Vows- Part of the evil addressed by Jesus (Matthew 5:33-37) is that people's head should never have a price put on it. Priests also have duty to value items. 20% fine for "indian giving" to God
Concession for buying your house back from God's treasury.
Hebrew Name: The Lord spoke to Moses

Census:
Very Methodical
Numerical
Preparation for War
Camp setup for efficiency in Mobility

Numbers 0:0

Comparative numbers for the census'

Numbers 2:32 = 603,550
Numbers 29:51 = 601,730

Numbers 3:1
Numbers 3:38

Gershon- the tent
Kohath- the furniture
Merari- the structure

Numbers 4:20
Numbers 5:6

Levites were guards for the sanctuary
They had to do the tasks, but they could not look at the finished product, lest they die.

BrokeFaith

See also Deut 32:51
And verses 12 & 27-- with the Lord and with the husband
Breaking Faith See also Deut 32:51

Numbers 5:6
Numbers 5:7
Numbers 5:11
Numbers 5:11

With God = sin
With marriage = adultery
120% restitution
Adultery: A strange ritual; Marriage counseling is "nicer"
the law of jealousy

Numbers 5:31
Numbers 6:1
Numbers 6:2
Numbers 6:7

A principle I do not understand. Maybe its the iniquity of jealousy (if she is cleared) and on the other hand, she is punished because she actually guilty"
Nazarite Vow

bwcomment

Never noticed before that women were included on the Nazarite vow
I always thought it was Nazarite-for-life but it does not have to be.
bw- I always thought it was Nazarite-for-life, but it does not have to be.
Whenever the Nazarite is finished with his vow, he brings every offering before the Lord (burnt, sin, peace, grain, and drink.
the connection to the hair and the separation unto God.
The Levites were representative firstborns for the whole nation of Israel.

Numbers 6:7
Numbers 6:7
Numbers 6:7

Numbers 6:7				I always thought it was Nazarite-for-life but it does not have to be.
Numbers 6:24	26			26 Benediction: the blessing; also a famous choir song sang by every Christian school who ever had a choir
Numbers 6:25				The Hebrew for face is plural
Numbers 6:25	Psalm 67:1			How many faces does the Lord have?
Numbers 6:25	Psalm 80:1			
Numbers 6:26		name		
Numbers 6:27		thename		bless them
Numbers 6:27				So shall they put my name upon the people of Israel, and I will bless them"
Numbers 7:8				and 9 vocar deo Psalm 18:13 et. al voice of God, God speaks
Numbers 7:47				each his part
Numbers 7:89	Psalm 18:13			et. al voice of God God speaks vocar deo
Numbers 8:7				Sprinkling purification
Numbers 8:14				God sanctifies and calls for man to sanctify
Numbers 8:18				Levites= substitution for firstborns in Passover #1
Numbers 8:19		godshouse		
Numbers 8:19		houseofgod		
Numbers 8:19				House of God
Numbers 8:19				atonement is protection
Numbers 9:15				God's Leading No doubt--God led the people. I wonder what his criteria of
Numbers 10:9				movement was? Toward sustenance? Away from dangers? INTO dangers?
Numbers 10:10				(so he could show his power to protect them?) Random wanderings? The
Numbers 10:35				children didn't get the benefit of "why", only Where."
Numbers 10:35	Psalm 68:1-2			And you shall be saved from your enemies
Numbers 11:1				Music as a reminder of Who God is.
		unknown origin		
				Psalm 68:1-2
				An ugly chapter for talking with such a consuming fire as God.
				1- God doesn't like complaints in the midst of all the blessings he had given
				2-Praise him that we don't deal with his fire
				3- maybe it wouldn't be so bad to have a reminder of his fire nature
Numbers 11:1				Leadership Crisis
Numbers 11:3				Taberah means fire
Numbers 11:6	Exodus 16			for rebellion of the people
Numbers 11:6	Numbers 14:10			

Numbers 11:6			The people complain--it's not about you, it's about them. God has provided.
Numbers 11:15			See Exodus 16; for rebellion of the people, see also Numbers 14:10
Numbers 11:16			The leader grows insecure and lonely. Rock bottom.
Numbers 11:17		spirit	the sharing of the burden among other leaders
			leadership over Gods people (25 29)
Numbers 11:17			the sharing of God's spirit Spirit of God is the key component in leadership
Numbers 11:21			over God's people (25, 29)
Numbers 11:23	Isaiah 59:1		600000
Numbers 11:24	30 Mark 9:38		
Numbers 11:24		test	
Numbers 11:24	30		30- Testing by top leaders. The sharing of the spirit indicates "freely
Numbers 11:26		spirit	received, freely give" attitude. See also Mark 9:38
Numbers 11:26		spirit	
Numbers 11:29	Luke 9:49-50		Spirit rested upon them
Numbers 11:29	Genesis 14:17		Let there be prophets!
Numbers 11:29		prophet	
Numbers 11:29		p2p	
Numbers 11:29			Let there be prophets! Luke 9:49-50. See also "Power to the People" theme.
Numbers 11:34			The origin of Melchizidek is the same realm Genesis 14:17ff"
Numbers 12:1			Kibroth-hattavah means graves of craving
Numbers 12:3		humility	she was black
			On Moses humility - he was an exiled murderer whom God had elevated
			On Moses' humility - he was an exiled murderer whom God had elevated
			into leadership by divine power in Deut 9, he appealed to God in his name--
			and he is humble; the only character trait in man God seems to desire--for it
			leads to faith, to obedience. (Nov 4, 2006...) Not in riddles, dreams and
			visions as to regular prophets, but face to face with Moses.
Numbers 12:3			God spoke with Moses, Jesus spoke in parables"
Numbers 12:8			sign of Miriam's rebellion is whiteness
Numbers 12:10			
Numbers 13:2		land_erets	
Numbers 13:19	20		-20-- Notice These Things: not for fear but to know how great the land is. So
Numbers 13:26			God can show you what he wants you to do.
			Kadesh (holy)

Numbers 14:1

Prayer: O God help us believe....That we may "see" by faith that you always make good on your promises; and while we believe that there is a super-promise ahead of us, and that providential gifts encompass our journey, Help us not complain, because it shows a lack of trust and trust is faith and if we have no faith, How are distinct as your people? How might you be glorified if you don't have your own people? Your people call on your name to praise you and to credit you with all the glorious gifts we enjoy on this earth. Your people who live distinctly as a witness to the world who are yours and that you dwell among people as your tabernacle. But you do not have a complaining Body. But you have an obedient Son, a body of love-- a reconciled mass of people-- international-- whom you have changed and called out.

Rebellion and Intercession

The People, whose nature is corrupt, whose behaviors always betray holiness are REPUTATION CARRIERS of the goodness of God.

Do Christians any more "deserve" God's goodness? - Isaiah 43:25. Also, Christians should refer back to the condition of Israel to figure out that the true balance of repentance, righteousness, calling, salvation, blessing cursing, has always come from God. A very 11:32 vibe.

The Lord was going to take them all out. See Exodus 32; and Numbers 16:22

vv. 16- 19- the only appeal was to God's jealousy for the goodness of His Name.

v. 20- God seems to have kept records by counting the times of testing Grumbings: 14:27; See also Exodus 32:16

Numbers 14:1

Numbers 14:2

Prayer

O God help us believe....That we may "\"see\"" by faith that you always" It took longer to get Egypt out of Israel than to get Israel out of Egypt Ugly need for intercession-- people complain out of their bitterness. Ther very God promised and was delivering (in process) to Israel. They were in the middle of the blessings with the ultra-blessings on the way-- yet still... we complain(ed).

they are bread for us

Gods characteristics

Numbers 14:2

Numbers 14:9

Numbers 14:18

Numbers 14:18

Exodus 34:6

Numbers 14:18

Nehemiah 9:17

Numbers 14:18

Psalms 86:15

Numbers 14:18

Psalms 103:8

Numbers 14:18

Psalms 145:8

Numbers 14:18	Joel 2:13		
Numbers 14:18	Jonah 4:2		
Numbers 14:18	Nahum 1:3		
Numbers 14:18		slow to anger abounding in love	
Numbers 14:18		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
Numbers 14:18		proclamation	
			slow to anger, abounding in love: Exodus 34:6, Numbers 14:18, Nehemiah 9:17, Psalm 86:15, Psalm 103:8, Psalm 145:8, Joel 2:13, Jonah 4:2, Nahum 1:3
Numbers 14:18			
Numbers 14:19		1132	
Numbers 14:19		steadfast love	
Numbers 14:22	25	land_erets	
Numbers 14:30	31	land_erets	
Numbers 14:35		full end	
			Quick obedience at first sign of confession/repentance is not always proper restoration as God would have it. There is still a holiness void, a faith void. When it can be confused with a response of fear, maybe God doesn't want such impure obedience? He is still mostly concerned with the heart."
Numbers 14:40			
Numbers 15:2		land_erets	
Numbers 15:16			
			Don't soften or hide your spiritual disciplines for strangers
Numbers 15:22	31		-31 Sin Categorization A difference between intentional and unintentional sins. They all require payment.
Numbers 15:30			To coin a phrase: "high-handed"
			Your heart and your eyes can be liars and deceivers. "though I doubt my heart I doubt my eyes" (Rich Mullins in "My Deliverer") "They say just follow your heart, yea but what if it lies?" (Paul Colman, "Run") So don't be your eye's whore
Numbers 15:39			Gods Purpose: rescue and relationship
Numbers 15:41		purpose	
Numbers 15:41		RELATIONSHIP	
Numbers 15:41		rescue	
Numbers 15:41			God's Purpose: rescue and relationship"
Numbers 15:41	Psalm 90		
			"Rebellion: advancing selves because "We are all holy and God is among us, too." So why are you different to advance yourself? (to Moses)
Numbers 16:1			Attention you who claim to be Church Leaders
			Another leadership Crisis: Rebellion/Revolution
Numbers 16:7			Let the Lord Choose! v. 7 (the fires lit on the incense) and 17:5 (Aaron's rod chosen, to bearing fruit)

Numbers 16:9			Leadership crisis: Pride to rise above your calling. Is it too small a thing what God did for you?
Numbers 16:15			Moses could say that he didn't take pay from them
Numbers 16:18		The Prophets Test	
Numbers 16:18		prophet	
Numbers 16:18		test	
Numbers 16:22			God's patience was wearing thin
Numbers 16:24		fellowship	withdrawing
Numbers 16:24			(?) withdrawing fellowship (?)
Numbers 16:28		test	
Numbers 16:28			30- See Prophets' Test Deut 18:22
Numbers 16:30			something new -vs. Isaiah 43:19--something new that is good.
Numbers 16:41			the people had bought the delusion of pride that Korah said in v. 3
Numbers 16:48			plague against the people- see 25:9"
Numbers 17:1	Numbers 16:7		
Numbers 17:1		test	He sets up this test to show His CHOICE.
			God Chooses Is this story an example of God "learning" leadership from man's errors? He sets up this test to show His CHOICE. (cf. 16:7)
			They often need proof
			they do well with signs (v 10)
			The people GRUMBLE a lot
			Their dissatisfaction with God's ways and providences get them in deep--
			death.
			Priesthood- Serious business--the Priesthood comes under guard from the
			careless unholy people who "play with it" to their death.
			Levites
Numbers 17:1			
Numbers 18:1	Deuteronomy 18		
Numbers 18:1			
Numbers 18:19		covenant	
Numbers 18:19		perpetual_due	
Numbers 18:19			What does "covenant of salt" mean?
Numbers 18:20			God is the Levite's inheritance. Good enough for you, boys?
Numbers 18:26		giving	Tithe of a tithe
Numbers 18:26			Tithe of a tithe

Numbers 19:1
 Numbers 20:4
 Numbers 20:6
 Numbers 20:25
 Numbers 20:25
 Numbers 20:25
 Numbers 20:25
 Numbers 20:25
 Numbers 20:25
 Numbers 20:25

Numbers 3:32
 Numbers 26:1
 Numbers 32:1
 Joshua 24:29-32

Numbers 21:3
 Numbers 21:5
 Numbers 21:9
 Numbers 21:9
 Numbers 21:14
 Numbers 21:14

messiah
 prophecy
 Source reference

Numbers 22:1 24

Numbers 22:1

Despite the fact that Moses set down a LAW with propositions and truths set forth with logic... still, with God and His ways of what he punished and what rewards he withheld, to me, really doesn't make sense. These records of history are from God's annals filtered through Moses and perhaps other writer-helpers-- inspired by the Holy Spirit-- (and like Peter said, "everything we need")... and he told us enough. it's impossible to put together a pattern to predict God. He told us how to do things. And who He is. the mystery is still there. And what a relief... that we cannot figure out God.

& 21:5 the same complaints

Good advice for church leaders under pressure

Eleazar (Numbers 3:32) as Aaron's successor

Eleazar (Numbers 3:32) as Aaron's successor

Eleazar (Numbers 3:32) as Aaron's successor

Eleazar (Numbers 3:32) as Aaron's successor

28 Eleazar (Numbers 3:32) as Aaron's successor. See also 26:1, 32:1, Joshua 24:29-32"

Interesting wording: And the Lord obeyed the voice of Israel ..." (other versions "heeded"). Upon further investigation, The ESV committee had this rendering in 2001, but changed it in 2007 to "heeded." Problem solved.

Recidivism

Source reference"

Through -24- Balaam, a prophet who was sought by Balak, one of the kings at Moab. I haven't studied or remembered where Balaam came from-- what tribe is he? Is he Israeli at all? Interesting that he had a special connection with God through prophecy. He offered several oracles-- he would only do what God instructed him even though he was a prophet for hire. and his message was not what his employers wanted to hear. He also had the talking donkey. He also saw the angel of the Lord. He also had direct word-of-God put in his mouth... even though he had a choice of whether he would be true to it or not CHOICE

Is it crazier that God speaks through a donkey or that Balaam speaks back?
 Was Balaam part of Israel or some special prophet?

Was he one of the prophets Moses hoped for in Numbers 11?

Killed in 31:8

Numbers 22:7			Divination fees
Numbers 23:9	1 Peter 2:9-10		God's Projected identity of his people. See also 1 Peter 2:9-10
Numbers 23:9			God's Projected identity of his people. See also 1 Peter 2:9-10
Numbers 23:10			What is the fourth part?
			God is Israel's sovereign king (at this point) and thus gets the credit for their
Numbers 23:21			victor(-y/-ies)"
Numbers 23:23			What has God wrought?
Numbers 24:13		tothepreacher	Perfect preaching advice
Numbers 24:13			Perfect preaching advice
Numbers 24:17		nations	
Numbers 25:1			The cost of whoring
Numbers 25:2		fellowship	eating with God (gods)
Numbers 25:2		communion	eating with God (gods)
Numbers 25:2			eating with God (gods)
Numbers 25:3		covenant	yoke=some kind of covenant?
Numbers 25:3			yoke=some kind of covenant?
Numbers 25:9	Number 16:49		Another major plague
Numbers 25:9			Another major plague see 16:49
Numbers 25:11		jealous	Zealous for God; (esv) jealous with my (type of) jealousy
Numbers 25:11			,13 Zealous for God; (esv) jealous with my (type of) jealousy
Numbers 25:12		covenant	toward God's heart. Still there is paradox with the covenant of peace.
Numbers 25:12			Most of the time, jealousy is a bad thing. Here, it is the kind of passion for
			purity that two married people might have for one another. God rewards the
			violence of Phinehas with a peace covenant. He stood up and acted toward
			God's heart. Still, there is paradox with the covenant of peace.
			This is not the same word as Genesis 6's Noah. This means shaky girl or
Numbers 26:33			lady wanderer
Numbers 26:51			the numbers
Numbers 26:53	54	land_erets	he who has, much will be given
			Interesting to me that whenever those who were allowed into the promised
Numbers 26:64			land, only Caleb is mentioned by name, not Joshua.
Numbers 27:1			Inheritance Laws inspired by daughters of Zelophedad
Numbers 27:12		land_erets	
Numbers 27:18		spirit	contained via transmission of hands.
			(Joshua) on whom is the Spirit and lay your hand upon him. There is a
			connection here with apostolic succession and laying on of hands. Much like
			Isaiah's "return FOR I have redeemed you," the spirit is not necessarily
Numbers 27:18			contained via transmission of hands.

Numbers 28:1			Schedule of offerings 1-8- daily offerings... it always smelled good around the camp.
Numbers 29:1			Calendar of feasts
Numbers 30:1			Keep your word
Numbers 30:2			Keep your word, vows
Numbers 31:23			Fire + water = purification
Numbers 32:1			Choosing the East Side (Reuben, Gad)
Numbers 32:1			Jordan Valley
Numbers 32:11		land_erets	
Numbers 32:23	Genesis 4:7		
Numbers 32:23	Isaiah 59:12		
Numbers 32:23			Be sure your sin will find you out; Genesis 4:7, Isaiah 59:12
Numbers 33:1		illus	Geography of a journey (wouldn't it be great to see a map of this?)
Numbers 33:1			Geography of a journey (wouldn't it be great to see a map of this?)
Numbers 33:5			Jacob's place see Gen 33
Numbers 33:51		land_erets	
Numbers 33:54		according	
Numbers 34:1			Boundaries of the Land and Tribal Chiefs
Numbers 34:2		land_erets	
Numbers 34:12	13	land_erets	
Numbers 34:17		land_erets	
Numbers 34:29		land_erets	
Numbers 35:1			Blood Defiles the land: We made a trip to Krakow, Poland which is near Auschwitz Concentration Camp (May 2009)--which by most people's estimations is one of the worst tragedies done by hands of men. There was a chancellor of the camps named Hoss (not the other infamous Hess). Hoss' children played 100m from the gas chambers in a pretty garden. So many people were killed there, there is not even an exact count. They brought Hoss back to be hanged in between the garden at his home and the gas chambers. The gallows were constructed special for him and only used that once. The thing that struck me about these concentration camps and the murders is that no one expected it; they didn't hardly even believe it--that mankind could possibly get that mean.
Numbers 35:33		godshouse	Also House of God v 34
Numbers 35:33		houseofgod	
Numbers 35:33			Also House of God v 34
Numbers 35:34		presence	The Lord dwell(s) in the midst of the people of Israel
Numbers 36:1			Marriage of Female Heirs
Deuteronomy 0:0		Jealous	God: Deuteronomy 4:24 Deuteronomy 5:9 Deuteronomy 6:15
Deuteronomy 0:0			Hebrew name: These are the words Moses spoke

Deuteronomy 0:0	
Deuteronomy 0:0	
Deuteronomy 0:0	
Deuteronomy 1:8	offspring
Deuteronomy 1:8	land_erets
Deuteronomy 1:21	
Deuteronomy 1:21	land_erets
Deuteronomy 1:26	
Deuteronomy 1:29	nofear
Deuteronomy 1:31	biblio
Deuteronomy 1:31	
Deuteronomy 1:33	holy spirit
Deuteronomy 1 36	land_erets
Deuteronomy 2:1	biblio
Deuteronomy 2:1	covenant

Deuteronomy 2:1

Deuteronomy 2:1	
Deuteronomy 2:31	land_erets
Deuteronomy 3:18	land_erets
Deuteronomy 3:20	land_erets
Deuteronomy 3:22	thegodwho
Deuteronomy 3:22	
Deuteronomy 3:28	land_erets
Deuteronomy 4:1	thegodwho
Deuteronomy 4:1	thegodwho
Deuteronomy 4:1	thegodwho
Deuteronomy 4:1	thegodwho
Deuteronomy 4:1	thegodwho

Deuteronomy has a concentrate of "The Lord Your God"
 Theme arising during 2006-2007: Purge the Evil
 The Place the Lord will choose

Trust & Know, Be sure

Murmuring/Complaining is the first thing that allows us to spoil the blessing
 and intrude on our relationship with God

Go watch Rob Bells Nooma video series 001 Rain
 Go watch Rob Bell's Nooma video series 001 "Rain"
 fire by night, cloud by day

Christopher J.H. Wright's The Mission of God p 97

God Gives though (these passages-- 9-12, 19-23) are almost incidental to
 the main narrative, they imply the same theological affirmation: YHWH,
 though the covenant God of Israel as his elect and redeemed people, is the
 UNIVERSAL GOD who has already been active in the history and
 movements of other nations. (Christopher J.H. Wright's The Mission of God,
 p 97.) Deuteronomy 10:17

Esau was able to maintain his land-- the Moabites, because of the promise
 of God to Esau. They lived there while Israel was multiplying down in Egypt.
 Interesting that they were adamant and combative toward Israel, even
 preventing them from passing through. But this was God's priority. When I
 read this in Numbers 20, I thought "they're being wrong towards God's
 people-- something bad is going to happen." But more light is cast by Moses
 in Deuteronomy 2 to clear it up.

For it is the Lord your God who fights for you.
 For it is the Lord your God who fights for you.

consuming fire
 jealous God
 Will not abandon
 Will not destroy you
 Will not forget the covenant with your forefathers

Deuteronomy 4:1		thegodwho	Chose their descendants
Deuteronomy 4:1		thegodwho	Brought you out of Egypt
Deuteronomy 4:1		thegodwho	Presence
Deuteronomy 4:1		thegodwho	Great strength
Deuteronomy 4:1		thegodwho	There is no other
Deuteronomy 4:1		thegodwho	There is no form--Voice only--so do NOT make up a form
Deuteronomy 4:1		land_erets	
Adding to If no adding, then why did the Talmud even arise? Maybe they didn't even "see" that it was adding. Men adds all the time. Jesus Himself said that two commandments were importantest of all. Do you you know them? Is that the ones you talk about at school? At Church? At home where it counts? Have I kept those ones well?			
Deuteronomy 4:2			
Deuteronomy 4:4		nations	
Deuteronomy 4:5		jewels	
Deuteronomy 4:5		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 4:6	Psalm 115		
Deuteronomy 4:6		jealousy	later in 32:21
Deuteronomy 4:6		thegodwho	is near
Deuteronomy 4:6			National Reputation/ Identity See Psalm 115 "God near" Is the pride of the people (which will become the source of jealousy, later in 32:21)
Deuteronomy 4:6			keep and do them, but also
Deuteronomy 4:6		witness	the sight of witness
Deuteronomy 4:6		wisdom	
Deuteronomy 4:6		understanding	
Deuteronomy 4:7	Exodus 33:16		parallel
Deuteronomy 4	8		Proximity to God
Deuteronomy 4:7			Psalm 111:10; Psalm 115; Jeremiah 10
Deuteronomy 4:7			// to Exodus 33:16
Deuteronomy 4:7		presence	Superior god
Deuteronomy 4:8			nearness of God
Deuteronomy 4:9		witness	Superior law
Deuteronomy 4:9		testimony	
Deuteronomy 4:9		offspring	
Deuteronomy 4:9		heart	
Deuteronomy 4:9			Remember and Perpetuate the things you have seen (the importance of witness/testimony).
Deuteronomy 4:10		offspring	
Deuteronomy 4:10			supposed to be taught to children (9, 40, 6:2, 6:20)
Deuteronomy 4:10		gather	

Deuteronomy 4:10		that i may let them hear
Deuteronomy 4:11		Learn to fear
Deuteronomy 4:11	taughtbygod	teach their children
	fire	
		Beautiful wording: the mountain burned with fire to the heart of heaven.
		jealous God (6:15)-- our God is a consuming fire-- would mean so much
		more to those who had seen such a fire burning at the covenant mountain.
		It's one thing to escape from a great nation, but it seems like another thing to
		conquer and possess another large, prosperous, and powerful nation. It
		forced them by faith to consider: If God can_____ then he can also _____ .
		As he has promised. This is theme of faith.
		burned with fire to the heart of heaven
Deuteronomy 4:11		
Deuteronomy 4:11	holy spirit	
Deuteronomy 4:11	fire	
Deuteronomy 4:12	fire	
Deuteronomy 4:14	land_erets	
Deuteronomy 4:15		in the midst of the fire
Deuteronomy 4:15	fire	
Deuteronomy 4 20	Genesis 12:2	
Deuteronomy 4:19	thename	
Deuteronomy 4:19	namemaker	
Deuteronomy 4 20		
		-20 You don't choose God's image, but God CHOOSES you as a people!
		See 2 Samuel 7:5- Making a name for David. Genesis 11-12-- making a
		name for Abraham (thus Himself) after the people tried to make a name for
		themselves.
		a people of his own inheritance
Deuteronomy 4:19		
Deuteronomy 4:20		
Deuteronomy 4:20	fire	
Deuteronomy 4:24	Jealous God	
Deuteronomy 4:24	fire	
Deuteronomy 4 26		26- God speaking out of the fire as testimony to the ancient world
Deuteronomy 4:24	characteristics of God	for the Lord your God is a consuming fire, a jealous God
Deuteronomy 4:24	fire	
Deuteronomy 4:25	faithfulness	
Deuteronomy 4:25	jealous	
Deuteronomy 4:25	covenant	
Deuteronomy 4:25	Return	
Deuteronomy 4:25	Restore	
Deuteronomy 4:25	Relationship	

Deuteronomy 4:25
 Deuteronomy 4 31
 Deuteronomy 4 31
 Deuteronomy 4:28
 Deuteronomy 4:30
 Deuteronomy 4:31
 Deuteronomy 4:31
 Deuteronomy 4:33
 Deuteronomy 4:33
 Deuteronomy 4:34

Deuteronomy 4:34
 Deuteronomy 4:34
 Deuteronomy 4:34
 Deuteronomy 4:36
 Deuteronomy 4:36
 Deuteronomy 4:37
 Deuteronomy 4:37
 Deuteronomy 4:39
 Deuteronomy 4:40
 Deuteronomy 5:1
 Deuteronomy 5:2
 Deuteronomy 5:4

Ezekiel 20:1
 Deuteronomy 5:15

the cycle
 land_erets
 things to come
 covenant
 thegodwho
 thegodwho
 fire
 offspring

mighty hand and an outstretched arm
 mighty hand and an outstretched arm
 fire
 fire
 presence
 thegodwho
 thegodwho
 offspring
 covenant
 fire

A prophecy of
 sin
 failure
 repentance
 return

Which pattern we see in Judges, all the writing of the kings, and even in our lives today. Also a reinforcement of God's faithfulness (see Deuteronomy 30:1-3)

This can be simplified with a theme "return and restore"--see also Jeremiah 15:19; Isaiah 44:22

Seen earlier in Numbers 15:41--in God's restoring to RELATIONSHIP.

Encouragement to Obey first off.

Penalty for not
 restoration upon returning.

All this because of a merciful God

-31 Return, Restore, Relationship

merciful

speaking out of the midst of fire: at the bush and at the mountain.

Out of Egypt I will call my offspring

Out of Egypt I will call my offspring -- I've never noticed the symbolism of Israel being incubated in Egypt. Egypt is worldly-- and God called out-- and saved. We are not free and called to live in the better kingdom of the promise.

mighty hand and an outstretched arm

mighty hand and an outstretched arm

Presence

Loved your forefathers

God in heaven and on earth below

Hear, learn, do

Deuteronomy 5:4		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:4		face	
Deuteronomy 5:5		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:9		Jealous God	
Deuteronomy 5:10		steadfast love	
Deuteronomy 5:11	Deuteronomy 6:13		(only swear by Gods name)
Deuteronomy 5:11			See 6:13 (only swear by God's name)
Deuteronomy 5:21		see your neighbor as more than an object in the way of stuff you want	
Deuteronomy 5:22		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:22		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:24		glory	and we have heard his voice out of the midst of fire. Behold the Lord our God has shown us his glory and greatness and we have heard his voice out of the midst of fire.
Deuteronomy 5:24			
Deuteronomy 5:24		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:25		whored after	
Deuteronomy 5:25		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:26		fire	
Deuteronomy 5:29		heart	
Deuteronomy 5:29		to fear and keep	
Deuteronomy 5:30		oh that they had such as heart as this always	
Deuteronomy 5:33		way	
Deuteronomy 5:33			Spock must have been Hebrew: Live long and prosper!
Deuteronomy 6:1		familytradition	
Deuteronomy 6:1		offspring	
			The meaning" of the LAW is centered in the RESCUE. The Lord is One: This is significant because the North African and the Middle East at the time was littered with gods.
Deuteronomy 6:1			
Deuteronomy 6:2		offspring	
Deuteronomy 6:6	Deut 30:14		
Deuteronomy 6:6		heart	
			LOVE with HEART I'm feeling this love for God; all internal motivation fueled by my love for God
			SOUL- everything important inside loves God
			MIND- I'm thinking this out of love for God
Deuteronomy 6:6			
Deuteronomy 6:8	Psalms 22:30-31		STRENGTH - I'm doing this from my love of God proclaiming to generations to come.

Deuteronomy 6:8		offspring	
Deuteronomy 6:11	Deuteronomy 7:7		This is not your stuff
Deuteronomy 6:11			-11 This is not your stuff -- see 7:7
Deuteronomy 6:10		land_ere	
Deuteronomy 6:13	Deuteronomy 5:11		
Deuteronomy 6:13	Deuteronomy 10:20		
Deuteronomy 6:13	Matthew 5:37		
Deuteronomy 6:13	Deuteronomy 23:21-23	Swear to God	Like the parable Jesus spoke of the two sons--the mouth talks but actions do
Deuteronomy 6:13			Swear by God: see 5:11, 10:20; Also see Matthew 5:37. More on swearing in 23:21-23. Like the parable Jesus spoke of the two sons--the mouth talks, but actions do
Deuteronomy 6:13		Jealous God	
Deuteronomy 6:15			
Deuteronomy 6:16	Matt. 4:7		
Deuteronomy 6:16	Luke 4:12		
Deuteronomy 6:16		test	
Deuteronomy 6:16			Quoted at the temptation of Christ
Deuteronomy 6:18		land_ere	
Deuteronomy 6:20		offspring	
Deuteronomy 6:22		Sign	
Deuteronomy 6:22			Signs
Deuteronomy 6:22			an amazing heritage and testimony
Deuteronomy 6:23		land_ere	
Deuteronomy 6:24			FOR OUR GOOD ALWAYS
Deuteronomy 6:25	Jeremiah 31:33		
Deuteronomy 6:25	Ephesians 1:4		
Deuteronomy 6:25	2 Peter 3:7		
Deuteronomy 6:25	1 Corinthians 5:21		that will be our righteousness
Deuteronomy 6:25	James 2:11		that will be our righteousness
Deuteronomy 6:25			that will be our righteousness--see 1Cor 5:21. Also James' epistle's (2:11) reference to having to keep the entire law."
Deuteronomy 6:25			
Deuteronomy 7:1	Psalm 6:10		
Deuteronomy 7:1		humility	Built in (intended) -- God chose you because you were least
Deuteronomy 7:1		faithfulness	The Lord your God IS a faithful God v. 9
Deuteronomy 7:1		prized possession	

		<p>How God Loves</p> <p>Set his love on you v. 7</p> <p>Chose you v. 7</p> <p>Loves you v. 8</p> <p>Keeps the oath v. 8</p> <p>Redeemed you v. 8 (God gets more glory from renovations that he does for creations. I guess we can see the change and we don't have the pride of taking the creation for granted.</p> <p>The Lord your God IS a faithful God v. 9</p> <p>Keeps his promises forever with you v. 9 John 14:15-- conditionally upon loving him back and keeping his commands see also 12. He is fair. It is reciprocation based on initial grace.</p> <p>Lord your God--in your midst--a great and awesome God</p>
Deuteronomy 7:1		
Deuteronomy 7:1	land_erets	<p>What God Values God has no need of currency--he doesn't buy or sell--HE CREATES from nothing. Obedience, thankfulness, and reciprocated love is valuable to him. PEOPLE A TREASURE The Lord has chosen you to be His own possession out of all the peoples on the face of the earth v. 6. This theme is revisited Jeremiah 31:33, Ephesians 1:4 > Built in (intended) humility-- God chose you because you were least. Psalm 6:10</p>
Deuteronomy 7:2		
Deuteronomy 7:2	covenant	<p>No mercy with your co-habitors (this is not under Jesus' loving your enemies). It shows the delicacies of our own ability to be led astray--even despite our experiences with God the children being caught up in foolishness of any other god</p> <p>other use of covenant</p> <p>And it is expected they will defend their gods</p> <p>chosen because of what they think their gods are doing for them:</p> <p>* protection</p> <p>* prosperity</p> <p>* fertility</p>
Deuteronomy 7:4		
Deuteronomy 7:6	chosen	<p>Love, Promise, Choosing</p>
Deuteronomy 7:7		
Deuteronomy 7:8	glory	<p>the creation for granted.</p>
Deuteronomy 7:9	stedfastlove	
Deuteronomy 7:9		
Deuteronomy 7:10	1132	<p>Oh, how great it is that Gentiles have been included in the promises!</p>
Deuteronomy 7:10	LION	<p>Peter etc</p>
Deuteronomy 7:10	1132	

Deuteronomy 7:10			universe principle-- leads into another universal principle; after 11:32
Deuteronomy 7:10			(Romans), the choice-- we are bought out to do good works (Titus, Peter, etc)
Deuteronomy 7:12		covenant	YHWH is a personal i.e. face to face reflexive relational
Deuteronomy 7:12		stedfastlove	Obedience and Love of Promise
Deuteronomy 7:12			street-level obedience
Deuteronomy 7:12			Obedience, Covenant, and Love, of Promise, love and blessings, and
Deuteronomy 7:13		land_erets	Multiplication (13)
Deuteronomy 7:17		heart	
Deuteronomy 7:18			What was done in Egypt is a RELEASE--not just escape, but the stubborn
Deuteronomy 7:19			grasp of Pharaoh could not hold Israel. So remember: comparisons are null
Deuteronomy 7:21		mighty hand outstretched arm	with a God that strong and his record against a nation as big as Egypt.
Deuteronomy 7:22	Matthew 24:28	presence	the Lord your God is in your midst
			maybe this may shed light on the weird passage Jesus said: A disciple when
			properly trained will become like his master.
Deuteronomy 7:22			Matthew 24:28- maybe this may shed light on the weird passage Jesus said:
Deuteronomy 7:22			A disciple when properly trained will become like his master. (Jesus in Luke).
			Little by Little: inherent patience in faith. Just like Daniel 11 teaches us that
			God has a way that is best for us that we cannot see nor reason the good
			and the bad of immediacy or the installment plan.
			God's strategy: clear away these nations before you little by little
			God has different values than this world. All things here are devoted to
			destruction
Deuteronomy 7	26 2 Peter 3:7		
Deuteronomy 7:25		value	
Deuteronomy 7:25			Even though the gold and silver was equally as valuable to the Hebrews,
			God said "no" to it. God sees VALUABLES differently than untrained eyes.
Deuteronomy 7:25			Destined for destruction see also 2 Peter 3:7
Deuteronomy 7:25			26 God has different values than this world. All things here are devoted to
Deuteronomy 7:25			destruction (2 Peter 3:7)
Deuteronomy 7	26	fire	
Deuteronomy 7:25			sanctified v. devoted to destruction
Deuteronomy 7:26			
Deuteronomy 8:1	Romans 9:15		
Deuteronomy 8:1	Romans 11:32		#1132
Deuteronomy 8:1		prerogative	God's Prerogative: To Do You Good in the End.
Deuteronomy 8:1			God's Prerogative: To Do You Good in the End

Deuteronomy 8:1			Testing
Deuteronomy 8:1			Where's my pride? v. 2
Deuteronomy 8:2			Where's my heart? v. 2
			If this is a test...
			"What's the score, here, man?" Dr. Gonzo from F&LnLV
			How am I being graded?
			Am I passing?
			Am I following the rules? (i.e. Have I been caught cheating?)
			See also James 1:13
			Look where God brought me from... count my blessings. (also lyrics to a great gospel classic)
			Look what I've survived under God's protection.
			Look how God has fed me--
			Have I fed on God's word?
Deuteronomy 8:1			
Deuteronomy 8:1		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 8:2	Hebrews 12		suffering
			gracious to whom I will be gracious and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.
Deuteronomy 8:2	Exodus 33:19		between John 6:45 being taught by God.
Deuteronomy 8:2		taughtbygod	More on Gods : Exodus 33:19- gracious to whom I will be gracious and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.
Deuteronomy 8:2		Prerogative	
Deuteronomy 8:2		1132	
Deuteronomy 8:2		test	
Deuteronomy 8:2		heart	
Deuteronomy 8:2			The whole way
			from human perspective-- don't we really want God to conform to our own image? "God just wants me to be happy" says (at least one member of) the divorcing couple. I say be careful tying God's will into our definition of happiness. We could easily remind anyone who ever said that when subsequent relationships fail, after they had followed their own desires saying "God wanted" this for them-- will they still "believe" that God still wants them to be happy? The beattitudes: "Happy are those who.." doesn't seem like anyone's I know dream of happiness. We have to take God's word for it. Testing We come to God for more reward than to be tested. Testing is something most of us don't like. We leave testing in grade school. To most of us, testing is negative. Exceptions: If you are an expert and want to brag about your knowledge base or skills, you're like "Bring it on." There's a fine line between John 6:45 being taught by God. Matter of fact, a pretty strong bridge to Hebrews 12
Deuteronomy 8:2			

Deuteronomy 8:3	John 6		A new food
Deuteronomy 8:3			A new food See John 6
Deuteronomy 8:5	Deuteronomy 11:2		Discipline
Deuteronomy 8:5	Hebrews 12:6-11		Discipline
Deuteronomy 8:5		song	Look where He brought me from
Deuteronomy 8:5			Discipline: plus Deuteronomy 11:2. See Hebrews 12:6-11
Deuteronomy 8:6			The whole way
Deuteronomy 8:7		Green	
Deuteronomy 8:7			10 Green God. Their very blessing was a reminder to be faithful.
Deuteronomy 8:10		poor	
Deuteronomy 8:10			18 Remember the poor: Deut 10:17-19, 15:7-11, 16:17, 24:17-18, 26:6 and
Deuteronomy 8:10		land_erets	Romans 12:16, Nehemiah 5 and Psalms 35:10, 41:1, 69:30-33, 72:4, 82:3-4
Deuteronomy 8	20 Isaiah 43		flava of cam
Deuteronomy 8:11		flava	Isaiah 43
Deuteronomy 8:14	Deuteronomy 8:17		
Deuteronomy 8:14	Deuteronomy 9:4&5		
Deuteronomy 8:14	Deuteronomy 15:9&10		
Deuteronomy 8:14	Deuteronomy 17:17&20		
Deuteronomy 8:14		heart	heart-speak. See also 15:9&10 ; 17:17 20;
Deuteronomy 8:14		heart	
Deuteronomy 8:14			Starts a string of HEART passages (v17, 9:4,5) Beware of heart-speak. See
Deuteronomy 8:14			also 15:9,10 ; 17:17, 20;
			Something for your heart to KNOW
Deuteronomy 8	16		16 Everywhere is wilderness - the same place God's providence is--for all
Deuteronomy 8:17		purpose	the basics we worry about most. IN the END? Begs the question, what
Deuteronomy 8:17		covenant	about now? During the hard times and trials? NOW-- God still provides
Deuteronomy 8:17		green	God-given power to make wealth. TO the purpose of His Own covenant
Deuteronomy 8:17		poor	God-given power to make wealth. TO the purpose of His Own covenant
Deuteronomy 8:17		heart	industrial/computer age.
Deuteronomy 8:17		power	72:4 & 82:3-4.

Deuteronomy 8:17

Deuteronomy 8:18

Deuteronomy 8:18

Deuteronomy 9 6 Psalm 115

Deuteronomy 9 6

Deuteronomy 9:3

Deuteronomy 9:4

Deuteronomy 9 5

Deuteronomy 9:5

Deuteronomy 9:5

Deuteronomy 9:6 James 1:14-16

Deuteronomy 9:6 Deuteronomy 24:18-22

Deuteronomy 9:6

Deuteronomy 9:6

land_erets
faithfulness

humility
1132

A warning against the pride of wealth. Wealth comes from a God-given power to make wealth. TO the purpose of His Own covenant confirmation Your heart deceives you by thinking your own hands get you your wealth. Whereas the "green God" passage above (8:7-10) testifies the connection between earth's goodness and God, this passage is the same concept for the industrial/computer age.

such a stark reminder of the connection between wealth (mammon) and it being a god. And maintaining a fine line between the two-- Fully believing that the wealth came from God, not yourself, and certainly not from another god. What's the difference between God's people and other nations? NOTHING if they don't keep faithfulness. They will adopt the selfish behaviors of the surroundings and they will be swept away like Grass, just like God swept away the other nations before Israel. Even Egypt. Even the Greeks. Even ancient Rome. Swept away. God, thank you for calling out we Gentiles to join your blessings to assume ownership of the spiritual laws that you put in place. Of course I want to receive a blessing, but I want to be tested well and found faithful.

Obeying God, the objective of life

Not to us

1-6 Psalm 115- Not to us

based on promise. punishment and reward both are rooted in the promise of God. Because of the exact location of the promised land, the wickedness notwithstanding was punished because they were not doing the right thing in the wrong place! Reward came because of promise-- Israel as a nation were the right people, not because of their right-ness.

do not say in your heart Heart connections to Power (to create wealth) and Righteousness (self-righteousness in this case)

It is all because of God's faithfulness to His promises

It is all because of God's faithfulness to His promises

YOU ARE A STUBBORN PEOPLE REMEMBER GOD--REMEMBER THIS!

We may \"remember\" God yet forget humility. We may try and forget how sinful we"

my righteousness.

			YOU ARE A STUBBORN PEOPLE REMEMBER GOD--REMEMBER THIS! (see 24:18-22)
			Prosperity is a reminder of God's providential goodness but also an open door for forgetting Him and giving credit to yourself, to your own power We may "remember" God yet forget humility. We may try and forget how sinful we are for sake of our self-esteem, but it is really self-deception. See James 1:14-16
Deuteronomy 9:6			Six & 7 (and 3) -- Romans 11:32. Grace and faith "not because of my righteousness"
Deuteronomy 9:6			
Deuteronomy 9:9		40	
Deuteronomy 9:10		fire	
Deuteronomy 9:14			Moses was like 80 (80-120), but God could have definitely made him a "papa"--Abraham was 100!
Deuteronomy 9:18		40	
Deuteronomy 9:19		thegodwho	The God who listens.
Deuteronomy 9:19			The God who listens
Deuteronomy 9:21			Notice that everyone who was so fired up about making this calf did not do a thing to keep Moses from wrecking it!
			3-tiered opposition to God:
			Rebelling (see also 13:5)
			Not believing
			Not obeying
			Moses did not have a very positive view of the nation: realistic maybe. This is reemphasized in 31 by the Lord. It is not the people themselves (ourselves) who make God's works awesome, but they are simply the instruments of God showing himself, who he is. What he does... and the works remain. We shall be dust.
			Moses prayed on his face for more than a month!
Deuteronomy 9 24			
Deuteronomy 9:25			
Deuteronomy 9:25		40	
Deuteronomy 9:27			appeals to the promise
Deuteronomy 9:28	Psalms 50:7-14		namesake appeal
Deuteronomy 9:28	Psalms 51:16-17		namesake appeal
Deuteronomy 9:28		Namesake	
Deuteronomy 9:28		jewels	know I am the Lord. Start praying not just for things I want but for things [[Namesake]]
Deuteronomy 9:28			
Deuteronomy 9:28		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 10:8		thename	
Deuteronomy 10:11		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 10:12	John 4:23		a pliable heart--one that's NOT stubborn.
Deuteronomy 10:12		heart	Circumcision of Heart.

Deuteronomy 10:12		
Deuteronomy 10:16		heart
Deuteronomy 10:16		circumcision
Deuteronomy 10:17		poor
Deuteronomy 10:20	Deuteronomy 5:11	
Deuteronomy 10:20		
Deuteronomy 10:21	Deuteronomy 11:7	
Deuteronomy 10:21		
Deuteronomy 11:1		
Deuteronomy 1	7	
Deuteronomy 11:2	Deuteronomy 8:5	
Deuteronomy 11:2		
Deuteronomy 11:8		green
Deuteronomy 1	12	
Deuteronomy 1	9	land_erets
Deuteronomy 1	17	

through chapter 11
 Circumcision of Heart
 Walk in his ways
 Love him
 Serve the Lord your God
 With all your heart
 With all your soul
 Keep the commandments and statutes.

Circumcise the foreskin of your heart v 16 , and be no longer stubborn (9:6).
 This is God's search among mankind (see John 4:23), a pliable heart--one that's NOT stubborn.
 THE LORD SET HIS HEART IN LOVE
 HE IS YOUR PRAISE
 The Lord your God is God of gods, Lord of Lords, the Great the Mighty and the Awesome God!

See Deuteronomy 5:11
 A collective nation of eye-witnesses Just what the Lords bride is supposed to be in our time
 A collective nation of eye-witnesses (11:7). Just what the Lord's bride is supposed to be in our time
 Simple, elegant verse really got me. Called Dean after his Dad passed.
 I love this simple passage
 Discipline
 Discipline. See Deuteronomy 8:5
 -12- A beautiful garden picture. <green God>
 -17 They had a direct connection/association to God to the land they were living in (rain, production of crops)

Deuteronomy 11:13			From slavery to slavery. God saved Israel from their slavery. But with conditions... They were expected to serve God as a master now. It was a matter of replacing masters, from a cruel nationstate who did not care about them, to a benevolent loving God who wanted them to prosper. Either way, they were getting room and board-- in Egypt they were slaves with no freedom, but with God, they possessed all by gifting. It's the same way today. We seem to be free, but we are enslaved to sin. Either way, we're slaves, either to sin or to righteousness.
Deuteronomy 11:14		righteousrain	
Deuteronomy 1 21 Deuteronomy 6			these passages are mirrors
Deuteronomy 11:18			ff: Your heart, soul, eyes, children, sitting, walking, laying, rising.
Deuteronomy 1 21			-21- Mirrors Deuteronomy 6
Deuteronomy 11:20			a forever promise
Deuteronomy 11:21		faithfulness	as long as the heavens are above the earth testifies to the sturdiness of Gods promises
Deuteronomy 11:21			as long as the heavens are above the earth testifies to the sturdiness of God's promises
Deuteronomy 11:21		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 11:22			Loving, Walking, Holding fast
Deuteronomy 11:26		biblio	
Deuteronomy 11:26		watershed	
Deuteronomy 1 28			through -28 Double-faceted: Blessing and curse
Deuteronomy 11:29			Dichotomy of all actions:
Deuteronomy 11:31		land_erets	Blessing/curse (the "natural" facts, the wisdom)
Deuteronomy 12:1 Jeremiah 31:31 ff			Heaven/hell
Deuteronomy 12:1 John 4:23			Life/death
Deuteronomy 12:1		heart	Read C.S. Lewis' the Great Divorce
Deuteronomy 12:1			Word meaning: Gerazim
Deuteronomy 12:1			Ebal: Stone, stony heap of barrenness
Deuteronomy 12:1			God Chooses the Place
Deuteronomy 12:1		land_erets	God is seeking worshipers--the place is now in your heart.
Deuteronomy 12:5		godshouse	God Chooses the Place- See John 4:23 God is seeking worshipers--the place is now in your heart. See Jeremiah 31:31 ff
Deuteronomy 12:5		name	
Deuteronomy 12:5		houseofgod	The dwelling place of God
Deuteronomy 12:5			The dwelling place of God

Deuteronomy 12:5		name	
Deuteronomy 12:5		presence	
Deuteronomy 12:6			where the Lord sets his Name is the place of sacrifice
Deuteronomy 12:7	Deuteronomy 11:8-12		eating before God a direct connection with Deuteronomy 11:8-12
			eating before God, a direct connection with 11:8-12, with eating and plenty
			and credit/glory/thanks to God. All the warnings against the blood (12) make
			the Jerusalem council make more sense.
Deuteronomy 12:7			
Deuteronomy 12:11		thename	
Deuteronomy 12:11		name	
Deuteronomy 12:15			Eating meat is evidence of the prosperity given by God
Deuteronomy 12:21		name	
			13:18 "Let us go after other gods" If someone said this, most people would
			say, "Of course not! That's dumb, there's only one God!" But then go lose
			themselves in materialism--stuff, lusting after women, getting so busy there
			is no time for reading Scriptures, or praying a real prayer, or helping
			someone, or spending time with the people you're supposed to love. A "god"
			can be any of these, but by indulging in everything that pleases ME, I'm really
			making myself into my own god.
Deuteronomy 12:29			dont add to or take away
Deuteronomy 12:32	Revelation 22:19		See Revelation 22:19- don't add to or take away.
Deuteronomy 12:32			
Deuteronomy 13:1		flava	
Deuteronomy 13:1		another_gospel	
Deuteronomy 13:1			3 Shades of Galatians 1:8
Deuteronomy 13:2		test	
Deuteronomy 13:2		purpose	
Deuteronomy 13:2			even though it comes to pass
Deuteronomy 13:5	Deuteronomy 9:23		
Deuteronomy 13:5		test	
Deuteronomy 13:5			See 9:23
			9 Your loyalty to God exceeds all other relationships. Disloyalty to God will
			not come about by whispers. Secrets is where the evil begins. Dreams,
			signs, and prophecies are a loophole of testing. Secret Secrets are no fun,
			secret secret hurt someone.
Deuteronomy 13:6			Evidence of the jealousy of God
Deuteronomy 13:10		jealousy	Evidence of the jealousy of God
Deuteronomy 13:10			16 Destined for Destruction, also a whole burnt offering to the Lord
Deuteronomy 13:15			
Deuteronomy 13:16		fire	
Deuteronomy 14:2		treasuredposession	
			Meeting point of God's own theme (purpose): calling out a people for Himself
Deuteronomy 14:2			to be a dwelling place, a special possession

Deuteronomy 14:25
Deuteronomy 14:25
Deuteronomy 14:25

giving
communion
thename

Deuteronomy 1: 27
Deuteronomy 14:25

Deuteronomy 14:29
Deuteronomy 15:1
Deuteronomy 15:1
Deuteronomy 15:4
Deuteronomy 15:7
Deuteronomy 15:8
Deuteronomy 15:9
Deuteronomy 15:9

James 5:4

neighborly narrative
neighborly

poor
openhanded

cryout

-27 Tithing Party An element of our "religion" we seldom remember is the importance of CELEBRATION. Most of all Jewish feasts were party-type celebrations. The early Christians celebrated "love feasts" in correlation with the Lord's Supper. Jesus first miracle was making wine for a party! God truly wants us to be intoxicated by His Spirit which must lead to celebrating! God's Name will have a place
Blessing v 29- the Lord your God may bless you in all the work of your hands that you do

and verses, 5, 6 4- economy, 5- obedience, 6- power

Crying out to the Lord against you
Crying out to the Lord against you See also James 5:4.

Crying out to the Lord against you See also James 5:4 This passage really got to me one time when I was thinking, "Am I doing something that would cause someone to complain to God about me?" During the same period, I was being troubled by issues in the church and the people standing behind the issues. A buddy of mine suggested when these people complain about what your are doing, ask them to pray that you'll be defeated in it (if it's not of God). The lesson is, whatever my actions, they are already before God and I should be able to talk about everything before him and be honest. I have to view people as the children of the same God I ask for mercy from. I imagine what God has to hear from their hearts and how it may relate to the way I treat them--or don't treat them. As if God were going to sit us down someday and have a conference over things that were said or done, or not.

Deuteronomy 15:9
Deuteronomy 15:11
Deuteronomy 15:15
Deuteronomy 15:15
Deuteronomy 16:1
Deuteronomy 16:2
Deuteronomy 16:2
Deuteronomy 16:2
Deuteronomy 16:9

poor
song

thename
thename

name
neighborly

Song 15-17 The pierce my ear song"

where His Name dwells.
Place where His Name dwells
the place where he chooses

Deuteronomy 16:10			give as the Lord your God blesses you
Deuteronomy 16:11		neighborly	
Deuteronomy 16:11		name	at the place that the Lord your God will choose, to make his name dwell there
Deuteronomy 16:13		neighborly	
Deuteronomy 16:14		neighborly	
Deuteronomy 16:15		choose	the place where the Lord will choose
Deuteronomy 16:16		giving	empty handed.
Deuteronomy 16:16			Giving principle: they shall not appear before the Lord empty handed.
Deuteronomy 16:17		poor	
			God never expected anything more than a man's ability. He also does not expect anyone to come empty-handed (16) Giving is simply a recognition of blessings
Deuteronomy 16:17			
Deuteronomy 16:18		neighborly	
Deuteronomy 16:19		neighborly	
Deuteronomy 16:20	Micah 6:6		Justice
Deuteronomy 16:20		Justice	Micah 6:6
Deuteronomy 16:20			Justice Pursuit Suite See Micah 6:6 et al
Deuteronomy 16:20		land_erets	
			Penis worship The reason all these pagan religions used poles is that they represented penises. That's right buddy, penises. Think of how stupid that is. Next to the tongue (referencing James 1), the penis must be the most brainless troublemaker in the body.
Deuteronomy 16:21			Principle of Purging the evil from among you 17:7, 19:19, 21:21, 22:21, 22:24, 24:7
Deuteronomy 17:7			authority of preists
Deuteronomy 17:9			Death penalty for contempt of court
Deuteronomy 17:12			He wanted the kings heart to be humble and true
Deuteronomy 17:20	1 Samuel 8:7		20 Provisions for a king: I always thought God was absolutely "no" on the king issue--but he did make provisions. See 1 Samuel 8:7. He wanted the kings heart to be humble and true."
Deuteronomy 17:14			
Deuteronomy 17:14		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 17:19		fotl	
Deuteronomy 18:1		bwcomment	
			bwcomment I think I am a Levite. My Dad is a Levite. We don't have trades or land like others of God's children. Our purpose in life is not to do anything but to STAND AND MINISTER IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. (v.5) August 30, 2006
Deuteronomy 18:1			

Deuteronomy 18:1
 Deuteronomy 18:1
 Deuteronomy 18:1 Numbers 18:1
 Deuteronomy 18:6
 Deuteronomy 18:7
 Deuteronomy 18:7
 Deuteronomy 1: 10
 Deuteronomy 18:15 Hebrews 1:2
 Deuteronomy 1: 22 John 1:11
 Deuteronomy 1: 22 Exodus 19
 Deuteronomy 1: 22 Exodus 19
 Deuteronomy 1: 22 Jeremiah 13
 Deuteronomy 18:15
 Deuteronomy 18:15
 Deuteronomy 18:15

thename
 land_erets
 messiah
 messiah
 prophecy

Deuteronomy 18:15
 Deuteronomy 18:15
 Deuteronomy 18:15
 Deuteronomy 18:15
 Deuteronomy 18:17
 Deuteronomy 18:19
 Deuteronomy 18:20
 Deuteronomy 18:20
 Deuteronomy 18:20
 Deuteronomy 18:20

fire
 hear
 test
 The Prophets Test
 prophet
 name

Deuteronomy 1: 20
 Deuteronomy 18:22
 Deuteronomy 1: 3

prophet_test
 land_erets

bwcomment I was walking in the rain today in Kyiv, missing home, frustrated, alone. I remembered that one of my duties is to bless in the name of the Lord (21:5) So I did. Walking along past all these native Ukrainians, I was blessing them, however God does that. I forgot about my problems knowing and wondering what ways God was going to bless these people.

Provisions for the Levites
 Levites
 8- freestyle, God-led ministry
 serve in the name of the Lord his God
 serve in the name of the Lord his God

God came down and Moses went up
 the people stood afar Moses drew near
 Listening is the test
 JesusMessianic Prophecy: The Lord God

verse 15 & 18 18:15-22- of Jesus Messianic Prophecy: "The Lord God will raise up for you a prophet like me from among your own brothers. You must listen to him." Then, "... I will put my words in his mouth, and he will tell them everything I command him"
 19- I will hold accountable whoever does not listen to my words that he speaks in My name.
 Raise up from among is "called-out" language. i.e. Israel from Egypt, Messiah from Israel.
 it is to him you shall listen i.e. the voice will change (Hebrews 1:2) Both Jesus and Moses were survivors of children killings in their time

verse 20 through-22 The Prophet's Test: Jeremiah 28:9 ; See also 2 Chronicles 18:27 and Numbers 16:18-20

because the Lords word are true in this time, in future, and forever

Deuteronomy 19:13
Deuteronomy 19:14
Deuteronomy 19:19

Deuteronomy 19:21
Deuteronomy 20:1
Deuteronomy 20:1
Deuteronomy 20:1
Deuteronomy 20:1
Deuteronomy 20:1

Deuteronomy 20:1
Deuteronomy 20:18
Deuteronomy 20:19

Deuteronomy 21:20
Deuteronomy 20:19
Deuteronomy 21:1
Deuteronomy 21:15

Deuteronomy 21:19
Deuteronomy 21:21
Deuteronomy 21:22
Deuteronomy 21:23
Deuteronomy 22:1
Deuteronomy 22:1
Deuteronomy 22:8
Deuteronomy 22:9
Deuteronomy 22:13

Deuteronomy 22:13
Deuteronomy 22:21
Deuteronomy 22:21

land_erefs
purge the evil

biblio
The Art of Spiritual Warfare Psalm 27
The Art of Spiritual Warfare Psalm 120:1
The Art of Spiritual Warfare 1 Samuel 17:1

green

land_erefs

purge the evil

land_erefs

purge the evil

/21:8-- innocent blood is to be washed clean from the people.

Ghandi said "Eye for eye leaves the whole world blind." Jesus said "You have heard said... but I say..."

For further Reading read SunTzu Art of War with spiritual eyes.

Psalm 27

Psalm 120:1

1 Samuel 17:1

[[The Art of Spiritual Warfare]]

Weird battle rules:

1- What army has a pep talk from priests? Not a "turn to God lest ye die" speech, but DO NOT FEAR speech

2- the officers cull out soldiers with underlying assumption of perpetuation of community

False worship and other gods are also socially contractible

-20 Some environmental protection--and agricultural provisions even amidst war."

Don't damage community by destroying fruit trees.

17 The Leah Clause

Harsh dis-ownership Interesting that the "bad son" passage ends up beside the end of the "good son", beloved son in whom God is well pleased.

23 Jesus was cursed so you could be blessed"

4- Lost and found statute

law for someone else's ox

building code: parapet statute, safety law

no mixing

21 Virginity is a valuable thing

"brings a bad name"

* connection with "the Name"

* a husband conferring his own name to his wife

doing it in your father's house is called "outrageous" (also death penalty)

Deuteronomy 22:22			Where's the man? Reminds me of John 8, the woman caught in adultery. Where was the man? The accusers let him off the hook--but so what? They had evil hearts. Jesus is who let her off the hook--showed mercy and yet still required holiness.
Deuteronomy 22:24		cryout	is not exclusively condemnation but a declaration of ones own innocence in the matter
Deuteronomy 22:24		purge the evil	
Deuteronomy 22:29			A no-divorce clause"
Deuteronomy 23:1		godshouse	
Deuteronomy 23:1			8 The Assembly--also connected to the dwelling place of God
Deuteronomy 23:4			5- end note on Balaam
Deuteronomy 23:10			Can you believe this is in the Bible?
			14 Every now and again a passage surprises me... this one did May 26, 2009.
Deuteronomy 23:12			f Latrine. Keep clean "because God is among us"
Deuteronomy 23:14			No interest
Deuteronomy 23:19			23 Jesus spoke on vows on the mount
Deuteronomy 23:21			
Deuteronomy 2:5	Matthew 12:1-2		5 See Matthew 12:1-2"
Deuteronomy 23:24			4- remarriage clause (forbids)
Deuteronomy 24:1			LAND connection with the Holiness God seeks. God"sstake is
Deuteronomy 24:4		stake	LAND connection with the Holiness God seeks. God's stake is not to have reckless sin practiced in His gift, a place where he chose for his people/and for His Name to dwell (note that it's the same thing--for both Israel and the church)
Deuteronomy 24:4			
Deuteronomy 24:4		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 24:5	Deuteronomy 26:9		See 26:9
Deuteronomy 24:5			The vital tools for making a living (preparing life giving food) are equivocated with life itself
Deuteronomy 24:6			
Deuteronomy 24:7		purge the evil	
Deuteronomy 24:10		Prayer	
			A Prayer: God, I see so much mercy built into your laws! In your great mercy you made a great nation out of slave vagabonds. The Jews have become wealthy and influential to all world powers and it is because of the introduction of your ways and laws to create a benevolent society. But Lord we praise you that you introduced love through Jesus to perfect these laws and give men a shot in this world at true sacrificial spirit-prompted goodness.
Deuteronomy 24:10			

Deuteronomy 24:10			13 Jesus also reframed these in Luke. Only God can make provisions for RIGHTEOUSNESS in banking!
Deuteronomy 24:14			Sounds like when I worked with painting crews in Valdosta--many people live day to day
Deuteronomy 24:15	Deuteronomy 15:9		stingy prayer. God delivering the law was a theocentric-culture creation.
Deuteronomy 24:15		prayer	like 15:9 stingyprayer. God delivering the law was a
Deuteronomy 24:15			like 15:9, stingy prayer. God delivering the law was a theocentric-culture creation.
Deuteronomy 24:16	Ezekiel 18		#fuzzy Doesnt mean everybody will be killed for sin
Deuteronomy 24:16		fuzzy	Does not mean everybody will be killed for sin
Deuteronomy 24:16			See Ezekiel 18.
Deuteronomy 24:17		poor	
Deuteronomy 24:18	Deuteronomy 9:6		and 22 Remember your slave days
Deuteronomy 24:18		humility	(also foreshadows the humility of living in Christ while still
Deuteronomy 24:18		bbc	being entombed in a body of flesh)bodybased
			, 22 Remember your slave days: see Deuteronomy 9:6, a built-in humility (also foreshadows the humility of living in Christ while still being entombed in a body of flesh)"
Deuteronomy 24:18			
Deuteronomy 24:19		neighborly	
Deuteronomy 24:19		relational	
Deuteronomy 25:11			Hands off the jewels
Deuteronomy 25:13			16 "measuring cup" law
Deuteronomy 25:15		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 25:15			full and fair
Deuteronomy 2: 19	Deuteronomy 23:3-8		
Deuteronomy 25:17			19- ref Deuteronomy 23:3-8"
Deuteronomy 25:19		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 21 4		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 26:1		name	
Deuteronomy 26:1		choose	

Deuteronomy 26:5
 Deuteronomy 26:6
 Deuteronomy 26:10
 Deuteronomy 26:15
 Deuteronomy 26:18
 Deuteronomy 26:18
 Deuteronomy 27:1
 Deuteronomy 27:1 3
 Deuteronomy 28:1

Deuteronomy 28:1
 Deuteronomy 28:2
 Deuteronomy 28:2
 Deuteronomy 28:5 John 10
 Deuteronomy 28:5
 Deuteronomy 28:6 John 10:9
 Deuteronomy 28:6
 Deuteronomy 28:7 Deuteronomy 28:25
 Deuteronomy 28:7
 Deuteronomy 28:10
 Deuteronomy 28:10
 Deuteronomy 28:10
 Deuteronomy 28:10

poor
 land_erets
 land_erets
 prizedpossession

land_erets

blessing
 obey

blessed

thename
 newcreation
 thename
 fear

You shall make a response Much of the practice of our brothers from the nation was liturgical. That is their prayers and ceremonies were scripted and predictable. Downright repetitive. Why is that become a bad thing in Christian practice? Maybe it should be revisited? Maybe more prayers should be repeated from the early church fathers, from gifted wordsmiths, to point more to God than "what's on brother so-and-so's heart" - because if you listen to him after Sunday School, you'll find that his heart is probably on hunting or football and not God. I'm not harshly judging, but we have a rich heritage of faith that should never be forgotten. (Some cool Christian author said somewhere on the same topic --and if I hear "just" just one more time...)

people a treasure
 people a treasure
 The people were taught to say Amen!

Overtaken by Blessings
 the most wonderful of blessing for obedience sandwiched in the humble reminder of the curse for not

come in and go out ref John 10
 come in and go out

verse seven // parallel with v 25
 You are called by the name of the Lordthename
 and new earth. newcreation

		<p>You are called by the name of the Lord</p> <p>Obey (or not)</p> <p>Bless (Curse)</p> <p>Commitment</p> <p>Identity</p> <p>Outcome</p> <p>Dedication</p> <p>Purpose Work</p> <p>Prosperity Poverty</p> <p>I love the animation given to Blessings and Curses</p> <p>Come upon you</p> <p>Overtake you</p> <p>Pursue you</p> <p>You WANT "Publisher's Clearinghouse" chasing you down the street with your million dollar prize (blessings 28:2) BUT You'll run from "Dog the Bounty Hunter" if he's got his crew hunting you down to capture you in his Black Tahoe (curses 28:15) . They are mirrored blessings/curses hinging on obedience.</p> <p>Shades of this passage are reflexively manifest Isaiah 65 in the new heavens and new earth.</p>
Deuteronomy 28:10		
Deuteronomy 28:10		
Deuteronomy 28:10		
Deuteronomy 28:10		
Deuteronomy 28:10		
Deuteronomy 28:11	land_erets	
Deuteronomy 28:12	green	<p>blessing of rain (and good food)green</p> <p>blessing of rain (and good food)</p> <p>up and not down</p> <p>the biggest picture of coming up short</p>
Deuteronomy 28:12		
Deuteronomy 28:13		
Deuteronomy 28:15	comingupshort	
Deuteronomy 28:43	biblio	
Deuteronomy 28:43		<p>and verse44 Reminds me of Les Miserables and Jean Val Jean's success by honor, hard work, grace, and mercy. He was noble and his countrymen were morally corrupt, lazy. Note the success of immigrants in America.</p> <p>up or down... heads or tails</p> <p>No wonder people in Jesus' day identified suffering with not being on God's side! Thank God JESUS identified more with and BLESSED the ragamuffins of the world (Mt 5) to let them know God is a helper, a lover, provider, rescuer, and hope-giver. Another scale-tilter was that the man who was sinning and honest about it, had to keep killing his sheep.</p>
Deuteronomy 28:44		
Deuteronomy 28:45		
Deuteronomy 28:52	land_erets	
Deuteronomy 28:57		
Deuteronomy 28:58	the Name	
Deuteronomy 28:58	theName	<p>This terrible thing happens in one of the prophets (eating afterbirth)</p>

Deuteronomy 28:64		Diaspora	
Deuteronomy 28:64			B, you are not scattered, you were SENT. Your lives are hung in faith and not doubt
Deuteronomy 28:65	Hebrews 9		
Deuteronomy 28:65		HEART	of dread for not believing/disobeying God
Deuteronomy 28:65			
Deuteronomy 28:65			No rest- See Hebrews 9 A HEART of dread for not believing/disobeying God
Deuteronomy 28:68	Ezekiel 16:31		Slaves that cannot be bought like whores that dont charge
Deuteronomy 28:68			Slaves that cannot be bought, like whores that don't charge (Ezekiel 16:31)"
Deuteronomy 28:68			4-
Deuteronomy 28:68			13-
Deuteronomy 28:68			18-
Deuteronomy 29:1		heart	
Deuteronomy 29:3		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 29:4	Isaiah 6:8-10		
Deuteronomy 29:4	Matthew 13:14-15		
Deuteronomy 29:4		Mystery	revealed
Deuteronomy 29:4		heart	
Deuteronomy 29:4			Isaiah 6:8-10
Deuteronomy 29:4			Matthew 13:14-15.
Deuteronomy 29:4			Abstinence from strong drink so that you may know I am the Lord. I've never thought about this before... but if you're on intoxicating substances the real thing may be confused by the high. God didnt want people confused on what the real thing is
Deuteronomy 29:6	Ephesians 5:18		
Deuteronomy 29:6		jewels	
Deuteronomy 29:6			Abstinence from strong drink so that you may know I am the Lord. I've never thought about this before... but if you're on intoxicating substances, the real thing may be confused by the high. God didn't want people confused on what the real thing is. See also Ephesians 5:18
Deuteronomy 29:6			
Deuteronomy 29:6		theLord	
Deuteronomy 29:9		covenant	prosper in all that you do
Deuteronomy 29:12		COVENANT	
Deuteronomy 29:12		covenant	
Deuteronomy 29:12			13 COVENANT The Lord makes the terms (He is God and I am not) He is your God He's good on His Promises
Deuteronomy 29:14	Acts 2:39		It is not for you alone
Deuteronomy 29:14		covenant	
Deuteronomy 29:14		covenant	

Deuteronomy 29:14			14 and 15- It is not for you alone. See Acts 2:39. God defines the covenant.
Deuteronomy 29:18	Hebrews 12:15		There are others.
Deuteronomy 29:18		heart	
Deuteronomy 29:18			bitter root see Hebrews 12:15
Deuteronomy 29:19		covenant	This sums up a theme in Deuteronomy of the heartspeak. Also a COVENANT
Deuteronomy 29:19			curse of blessing yourself. The heart is not to be trusted. This sums up a
Deuteronomy 29:20	Ezekiel 8:5		theme in Deuteronomy of the heartspeak. Also a COVENANT warning. A
Deuteronomy 29:20		jealousy	matter of a prideful heart--which is not necessarily overt, often it's covert.
Deuteronomy 29:20			#jealousy will smoke
Deuteronomy 29:29		mystery	will smoke xref Ezekiel 8:5
Deuteronomy 29:29		reveal	jealousy will smoke - Ezekiel 8:5
			Secret things of God.
Deuteronomy 29:29			Secret things and revelations. The secret things belong to the Lord our God,
Deuteronomy 29:29			but the things that are revealed belong to us and our children forever, that
Deuteronomy 29:29			we may do all the words of this law.
			Covenant of LIFE! -- circumcised heart and the very near word
			see verses 6, 10, 16, 19-20
Deuteronomy 29:29			God tells Moses about the prophecy of the unfaithfulness of the people. It's
			very similar to the words of Peter, who was a "Joshua"-type to the
			Deuteronomy 18-new-prophet-Jesus, who warned that false prophets will
			come.
			All these examples in the first five books of the Bible are direct reflections of
			the faith-life in Jesus. The Nature of the covenant, the nature of mankind to
			forget quickly. And to fall back into unfaithfulness. How righteousness is not
			an achievement but a state that God sets his people into. Which is in
			contrast to the rebellious, unbelieving people around us. And God is the one
			who shows mercy on His own terms, and we are just happy to be claimers of
			the promises.
Deuteronomy 29:29	1 Corinthians 14:25		
Deuteronomy 30:1		covenant	
Deuteronomy 30:1		Covenant	of the faith-life in Jesus. The Nature of the covenant the nature of mankind
Deuteronomy 30:1		things to come	of LIFE! -- circumcised heart and the very near word
Deuteronomy 30:1		Return	
Deuteronomy 30:2		Restore	
Deuteronomy 30:2			

Deuteronomy 30:2			2 and 3 Return and Restore. See Deuteronomy 4:25-31. The idea (Isaiah 44:22) of being restored before return is a fascinating grace to me. But it is not a surprise-- when we pin our theology to Israel, we know they were children of promise, of the seed of Abraham they were destined (because of God's calling) to enjoy the blessing of the land, to live in the day-of-faithfulness-- wherever they are, whichever day it is... They were encouraged to obedience. Return and Restore. They were given a place.
			Places of prosperity:
			1- hand
			2- womb
			3- cattle
Deuteronomy 30:9		land_ets	4- land/ground
Deuteronomy 30:5		date	May 14 1948 Hebrew calendar 5608 Torah 5608 corresponds with Deuteronomy 30:5
Deuteronomy 30:6	Acts 7:51		perpetual covenant
Deuteronomy 30:6	Galatians 5:6		perpetual covenant
Deuteronomy 30:6	Galatians 6:15		of the heart + green theme (\\#newlife); Acts
Deuteronomy 30:6		Circumcision	+green theme (\\#newlife); Acts
Deuteronomy 30:6		heart	theme
Deuteronomy 30:6		green	
Deuteronomy 30:6		newlife	
Deuteronomy 30:6		covenant	Perpetual
Deuteronomy 30:6		Circumcision	
Deuteronomy 30:6		faith	a gift from God --circumcised hearts
Deuteronomy 30:6			Circumcision of the heart + green theme (new life); Acts 7:51; Galatians 5:6 and 6:15. Perpetual covenant.
Deuteronomy 30:10			verse 10 and 17 All your heart, obey and keep. Israel land= the place of restoration, blessings with God.
Deuteronomy 30:13	Psalm 68:18		
Deuteronomy 30:13	Ephesians 4:9		
Deuteronomy 30:12	Psalm 68:18		verse 13
Deuteronomy 30:14	Hebrews 4:16		
Deuteronomy 30:14	Hebrews 10:19		and so many others
Deuteronomy 30:14	Ephesians 4:8-10		
Deuteronomy 30:14	Romans 10		
Deuteronomy 30:14	John 1:14		
Deuteronomy 30:14	Jeremiah 31:31		Emmanuel
Deuteronomy 30:14	Philippians 4:13		
Deuteronomy 30:14	Leviticus 10:3		

Deuteronomy 30:14 Isaiah 46:12-13
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Romans 10:8
 Deuteronomy 30:14 1 John 3:1
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Hebrews 10:19
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Deuteronomy 6:6
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Exodus 33:14-16
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Psalm 75:1
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Acts 17:27
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Ezekiel 37:28
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Romans 10:8,9;
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Jeremiah 23:23
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Jeremiah 12:2
 Deuteronomy 30:14 Isaiah 59:21

Deuteronomy 30:14
 Deuteronomy 30:14
 Deuteronomy 30:14

CONFIDENCE
 spirit
 CONFIDENCE

the word of faith

cross reference Hebrews (4:16, 10:19, and so many others. See also Topic)
 this whole life is a shot at something good.... YOU CAN DO IT!
 Hebrews 4:16 10:19 and so many others

Has been burning holes in my head the past few days... in a good way. The intimacy God allows! And incites, what love he has given us so that we can be called children of God! 1 John 3:1. And see where Paul gets his confidence in 2 Corinthians THAT--Jesus with us & the Spirit He send, and our very present father is why this whole life is a shot at something good.... YOU CAN DO IT!! Ephesians 4:8-10 + Romans 10; John 1:14, Jeremiah 31:31 Emmanuel. Phillipians 4:13, see Leviticus 10:3- to those who are near me I will be sanctified before all people I will be glorified. Isaiah 46:12-13, Romans 10:8- the word of faith ,â† (September 2, 2006) Acts 17:26b

Deuteronomy 30:14
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Acts 17:26b
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Deuteronomy 6:6
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Exodus 33:14-16
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Acts 17:27
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Psalm 75:1
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Ezekiel 37:28
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Romans 10:8-9
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Jeremiah 23:23
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Jeremiah 12:2
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Isaiah 59:21
 Deuteronomy 30:15 Isaiah 46:12-13

Deuteronomy 30:15

15-20 esp 19 Choose life. HE is your life and length of days. Also see John's dichotomy see John 10:10

Deuteronomy 30:16		walk	
Deuteronomy 30:19	John 10:10		Choose life. HE is your life and length of days
Deuteronomy 30:20		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 31:2			come out, go in-- tent language?
Deuteronomy 31:6		emmanuel	
			and verse 7, 23 Be strong and courageous... he will not leave you or forsake you, (8) it is the Lord who goes before you. (v23)- "I will be with you". Be strong and courageous is the theme Joshua picked up on.
Deuteronomy 31:6		be strong and courageous	
Deuteronomy 31:6		be strong and courageous	
Deuteronomy 31:7		nofear	
Deuteronomy 31:8		Sourcereference	
Deuteronomy 31:9			reference source
Deuteronomy 31:9			
Deuteronomy 3	29 Isaiah 40:6-8		
Deuteronomy 3	29 1 Peter 1:24-25		
Deuteronomy 31:16		whoring	
			A Dim Picture ?
			God's truth is always on and man always will be a liar before Him until he agrees...
			You're just going to sin
			How did that make him feel?
			Set up for learning and desiring to change
			Try to prove him wrong?
			Fear God more so to mind not the flesh
Deuteronomy 31:16			
Deuteronomy 31:16			Isaiah 40:6-8
Deuteronomy 31:16			1 Peter 1:24-25
Deuteronomy 31:17	Isaiah 1:15		
Deuteronomy 31:17	Proverbs 1:28		
Deuteronomy 31:17	Micah 31:17		
Deuteronomy 31:17		thegodwho	turns his back
Deuteronomy 31:20	Deuteronomy 8:13		two conditions after being blessed either I did this or another God did this
Deuteronomy 31:21		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 31:22		song	God uses song to teach remind the people.
Deuteronomy 31:22			God uses song to teach, remind the people.
Deuteronomy 31:22		be strong and courageous	
Deuteronomy 31:29		anger	

Deuteronomy 31:30			God has all the time to have patience and to see the big picture, to possess the wisdom enough for man to have given him the keys to living the best way possible. We are only short-lived and our end is always imminent and a just a breath away. To trust this God is the only thing that makes sense.
Deuteronomy 32:1	Exodus 15		a song upon entering and a song upon exiting
Deuteronomy 32:1		1132	
Deuteronomy 32:1			The song of Moses -- Wow, what a song--- not really catchy, not very flattering to its audience. It's like a folk song or bluegrass tune that's all dark and gloomy-- but definitely unforgettable. They had a song upon entering (Exodus 15) and a song upon exiting.
Deuteronomy 32:2	Isaiah 45:8		
Deuteronomy 32:2	Isaiah 44:3		
Deuteronomy 32:2	Hosea 6:3		
Deuteronomy 32:2	Isaiah 45		Moses song begins like Isaiah 45
Deuteronomy 32:2		Righteous rain	
Deuteronomy 32:2		righteousrain	
Deuteronomy 32:2			Moses' song begins like Isaiah 45.
Deuteronomy 32:4		rock	
Deuteronomy 32:5	Acts 2:40		Jesus quotes
Deuteronomy 32:5	Acts 2:40		
Deuteronomy 32:5		offspring	
Deuteronomy 32:9	Psalms 16:5		Gods #prizedpossession
Deuteronomy 32:9	Isaiah 33:6		
Deuteronomy 32:9		prizedpossession	Isaiah 33:6
Deuteronomy 32:9		portion	The Lord's portion is His people
Deuteronomy 32:9			Psalms 16:5; God's prized possessions. Isaiah 33:6
Deuteronomy 32:12			saved against false creditation to gods
Deuteronomy 32:12			other gods (v12)
Deuteronomy 32:15		rock	
Deuteronomy 32:20		amen, faithfulness נאמ	
Deuteronomy 32:21	Ezekiel 5-13& 16		Jealous
Deuteronomy 32:21	Romans 10:19		Jealous
Deuteronomy 32:21	Romans 9-11		
Deuteronomy 32:21		jealousy	theme of Romans 9-11. Jealous God:
Deuteronomy 32:21		jealous	
Deuteronomy 32:21			21- see the jealousy theme of Romans 9-11. Jealous God: Ezekiel 5-13& 16. See Romans 10:19--Jealousy of God, Jealousy of the people. A God-given prophecy of Gentiles coming into God's favor.

Deuteronomy 3: 27			26 through -27- God's reputation may be the only thing preserving us from total destruction.
Deuteronomy 32:27			no false credit to enemies
Deuteronomy 32:27			our enemies-- who defeat us (v27)
Deuteronomy 32:30	Isaiah 30:17		
Deuteronomy 32:31		rock	is not like our Rock--the best insight for pity their rock is not like our Rock--the best insight for pity (praying for) your enemies quoted in
Deuteronomy 32:31			
Deuteronomy 32:35	Romans 12:19		
Deuteronomy 32:35	Proverbs 20:22		
Deuteronomy 32:35			Quoted in Romans 12:19. Proverbs 20:22
Deuteronomy 32:36	1 Timothy 1:8-11		no false credit to the saved people (i.e. saved by works)
Deuteronomy 32:36	Isaiah 45:8		
Deuteronomy 32:36	Isaiah 44:3		
Deuteronomy 32:36	Hosea 6:3		
Deuteronomy 32:36		bpr	
Deuteronomy 32:36			no false credit to the saved people (i.e. saved by works) God rescues only the weak and powerless. What do the strong and self-sufficient need God for? 1 Timothy 1:8-11
Deuteronomy 32:36			
Deuteronomy 32:36			Five verses: the first four and the last are praise to God... and the rest of the 38 are the corrupt handling of God by his children. "this is my story, this is my song"!! God's mercy is secure as his own... no credit can be given to ourselves (see Romans 11:32) (v36)
Deuteronomy 32:43		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 32:47			They are not just idle words, they are your life (ESV--For it is no empty word for you but your very life...); LIVING word
Deuteronomy 32:49		land_erets	
Deuteronomy 32:51	Numbers 5		connected to adultery
Deuteronomy 32:51	1 Chronicles 2:7		this language is used for Kings who didn't follow God's ways.
Deuteronomy 32:51		BrokeFaith	
Deuteronomy 32:51		broke faith	
Deuteronomy 32:51			Broke Faith. See numbers 5- connected to adultery Stopped believing in me even if just for a moment Publicly... a leader before the people. 1 Chronicles 2:7- this language is used for Kings who didn't follow God's ways.
Deuteronomy 32:51			
Deuteronomy 32:52		land_erets	

Deuteronomy 33:1			The blessings of the nations. Very much like Jacob's blessings in Genesis 49. Simeon is not mentioned here. As Jacob said in his blessings, them and Levi will be scattered among the nations. The Levites were scattered by their priestly duties.
Deuteronomy 33:27		presence	the eternal God is your dwelling place
Deuteronomy 34	4	land_ets	
Deuteronomy 34:12		reading	Now read Psalm 91
Deuteronomy 34:12	Proverbs 1:7	fort	Who says that fear of the God is 'reverent respect' that's too tame for the thing that is called TERROR
Joshua 0:0		presence	
Joshua 0:0		Be strong and courageous and do not be afraid	
		The Land Promise (Messianic Nation)	
		By the time we get to Jericho, we have	
		Crossed the dry Jordan	
		Saw Moses Pass, Joshua step up	
		Their whole lives had been sustained by manna	
		Joshua had seen the commander	
			So, the "crazy" horn-blowing, circle making, WALL CRASHING is just another day, after all God had shown to them.
			Inside the wall, the people knew God, feared his words to destroy his enemies
			Outside the wall, the people trusted God, feared life without him
			The Wall itself was no competition for God.
Joshua 0:0			
Joshua 1:2	4	land	
Joshua 1:2			risk and reward
Joshua 1:5		presence	
Joshua 1:5			lifelong promise
Joshua 1:6			Joshua Be strong and courageous and do not be afraid. Also in 1 Chronicles 22:13; see Psalm 31:24 Insight into Joshua's character: Exodus 33:11 definition of success comes from the Lord, His Word is the center of it, Presence surrounded by success sandwiched on the package of strength and courage
Joshua 1:7			the very near to you word so you can have it on your lips and Do it
Joshua 1:8	Deuteronomy 30:14		the very near to you word so you can have it on your lips and Do it.
Joshua 1:8	Deuteronomy 30:14		Success and prosperity defined
Joshua 1:8	9		Is parallel to Deuteronomy 30:14- the very near to you word, so you can have it on your lips and Do it.
Joshua 1:8			our distinction comes from God-with-us
Joshua 1:9	Exodus 33:16		

Joshua 1:9	Deuteronomy 31:7		This commission of strength and courage comes straight from God
Joshua 1:9			This commission of strength and courage comes straight from God.
Joshua 1:9			Deuteronomy 31:7 (and 6 too)
Joshua 1:11		land	is parallel to Exodus 33:16- our distinction comes from God-with-us
			I've heard the strategy of the divide and conquer technique implemented by Joshua to overtake the promised land is still used in teaching this strategy at West Point.
Joshua 1:14	Joshua 24:15		and Joshua 24:15- I've heard the strategy of the divide and conquer technique implemented by Joshua to overtake the promised land is still used in teaching this strategy at West Point.
Joshua 1:14			Fulfilling-- walking through, experiencing the working out by God's power through your own hands-- A PROMISE.. so our own actions can be the completion, the fulfillment of God's word
Joshua 1:14			God's dreams God's hope * for people to be good to one another * to acknowledge His creation, mankind * to honor the image of God that every person wears * and passing this heritage and knowledge of it onto our children, other generations Psalm 90:17
Joshua 1:14		land	
Joshua 1:15			be strong in the Lord and in the strength of his might
Joshua 1:15			and passing this heritage and knowledge of it onto our children other generations
Joshua 1:16	18 Psalm 90:17		
Joshua 1:18	Psalm 90:17		
Joshua 1:18		be strong and courageous	they used the same exhortation as Yah
Joshua 2:1			why there?
			How did she know?
Joshua 2:8			How did that fear get there?
Joshua 2:9		land	
Joshua 2:10		heartmelt	
Joshua 2:10		magnum	
Joshua 2:10		namemaker	
Joshua 2:10		namemaker	
			and verse -11- she heard about it already... a forty year reputation. (and they will know that I am the Lord)
Joshua 2:10			God's doings... then they shall know...
Joshua 2:12			the moving of cultures
Joshua 2:14		land	
			scarlet cord I don't know if there's any connection but scarlet cords were also used (Leviticus 14) in burnt sacrifices offered by lepers. Also in Leviticus 19 burnt with a heifer
Joshua 2:21	Leviticus 19		

Joshua 2:21			scarlet cord- I don't know if there's any connection, but scarlet cords were also used (Leviticus 14) in burnt sacrifices offered by lepers. Also in Leviticus 19, burnt with a heifer."
Joshua 2:24		land	
Joshua 3:7	Joshua 4:24		that they may know theme. Universal God. \#lion
Joshua 3:7		lion	
Joshua 3:7		magnum	
Joshua 3:7		jewels	
Joshua 3:7		emmanuel	
Joshua 3:7			and verse Joshua 4:24 "that they may know" theme. Universal God.
Joshua 3:16		atoz	
			If God can_____ then He can _____ just as he promised. (See Deuteronomy 4). This simple faith model can work looking back and looking forward. If you need some inspiration look backwards and draw from what God has already done. If you need to look forward to the task ahead it is the confidence of God"s former works. In other words we look back with a question \"Can he?\" and we look forward with the confidence \"He can!\" If he can divide the Red Sea then he can stop the waters of the Jordan."
Joshua 4:23	Deuteronomy 4		and following verses If God can_____ , then He can _____, just as he promised. (See Deuteronomy 4). This simple faith model can work looking back and looking forward. If you need some inspiration, look backwards and draw from what God has already done. If you need to look forward to the task ahead, it is the confidence of God's former works. In other words, we look back with a question, "Can he?" and we look forward with the confidence "He can!" If he can divide the Red Sea, then he can stop the waters of the Jordan. This, like chapter 5's Joshua taking his shoes off at holy ground, is God drawing them through a similar experience of their already legendary familial experience."
Joshua 4:23			
Joshua 4:24		jewels	
Joshua 4:24		fotl	
Joshua 4:24			
Joshua 4:24			Memorial stones--that all the peoples of the earth may know that all the peoples of the earth may know that the hand of the Lord is mighty, that you may fear the Lord your God forever melted also. This is God's territory where he conquered before the land was conquered. Thus hearts people land. See also the \"humility/remember\" theme in Deuteronomy "
Joshua 5:1		heart	Thus begins a heart them in the Conquest
Joshua 5:1			

Joshua 5:2		circumcision	<p>A new circumcision. The "putz" (the extra skin) represented the reproach of Egypt which God took away after they "Gilgal"-ed it (rolled it back). The "second circumcision" was not "every penis gets a second circumcision" but that circumcision was not performed in the desert since Moses children. "</p> <p>and verses following A new circumcision. The "putz" (the extra skin) represented the reproach of Egypt, which God took away, after they "Gilgal"-ed it (rolled it back). The "second circumcision" was not "every penis gets a second circumcision," but that circumcision was not performed in the desert since Moses' children.</p>
Joshua 5:2			disobedient do not see
Joshua 5:8			Manna ceased the day after they ate the produce of the land.
Joshua 5:12			the "What is it?" ceases at the fulfilling of promise
Joshua 5:12			you got a "no" for the question you asked... you asked from what you know and what you think you know. There's a but... the presence of the Lord. So, worship. The task will wait but first things first.
Joshua 5:14			parallel God was drawing Joshua through a Mosaic-type experience of encountering God (take your shoes off standing on Holy Ground)
Joshua 5:15	Exodus 3:5		is parallel to Exodus 3:5- God was drawing Joshua through a Mosaic-type experience of encountering God (take your shoes off standing on Holy Ground)"
Joshua 5:15			The trumpets blew continually. I always thought that they were simply silent as they were walking around
Joshua 6:9			the trumpets blew continually
Joshua 6:9			Devoted to Destruction
Joshua 6:17	Deuteronomy 7:26	Devoted to Destruction	Deuteronomy 7:26
Joshua 6:17			Devoted to Destruction: See Deuteronomy 7:26
Joshua 6:17			Broke faith
Joshua 7:1	Deuteronomy 32:51		
Joshua 7:1		brokefaith	
			Broke faith- Deuteronomy 32:51. broke faith is in reference to disobeying the authority. From my American culture there are negative connotations with "authority"-- but in this case and the ones referred to in Deuteronomy the authority is the "enforcer" of the binding contract of the terms of the relationship. "Faith" is often a believe-it-or-not CHOICE-- rather than acknowledgement of the authority. But here breaking faith has more to do with covenant breaking. "
Joshua 7:1		brokefaith	
Joshua 7:1		Broke faith	

Joshua 7:1			Broke faith- Deuteronomy 32:51. broke faith is in reference to disobeying the authority. From my American culture, there are negative connotations with "authority"-- but in this case, and the ones referred to in Deuteronomy, the authority is the "enforcer" of the binding contract of the terms of the relationship. "Faith" is often a believe-it-or-not CHOICE-- rather than acknowledgement of the authority. But here, breaking faith has more to do with covenant breaking.
Joshua 7:1			the importance of honoring the things sanctified/devoted in any way according to YHWH
Joshua 7:5		heartmelt	
Joshua 7:5		heartmelt	Melted Hearts: Joshua 5:1 also. This is God's territory where he conquered before the land was conquered. Thus hearts people land. See also the \\\"humility/remember\\\" theme in Deuteronomy "
Joshua 7:5		heart	Melted Hearts:
Joshua 7:5			Melted Hearts: Joshua 5:1 also. This is God's territory where he conquered before the land was conquered. Thus, hearts, people, land. See also the "humility/remember" theme in Deuteronomy
Joshua 7:6	9 Deuteronomy 9:28		This is neither strong nor courageous! Joshua appeals to God"s name like Moses did but apparently not with the same motives.
Joshua 7:6	9		verse 9 This is neither strong nor courageous! Joshua appeals to God's name, like Moses did, but apparently not with the same motives.
Joshua 7:6			(Deuteronomy 9:28). GET UP!
Joshua 7:6			and following verses I heard a great sermon by Jack Evans and the way he yelled "GET UP!" was so compelling to me. I may have misunderstood the intention of the passage (or maybe the sermon). The real message was that God was being blamed for the actions that happened because of the disobedience in the camp. God had been continually faithful in winning the battles for them, and then Joshua asks, "Why did YOU do this?!" God's like,
Joshua 7:6			"I didn't do it, one of ya'll did!"
Joshua 7:10	14 Ephesians 6:13		GET UP. Stand
Joshua 7:11		covenant	
Joshua 7:15	Deuteronomy 22:21		Outrageous things same language used with a whore in her father"s house
Joshua 7:15			Outrageous things- same language used with a whore in her father's house
Joshua 7:15			Deuteronomy 22:21
Joshua 7:18			while they were questioning Achan, 1- give glory 2- give praise to God BY 3- admitting what you did.

Joshua 7:18			Achan's name is very close to the name of his resting place, Achor, which means "Trouble"-- Achan's path of sin looked like this:
Joshua 7:19			Covet
			Lie (to God, to the nation)
			Steal
			Breaking faith
		glory	
			Military tactic:
			Draw out the enemy by making them think they're attacking
			burn down their stronghold
			attack them heavy after they know they're going down
Joshua 8:1			
Joshua 8:8			
Joshua 8:8		according	
		fire	
Joshua 8:30	35		verse 35- altar set up with ten commandments written there, they made sacrifice, then read the whole law."
Joshua 8:35			in these words are life, so pour out all of life for full abundance!!
			This is a parable of the flesh... though devoted to complete destruction. This deceiver will make a deal with you and when it comes time to destroy as directed, there is a dilemma-- a contradiction. The best and only thing to do is to make all remnant of flesh into servants of the spirit. Just as weakness can become strength.
Joshua 9:1			
Joshua 9:9		NAME	
Joshua 9:9		thename	the Gibeonite deception: they appealed to the name
Joshua 9:9			the Gibeonite deception: they appealed to the NAME
Joshua 9:11		covenant	
Joshua 9:14			Hebrews 11:1- evidence vs the unseen
			Israel's leaders looked for physical evidence without asking for spiritual guidance.
Joshua 9:14			the leaders swore to God (like God suggests their oaths should be based upon) Thus revealing another military strategy (defensive): It's better to be subdued servants, living a life of service to your conquerers rather than to be killed, never seeing another day.
			The Sun stands still.
Joshua 9:19			Adoni-Zedek means the Lord is righteous
Joshua 10:1			AI means to bend, twist to a point of destruction, to ruin
Joshua 10:1			the Lord threw down large stones from heaven
Joshua 10:1			Source Literature: Jasher
Joshua 10:11			Source Literature: Jasher"
Joshua 10:13		sourcereference	the Lord fought for Israel
Joshua 10:13			the Lord fought for Israel
Joshua 10:14	Joshua 10:42		
Joshua 10:14			

Joshua 10:21
Joshua 10:25
Joshua 10:25
Joshua 11:3
Joshua 11:19

gavethemover
be strong and courageous

Not a man moved his tongue against any of the people of Israel

a great horde, numbered like a sand on the seashore
took them in battle, it was the Lord's doing to harden their hearts
it was the Lord's doings for the people:
to harden their hearts
to bring them into battle
to not receive mercy
to be destroyed"

Joshua 11:20
Joshua 13:1
Joshua 13:14
Joshua 13:14
Joshua 13:29
Joshua 13:33
Joshua 14:9
Joshua 15:1
Joshua 15:13

land
inheritance
fire
according
inheritance
land
according

god

chapters 15-19 would best be seen on a map.

Joshua 15:63		
Joshua 18:1		congregation
Joshua 18:1	3	land
Joshua 18:7	Psalm 78:67-68	
Joshua 18:10		land
Joshua 19:51		land
Joshua 21:42		
Joshua 21:43		land
Joshua 21:45		
Joshua 21:45		
Joshua 22:1		
Joshua 22:11		

the Jebusites remained
The ORDER in which the land was distributed:
Reuben
Gad
1/2 of Manasseh ---- all of these were given their portion on the east side of Jordan
Judah, Caleb's tribe.
Ephraim. The other half of Manasseh were given their portion with Ephraim.
Benjamin
Simeon-- their territory was part of Judah's territory (who got the lion's share-- so much that they couldn't maintain it all). This was to fulfill the prophecy (blessing/curse) that Jacob had given in Genesis 49. Simeon was mixed among his brothers in the land distribution, Levi was mixed in via the priesthood.
Zebulun
Issachar
Asher
Naphtali
Dan
My observations about this list is that after 1-3, which were exceptions, is that the distribution started with Caleb's tribe. Caleb had a special position as the faithful spy, so his family went first. Then the sons of Joseph were blessed after that, then Jacob's second favorite son. Simeon was also a special case because he was to be mixed among his brothers."

Key To 45- PROMISE ACCOMPLISHED

Not a word failed of any good thing which the Lord had spoken to the house of Israel. All came to pass."
Not one word of all the good promises that the Lord had made to the house of Israel had failed; all came to pass.

The Controversial Altar named ED. A pattern for "can't we all just get along?" it was of imposing size."

Joshua 22:31
Joshua 23:5
Joshua 23:14

Presence
land
things to come

Joshua 23:14

Joshua 23:14

Joshua 23:14
Joshua 24:2
Joshua 24:8
Joshua 24:13
Joshua 24:26
Joshua 24:26
Joshua 24:26

Psalms 81:8ff
Nehemiah 9:28
1 Samuel 8:6

Judges 0:0
Judges 0:0
Judges 0:0
Judges 0:0
Judges 0:0
Judges 0:0

land
land
source reference
witness

And you know in all your hearts and in all your souls that not one thing has failed of all the good things which the Lord your God spoke concerning you. All have come to pass for you, and not one word of them has failed. Even the children of Israel taking over the land of promise may symbolize the eradication of sin from a life being "taken over" by God, conquering their heart for a place for God to dwell. If you disobey God and leave some of the inhabitants there who are used to worshiping other gods, they may lead you away from your true God." you know in your hearts and souls, all of you, that not one word has failed of all the good things that the Lord your God promised concerning you. All have come to pass for you; not one of them have failed. acknowledgement that Israel was called from a polytheistic tradition.

Joshua wrote these words in the Book of the Law of God"

Judges 0:0

1132

(also saw in Deuteronomy's Repent and Restore). If the Lord did not reserve a place for the righteous even His people if he had not chosen to use land as a blessing and a promise for his selected people then the same "rule" (means of society running) law that reigned in Genesis 6 would take place. That is God's people would be bound to be wanderers without a home. Some people get upset about a God who would DE-Home so many people back in the days-- the moral dilemma is really the same as it is when all people were destroyed in the flood. It's not that so many people were destroyed but that so few were saved. Choices were made between living a self-indulgent life or to indulge in righteousness. IN one choice is LIFE"

Judges 0:0
Judges 0:0

36

def

land

If the Lord did not reserve a place for the righteous, well, even His people, if he had not chosen to use land as a blessing and a promise for his selected people, then the same "rule" (means of society running), law, that reigned in Genesis 6 would take place. That is, God's people would be bound to be wanderers without a home. Some people get upset about a God who would DE-Home so many people back in the days-- the "moral" dilemma is really the same as it is when all people were destroyed in the flood. It's not that so many people were destroyed, but that so few were saved. Choices were made between living a self-indulgent life or to indulge in righteousness. IN one choice is LIFE, the other choice, death. Even among these pagans, there were found honorable people and God spared them. The people in the land were not living right anyway, so God judged them out to make room for his people. But the paradox is that HIs people neither were worthy of the gift-- this brings us to the concept of grace and mutual love that believes and God have between them. The Romans 11:32 dilemma. all about in the universe.

Number of Years covered in the book of Judges:

Judges at the beginning: See also Psalm 81:8ff; Neh 9:28; 1 Samuel 8:6

This book takes place over a period of 400 years. This figure is derived by adding up all the years the judges rules, plus the years that Israel was under the rule of the Canaanites/Philistines.

Messianic Nation: Before the Kingdom: Judges through 1 Samuel 12

THE CYCLE: also saw in Deuteronomy's Repent and Restore

Sin

Captivity

Repentance

Restoration

Contents of chapter 1 are repeated from Joshua 15.

land of the lightning bolt

scattering, flash of lightning

Kiriath - town

sepher - book

Achsaḥ - anklet/bangle

v-36 is more a story about what they didn't do (get rid of all the former residents)"

Sum of one: did not drive out

who did not know the Lord or the work that he had done for Israel

Judges 2:11 Judges 2:13 Judges 2:15	15		gavethemover	verse-15- Israel breaks faith with the Lord (just as was predicted before Moses)
Judges 2:16 Judges 2:17 Judges 2:20 Judges 2:22 Judges 3:1	23	Judges 8:27	whore covenant test	the judge paradigm verse23- a prologue to this book, a summation of what the judges were all about. A whole nation who follows the sin-cycle and one God-ordained judge who is sent to rescue them." introduction of the whoredom theme the test is whether you'll walk verse 6- God has often used other-than-His people to test His people. God wanted to keep them knowledgeable of the ways of war. As time progresses, the experts that were made from the conquest would die away. These enemies close at hand became tools in God's tool chest to make judgements upon Israel as needed. This pattern held true until they started warring with one another after Benjamin wars of chapters 19, 20, 21 This may be insight into "in but not of the world The villains in our story: Philistines, Canaanites, Sidonties, Hivites. a physical representation of savior
Judges 3:1 Judges 3:1 Judges 3:4 Judges 3:6 Judges 3:7	5	Judges 2:3	test date	
Judges 3:7 Judges 3:8 Judges 3:8 Judges 3:8 Judges 3:10 Judges 3:10	11		gavethemover gavethemover spirit spirit	verse -11- Othniel- lived in the time of King Tut in 1367. Othniel was Caleb's nephew. sold them into the hand \\ "sold them into the hand\\ " " sold them into the hand War and judging (leadership)
Judges 3:12	30			verse 30- Ehud's story: totally hard core. He was simply a bada\$\$: He whispers to the king, "I've got a message from God to you" pulls out his customized one cubit sword and runs him through, locks the doors on his escape-- and his servants think the king is taking a poop. Ehud has enough running time, the time it took the servants to get embarrassed for the king taking such a long poop.

Judges 3:31			Shamgar (They use tazers to goad oxen in these days)
Judges 4:1	16		But maybe he just used a stick--better than Rambo--to SAVE ISRAEL. Yet
Judges 4:2		gavethemover	he only got one line in the Bible.
Judges 4:2			Lesson: Always us whatever God puts in your hand. Use it as a tool for good.
Judges 4:2		gavethemover	Jesus used a hammer and nails for carpentry--hammer and nails were put
Judges 4:2		song	into his hands again to bring salvation to men and women everywhere for all
Judges 4:9			time. What's in your hands? See also Exodus 4:2 (Thanksgiving day 2006)"
Judges 4:17	24		verse 16- Deborah and Barak
Judges 5:1			sold them into the hand
Judges 5:1		song	sold them into the hand",2388
			Judges 5:1"
			sold, unusual choice of word
			sell
			verse 24- Sisera run through by Jael.
			Deborahs war ballad
			Deborah's war ballad
Judges 6:1		comingupshort	the words used early in this chapter: devour, no sustenance, come like
Judges 6:6			locusts, laid waste the land, Israel was brought very low because of Midian
Judges 6:8			and verse 13 Angel of the Lord
			an unnamed prophet
Judges 6:11			ff- when Gideon was called, he starts off with a classic theological stumper,
			"If God is for us, then why are all these bad things happening?"
			The calling of Gideon:
			unexpected place
Judges 6:11			
Judges 6:13			Why? one of the prince questions
			God calls individuals to be might, yet those save men count on their class for
Judges 6:16			their valor
Judges 6:18			Answer, yes.
Judges 6:20			sacrifice
Judges 6:24			altar- memorial El-Shalom
			destruction of idols and consequent construction of his reputation
			1- Jerrubael
Judges 6:25			2- Judges 7:14
			Gideon is cautious of his family and countrymen who honored other gods
Judges 6:27			with their Baals and Ashterahs

Judges 6:31			Gideon's dad Joash brings up fundamental idolatry question: "Let the gods take up for themselves" (if they're gods, they don't need your help)"
Judges 6:34		spirit	
Judges 6:36			Gideon asks a test from the Lord
Judges 7:1			Sword of the Lord Also in Judges: The Spirit of the Lord: 6, 14
			Counter-defense for God's own salvation-- see Isaiah 43:25
			The Lord tests to the people and Gideon for his own purposes
Judges 7:2			These are not arbitrary tests. They are all to build up God's man-servant
Judges 7:9	14		14- non-direct/third party communication from God to the listener. by way of
Judges 7:10			dreams and eavesdropping-- God gets his message across"
Judges 8:21			Gideon was afraid
			crescent
Judges 8:23			Gideon preserving God's intention for national leadership to be theocracy.
Judges 8:23			the Lord will rule over you
Judges 8:27		whore	and all Israel whored after it there
Judges 8:33		whore	
Judges 8:35		steadfast love	
			parable of the trees:
			Olive
			Fig
			Vine
Judges 9:1			Bramble
Judges 9:7	15	Judges 9:57	Parable of the trees Jotham's parabolic prophetic curse (which was fulfilled
Judges 9:7	15		Judges 9:57
Judges 9:7			v 15 Parable of the trees, Jotham's parabolic, prophetic curse (which was
			fulfilled Judges 9:57)
			Shechem- Also in Genesis 37:12, the place where Joseph was sold away
			into slavery to the Midianites."
			Did you know that Gideon went on to have seventy sons? Further, did you
			know the concubine's son murdered his wife's sons in an attempt to be
Judges 9:17			made ruler
Judges 9:20		fire	
Judges 10:7			
Judges 10:13		flava	sold
Judges 10:13	14		verse -14 God answers "I'm not saving you this time. Ask your new gods to
Judges 11:1		bpr	save you." Much like the vibe of 6:31. The other gods are not sufficient to 1-
			save themselves or 2- to save us.
			Jephthah: God uses the son of a prostitute to deliver Israel. No doubt this is
			a living illustration also BPR of what is to be expected.

Judges 11:1			Jephthah: God uses the son of a prostitute to deliver Israel. No doubt this is a living illustration, also BPR of what is to be expected.
Judges 11:14			Jephthah, not a good guy. Though the Lord was with him, he was not really with the Lord.
Judges 11:23	25 Judges 10:13-14		Jephthah appeals to the strength of the foreign gods as a negotiating point like
Judges 11:23	25 Judges 6:31		Jephthah appeals to the strength of the foreign gods as a negotiating point like
Judges 11:23	25		verse 25- Jephthah appeals to the strength of the foreign gods as a negotiating point (like 10:13-14, 6:31)
Judges 11:26		date	time indicators sense Joshua
Judges 11:29		spirit	
Judges 12:1		biblio	shibboleth episode West Wing
Judges 12:1		biblio	West Wing shibboleth episode
Judges 13:1			Samson, miraculous birth, angel announced.
Judges 13:2			Another angel announced birth: Sarah, Mary,
Judges 13:4			"begin to save".
Judges 13:6			pregnancy diet
Judges 13:10		women	very awesome
Judges 13:10			communicating to women
Judges 13:18		theName	seeing it is wonderful
Judges 13:18			Name, seeing it is wonderful
Judges 13:18		the name	
Judges 13:22	Judges 6:23-24		parallel Gideon fear of having seen God
Judges 13:22			// 6:23-24 Gideon, fear of having seen God"
Judges 13:25			Mahaneh Dan- camp of Judge
Judges 14:1			Timnah- allotted portion
Judges 14:4			Samson's longing for the Philistine woman was part of God's plan (politik)
Judges 14:4			it was from the Lord
Judges 14:6		spirit	Came in Power
Judges 14:10			men cooks
Judges 14:15	Judges 15:6		this woman was threatened by her own countrymen to trip up Samson. They eventually followed through with the threat in
Judges 14:15			this woman was threatened by her own countrymen to trip up Samson. They eventually followed through with the threat in 15:6
Judges 14:18			plowed with my heifer
Judges 14:19		spirit	
Judges 14:20	Judges 15:1-2		the father in law made this happen

			see 15:1-2, the father in law made this happen This is the first on the list of Samson's women: the Philistine wife the prostitute from Gaza Delilah from the valley of Sorak"
Judges 14:20			
Judges 15:9	13		verse 13- the Judah tribe sold over Samson to the Philistines because they were ruling over the nation. They did not recognize Samson as any kind of leader. This is the first time that any part of the nation sided with foreigners over their own kin. It happens again very soon when Israel turned against Benjamin."
Judges 15:12			Judah didn't rally behind the mighty man (though no one was good)
Judges 15:14		spirit	
Judges 15:14		spirit	
Judges 15:19			God pulls water from the ground again
Judges 16:1			Samson did not lead Israel in righteousness, for sure. After his time, there is a break in the pattern of falling away and restoration through judges. Judges 17 & 18 Not only were they following other gods, but they were making up their own religions, and inviting the Levite to whore after other gods.
Judges 17:1			everybody doing whatever they want
Judges 17:6	Genesis 6:5		
Judges 17:6	Judges 21:25		
Judges 17:6	Genesis 6:5		everybody doing whatever they want and
Judges 17:6			// Genesis 6:5- everybody doing whatever they want and Judges 21:25"
Judges 17:6			everyone did what was right in his own eyes
Judges 18:1			Dan- judgement
Judges 18:31	1 Samuel 2:36		HIRED PRIESTS
Judges 19:1			The terrible rape of the Levite's concubine and his se7en type illustration of mailing out the body parts. consider it take counsel speak
Judges 20:18			a surprise inquiry to God among the vigilante justice.
Judges 20:23			after a defeat where they lost 22,000 men, they backpedaled and asked again: "Lord? Should we even be fighting?" God said yes.
Judges 20:24			22000 + 18000 = 40000 of 400000 > 10% loss for Israel
			after another defeat where they lost 18,000 men, they ask the Lord again and he said he would give them the victory. They had lost 10% of their fighting force."
Judges 20:28			25100/26000
			700
Judges 20:35			95% loss for Benjamites

Judges 21:22

Judges 21:25

Judges 21:25

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 0:0

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Ruth 1:1

Amos 8:11

jimposey

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

biblio

jimposey

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

def

weird

that haunting phrase everyone did what was right in his own eyes

Everyone did what was right in his own eyes

Orpah: neck

Naomi: my pleasure

Ruth: beauty

Ephratha: fruitful

Maholon: sickly

Chilion: pining

Elimilech God our King

Bethlehem: house of food

Judah: celebration

Boaz: strength

Tamar: upright

Perez: break forth

Obed: servant

Hezron: enclosed yard

Ram: high

Amminidab: liberal

Nahshon: whisper

Salmon: peace

Jesse: extend

David: loving

Ruth Outline

Ruth Deciding

Ruth Gleaning

Ruth Pleading

Ruth Satisfied"

the famine

Wendell Winkler

Orpah: neck

Naomi: my pleasure

Ruth: beauty

Ephratha: fruitful

Maholon: sickly

Chilion: pining

Elimilech God our King

Bethlehem: house of food

Ruth 1:1	def	Judah: celebration
Ruth 1:1	def	Boaz: strength
Ruth 1:1		Ruth and Orpah were Moabites, Naomi was Judean.
Ruth 1:1		Ruth- beauty
Ruth 1:1		Naomi - pleasantness
Ruth 1:1		Orpah - neck, mane (drip, cloud, shadow)
Ruth 1:4		Were they supposed to take Moabite wives?
Ruth 1:5		Mahlon- sickly
Ruth 1:5		Chilion- wasting away
Ruth 1:13		She felt that the Lord forsook her , so she was bitter
Ruth 1:20		She changed her name to bitter, Mara
Ruth 2:1		Boaz- strength
Ruth 3:1		the word "redeem"
Ruth 3:9	redeem	
Ruth 3:12	redeem	
Ruth 3:13	redeem	
Ruth 4:1	def	Tamar: upright
Ruth 4:1	def	Perez: break forth
Ruth 4:1	def	Obed: servant
Ruth 4:1	def	Hezron: enclosed yard
Ruth 4:1	def	Ram: high
Ruth 4:1	def	Amminidab:liberal
Ruth 4:1	def	Nahshon: whisper
Ruth 4:1	def	Salmon: peace
Ruth 4:1	def	Boaz: strength
Ruth 4:1	def	Jesse: extend
Ruth 4:1	def	David: loving
Ruth 4:4	redeem	
Ruth 4:6	redeem	
Ruth 4:14	thename	May his name be renowned in Israel
Ruth 4:17		Obed- servant/serving
Ruth 4:17		Jesse- My husband, Yah Exists
Ruth 4:18		Eliab - God is father
Ruth 4:18		Abinadab - Father is generous/noble
Ruth 4:18		Simea- God has heard, hearing/rumor
Ruth 4:18		Nethanel- God has given
Ruth 4:18		Raddai - YHWH subdued
Ruth 4:18		Ozem - Strong
Ruth 4:19		David
1 Samuel 0:0	witness	

1 Samuel 0:0

1 Samuel 0:0

1 Samuel 0:0

1 Samuel 0:0

1 Samuel 1:1

1 Samuel 1:1

1 Samuel 1:1

1 Samuel 1:5

1 Samuel 1:11

1 Samuel 1:11

1 Samuel 1:11

1 Samuel 1:11

Psalm 113:9

fruit

Outline

1-7 Samuel: Main Character d. ch 25

8-15 King Request and Saul d. ch 31

16-31 David

Samuel born around 1100 (?) This book covers Samuel, Saul, and David

Simple Outline:

1 Samuel: Saul- David's anointing was followed by a slow stripping and fall of Saul to "smooth" David's transition. It may not have worked the same without David having covenant with Jonathan, drawing an army after himself.

2 Samuel: David

1 Kings: Divided Kingdom; Elijah

2 Kings : Divided Kingdom Elisha

1 Chronicles: repeat of all through 2 Samuel.

2 Kings

See also Psalm 113:9

Rest in peace Greg, was studying this passage at Bible Study when one of the brothers passed away

Hannah's prayer; compare to birthing accounts Luke 2

Saul goes to witch at Endor Much like Saul seeking the prophet's help for finding sheep.... but he's turning to the dark side" Samuel gives him up the creek

As in Genesis with the patriarchs, the Lord was a gateway for fruitfulness.

Was Samuel always a long hair?

means "heard of God"

Samuel is a living presentation of the first-born is sacred to the Lord.

Son as sacrifice from the vow of a mother. Like Rebekah's longing for her favored son to be blessed, Hannah gave all.

			we find out that Eli (the priest) has two very wicked sons (Hophni and Phinehas). They were sleeping with temple prostitutes and taking sacrifices to God as their portions which did not belong to them and various other wicked things. Eli did try to rebuke his sons but wasn't very convincing and in fact the boys "would not listen to the voice of their father, for it was the will of the LORD to put them to death." 1 Sam 2:25. Then later in the chapter God curses Eli and his line to utter destruction (but we'll come back to that). Like the Magnifica in Luke
1 Samuel 2:1			
1 Samuel 2:1			
1 Samuel 2:2		rock	
1 Samuel 2:2	Psalm 18:31		
1 Samuel 2:2	Deuteronomy 32:31		
1 Samuel 2:8			in 2010, I was reading through 1 Samuel 2:8, and the name Randy Schultz popped into my head. I looked him up on facebook, he's a prison minister in California
1 Samuel 2:11			and verse 18 Samuel ministered before the Lord even as a child, wearing a linen ephod
1 Samuel 2:12	1 Samuel 3:7		Different nuances of not knowing the Lord
1 Samuel 2:21			fruit of womb
1 Samuel 2:25		willofGod	
1 Samuel 2:25			PRINCIPLE of intercession: Matthew 12:31-2; compared with 1 Corinthians 6- sins against God and man. Sins against man, God intercedes. Sins against God, no one to intercede.
1 Samuel 2:25			and verse 26- God already had it in for Hophni and Phinehas.
1 Samuel 2:25			they would not listen to the voice of their father, for it was the will of the Lord to put them to death
1 Samuel 2:25			
1 Samuel 2:26	Luke 2:52		
1 Samuel 2:26	1 Samuel 3:19		
1 Samuel 2:26	Luke 2:52		
1 Samuel 2:26			the same was said of Christ
1 Samuel 2:30			The same was said of Christ vv 21, 26; 3:19; Luke 2:52;
1 Samuel 2:31		watershed	God scales back a promise based on behavior.
			&35 Cursing and Blessing
			and verse 35 Cursing and Blessing:
			Cursing: no more old men in Eli's house
			Blessing: raising up a faithful priest 2:35- I will raise for myself a faithful priest, who shall do according to what is in my heart and in my mind. And I will build him a sure house, and he shall go in and out before my anointed forever.
1 Samuel 2:31			
1 Samuel 3:1			in a day of no frequent visions, word of God was rare in those days. very sad.

1 Samuel 3:4		Habeus Corpus the corpse of religion, the presentation of the body. Real response to the Lord is to LISTEN. Hearing.
1 Samuel 3:6		a literal calling
1 Samuel 3:7		Now Samuel had not yet experienced the Lord, because the word of the Lord had not yet been revealed to him.
1 Samuel 3:10		after he understood who he was talking to Samuel heard the Lord
1 Samuel 3:10		14- What a tough prophecy to repeat! Eli was Samuel's caretaker, practically his dad. And Samuel had to tell him the bad news.
1 Samuel 3:11	hear from God	
		blaspheming God.
		Restraint is one thing. What about Reverence, what was their motivation? What could have stopped them but a deep down convicted conversion into reverence?
1 Samuel 3:13		
1 Samuel 3:18		Eli submits to God's will: It is the Lord, let him do what seems good to him
1 Samuel 3:19		Samuel lets none of God's words fall to the ground
1 Samuel 3:20		Samuel was already a confirmed prophet
1 Samuel 3:21		the Lord revealed Himself to Samuel in Shiloh by the word of the Lord. and Samuel's words came to all Israel"
1 Samuel 3:21	hear from God	
1 Samuel 4:1		Ark is Captured Philistines defeat Israel Eli dies because of the ark (18)
		Chapter four the Philistines whoop up on the Israelites and take the Ark of the Covenant and kill Hophni and Phinehas. Eli hears about it and falls out of his chair and dies of a broken neck (he was a very fat guy). Phinehas' wife is in labor and gives birth to a son, names him Ichabod (which means the glory has departed) and then she dies. It would appear that Eli's line is finished and we won't hear about him again until we jump to.....
1 Samuel 4:1		The WORD didn't get to the Philistines of I AM THE LORD. There is a 400+ year memory of the infamy (also 6:6)"
1 Samuel 4:8		ark had been captured
1 Samuel 4:21		The Lord curses the Philistines via Ark Dagon represents the god-test, coined by Gideon's dad.
1 Samuel 5:1		
1 Samuel 5:6	the hand of God	
1 Samuel 5:7		After seeing the miracle of the falling idol, they knew the one God of Israel
1 Samuel 6:1		Philistines send ark back 70 men killed looking into the ark
1 Samuel 6:9		A lot of divining and witch doctoring, plus an test. 6:9- it was either God or a coincidence"
1 Samuel 6:9		setting up circumstance

1 Samuel 7:3			Numeric continuum. Following YHWH is adversely correlated with being captured by your enemy.
1 Samuel 7:12			The EBENEZER stone--the Lord has helped us
1 Samuel 7:12			I catch a tinge of irony in 'till now'. God asked for their heart and they asked for intercession.
1 Samuel 7:15		Sum	
1 Samuel 7:16			Cities of Samuel's judgement: Bethel, Gilgal, Mizpah, and hometown Ramah
1 Samuel 8:1	Deuteronomy 17		Israel at this point, still had only been faithful periodically, even especially in periods of desperation. So asking for a king is like Thomas who asked for proof of Jesus Himself, after he had lived with him for three years. The invisible God was supposed to be their king; but they were not following Him, really; perhaps that is why God answered their request. Allowing them to follow their path of destruction. But David is an example of God redeeming the kingship.
1 Samuel 8:1			Samuel's kids took bribes and perverted justice
1 Samuel 8:3			Israel: Give us a king to judge us
1 Samuel 8:3			Samuel prayed it for the people
1 Samuel 8:5			"gain" is no gain at all
1 Samuel 8:7	Deuteronomy 17:14-20		Turning Point- Israel opts for a king c. 1050 ->
1 Samuel 8:7	Ezekiel 20:33		legal provisions for a king
			GOD as King
			God instructs Samuel to Heed the voice of the people - they have rejected me 1 Samuel 8:7 People's rejection of a godly man's just action shouldn't be taken personally, it is against God.
1 Samuel 8:7			See Deuteronomy 17:14-20- legal provisions for a king
1 Samuel 8:8			GOD as King: Ezekiel 20:33
1 Samuel 8:10			not a good start, not a good new day after what God has done
1 Samuel 8:17			The king paradigm "you have chosen (this slavery) for yourselves
1 Samuel 8:18			"you have chosen (this slavery) for yourselves
1 Samuel 8:19	22 Ezekiel 20:33		And God will also reject them v 18"
			God as king
1 Samuel 8:19			your own voice, nay even democratic voice is listening to your SELF, not the Lord.

			<p>Seer- Formerly in Israel if a man went to inquire of God, he would say Come let us go to the seer. Saul seeks a seer who makes known the word of God v 27 Genesis 25:22- inquire of the Lord 2 Samuel 15:27- aren't you a seer? 2 Samuel 24:11- Gad the prophet, David's seer 2 Kings 17:13- The Lord warned Israel through all his prophets and seers 1 Chronicles 9:22- Samuel called a seer 1 Chronicles 21:9-Gad, David's seer 1 Chronicles 26:28- Samuel the seer 1 Chronicles 29:29- Samuel the seer, Nathan the prophet, Gad the seer 2 Chronicles 19:2- Jehu the seer Isaiah 29:10- sealed the eyes (prophets) covered heads (seers) Isaiah 30:10- seers & prophets told not to tell Amos 7:12- Amaziah said to Amos, "Go out, you seer!" Saul was a Benjamite. His tribes' story from the end of Judges was one of conflict against the other tribes. Then when the tribe was defeated and they were holed up, their future wives were either</p> <p>1- spoils of war or</p> <p>2- stolen</p> <p>(this is Saul's mama or granny and other female ancestors) No wonder he followed foreign wives.</p>
1 Samuel 9:1			
1 Samuel 9:16			
1 Samuel 9:20			<p>Like in Egypt/Exodus</p> <p>and for whom is all that is desirable in Israel?</p> <p>Saul was the greatest of the least."</p> <p>"End of Chapter 10 Kingdom Established:</p> <p>United Kingdom through I Kings 12</p> <p>Saul: I Sam 10 to end (31)</p>
1 Samuel 9:21			
1 Samuel 10:6	spirit		
1 Samuel 10:6			
1 Samuel 10:6	spirit		<p>The Spirit turns people into another man</p> <p>paradigm of the spirit</p>
1 Samuel 10:9	heart		<p>God gives another heart</p> <p>God gives another heart</p> <p>another man, another heart</p>
1 Samuel 10:9			<p>Was this humility? When he could have said, Samuel said I was gonna be KING! Yea, baby! What seemed like humility may turn out to be a low spirit (low self-esteem) Which at its core is a rebellion against God, the greatest amount of pride. God says you're king and you still have fear in your heart because you don't believe him.</p>
1 Samuel 10:9			<p>hiding in bags. ref above</p>
1 Samuel 10:16			<p>sent everyone home</p>
1 Samuel 10:22			
1 Samuel 10:25	1 Samuel 8:22		
1 Samuel 10:25		sourcereference	

1 Samuel 10:25			literary reference; sent everyone home, like 8:22
1 Samuel 10:25			source literature
1 Samuel 10:26			Saul hung with other people whose hearts God touched. Letting his detractors slide (for a time)
1 Samuel 11:1	1 Samuel 10:9		so quick to give up! Awesome things Saul did after God spirit renewed him
1 Samuel 11:1			Saul delivers Jabesh-Gilead
1 Samuel 11:1			so quick to give up! Awesome things Saul did after God spirit renewed him. (10:9)
1 Samuel 11:6			Interesting connection with the Spirit of God and the quick-rising anger, sorta like Jesus cleans the temple
1 Samuel 11:12			answering people's cry for blood with mercy, not to mention defeat of the Ammonites.
1 Samuel 11:14			renew the kingdom
			Harvest time? When Samuel prophesied rain on harvest day, it reminded them of the harvest connection. Samuel makes the tie-in to the harvest-- an even supposed to be tied to thanks-giving to God. Maybe they had been forgetting about God during harvest? See also Elijah's stand against the rain 1 Kings 17.
1 Samuel 12:1			
1 Samuel 12:3		tothepreacher	
1 Samuel 12:3		test	is a good test for professional ministers \#tothepreacher
1 Samuel 12:3			is a good test for professional ministers
1 Samuel 12:3			paradigm of rescue
1 Samuel 12:22		namesake	
			through-25- The people repent of asking for a king (key vv22-25) The Lord: not cast His people away for his names' sake
			The Lord's servant (Samuel): will pray despite foo
			The People: determine own destiny
			See Joshua 7- "What wilt thou do for they great name?"
1 Samuel 12:22	25		
1 Samuel 12:22		namesake	sands on his promises
			Rules for the whole house to pray for the church regardless of faithfulness status. Connection between God and the intercessor. and the people being prayed for (because of common connection with God)"
1 Samuel 12:23			paradigm of prophet
1 Samuel 12:23			
1 Samuel 13:1			
1 Samuel 13:9			Saul fights a battle and hastily offers an offering 13:13- the major screw-up the sin.. and this was just the beginning. See 14:35
1 Samuel 13:14		heart	

1 Samuel 13:14
1 Samuel 13:14

1 Samuel 13:19

1 Samuel 14:1

1 Samuel 14:1

1 Samuel 14:3

1 Samuel 14:3

1 Samuel 14:6

1 Samuel 4:21

bwcomment

1 Samuel 14:6

1 Samuel 14:6

bwcomment

1 Samuel 14:6

1 Samuel 14:6

1 Samuel 14:7

1 Samuel 14:15

1 Samuel 14:24

1 Samuel 14:32

1 Samuel 14:35

Samuel curses his kingdom and say God seeks a man after his own heart
The Lord's choice

evidence of an oppressed people-- no sharpening devices allowed, no
blacksmiths, lest ye make weapons.

Jonathan Victory Saul's Food/Victory Curse Jonathan east and pursued by
dad the people "save" him

we find Saul and his army (along with his son Jonathan) going to war against
the Philistines. We find a priest going along with them "including Ahijah the
son of Ahitub, Ichabod's brother, son of Phinehas, son of Eli, the priest of the
LORD in Shiloh". Catch this now: Ahitub was Ichabod's brother. clearly the
older brother because remember that both of Ichabod's parents died on the
day he was born. Now 1 Sam 4 doesn't mention Ahitub but now we know
that it is clear he was there and was likely serving as priest along side his
wicked father.

ref 4:21

my general impressions so far is that Samuel doesn't get as much ministry
coverage as I thought. He was already old by the time Saul came around.
Israel was on a path of destruction. The captivity seems inevitable even now.
nice statement of belief

my general impressions so far is that Samuel doesn't get as much ministry
coverage as I thought. He was already old by the time Saul came around.
Israel was on a path of destruction. The captivity seems inevitable even now.
nothing can prevent the Lord from saving by many or by few.
bw- my general impressions so far is that Samuel doesn't get as much
ministry coverage as I thought. He was already old by the time Saul came
around. Israel was on a path of destruction. The captivity seems inevitable
even now."

The garrison and even the raiders trembled, the earth quaked, and it
became a very great panic.

Same roundhouse as Jephthah's vow.

Yet Jonathan completely trusted the Lord's working, not all his own. Though
he showed up with sword, did he even use it? Or only the Lord's presence?
(which they shouldn't) re: eat them with the blodd
Saul kept the sin going that he should not sacrifice

1 Samuel 14:38			no answer from God
1 Samuel 14:40			no answer from people
1 Samuel 15:1	Matthew 9:13		#Obedience #Sacrifice
1 Samuel 15:1		Obedience	
1 Samuel 15:1		Sacrifice	
			through -17
			Samuel's Sum:
			Judged all days of his life
			Circuit judge
			Ramah his home
			administered justice
			He served as middle man to God and Israel
			Turned them from other gods,
1 Samuel 15:1	17		raised the Ebenezer "stone of help"
			Battle over Amelkites King Agag spared (Saul disobeys) God has a reason
			he gives commands-- may not know why, but if we sin we gotta deal. See
1 Samuel 15:1			also Matthew 9:13 Obedience, Sacrifice
			Textual Critical commentary The commandment under question: v. 3. To
			see a fully-implemented example of complete eradication of the enemy, go
			to 1 Samuel 27:9-11; David does this-- Joshua didn't do it completely, Saul
			did not. But the tactic worked, despite the carnage we see it to be from 21st
1 Samuel 15:1			century, post-Christ vision.
			9 the difference between faith and what is seen. Saul was supposed to kill
			everything among the Amelikites. But he spared the king and the good
			livestock. Men place more value on things even in defiance of God's direct
			commands.
1 Samuel 15:1			God and people honor different sets of values.
1 Samuel 15:9		value	God and people honor different sets of values.
1 Samuel 15:9			
1 Samuel 15:10		word	
1 Samuel 15:10			The Word of the Lord came to Samuel
			He cried out to the Lord all night; another instance of a man of God arguing
1 Samuel 15:11			with God

Why God doesn't make sense This story is why God doesn't always make sense. Keeping within the story, all the principles of obedience make perfect sense. Saul disobeyed. Bad Saul. Saul gets punished. Just God. Saul translated the command with prejudice instead of simply obeying. A good follower of God doesn't do that. Ok, fine. But then, go back to the original commandment. There are no Christians or even humanists or amoral skeptics who would disagree that a total destruction decree of men, women, children even is cruel and unusually so and doesn't "seem" like something that would come from a good God! (see also 1 Chronicles 5:22) We can only speculate for the reasons God asked for this. So lets' speculate: Holiness King's example Saul's test Judgment on the people But bottom line is, it is an example of simple obedience--dis-obedience, rather that illuminates the importance of obeying simply what God says. Apply this: Read Luke 6:27-37. Which totally makes sense from a moral reasoning and wonder: Why do people not do these things? "Everyone when fully trained will be like his teacher." March 20, 2007

1 Samuel 15:15

As I'm typing this out, getting the benefit of the second wind from this passage in my spiritual sails, I'm confounded... because we all have a teacher... I just want mine to be Christ and not this world. Not my-self. I want to learn from people God has put in my path so that I will become better equipped to glorify the Father in this body. Friday, April 27, 2007

1 Samuel 15:15

Saul blames it on the people-- but Saul was King and he had authority to enforce the command and stand up for this Law of God. Why did he say YOUR God? Remember, God had already killed en masse for punishment, Genesis 6

1 Samuel 15:15

:17- Samuel addresses some sort of false humility (the humility is false when we do not measure ourselves as God would have us measure--not thinking of others better than ourselves, not being too proud to serve in the lowest way, even considering ourselves in the old way of the world and in our sins, and not the redeemed children of God). No matter what we think of ourselves, whether inflated by pride or deflated by the cares of this world, God has anointed us as his children and we must little in your own eyes and humility are not the same thing
Major psychology in Scripture: Big man, little esteem.
KNOW THAT GOD HAS SENT YOU ON A MISSION.
Saul lies.

1 Samuel 15:15

1 Samuel 15:17

1 Samuel 15:18

1 Samuel 15:18

1 Samuel 15:20

1 Samuel 15:22

Proverbs 21:3

1 Samuel 15:22

Psalms 50:8

1 Samuel 15:22

Psalms 51:16-17

1 Samuel 15:22	Ecclesiastes 5:1		to listen is greater than sacrifice
1 Samuel 15:22		biblio	
1 Samuel 15:22		sacrifice	
1 Samuel 15:22		biblio	Textual Critical commentary
1 Samuel 15:22		over	mercy/sacrifice
1 Samuel 15:22		over	
1 Samuel 15:22		sacrifice	
1 Samuel 15:22		heart	
1 Samuel 15:22		over	listen over sacrifice
1 Samuel 15:22			BIG HUGE PRINCIPLE
			See Hosea 6:6 suite personal note: Vale used this passage during VBS on Friday August 3, 2007 in Ternopil.
			23- Lesson of Disobedience: the first hint that God didn't prioritize sacrifice over the heart of man.
			Deny of a lie.
1 Samuel 15:24			regret/acknowledgement of wrong-doing is not the same heart as repentance
1 Samuel 15:25			30- Relationship with SIN and WORSHIP
1 Samuel 15:29	1 Samuel 16:7		God is not like man
			and also the Glory of Israel will not lie or heave regret, for he is not a man, that he should have regret.
1 Samuel 15:29			Interesting paradox: 15:29, then verse 35, regret of God.
1 Samuel 15:29			yea, but still the people
1 Samuel 15:30			It was Samuel who finished off Agag
1 Samuel 15:32			
1 Samuel 15:35	1 Chronicles 5:22		
			and the Lord regretted that he had made Saul king over Israel. Wanting the consequences of your actions to go away is not really repentance, but regret. It doesn't take a big man to regret his own sins and hate how much it was embarrassing to get caught, to be exposed, and how much it messes up our lives. Tears of embarrassment come easy especially when we discover that someone else knows how selfish we are.
1 Samuel 15:35			Turning Point: David Anointed For the Lord sees not as man sees: man looks on the outward appearance, but the Lord looks on the heart. I think the truth conveyed in this passage is one that Christians should embrace in light of Matthew 7:1.
			knew Saul had a death wish
			"peaceably" to a guy who just hacked up a king
1 Samuel 16:1			
1 Samuel 16:2			
1 Samuel 16:5			
1 Samuel 16:7			
1 Samuel 16:7		HEART	
			Lord of the HEART

1 Samuel 16:7
1 Samuel 16:10
1 Samuel 16:13

Spirit

1 Samuel 16:13
1 Samuel 16:13

The Lord sees not as man sees; man looks on the outward appearance, but the Lord looks on the heart.
eighth son, a new beginning

14 The movement of the Spirit--from one king to the next. Also--God set an evil spirit to replace his Spirit within Saul. This passage doesn't teach that the Spirit can only dwell in one guy at a time. Evidence of the prophecy party where even Saul attended."
and the Spirit of the Lord rushed upon David from that day forward

Goliath slain by the youth, David
Human reason demanded swords but God's man, stones
Goliath's battlefield "deal" had happened before, and will happen again.
Jephthah made a battlefield vow but it was a deal with God. and a dumb one at that.
Samson dealt with the Philistines in a riddle. They agreed to a wager on the solution
Nahash the Ammonite in 1 Samuel 11 offered eye-pokings in exchange for complete servitude.
The Gibeonites traded with Israel (Joshua) to be servants rather than victims.

1 Samuel 17:1
1 Samuel 17:15
1 Samuel 17:16
1 Samuel 17:16

Dave the sheep-herder. It stunk. It was boring. Lonely.
It's not about who got killed, it's about who got rescued
forty days

1 Samuel 17:17
1 Samuel 17:19

Jesse said, "Dave, could you take your brothers some sandwiches?" (I got that line from Rich Mullins) Here they are, tough warriors on the battlefield and David is a runner for them.
broiling battle

1 Samuel 17:20

Even as a youth, David shows LEADERSHIP by entrusting his jobs to others.
David left the things in the charge of the keeper of the baggage. --David had a lot of baggage.

1 Samuel 17:22 1 Samuel 25:13

David left the things in the charge of the keeper of the baggage. See 25:13--
David had a lot of baggage. FF>> 30:24- David makes special provisions for the luggage-watchers.

1 Samuel 17:22
1 Samuel 17:22
1 Samuel 17:22
1 Samuel 17:26
1 Samuel 17:29
1 Samuel 17:31

keeper of the baggage
Did Saul sign off on David for the nation? See v. 38
rhetorical, not about reward but about defeating the enemy
but a word
when heard

1 Samuel 17:45		theNAME	
1 Samuel 17:45			the NAME as a weapon David's reason is same as Joshua's: "that the earth may know there is a God in Israel"
1 Samuel 17:46			
1 Samuel 17:46		then they will know	
1 Samuel 17:51	1 Samuel 21:9		David one day uses this sword again
1 Samuel 17:51			David one day uses this sword again- cf 21:9"
			This chapter we see the whole house (Jonathan and Michal) of Saul fall in love with David
			1 Samuel 18:1:Saul lost" his son's affection. Jonathan loved David, Michal will too v 20.
1 Samuel 18:1		reading	Psalm 11, Psalm 59
1 Samuel 18:1			the word "knight"
1 Samuel 18:1			and 20:8 Covenant--Jonathan and David
1 Samuel 18:3			Saul has struck his thousands and David his ten thousands. Saul killed the actual people and David ONE killed chased off the nations.
1 Samuel 18:7			Saul eyed David from that day on
1 Samuel 18:9			Saul was afraid of David because the Lord was with him but had departed from Saul
1 Samuel 18:12			David had success in all his undertakings for the Lord was with him
1 Samuel 18:14			went out/came in (again)
1 Samuel 18:16			What was that about?
1 Samuel 18:19			Michal was the next of Saul's children to be affectionate to David
1 Samuel 18:20			"keep your enemies closer"
1 Samuel 18:21			
1 Samuel 18:27			David was an overachiever with twice as many foreskins (especially when it was a trick to get him killed) The fall of Saul (Chapter 18 and following)
1 Samuel 19:1			Jonathan's and David's hiding plot with Michal
1 Samuel 19:1			The Prophecy Party
1 Samuel 19:5			the Lord worked a great salvation for all Israel
1 Samuel 19:17			Michal lied about the escape
1 Samuel 19:18			the prophecy conglomeration, even Saul.
1 Samuel 19:20		spirit	Saul and his men
1 Samuel 19:20			23 The Spirit of God returns for an encore within Saul.
1 Samuel 19:20			Samuel was running a prophets' school."
1 Samuel 20:1	1 Samuel 18:3		
1 Samuel 20:1	1 Samuel 20:8		
1 Samuel 20:31			A true statement from a man interested most in his own legacy.
1 Samuel 20:33			Anger is not the righteous life God desires--hurling spears at his own son.

1 Samuel 20:33			When his father, the king was hurling spears at Jonathan, his concern went to David.
1 Samuel 20:42			swore in the name of the Lord, "the Lord shall be between my and you, and between my offspring and your offspring, forever.
1 Samuel 20:42		reading	Now read Psalm 11, 59
1 Samuel 21:1	Mark 2:23-28		Eats the temple bread (cf Mark 2:23-28)
1 Samuel 21:1			Dave plays the madman
1 Samuel 21:1			how much more today will their vessels be holy?
1 Samuel 21:5			Holiness of an ordinary journey
1 Samuel 21:6			consultation: Commentary from higherrock.org page 23.
1 Samuel 21:7		biblio	what is detained before the Lord"? Commentary from higherrock.org page 23.
1 Samuel 21:7			

1 Samuel 22:1

1 Samuel 22:1

1 Samuel 22:2

Saul and has spoken to the priests in the priest city. A wicked fellow (and a servant of Saul) sees David talking to the priests and rats him out to king Saul. (this dude's name is Doeg the Edomite). Saul comes to the priestly city with his army and Doeg and has Doeg put all the priests to death: "Then the king said to Doeg, 'You turn and strike the priest.' and Doeg the Edomite turned and struck down the priests, and he killed on that day eighty-five persons who wore the linen ephod. And Nob the city of the priests, he put to the sword; both man and woman, child and infant. But one of the sons of Ahimelech the son of Ahitub, named Abiathar escaped and fled to David." So see this; the one guy that gets away is this guy named Abiathar (remember him from 1 Kings?). He will serve David for 42 years (roughly... give or take a month). He is the only guy of Eli's line that survives this slaughter. He is the grandson of Ahitub (Ahitub obviously had two sons at least... Ahimelech and Ahijah). Ahitub as you will remember was the brother of Ichabod and the grandson of Eli the priest. Now here is where it gets really cool... why was Doeg such a punk? Why was he even in the priestly city to begin with? Why does the scripture say that he was "detained before the LORD"? For that answer we have to go back to the curse that God speaks over Eli in 1 Sam 2: (God talking here to Eli) "Behold, the days are coming when i will cut off your strength and the strength of your father's house so that there will not be an old man in your house forever...the only ONE of you whom i shall not cut off from my altar shall be spared to weep his eyes out to grieve his heart, and all the descendants of your house shall die by the sword of men." I'm not sure if you caught all that but basically what we see happening in 1 Sam 22 is a DIRECT fulfillment of what God says in 1 Sam 2. Eli's entire house is cut off. They are all put to death by the sword of man.... furthermore ONLY ONE ESCAPED... and what does 1 Sam 22 say? "But one of the sons escaped!" We see then that the reason that Doeg was "detained before the LORD" was specifically so that he could be God's instrument in carrying out God's curse on Eli. David would say to Abiathar "I have caused the death of all the persons of your father's house." But in fact when we see the entire picture we see that in fact Eli, Hophni and Phinehas Chapter 22 is a good reason there should be distinction between church and state David, Captain of Ragamuffins , Or David-Hood and his band of Mighty (Merry) Men Saul still pursues Doeg slaughters the priests: from 21:7 to 22:18- Doeg turned on God And everyone who was in distress, and everyone who was in debt, and everyone who was bitter in soul gathered to him. And he became captain over them.

1 Samuel 22:2
1 Samuel 22:8

1 Samuel 22:13

1 Samuel 22:14
1 Samuel 22:17
1 Samuel 22:18

1 Samuel 22:19
1 Samuel 23:1
1 Samuel 23:1

1 Chronicles 17
2 Samuel 5:19

1 Samuel 23:1

1 Samuel 23:14
1 Samuel 23:15
1 Samuel 23:16

1 Samuel 23:17

David... King of the distressed, indebted, and the discontented--a desperate band of ragamuffins.

It was David whose son turned against him

this is paranoia-- and fear-- because David is not after Saul, Saul is after David! And he still has the kingdom at his hand (but 18:29)

15- in a spirit like a prophet Ahimelech told the clear truth-- and got killed for it.

separation of church and state

a bad decision by a mad king, a bad man with blood on his hands

the same kind of destruction he would not complete toward an evil nation (ch 15) Saul enabled for the priests of Israel.

David's conversations with God

Dynamics of the conversation:

David asked

God answered

Multiple discourses

An ephod was used

See also 1 Chronicles 17 (when God covenanted, they exchanged names, and your servant has found courage to pray before you.

See also 2 Samuel 5:19

Plot:

David dwells in the wilderness

Jonathan pledges allegiance to David

Saul sends out the Ziphites, the spies

Close call between the valleys.

David begins his "war ministry" by inquiring the Lord: 22:2, 23:13

David's men increase from 400 to 600

These men and kings do a lot on their own, but we see that God is in charge. Sometimes this gives comfort. And sometimes this brings up difficult questions of "Why?" But God is working it out even when we don't understand.

29- Saul almost nabs David but responsibly turns to chase Philistines. strengthened his hand in God Faith as a supply for the battle

18- Jonathan pledges his allegiance to David's reign... even though many sons-of-kings would be jealous of the power of the throne as his inheritance. Jonathan is definitely an unsung hero. He honored God's choice as king... wisely so.

1 Samuel 23:27			<p>The Philistines were the sworn enemies of Israel and David and the misfits were fighting them. Saul's jealousy and fear was pitting him against David. It is not until they posed a direct threat to the nation that the king returned to the real battle.</p> <p>Abuse of Power I heard an elder/preacher preach this story to assert the authority of the leadership of the elders as the anointed of God. But in this story, the Spirit of the Lord had left Saul, even though David respected the anointed. 3-22-07</p> <p>A noble king uses his influence to preserve life, not just destroy it and gain for his own kingdom.</p> <p>15- Wow, what a speech. A masterful way to use wisdom, H2WF&IP, and place God in the middle of relationship</p> <p>David graciously attributes Saul's inner thoughts to his advisors, opening the door for him to assert his kingly authority on</p> <p>Claiming his paranoia</p> <p>Showing mercy to David (also acknowledges him as a beloved advisor)</p> <p>Which is a merciful way to go because of Jesus' Matthew 18's teachings</p> <p>They were listening to Saul, Saul was the head</p> <p>David calls Saul "father" (an emotional appeal)</p> <p>May the Lord judge between me and you may the Lord avenge me against you but my hand shall not be against you</p>
1 Samuel 24:1			
1 Samuel 24:1			
1 Samuel 24:8			
1 Samuel 24:9			
1 Samuel 24:9			
1 Samuel 24:11			
1 Samuel 24:12	1 Samuel 24:28		
1 Samuel 24:12		Trust the Lord for venge	& 15
1 Samuel 24:12			May the Lord judge between me and you, may the Lord avenge me against you, but my hand shall not be against you. (see also 28)
1 Samuel 24:12			TRUST THE LORD vv. 12-15
1 Samuel 24:12			Vengeance. Do not take matters in your own hands--Let God take care of it. (Romans 10)
1 Samuel 24:12			Deliverance. Two things desperate men seek: Vengeance and Deliverance. The Lord here is trusted for both matters. Even these would be no burden if we would only trust the Lord for:
1 Samuel 24:12			Judgment. See also 25:33
1 Samuel 24:12			Plot: The Great Cave Plot
1 Samuel 24:12			wildgoats rocks
1 Samuel 24:12			David "repents"
1 Samuel 24:12			David calls God to judge (12, 13, 15)
1 Samuel 24:12			Saul admits David's throne
1 Samuel 24:12			"May the Lord judge" is really a way of saying, "I did according to God's way, won't you agree?"

1 Samuel 24:16			22- Saul's answer of someone who had been gingerly dealt with and whose inner man had been encountered by truth and righteousness living inside a person. And how righteousness prevails over wicked.
1 Samuel 24:19	James 4:1		in his answer Saul placing himself as David's enemy is his delusion & his own inner anger talking. David in this story is a good example who we consider our enemy.
1 Samuel 24:19			in his answer, Saul placing himself as David's enemy is his delusion & his own inner anger talking (James 4:1)
1 Samuel 24:22			David in this story is a good example who we consider our enemy.
1 Samuel 24:22			Saul goes home but David goes uphill.
1 Samuel 25:1			ends with Saul grieving, 25 is a romantic interlude, and 26 opens with Saul continuing his pursuit of David."
1 Samuel 25:1		reading	Now read Psalm 7, 27, 31, 34, 52, 56, 120, 140, 142
1 Samuel 25:10			Behind every good man is a good woman: Abigail
1 Samuel 25:16			timeline: Samuel died
1 Samuel 25:24			Nabal put David in a class with runaway slaves. He feasted anyway without regard for his security force (and upcoming and infamous king). He ignored the "buzz" about David's fame.
1 Samuel 25:25			walls are really important for shepherds.
1 Samuel 25:33	1 Samuel 24:15		Sacrificial offering
1 Samuel 25:33			She became a servant in order to protect lives--credits God, the Lord.
1 Samuel 25:33			cf. 24:15
1 Samuel 25:41	John 13		working salvation with my own hand
1 Samuel 25:41			like Christ she washed feet
			like Christ, she washed feet. See John 13.
			Michal was given to another-- like Samson's Philistine wife.
			David's Wives:
			(Michal)
			Abigail -- interceded and helped David not to be a blood avenger, but made way for God to do it.
			Ahinoam-
			(listed in 2 Samuel 3)
			Maacah, Mother of Absalom
			Haggith
			Abital
			Eglah
			Plot: Death of Samuel
1 Samuel 25:44			David, Nabal, and Abigail"

1 Samuel 26:1		What David got for trusting the Lord "Is your enemy not hiding?" David trusted the Lord. 24:5,8 Saul listened to men. 26:1,2
1 Samuel 26:1		Saul's not only going against David, he is going against his own word, going against himself
1 Samuel 26:9		10- David had witnessed Nabal (the fool) perish at the Lord's hand... and so instead of taking life which he cannot give, he leaves the vengeance to the Lord
1 Samuel 26:12		The Lord is credited with the groundwork (scenery) of David's success(es)
1 Samuel 26:13		16- David undermines the head of security-- gets into his head, a morale victory
1 Samuel 26:13		Interesting-- why did the Lord bring this step?
1 Samuel 26:13		1- to test David
1 Samuel 26:13		2- to give Saul into David's hand
1 Samuel 26:13		3- to protect David
1 Samuel 26:13		4- to protect Saul
1 Samuel 26:18	20	-20- Appeal to former vow appeal to innocence, which is also an appeal to the king's own righteousness and bent for justice. In reference to the former vibe of conversation, David maintains God to be in the center of the relationship. Honest self-deprecation allows others, especially those who fear (your) greatness or power and who (18:17) considers themselves as small, even when they ignore opposing evidence, but worse, the Lord's anointing.
1 Samuel 26:18		Another psychological note: for people who are small in their own eyes there is a false-humility-looking manifestation. It can even manifest itself in easy repentance. But even with such repentance, the underlying anger and jealousy remain. And the revenge that Saul had set his heart on remained and would come until he died.
1 Samuel 26:18		Another insight: Greed, pride (in the form of smallness in one's own eyes), jealousy, fear-- even a God-contradicting self-impression-- these things will not die until they themselves are crucified (i.e. driven from the land) or until the actual body that carries them dies. I mean, Saul's life could have been completely different-- he even had the spirit of God, but he also held onto his own self-impression. And even if God made him king, which he did, it did not change his inner self.
1 Samuel 26:18		
1 Samuel 26:21		25- Again, David has God in the center of the relationship, and His Principles v. 23. David's bravado is not in Himself, but in God-- Hebrews 11:6-- and that God's principles are strong enough to count on and that he did the right thing.
1 Samuel 26:23		The Lord rewards every man for his righteousness and his faithfulness

			<p>The Lord rewards every man for his righteousness and his faithfulness.</p> <p>The Lord gave Saul into David's hands... but David did not strike him out of respect for the anointing that took place earlier in Saul's life. He then reasons: Behold as your life was precious this day in my sight, so may my life be precious in the sight of the Lord and may he deliver me out all tribulation. Here, David practices the "golden rule": Do unto others as you would like to have done to you. That is, David's world was clearly controlled by God--whether he was fighting with his enemies as a victor or running from them as a victim. Look what happens: Saul turns around and blesses David. Why? Because when someone has respect for life, that someone whose life was "honored" will always agree that the other - DID THE RIGHT THING.</p> <p>Plot: Repeat performance</p> <p>David spares Saul</p> <p>Saul Thanks Dave</p> <p>Saul goes home (to further plot the demise of his mercy-giver)</p> <p>David reveals his "theology"-- he spared Saul even though he said God gave him the chance to kill him. He spared/valued Saul's life as the Lord's anointed thus the Lord would value David</p> <p>Negeb- from International Standard Bible Encyclopedia.</p> <p>David finally realizes Saul wills to kill him anyway Achish gives David Ziklag, city of kings One of the markers of Samuel's ministry was to keep the Philistines from Israel (Chapter 7)</p> <p>classic case of fool me once, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me.</p> <p>This is Saul's "twice" open.</p> <p>Judah referenced (future distinction from Israel)</p> <p>timeline: David among Philistines 1 year 4 months.</p>
1 Samuel 26:25			
1 Samuel 27:1	biblio		
1 Samuel 27:1			
1 Samuel 27:1			
1 Samuel 27:6			
1 Samuel 27:7			
1 Samuel 27:8			<p>David and the Merryman started their raids from Ziklag. These campaigns were in the spirit of the conquest which were not followed... which was total devastation of people; but at the same time acquisition of wealth. They were secretive of the Gath King Achish so he would not quash them.</p> <p>11- David's tactic for 1- hiding in the enemies land with their blessing cf. v. 5</p> <p>2- for eradicating ALL the enemy (so they wouldn't have a messenger to give away his tactic)"</p> <p>David deliberately misleading</p>
1 Samuel 27:9			
1 Samuel 27:9			
1 Samuel 27:12	biblio		
1 Samuel 27:12			
1 Samuel 27:12	reading		<p>Achish thought he had a secure servant-warrior on his team.</p> <p>now read Psalm 17, 35, 54, 63</p>

1 Samuel 28:5

1 Samuel 28:6

1 Samuel 28:6

1 Samuel 28:10

1 Samuel 28:16

hearing God

still seeking God" but instead, he seeks God out of token; God-seeking is kind of weird and Ouija board-ish with the Urim (dreams and prophets-- the three ways they communicated with God back in those days)... but here, Saul was moving against the Philistines, and was actually in the field, his plan was set, and he feared men (not God). Reference 1 Samuel 4 when the ark of the Lord was sought as a token of victory instead of the Presence. We see him fall off quickly into other tokens which will from such circumstance be sought not because they are true and genuine (like God), but because they are other tokens with the hope that they will work. That is why people have other tokens besides God. God did not work for them. But God is not manipulated by mankind. He is not controlled and he is not a token. Not a token of victory. Not a token god. Not token divine connection or divine communication. Seeking God token-ly can be a small lateral step. Maybe this is a good indicator of how restoration, repentance, and REAL (genuine spirituality) can also be a small lateral step. This is the world of Nuance. Piles of spiritual practices without God-connection can be empty, turn Pharisaical, or worse, turn religious. Token seeking is objective oriented. I have a certain objective I am seeking or want to accomplish. So many times in my life there has been a blend of seeking-objectives for me. I have sought for glory-- but as I recognize it now, it was a sad, small world type of glory-seeking. And I think God that the glory was never given to me as I wanted it-- because such glory, very distasteful to me now, has ALWAYS been distasteful to God. Identifying with the antagonist may just be a savior. We are easily self-deceived. We give ourselves positive attributes and consider ourselves good... and overlook easily our villain or infamous attributes. Yesterday (Feb/Mar 2011) Brady Smith preaching on how we are designed to be alive, not to die. But as we live, our positive attributes, the ones from God are the eternal ones, the ones that will outlast the body. I have been identifying with Israel lately in their failure(s) to eradicate all the other-god-worshippers living in the Promised Land. I have so many Philistines living in my lands. As long as any trace of them is left, they will multiply (like an invading cancer) and they will come back and test Israel. And sometimes, Out of desperation, Saul sought God by all means he knew how. He looked for answers, but God did not speak. When people look for answers, God is just one option. When God is the center of ones life, he will go to God for answers, but for every other praise and sorrow and trial and song. GOD IS NOT JUST AN ANSWERING MACHINE. three ways of hearing God in Saul's day Saul swears (by God) to a witch. It's bad to know that God turned from you... and became your enemy!

1 Samuel 28:16

1 Samuel 29:1

1 Samuel 30:6

1 Samuel 30:7

1 Samuel 30:8

1 Samuel 30:11

1 Samuel 30:22

1 Samuel 30:23

1 Samuel 30:25

1 Samuel 30:26 30

1 Samuel 31:1

1 Samuel 31:1

1 Samuel 31:1

1 Samuel 31:4

1 Samuel 31:4

Judges 9:54

bwcomment

1 Samuel 31:4

1 Samuel 31:4

bwcomment

why seek men of God if you so dearly turned from God himself?"

Impending war the Philistines reject David Another nice nuance of David's Philistinian Sabbatical: that the Philistines Lords wouldn't let him fight with them.

But David strengthened himself in the Lord his God
priesthood succession

Again, David seeks the Lord for important pursuits. RESCUE is a specialty of the Lord God Almighty.

15- a weary, rejected servant

Even David's band had wicked and worthless fellows. It was up to him to administer good things/rule among men.

the spoils of the Lord. How does David know? Because God said already!! In our days, how do we know? Because everything is from God!

the baggage handler clause

David's influence and kingly attributes are heightened by giving gifts

Plot:

David secures the Egyptian "spy"

They Kick Amelekite booty"

bw (2011) - I was equipped with an expectation of failure with the reading of the law and history. We're dealing with people here. The only thing that can make it different is by attaching ourselves to God's over-arching purposes.

We end with God's anointed, Saul and sons killed, brutally treated in death. He died in his vanity. David's strength will now turn to the Philistines, deal with Saul's defilers, the Jonathan card, the uprising king. Jabesh-Gilead was the same city that didn't join the Israeli army in striking the Benjamites. The women folk from this district (virgins at the time) were given to Saul's people. So there was an ancestral connection. (see Judges 21)

Saul and Jonathan both fought the (flesh) Philistines, but Saul fought for Saul, Jonathan fought for the Lord (- Jim Posey)

Abimelech

(2011) - I was equipped with an expectation of failure with the reading of the law and history. We're dealing with people here. The only thing that can make it different is by attaching ourselves to God's over-arching purposes.

// Judges 9:54 Abimelech

1 Samuel 31:4				(2011) - I was equipped with an expectation of failure with the reading of the law and history. We're dealing with people here. The only thing that can make it different is by attaching ourselves to God's over-arching purposes.
1 Samuel 31:13		reading		Now read Psalm 18, 121, 123-125, 128-130
2 Samuel 0:0				This book is all about David's reign as king. Beginning: David's Reign: all of 2 Samuel
				David named king of Judah
				I didn't think it was the speech that made Joab turn back. Abner was also a warrior like Joab, and his men had gathered in a power position, the top of the hill.
2 Samuel 0:0				David laments Jonathan's demise
2 Samuel 1:1				A costly lie.
2 Samuel 1:10				(he was) and it was a correct fear-- but his opportunity to advance was seized to have reward.
2 Samuel 1:14				
2 Samuel 1:17		SourceReference		Source Reference
2 Samuel 1:17				God, travel guide
2 Samuel 2:1				7- the house of Judah anointed David first. They had big land.
2 Samuel 2:1				
2 Samuel 2:5		steadfast love and faithfulness		11 the political groundwork for divided kingdom
2 Samuel 2:8				Ishbosheth: man of shame
2 Samuel 2:12		def		Abner kills Asahel, one of the three brothers, making avenging his death really personal
				Losses:
				Judah: 20 (lion of Judah)
2 Samuel 2:18	23			Israel: 360 (Benjamin the less)
				Ishbosheth killed and again David kills the messenger What do you expect from non-righteous raiders? David's kingship over Israel
2 Samuel 4:1				Psalm 6, 8-10, 14, 16, 19, 21. Then 1 Chronicles 1-2 Before reading 5. You have already read through 1 Chronicles 10
2 Samuel 4:12		reading		
2 Samuel 5:1	Ezekiel 34			
2 Samuel 5:3		Covenant		Covenant
2 Samuel 5:3				A gift from Tyre
2 Samuel 5:11				
2 Samuel 5:12	2 Samuel 7:21			
2 Samuel 5:12				KEY Verse: and David knew that the LORD had established him king over Israel, and that he had exalted his kingdom for the sake of his people Israel.
2 Samuel 5:17				militarily, God endorsed head-on collisions AND sneak attacks.

2 Samuel 5:20	2 Samuel 6:8		Burst forth Michal uses sarcasm
2 Samuel 5:20			Michal uses sarcasm"
2 Samuel 5:25			1 Chronicles 11-12 Previous chapter 6
2 Samuel 5:25		now read	Before Chapter 6, 1 Chronicles 16
2 Samuel 6:1			Two different ark responses
2 Samuel 6:3			this must have been an honored position to be in (but well informed?)
2 Samuel 6:10			this must have been a risky position to have been put in
2 Samuel 6:14	1 Samuel 18:20 & 27		danced in priest clothes Michal Outraged @ Dave
2 Samuel 6:14			The Ark Party Uzzah killed 6:14- danced in priest clothes
2 Samuel 6:16			Michal Outraged @ Dave: 1 Samuel 18:20, 27
2 Samuel 6:16			Michal: her heart may have been divided with her 2nd husband. her had may
2 Samuel 6:22		song	have had mourning for her father's house (Jonathan included)
2 Samuel 6:22			David Crowder Band undignified.
2 Samuel 6:22			David Crowder Band song, undignified." "David's plea for building temple
2 Samuel 7:1	Psalms 78		God Promised to his house
2 Samuel 7:1			David's covenant is God's final effort plan
2 Samuel 7:1			the numeric continuum
2 Samuel 7:1			what follows delivery from enemies is establishment of THE house of God
2 Samuel 7:5	7 Deuteronomy 4:19-20		and the covenant of his Son.
2 Samuel 7:5	7 Exodus 34:9		
2 Samuel 7:5	7 Psalm 16		Mutual relationship of heritage
2 Samuel 7:5			
2 Samuel 7:5			**you don't build me a house, I build you a house! - God** God cannot be
2 Samuel 7:5			out-blessed, though by his mercy we may try. Like we do God any favors...
2 Samuel 7:5			God never needed the sacrifices nor does he need to hear that we praise
2 Samuel 7:5			Him-- not for His own sake. Notice what he does here with David: His
2 Samuel 7:5			intention is to bless David beyond his imagination, even beyond his own
2 Samuel 7:5			lifetime. Same with us. we praise God and it is for our own benefit! For us
2 Samuel 7:5			not to follow His every word is nothing like a burden (Matthew 11:32) but
2 Samuel 7:5			entirely suited to bring us joy fulfillment. God is in the business of blessing,
2 Samuel 7:5			Allison. Have your eyes open to that, like the magnet says on Mimi's
2 Samuel 7:5			refrigerator, count your blessings today-- that's why they call it the present
2 Samuel 7:5			See Deuteronomy 4:19-20
2 Samuel 7:5	7		
2 Samuel 7:14			15prophecy of grace
2 Samuel 7:18		thegodwho	

		Thankfulness prayer Who am I that you have brought me thus far?
		That God pays attention Knows us v 20 Promises v 21 Allows us to know it v 21 Makes his people great v 23 BECAME THEIR GOD. Sure, he was God-of-all already but this shows the CHOOSING--God to-us-ward. He chose us, we did not choose him. John 15:16, Romans 5:8,9. Romans 4:32- v 25 Gives us courage to pray v. 27
2 Samuel 7:18 2 Samuel 7:20 2 Samuel 7:21 2 Samuel 7:22 2 Samuel 7:23	relationship according according namemaker	Mutual relationship of heritage
2 Samuel 7:23	namemaker	in David's prayer of gratitude he recounts God's making a name through his actions of Shepherding his people And who is like your people Israel, the one nation on earth whom God went to redeem to be his people, making himself a name and doing for them great and awesome things by driving our before your people, whom you redeemed for yourself from Egypt, a nation and its gods? Between 7:29 & 8:1 - What a transition!?
2 Samuel 7:23 2 Samuel 7:29 2 Samuel 7:29 2 Samuel 8:1	now read	1 Chronicles 17, then come back here David defeats many armies/lands and verse 14 The Lord gave victory to David everywhere he went. David's victor. (NKJV)- The Lord preserved David wherever he went And the Lord gave victory to David wherever he went. There were battles to be won on this new day how can David's sons be priests? priests from Judah?
2 Samuel 8:6 2 Samuel 8:14 2 Samuel 8:18 2 Samuel 8:18 2 Samuel 9:1	 sake	
2 Samuel 9:1 2 Samuel 9:1		David makes good on his promises for Jonathan's sake, he cares for his son. David adopts Mephibosheth

2 Samuel 9:1			Mephibosheth's Love:David::Our Love:Christ David's kindness to Mephibosheth is the Love of Christ. A love that pursues us, seeks to know our names. Finds us wherever we've gotten lost to. We know we're just a dead dog (Matthew 15:21-28; Luke 16), be we eat at our Master's table always. We will have bread even if we are too crippled to work. And he loves us even when we're not whole.
2 Samuel 9:1			Ammonites and Syrians Defeated
2 Samuel 9:1			David and Bathsheba
2 Samuel 9:8	2 Samuel 5:8		the blind and lame shall not come into the house
2 Samuel 9:8	Matthew 15:21-28		Sounds like small spirit ran in the family tradition.
2 Samuel 9:8		familytradition	
2 Samuel 9:8			Matthew 15:21-28- Sounds like small spirit ran in the family tradition.
2 Samuel 9:13		now read	1 Chronicles 18, then 10
			David gives honor which is not due, is not rational, but is GOOD. He embodies the benefit of the doubt.
2 Samuel 10:1			let us be courageous for our people, and for the cities of our God, and may the Lord do what seems good to him
2 Samuel 10:12			1 Chronicles 19, then 11
2 Samuel 10:19		now read	It happened...
2 Samuel 11:2			the thing - it's NOT nothing but a thing. The things we think are excusable are detestable to the Father
2 Samuel 11:27			child count?
2 Samuel 12:1	2 Samuel 3:2-5		Nathan reproves David
2 Samuel 12:1			The child dies
2 Samuel 12:1			Solomon-- Jedidiah Born (12:25) So he called his name Jedidiah, because of the Lord. (Jedidiah means beloved of the Lord)
2 Samuel 12:1			City of Waters taken (Rabbah)
			How to handle sin What David did was deplorable. We do things that are deplorable. Compare 2 Samuel to 1 Samuel 15 when Saul did the deplorable. Saul denied, blamed, and even repented--but AFTER he was caught red-handed. Well, David was caught red-handed too. His punishment had been dealt out before he even got a chance to reply. BUT QUICKLY he admitted and sought restoration to God.
2 Samuel 12:1			child count? see 3:2-5.
2 Samuel 12:1			open:: secret
2 Samuel 12:12		greatreveal	
			Why not worship? The Tamar Incident: Amnon's Sin Jonadad the deceiver
2 Samuel 12:20			David- c 21- enraged Absalom Avenged Love turns to hate with sin involved
2 Samuel 12:31		now read	1 Chronicles 20
2 Samuel 13:2			do anything to her

2 Samuel 13:3			friend (cousin)
2 Samuel 13:32			ref v 3 crafty
2 Samuel 13:39			A man who saw as much death as David did knew the finality of death and the seal of death. Why trouble the living with the dead? Absalom was still his son. ref 12:19- a man of war know dead is dead and life is precious.
2 Samuel 14:1			Joab's Plot to show David his feelings David forgives Absalom
2 Samuel 14:27			named in honor of sister
2 Samuel 14:32	33		grace and mercy--
2 Samuel 15:1		date	(the shift) v. 6 how justice steals the hearts of men
2 Samuel 15:1			c. 975
2 Samuel 15:1			c. 975
2 Samuel 15:11			Absalom Undermines David David leaves
2 Samuel 15:20			A manipulated crowd--200 guests Crowds attract crowds.
2 Samuel 15:27		steadfast love and faithfulness	
2 Samuel 15:30		seer	aren't you a seer?
2 Samuel 15:37		now read	Jesus connection
			Psalms 3-4, 12-13, 28, 55, then come back to 16
			Plot:
			* Ziba lies about Mephibosheth and falsely claims his stuff
			* Shimei curses David; David endures for the Lord to rescue him
			* Absalom and Israelites go to Jerusalem
			* Ahithophel gives tainted advice for him to sleep with David's concubines
			* Hushai's advice taken over Ahithophel (A. kills self)
			* Hushai mouths off and is spied upon
			* David's men cross Jordan. Absalom and Israel follow
			* David's men refreshed by Shobi
			* Absalom with divided counsel
2 Samuel 16:1			Shimei: How to receive a curse
2 Samuel 16:1			really? Awww Mefib!
2 Samuel 16:3			
2 Samuel 16:5		others	
2 Samuel 16:11	Matthew 7:12		Jesus' teachings reflected here
2 Samuel 16:11			Jesus' teachings reflected here: Matthew 7:12
2 Samuel 16:12	2 Corinthians 5:16		Again David in a very 2 Corinthians 5:16 way makes God the center of this encounter (relationship)
2 Samuel 16:12			Again David in a very 2 Corinthians 5:16 way makes God the center of this encounter (relationship)

2 Samuel 16:22			the 12:11 prophecy coming true. The neighbor is the son! Ahithophel-David
2 Samuel 16:23	1 Kings 2:8		Counselor who turncoated Absalom 15:12, 31; 16:15, 20,21, 23. Ahithophel
2 Samuel 16:23	1 Kings 2:44		was trying to play both sides.
2 Samuel 16:23		as if	as if?
			as if? David had already experienced discipline he knew was from God. And
			it was way worse than a curse. David truly practiced against again trusting
			God's judgments and revenge. More so, he trusted God's goodness and
			deliverance in light of receiving persecution. Other people's life and
			responses are in God's Kingdom, too. See 1 Kings 2:8ff- 1 & 2:44 Plus.. if
			David had stricken him, it would have been a king striking a weaker man.
			One who did not know what he is doing (Like Jesus said, like Steven said).
			Then he would not have been living out a greater rule of doing unto others as
			you would have them do unto you--TURN THE OTHER CHEEK--Matthew
			5:38-48; see also 1 Samuel 25
			the Lord's gracious invisible hand.
			the safety communicants. Also priests used in war.
			so many eyes everywhere
			Ahithophel's end-- a counselor who is not listened to.
			The Battle: Joab Kills Absalom David Grieves
			this is what 17:3 means
			this is what 17:3 means
2 Samuel 16:23			
2 Samuel 17:14			
2 Samuel 17:15			
2 Samuel 17:17			
2 Samuel 17:23			
2 Samuel 18:1			
2 Samuel 18:3	2 Samuel 17:3		
2 Samuel 18:3			
2 Samuel 18:8			
2 Samuel 18:33		now read	reminds me of the battle in judges where the hail killed more than the army
			Psalms 26, 40, 58, 61-62, then come back to 19
			Joab crawls David c/v 6; You love those who hate you and hate those who
			love you
2 Samuel 19:6			David is king again-- he shows mercy to the ones who cursed him
2 Samuel 19:6			Ziba not completely found out. Mephibosheth shows great love for David
2 Samuel 19:6			Israel and Judah play tug-o-war with David
2 Samuel 19:6			Joab- speaks politik of public opinion and how right was he... kinda like
2 Samuel 19:7	2 Samuel 30:6		when the mighty men about stoned him
2 Samuel 19:7	2 Samuel 30:6		Joab- speaks politik of public opinion and how right was he... kinda like 30:6
			when the mighty men about stoned him.
2 Samuel 19:7			David stakes his seat at the place where Absalom stole his influence.
2 Samuel 19:8			-23 Shimei pardoned on the day of victory
2 Samuel 19:16	23		gain for Ziba (maybe he told truth)
2 Samuel 19:29			Mephibosheth's response was weird yet humble
2 Samuel 19:30			

2 Samuel 19:41	43		-43- the foundation of a united kingdom is cracking.
2 Samuel 20:1			Fickle Israel Follows Bicri (all they needed was a leader) Joab Murders
2 Samuel 20:1			Amasa and Pursues and has... ed Sheba
2 Samuel 20:2			more trouble from the Benjamites
2 Samuel 20:3			All Israel goes to the tents (which is not in David's procession)
2 Samuel 20:4	19		the defiled concubines with merciful end-story
2 Samuel 20:12			verse-10- Joab gains his position back by murdering his replacement
			Like rubber-necking on the highway
2 Samuel 20:14	22		verse-22- a wise old woman saves the city and delivers the head of the rebel-
			leader-- one city for a head.
2 Samuel 21:1			Plot: Famine/Restitution given to Gibeonites. The Gibeonite call for (at
2 Samuel 21:1			David's request) via seeking the Lord. Saul's offspring, thus fulfilling the
			prophecy that his house will disappear.
			All the Gathites (Philistines) killed by Dave and troop listed
			What about the passage about David hating cripples? 2 Samuel 5:8 And
			then taking care of Mephibesheth? 2 Samuel 9:6. Even David changed his
2 Samuel 21:1			mind through compassion.
2 Samuel 21:1			Sought the face of the Lord
2 Samuel 21:1			Blood guilt- related famine... how would they know except from the Lord?
2 Samuel 21:1			David and God dialogued
2 Samuel 21:1			Seven hangings
2 Samuel 21:2			Spoil the man, spare the city
			Not just a call to satisfy the bloodguilt, but to treat their bones justly, with
2 Samuel 21:14			respect.
2 Samuel 21:14			and after that God responded to the plea for the land
2 Samuel 21:14		land_erets	then God responded to the plea for the land
			through -22- the list of the giants killed.
2 Samuel 21:18	22		David's song of Deliverance (compare verse by verse with Psalm 18,
2 Samuel 21:19			especially verses 26, 27. They are virtually identical.)
2 Samuel 21:21			1 Samuel 16-7 of Goliath's sword. plus 1 Chronicles 20:5
2 Samuel 21:22			family tradition
2 Samuel 22:1		now read	Psalm 5, 38, 41-42, Then 22
2 Samuel 22:1		song	David's song of Deliverance
2 Samuel 22:1		song	
2 Samuel 22:2	3 Psalm 18		A great might king's secret: v. 18--my enemies were too strong for me.
2 Samuel 22:2		rock	
2 Samuel 22:19			but the Lord was my support
2 Samuel 22:26		reflective view of God	

2 Samuel 22:26	28		-28- God seems to people as they themselves are. An apologetic for self-examination
2 Samuel 22:29			For you are my lamp, O Lord, and my God lightens my darkness
2 Samuel 22:32		rock	
2 Samuel 22:36			and your gentleness made me great
2 Samuel 22:47		rock	
2 Samuel 22:47			may songs from the people call out to and glorify God--for in God we share lyrics with ancient peoples with praise to our common Father. Blessed be the name of the Lord.
2 Samuel 23:1			David's Mighty men
2 Samuel 23:2			The Bible is the Spirit speaking through chosen men c.f. 2 Samuel 23:2
2 Samuel 23:10			Keep holding on until victory comes
2 Samuel 23:13	17		17 The water heroes and other great men A weird response of pouring out the water. It was for respect for the men's bravery. So why did he not drink? Action from an unwise suggestion from a king? No matter, afterwards, the men were utmost honored and the remaining mighty men compared to them.
2 Samuel 23:20	Isaiah 29:1-2		Ariel: see also ESV Bible notes on
2 Samuel 23:20	Ezekiel 43:15-16		Ariel: see also ESV Bible notes on
2 Samuel 23:39	1 Chronicles 11		
2 Samuel 23:39			Uriah, Bathsheba's original husband was among the mighty men.
2 Samuel 23:39			No one man works great glories for God alone... God alone gives the power and he gives gifts to all men. See also 1 Chronicles 11
2 Samuel 23:39		now read	Psalm 57, 95, 97-99, then 24
2 Samuel 24:1			Three days of plague
2 Samuel 24:1			1 Chronicles 21 says that "Satan stood against Israel"
2 Samuel 24:4			king's word is always there whether it's God or Satan
2 Samuel 24:9			numbers: I: 800,000 J: 500,000. (Minus the 70,000)
2 Samuel 24:11		seer	Gad the prophet David's seer
2 Samuel 24:14	Luke 16:15		spirit of Samuel
2 Samuel 24:14	Psalms 38:2		God's mercy is greater than mens
2 Samuel 24:14			Let us fall into the hands of the Lord, for his mercy is great; but do not let us fall into the hands of men.
2 Samuel 24:14			
2 Samuel 24:14			God's mercy is greater than mens'. Psalm 38:2, Luke 16:15, spirit of Samuel
2 Samuel 24:17			replacing trust with statistics-- MSG
2 Samuel 24:25		now read	1 Chronicles 21-22

OUTLINE

1 Kings 0:0 OUTLINE

Solomon

2- When we read Ecclesiastes and all the experiments that Solomon made in his life--women, wine, learning, money, power... his conclusion was exactly what his dad had told him from the very beginning. Sometimes even the wisest men THINK they must find out for themselves--but wisdom is proven right by her children. Matthew 11:19, 12:42; Luke 7:35

3:3- Solomon loved the Lord

3:28- they perceived that the wisdom of God was in him to do justice. Here is God's prerogative.

4:29- God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding beyond measure, and breadth of mind like the sand of the seashore.

6:12- God re-covenants with Solomon

11:3- With a heart divided so many ways, he could not fully dedicate to God or to any of his wives. It was the matters of the heart that the Lord angered at Solomon about (11:9).

11-12 God started working against Solomon

raising up adversaries vv. 11:14, 23, 26

12:15 a turn of affairs brought about by the Lord that he might fulfill his word.

11:40- The Fall of a great king. Solomon becomes like Saul when he tried to kill the man who was now courting God's favor.

Family issues: Politically, the king of Egypt, his father-in-law, fueled so many conspiracies against his own son-in-law.

1 Kings 0:0

The first half of this book covers Solomon's Reign as king. 1 Kings 1-11.

Then the second half covers the divided kingdom, but leans toward Israel's history. Even though it contains Solomon's reign, it is the transitional book to the prophets. 1 Kings is Elijah and 2 Kings is Elisha and Isaiah.

Kings books lean to Israel while "Chronicles" favor Judah

1 Kings 0:0

1 Kings 0:0

1 Kings 0:0		<p>Solomon's Political contributions:</p> <p>A National Rationing system (i.e. Taxation) - Equally divided, spread the workload. 1 Kings 4:7</p> <p>National Draft. However, there are consequences of forced labor, see 1 Kings 12:4</p> <p>Compiles a Navy. 9:26-27</p> <p>International Diplomacy. 10</p> <p>1 Kings 4:20 A Promise fulfilled from God to Abram</p> <p>1 Kings 6:1 Time Marker: 480th year after the people came out of the land of Egypt</p>
1 Kings 0:0		Whose House? God's House
1 Kings 1:1	now read	8:11 The glory of the Lord filled the house of the Lord.
1 Kings 2:1		8:27 But will God indeed dwell on the earth? Behold, heaven and the highest heaven cannot contain; how much less this house that I have built! - Solomon v. 66 (key)
		Before reading 1, you just finished 1 Chronicles
		is where Solomon sets everything straight, left hanging from David's reign and the Adonijah rebellion.
1 Kings 2:27		(which says) "So Solomon expelled Abiathar from being priest to the LORD, thus fulfilling the word of the LORD that he had spoken concerning the house of Eli in Shiloh." So that is a bit of history... and had always left me wondering what had happened to Eli's line between 1 Sam 4 and 1 Kings 2...
1 Kings 2:27		NOW HERE IS WHAT I PICKED UP TWO DAYS AGO....
1 Kings 2:32		prophecy of old fulfilled
1 Kings 2:40		33 avenging innocent blood
1 Kings 2:46	now read	runaway slaves reference to _____
1 Kings 3:6	steadfast love	Psalms 37, 71, 94, 119 then proceed
1 Kings 3:7		go in/come out
1 Kings 3:8		too many to be counted. Chronicles mentioned that Joab never finished the accursed census
1 Kings 3:9		Prayer after God's own heart
1 Kings 3:9		Give your servant a discerning heart to govern your people and to distinguish between right and wrong
1 Kings 3:9		What may have pleased God in Solomon's request was the reality he felt that it is not within him to rule God's people-- that only God's people (that only God really can) which is the original intent: theocracy.

1 Kings 4:20			Judah and Israel were as many as the sand by the sea
1 Kings 4:24	Micah 4:4		peace on all sides around him
1 Kings 4:25			Dan was a border city, often referred to Beersheba
1 Kings 4:29	James 1:5		
1 Kings 4:29			Solomon gets the credit
1 Kings 4:34		now read	2 Chronicles 1
1 Kings 5:1		date	c. 966
1 Kings 5:1			c. 966
1 Kings 5:5		throne	
1 Kings 5:8			One Hiram was this king, the other was the master craftsman
1 Kings 6:1		date	Time Marker: 480th year after the people came out of the land of Egypt
1 Kings 6:1		date	timeline 480 years after Egypt.
1 Kings 6:1			timeline 480 years after Egypt.
1 Kings 6:11			walk is God's verb
			buildings are not mobile. God even said here that he will dwell AMONG the children of Israel.
1 Kings 6:14			2 Chronicles 2-3
1 Kings 6:38		now read	
			Zondervan Pictoral Bible Dictionary says that they are the names of the two symbolic pillars on the porch of Solomon's temple Jachin (speed) on the South and Boaz (power) on the North. They were designed by Hiram or Tyre hence of Phoenician origin. They were at first ornamental but came to have a religious meaning guarding the doors to the sacred halls.
1 Kings 7:1		biblio	
			Zondervan Pictoral Bible Dictionary says that they are the names of the two symbolic pillars on the porch of Solomon's temple Jachin (speed) on the South and Boaz (power) on the North. They were designed by Hiram or Tyre hence of Phoenician origin. They were at first ornamental but came to have a religious meaning guarding the doors to the sacred halls.
1 Kings 7:6		biblio	22- What do Jachin and Boaz mean? Zondervan Pictoral Bible Dictionary says that they are the names of the two symbolic pillars on the porch of Solomon's temple, Jachin (speed) on the South and Boaz (power) on the North. They were designed by Hiram or Tyre, hence of Phoenician origin. They were at first ornamental, but came to have a religious meaning, guarding the doors to the sacred halls.
1 Kings 7:21			2 Chronicles 4
1 Kings 7:51		now read	Whose House? God's House
1 Kings 8:1			The glory of the Lord filled the house of the Lord.
1 Kings 8:11			for the glory of the Lord filled the house of the Lord
1 Kings 8:11			that he would dwell in thick darkness
1 Kings 8:12			

1 Kings 8:18

it's the thought that counts

all your heart is quite a big test. It's easy to say with your lips, but actions in the end (and the meantime) tell where our hearts are. God, I pray for my heart to be full of longing to please you and love you so that the world will know that you are the Lord.

1 Kings 8:23

But will God indeed dwell on the earth? Behold, heaven and the highest heaven cannot contain; how much less this house that I have built! - Solomon
acknowledge your name and pray

1 Kings 8:27

1 Kings 8:33

1 Kings 8:34

1 Kings 8:35

1 Kings 8:36

name

land_erets

name

land_erets

acknowledge your name and turn

1 Kings 8:38

1 Kings 8:38

What a blessing it is to know your own afflictions and to be brave enough to ask God for help.

stretching our hands toward this house

hear in heaven your dwelling place and forgive and act and render to each whose heart you know ...

1 Kings 8:39

1 Kings 8:40

1 Kings 8:41

1 Kings 8:41

1 Kings 8:41

1 Kings 8:41

land_erets

namesake

lion

magnum

jewels

God often renews his vows

A small paradigm of a life following God: if it is all well, and you obey him, you will be happy and blessed and he will get all the glory (not you). If you remove your SELF from the scenario-- "you will gain your life." But if disobedience is a way of life, the destruction will be traced back to you and you'll die in your shame of forsaking the Lord, and the world will know it was your unfaithful ways. This is really strangely funny. Because whenever someone decides that he will not follow God's ways it is because he thinks there is a better deal somewhere else, by following another path, by going your own way, by doing what you think is right in your own heart without consulting God in prayer, or in His Word by statement or principle. You end up on a long road of always being disappointed and never fully learning the lesson that my way is going no where. The only way to experience and know God's way is right and good is to believe it can be and begin to experience it. You will encounter a blessed assurance that will keep you in faith, proving that God loves you and is carrying you along.

1 Kings 8:41

1 Kings 8:41

love to the foreigner

1 Kings 8:41	namesake	
1 Kings 8:43	that they may know	
1 Kings 8:47	land_erets	
1 Kings 8:48	land_erets	
1 Kings 8:66		(key)
1 Kings 8:66	now read	2 Chronicles 5
1 Kings 9:5	throne	
1 Kings 9:8	hiss	
1 Kings 9:8	namesake	Anti-namesake situation where the people bear the brunt of outcome
		(From Zondervan Pictorial Dictionary): Cabul- a name given by Hiram of Tyre to a district in N Galilee including twenty cities which Solomon ceded to him and which probably included the original Cabul. It seems from 2 Chron 8:2 that Hiram (Hiram) returned these cities and that Solomon rebuilt them.
1 Kings 9:14	biblio	
		(From Zondervan Pictorial Dictionary): Cabul- a name given by Hiram of Tyre to a district in N Galilee, including twenty cities, which Solomon ceded to him and which probably included the original Cabul. It seems from 2 Chron 8:2 that Hiram (Hiram) returned these cities and that Solomon rebuilt them.
1 Kings 9:14		historically significant of making slaves out of the non-Israeli.
1 Kings 9:21		thus fulfilling the prophecy.
1 Kings 9:22		
1 Kings 9:28	now read	2 Chronicles 8, Proverbs 25-29, Ecclesiastes, then proceed
1 Kings 10:8		the queen pursues happy, happy, and blessed
1 Kings 10:11	biblio	
		12 Almug wood: (from Zondervan Pictorial Dictionary): Pterocarpus santalinus L.F. a tree providing a sweet-scented timber which is black outside and inside a ruby red. It is a native of India and takes a high polish. It is known as red sandalwood. The wood is strong and so antiseptic that it is insecticidal. King Solomon's builders undoubtedly deliberately selected the wood of the almug tree for the pillars of the temple because of its specific qualities of strength, beauty, and long life. Note that Solomon was so wise, but he went for ungodly women. For men, women don't seem like a bad pursuit and it's easier to go for some lady than it is to worship an idol or do some religion that is empty of God. Men and our penises are generally too dumb to make a connection with women and God. But if that woman doesn't love God more than she loves you, then she's not worth it. Your heart is easily won over to a woman and wherever her heart is, yours is likely to follow. God for God-lovers, they are the most beautiful lovers. And you'll only need one.
1 Kings 10:11		

1 Kings 10:23
1 Kings 11:1
1 Kings 11:2
1 Kings 11:29

heart

Solomon was the pinnacle of the attainment of flesh
Heart of the matter, matter of the heart

Prophet Ahijah gives the broken kingdom prophecy
verse 39 God Covenants with Jereboam Just like today, he offers GREAT
POSSIBILITIES and only desires to see OBEDIENCE. Is Obedience
discipline or Love-driven? Discipline is limited by one's own strength. Love is
both supplied by, sustained by, and fulfilled by the Source that is greater than
all.

1 Kings 11:37 39
1 Kings 11:43
1 Kings 12:1
1 Kings 12:1

now read

2 Chronicles 9

Divided Kingdom- 1 Kings 12 through 2 Kings 17

Rehoboam through fall of Samaria

After the kingdom divides, the rest of the book of 1 Kings is primarily about
the Israel branch of the kingdom. There were no good kings in the rest of
this book for Israel. They all followed the ways of the first bad king,
Jereboam. Asa reigned in Judah during this period and he was a good man,
he followed the ways of David. Some of the counterbalance for the bad kings
of Israel came in the form of prophets. Elijah and Elisha (even Micaiah).
They were heavy duty prophets. They were all up in the face of the worst
king, Ahab.

Jereboam was in charge of forced labor

First mention of servant leadership

.Ahijah, brother of Yah אחיה

(repeated phrase) to your tents Israel 2 Chronicles 10:16

divided nation

24- word of God came without inquiry

A Peaceful division of the divided nation.

Yah has heard שמעיה

1 Kings 12:1
1 Kings 12:1
1 Kings 12:7
1 Kings 12:15
1 Kings 12:16
1 Kings 12:19
1 Kings 12:22
1 Kings 12:24
1 Kings 12:24
1 Kings 12:25

33- Jereboam starts out Israel's history badly

his fear of the people, whom God had promised him, turning back to the
house of David was his distrust in God's power to fulfill his promises.

The king is counseled wrong. David brought everything to God. This is like
Aaron's sin.

Is it too much? Shame, shame, another golden calf(ves)

Jealousy: Even though Solomon was jealous for Jereboam, he became just
as evil in his own actions. Our evil jealousy has a short and stupid life
because it does not simply trust God. For the object of our jealousy quickly
fails.

The Folly of All: he had devised from his own heart. Moses' institution of the
law and Levitical priesthood was not just something he had made up!

1 Kings 12:26

1 Kings 12:28
1 Kings 12:28

1 Kings 12:30

1 Kings 12:33

1 Kings 13:1
1 Kings 13:1

word

The Word of the Lord

1 Kings 13:1
1 Kings 13:15 18

Did not disappear: v. 2, 20; 14:5; 16:1; 17:2 (Elijah) 18:36, 19:9; 2 Kings 3:12
verse 18 Beware when people say, "God told me..."

Note to self--you need to make a big chart someday of the Kings of 1 Kings
13:1 Israel and Judah..

something like this:

Jereboam:

Israel Judah

Jereboam Reheboam 17 year

5th year- Egyptian spoils

18th year ----- Abijam

20th year----- Asa 41 year reign

Nadab 2yrs year 2

Baasha 24yrs 26th yr

Elah (2yr)

Jehosaphat

Other Chart Features:

1 Kings 13:15

Israel or Judah columns: Name (years reigned) relative time marker, date

from the division, good or bad, "word of the Lord", their main thing

1 Kings 13:34

and this thing became sin to the house of Jereboam, so as to cut it off and to
destroy it from the face of the earth.

Makes a prophecy about Josiah and the altar would be split (as it did) Who
was this man of God? Why was he left nameless? Are we willing to be
nameless as long as we are known to be a man of God?

* He was commanded by the word of the Lord v 9

* Sometimes God wants us to take another road

* The old prophet lied to him...and he listened to a lie (and was punished)

* And his epitaph (what they said about him after he was gone) was, "It is the
man of God who defied the word of the Lord.

1 Kings 13:34
1 Kings 14:1
1 Kings 14:1
1 Kings 14:1
1 Kings 14:1
1 Kings 14:1
1 Kings 14:1
1 Kings 14:10

Jereboam's downfall that led to his destruction:

Jereboam's son dies

The house of Jereboam is cursed forever

Judah is ruled by Reheboam and they were evil by following other gods

Shishak came up from Egypt and took all from the temple

Reheboam dies (Solomon's son); he was a bad king

Your male descendants are like crap on fire!

1 Kings 14:14			verse see 15:29 - The Curse of the house of Jereboam--Ahab's house came under the same curse and Jereboam was mentioned in the text 1 Kings 21:21-24.
1 Kings 14:16			Folly of leadership--sinned and made the people who were following him (Israel) to sin
1 Kings 14:26			He took away everything. Gold means nothing to God--so what counts to Him?
1 Kings 14:30			anyone who wanted to become a priest, he consecrated to the high place
1 Kings 14:31		now read	2 Chronicles 10-12
1 Kings 15:1			Abijah succeeds Reheboam, evil Asa comes next and he is good king-- even through the string of good kings, they still did not totally get rid of all traces of other gods in the land like the high places and the Ashterah poles. and verse 14 God is primarily concerned with the heart: His heart was not wholly true to the Lord his God...
1 Kings 15:3			
1 Kings 15:7	2 Chronicles 13		
1 Kings 15:7			Cross referenced with 2 Chronicles 13.
1 Kings 15:9	24 2 Chronicles 14-16		
1 Kings 15:9	24		verse 24 cross-referenced with 2 Chronicles 14-16
1 Kings 15:16	2 Chronicles 16		parallel
1 Kings 15:16			// 2 Chronicles 16
1 Kings 15:23			Asa's sick feet. 2 Chronicles records that he failed to consult God with his problem, but only called the doctors
1 Kings 15:25			when the king is evil, he causes Israel to commit sin
1 Kings 15:29			prophecy fulfilled
1 Kings 15:34		now read	2 Chronicles 13-16
1 Kings 16:1			We are introduced to the prophet Jehu He prophecies against Baasha, king of Israel and he dies just like Jereboam's family Elah, Zimri, Tibni, and Omri.... matters of the kingship are just falling all apart.
1 Kings 16:1			Divided kingdom in a divided kingdom
1 Kings 16:24			Samaria: City Origin
1 Kings 16:26			note that they still name Jereboam's dad with him when talking of his evil AHAB--one evil dude.
1 Kings 16:30			did more evil in the eyes of the Lord than any of those before him. * He considered it trivial to commit the sins of Jereboam *He even married Jezebel

1 Kings 16:33		Another City History: Jericho--the curse is remembered. * did more to provoke the Lord, the God of Israel, to anger than did all the kings of Israel before him. (See also 21:25,26) * Hiel tried to rebuild Jericho and in the words of the Lord through Joshua, sure enough, he lost his son. * Ahab--most infamous
1 Kings 16:34	now read	2 Chronicles 17
1 Kings 17:1	def	Tishbe: captivity
1 Kings 17:1		ELIJAH - and the word of the Lord came to him
1 Kings 17:1		Enter Elijah the Tishbite
1 Kings 17:3		Notice that the Lord had a way of balancing things out between the man most evil and the man well, pretty righteous... and in good with God. Oh, and the two have a pretty humorous relationship throughout. (18:17; 21:20)
1 Kings 17:8		He was an unwritten prophet
1 Kings 17:14		God fed him by the brook during the first part of the drought, till it dried up
1 Kings 17:18		Elijah visits the home of a widow and her son.
1 Kings 17:24		God used him as an instrument to allow her to be fed through the hard times with neverending oil and meal.
1 Kings 17:24		Her boy dies and Elijah asks God to successfully resurrect him.
1 Kings 17:24		as the Lord God of Israel lives... used as a binder, an oath. By Elijah first to stop the rain, then by the widow who said she had no supplies
1 Kings 18:1	def	Cherith: cutting/separation
1 Kings 18:1	perpetuity	
1 Kings 18:1	perpetuity	
1 Kings 18:1		Did you come to remind me of my sin? (interesting)
1 Kings 18:1		The woman said to Elijah Now I know that you are a man of God and that the word of the Lord in your mouth is truth.
1 Kings 18:1		The woman said to Elijah, Now I know that you are a man of God and that the word of the Lord in your mouth is truth.
1 Kings 18:1		No god
1 Kings 18:1		Enter Obadiah, a written prophet
1 Kings 18:1		Led underground group of exiled prophets to live in caves in the Jezebel scare
1 Kings 18:1		Ahab calls Elijah the troubler of Israel
1 Kings 18:1		Cool sermon!!
1 Kings 18:1		Ahab was still trying to 'save' by his own ingenuity, his own power and found resources-- rather than turn to the SOURCE of all. Plus, the Lord had in mind the encounter-- it was not disconnected from the rain story

1 Kings 18:20		they they will know	The point of the story is "then they will know" because they were limping. A story illustrating that popular opinion or majority rule DOES NOT MATTER How long will you waver between two opinions? If the Lord is God, follow Him, but if Baal is God, follow him. But the people said nothing. Elijah taunts them... surely he is a god!! Perhaps he is deep in thought, or busy, or traveling. Maybe he is sleeping and must be awakened! So they shouted louder...
1 Kings 18:21			How rude! (and funny) It's OK to disrespect a god that is not a god but there was no voice. No one answered; no one paid attention. A great line to illustrate "no gods.
1 Kings 18:27			Answer me, O Lord, answer me that this people may know that you, O Lord are God, and that you have turned their hearts back.
1 Kings 18:27			So that these people will know you, O Lord, are God... Baal prophets slaughtered Elijah miraculously runs ahead of Ahab and his chariot
1 Kings 18:29			
1 Kings 18:37			
1 Kings 18:37			
			Speaking of running, he had to run from old Jezebel He wanted the Lord to take his life (reminds me of Jonah) He was up under a tree and was fed a few times by an angel He made a long journey to Horeb, the mountain of God He said the same thing before the Lord (likely rehearsed many times on his trip) The Lord came to Elijah, not in earthquake, great wind, or fire, but in the whisper The Lord told him to anoint another king, find and appoint Elisha to be the next power prophet (??) Oh and By the way Elijah, you are not the only one left, either (though sometimes it may feel like it, modern day preacher). He calls Elisha
1 Kings 19:1			
1 Kings 19:5		angel	
1 Kings 19:9			what are you doing here? to counter that our reputation is connected to God, God's reputation also precedes us, overwhelms, and consumes us.
1 Kings 19:10			verse 13- Shhh! Listen for the whisper of God.
1 Kings 19:11	13		what are you doing here?
1 Kings 19:13			
1 Kings 19:14		jealous	
1 Kings 19:16			to anoint
1 Kings 20:11		boast	

1 Kings 20:13		And then you will know that I am the Lord (resurrected phrase)-- even to
1 Kings 20:13	magnum	Ahab. 7000 to 100000 +
	jewels	
1 Kings 20:13		: And then you will know that I am the Lord (resurrected phrase)-- even to
1 Kings 20:13		Ahab. 7,000 to 100,000 +
1 Kings 20:28	then you will know	then you will know
1 Kings 20:28	jewels	
1 Kings 20:28		v. 28 Again
		God is God of both hills and valleys
1 Kings 20:34		Bazaars- I never would have noticed this passed unless I had been in
		Ukraine where bazaars are a daily marketplace for the people
		Ahab strikes out a campaign against Aram
		Something odd happens... though the point of the story was to inform Ahab
		that he messed up and he will be punished by his life, it is odd the way the
		prophet does... he asks a man to cut him, then he curses the guy, he dies,
		then he meets Ahab, spouts off a little story (like Nathan's to David) and then
		condemns him. This guy was not playing.
1 Kings 21:1		
		Naboth's Vineyard: A Kings' Melancholy
		C.S. Lewis often wrote about a particular spiritual truth: for every evil thing, it
		is the good thing gone wrong. In 1 Kings 20:43, Ahab was vexed and sullen.
		He was pouting. He couldn't get what he wanted, so he pouted. But we will
		see later on when the Lord sent down judgment on his evil, he became
		vexed and sullen as here(21:4), and ate no food as here (21:4) ... only when
		you're doing it for godliness, it is penance and fasting and God honors it (see
		21:29), even in spiritual sell-out (21:20) Ahab. I think God has made us all in
		ways that make some spiritual disciplines for our personality type--our
		passions naturally borne in us -- come easier to us. Beware, however, that
		these also are connected with the evil side that can take us down hard paths.
		Ahab desires Naboth's vineyard, can't get it, so he sulks and won't eat.
		Jezebel devises a plan to get the land for her big baby husband.
		So you have found me my enemy!" Ahab to Elijah
		Jereboam's house visits Ahab.
		Ahab Sold himself to do evil in the eyes of the Lord, urged on by Jezebel his
		wife. He behaved in the vilest manner
1 Kings 21:1		Ahab was shown mercy for humbling himself in the knowledge he would
		have disaster fall upon his house
1 Kings 21:22	2 Kings 10:1	Repetition of the Jereboam curse on Ahab... this was a big deal... he had 70
		sons! See the fulfillment in 2 Kings 10:1

1 Kings 21:22			Repetition of the Jereboam curse on Ahab... this was a big deal... he had 70 sons! See the fulfillment in 2 Kings 10:1
1 Kings 22:1	28	2 Chronicles 18:1-27	parallel Ahab/Jehoshaphat/prophets
1 Kings 22:1			Jehoshaphat king of Judah joins up with Ahab on the 3rd Aramean campaign
1 Kings 22:1			Enter Micaiah
			Zedekiah, the preacher/prophet with props (the horns) {Winkler} There's still one guy, but I hate him, he always is bad, he is Micaiah. They tried to get him to lie and say that Ahab would win. M. said he could only tell what the Lord tells him "Attack and be victorious" sarcastically, I'm sure. Son are you telling us the truth or just what we want to hear? Well, I am a changed man. Well, then I guess I am telling you what you wanna hear... Didn't we tell you not to do that? --Raising Arizona, Hi before the board Ahab.. How many times must I make you swear to tell me nothing but the truth? OK they will no longer have a leader, Israel will be like lost sheep Ahab, "SEE!!! Nothing but bad!!!! Then M. Lays it on thicker with a story of God talking to a spirit and using the lying prophets to convince Ahab Micaiah gets a slap in the face by preacher boy Zedekiah And he of course has a smart answer to his indictment Ahab sends him to a prison on bread and water "till I return M. Gets the last word... but you won't be back. Ahab dies and the promise comes true that he dies in the same spot Jehoshaphat walked in the ways of ASA. Ahaziah walked in the ways of his dad, Ahab
1 Kings 22:1			verse 28 // 2 Chronicles 18:1-27 Ahab/Jehoshaphat/prophets
1 Kings 22:1	28		an appeal to the unity of family
1 Kings 22:4		2 Chronicles 18:3	an appeal to the unity of "family" 2 Chronicles 18:3
1 Kings 22:4			first inquire of the Lord
1 Kings 22:5		2 Chronicles 18:4	
			Son are you telling us the truth or just what we want to hear? Well I am a changed man. Well then I guess I am telling you what you wanna hear... Didn't we tell you not to do that? --Raising Arizona Hi before the board
1 Kings 22:5			J. suggested, "First seek the counsel of the Lord.
1 Kings 22:5			first inquire of the Lord 2 Chronicles 18:4
1 Kings 22:5			verse 6 False Prophets, numbering 400
1 Kings 22:5	5		dude you shouldn't say that
1 Kings 22:8		2 Chronicles 18:7	dude, you shouldn't say that 2 Chronicles 18:7
1 Kings 22:8			
1 Kings 22:9		2 Chronicles 18	
1 Kings 22:12		2 Kings 18	

biblio
False_Prophets

1 Kings 22:16	2 Chronicles 18:15		they have a history a pattern
1 Kings 22:16			they have a history, a pattern 2 Chronicles 18:15
1 Kings 22:17	Luke 19:41		Like Jesus overlooking Jerusalem
1 Kings 22:17			Like Jesus overlooking Jerusalem
1 Kings 22:20			to entice Ahab to fall
1 Kings 22:23		prophet	a lying spirit in the mouths of the prophets
1 Kings 22:23			a lying spirit in the mouths of the prophets
			Zedekiah expected a monopoly on the spirit 2 Chronicles v 10- he was really
			showboating unlike Moses dream Numbers 11:29 his pride way involved
1 Kings 22:24		spirit	verse 23
			Zedekiah expected a monopoly on the spirit 2 Chronicles v 10- he was really
			showboating unlike Moses' dream Numbers 11:29 his pride way involved, v
1 Kings 22:24			23
1 Kings 22:27		prophet	
			verse 28- Micaiah appeals to the classic prophet test v 27 even though it
1 Kings 22:27	28		means he'll be prison bound
1 Kings 22:29	40 2 Chronicles 18:28-34		parallel Ahab's death
1 Kings 22:29	40		verse 40 // 2 Chronicles 18:28-34 Ahab's death
1 Kings 22:31	2 Chronicles 18:30		Syria our enemy is only one
1 Kings 22:31			Syria, our enemy is only one 2 Chronicles 18:30
			\\\"at random\\\"\" Awesome power behind this phrase 2 Chronicles 18:31- big
			difference in texts. Writing God into the story and the phenomenon... Ahab
			was meant to die... the Lord already used his own prophets for a message
1 Kings 22:34	2 Chronicles 18:31		that would put Ahab in this battle position. It was not random. (is anything?)\"
			at random Awesome power behind this phrase 2 Chronicles 18:31- big
			difference in texts. Writing God into the story and the phenomenon... Ahab
			was meant to die... the Lord already used his own prophets for a message
			that would put Ahab in this battle position. It was not random. (is anything?)
1 Kings 22:34			parallel
1 Kings 22:41	50 2 Chronicles 17-20		verse 50 // 2 Chronicles 17-20
1 Kings 22:41	50		parallel Ahaziah
1 Kings 22:51	53 2 Chronicles 22:1-9		verse 53 Ahaziah // 2 Chronicles 22:1-9
1 Kings 22:51	53		Israel and Judah almost make a deal to fight together against
1 Kings 22:51			End of 1 Kings Go Read 1 Chronicles through 2 Chronicles 17-20
1 Kings 22:53		now read	2 Chronicles 18

		First Seven chapters-- The Acts of Elisha the prophet. Then it picks up the history of Israel until the breakdown where they went to Assyrian exile, chapter 17. The rest of the book focuses on Judah because there's no Israel to speak of. Kings" books lean to Israel while "Chronicles" favor Judah 2 Kings 1:1 The last ministry and translation of Elijah Ahaziah is sick and wants a prophecy for his wellness, Elijah says he'll die Two captains/ 100 men fetched after Elijah, but he said, "if I am a man of God, may fire come down from heaven and consume you and your fifty men." AND SO IT DID. The third was smarter and he begged for mercy. Angel of the Lord gave Elijah the word to go down in safety You're coming from 2 Chronicles 23 Fire from Heaven - Elijah and all the guards... graduated attitudes from heinous to humility Use of sarcasm among the prophets Use of sarcasm among the prophets Newman! Jerry Seinfeld reference. Newman! Jerry Seinfeld reference. Elijah's whirlwind trek and Elisha's succession. (Elijah's not in Kansas anymore) Elijah knows he is going up but he cannot shake Elisha. Elisha requests and receives a "double portion of Elijah's spirit Elisha heals the water. Elisha judges the irreverent children; children curse Elisha and eaten by bears . my father my father! Elisha call out to Elijah, Also in 5:13, Naaman's servant calls him father. Again in the king of Israel called Elisha father. I wonder if this has anything to do with what Jesus said in his sermon call no man father. There is but one father.
2 Kings 0:0 2 Kings 0:0	now read	
2 Kings 1:1 2 Kings 1:3 2 Kings 1:3 2 Kings 1:8 2 Kings 1:8	prophets biblio	
2 Kings 1:8 2 Kings 2:1		
2 Kings 2:1		
2 Kings 2:12 2 Kings 2:15 2 Kings 3:1	spirit	The battle with Moab

		Jehoshaphat King of Judah teamed with Mesha King of Moab to rebel v. Israel. In times of trouble, the king asked "is there no prophet of the Lord here that we may inquire of the Lord through him?" Elisha chastises him and asks him what about his parents prophets? Elisha asks for a harpist. The hand of the Lord came on the prophet while the harp was playing. This is the battle of the waters appearing as blood. Moabites thought they were plundering. Israel rose up and sent them home defeated.
2 Kings 3:1		ELISHA
2 Kings 3:1		Water: every Elisha miracle so far is H2O related: on the contrary, Elijah had brought a famine to the land. Crossing Jordan. Healing the water.
2 Kings 3:11		Giving H2O to the army.
		Elisha's Naaman "baptism" was water-based.
2 Kings 3:11		Axe head floating.
2 Kings 3:12		Jesus Read the miracles of Elisha and compare them to those of Jesus.
2 Kings 3:12	word	Jehosaphat the king realized that the Word of the Lord was with him. The passing of the spirit from Elijah to Elisha (see 2 Kings 2).
2 Kings 3:12		Jehosaphat the king realized that the Word of the Lord was with him. The passing of the spirit from Elijah to Elisha (see 2 Kings 2).
2 Kings 3:12		Read the miracles of Elisha and compare them to those of Jesus.
		Other gods. The prophets did not allow for or even consider the other "gods"-are they really gods? Is there something to them? IF THEY STEAL THE HEARTS OF MEN, even if they are creations of men, then they are gods.
2 Kings 3:13		And God and his children should not consider them.
2 Kings 3:14		Jehoshaphat encounters Elisha even though he was wrong by mixing with Israel.
2 Kings 3:15	spirit	music, when the musician played, the hand of the Lord came upon him.
		Elisha's Miracle Soup: Among which are a miraculous birth.
		it is interesting to note that the miracles that Christ performed were not new and unusual--compared to the history of the prophets of Israel: Multiplying food... Raising from the dead, miraculous birth--been there done that, would say Elisha. He makes the oil spring up from the containers and she sells them to redeem her son. To be debt free.
2 Kings 4:1		Miraculous birth-- the rich woman with the old husband is blessed with a son.
2 Kings 4:1		She told Elisha not to tease her.
		7- Derivations of Elijah's widow's oil-- but she turned into a seller. Elisha like Elijah gave the life of a son, but from conception! Then raises him like Elijah did.
2 Kings 4:1		spiritual principle: when there is no more vessels, the oil stops flowing.
2 Kings 4:6		

2 Kings 4:10			Prophets Quarters - Let us make a small room on the roof with walls and put there for him a bed, a table, a chair, and a lamp, so that whenever he comes to us, he can go in there.
2 Kings 4:23			spiritual principle: she answered "all is well" from faith. she knew the miracle was forthcoming
2 Kings 4:27			Elisha dwelt on a mountain
2 Kings 4:27			Suhunammite woman's boy dies but Elisha performs a ritual of prayer and healing that made him alive again.
2 Kings 4:27			The pot of death soup is made well by special ingredient
2 Kings 4:38			The food is multiplied for the multitudes. 20loaves /100men
2 Kings 4:42	44 2 Chronicles 31:10		ff- Heals water & stew (which is water based)
2 Kings 4:42	44 Mark 6		The God of Sumptuous Feasts and there"s always Leftovers
2 Kings 4:42		thegodwho	The God of Sumptuous Feasts and there"s always Leftovers leaves leftovers
2 Kings 4:42			44 The God of Sumptuous Feasts and there's always Leftovers (see also 2 Chronicles 31:10 and Mark 6)
2 Kings 5:1			Naaman healed and Gehazi afflicted
2 Kings 5:1			Commander of the army of Aram, leprosy case. Went to Elisha and was disappointed when he told him to dip... he figured he would just wave his hand over him... but when he obeyed he was washed. "Wash and Be Clean. Gehazi was Elisha's servant... he was right there when Naaman was instructed, he went first to try to heal the boy with the staff (he ran), he was there when the miraculous birth was announced, but this is where he messed up. He got a little greedy, wanted something from Naaman, he went and got some clothes and some money, stashed it away and then lied to the prophet.... he was cursed with the leprosy Naaman was freed of. He tried to cash in on the good deed done.
2 Kings 5:1			Craig Young, missionary from Marseilles, France, spoke on this chapter in Ternopil, Ukraine during the spring of 2010.
2 Kings 5:1			and verse 6:27- sound like a hint of regret that God is not king over Israel
2 Kings 5:7			
2 Kings 5:11		callupon	
2 Kings 5:11		thename	
2 Kings 5:11			The Baptism of Naaman
			Was Naaman a man of great faith for dipping in the Jordan? Or was it his servants who coerced his obedient act? (v. 11)
			Growing up, I heard this story compared to baptism--but Naaman wasn't really a believer in it. He did the act under coercion by others. When he came out clean, THEN he believed! People getting baptized under coercion are only going to come out wet.
2 Kings 5:11			

2 Kings 5:15			<p>He was at the right place for the wrong reasons</p> <p>1- the healing he couldn't do in 4:31</p> <p>2- this leprosidic episode 5:27</p> <p>3- v 8:4 What was he doing in the court of the Philistines?</p> <p>Contrast the spirit of personal gain Gehazi must have had compared to Elisha's. It mostly is to do with what you're</p> <p>A- giving up or</p> <p>B- hoping to gain</p> <p>and like Joshua 5, presence of God is the jewel</p> <p>Gehazia, contraction גִּיחִזִּי</p>
2 Kings 5:15		presence	
2 Kings 5:15			
2 Kings 5:20	Isaiah 22:1		related to the word for Valley of Vision
2 Kings 5:20			Gehazi - Deception leads to lies; accepting gifts which are not yours.
2 Kings 5:23			The Armenian Army Fiasco/ Famine
			The mention of the company of prophets (cf 4:38).
			They wanted to build an abode and Elisha recovers the axehead
			Elisha reveals Arameans war plans
			Elisha protected by "revealed" horses and chariots of fire.
			Arameans blinded and led away from Israel
			sometime later, they captured Samaria
			The Great famine that led to the eating of children
			Strength for the battle
2 Kings 6:1			Do not be afraid, for those who are with us are more than those who are with them. v. 16 - Remember also 1 John 4:4
2 Kings 6:1			Brady Smith missionary from Lausanne, Switzerland, spoke on this chapter in Ternopil, Ukraine during the spring of 2010.
2 Kings 6:8			23- the Syrians weirdest day on the battlefield ever! Surrounded the enemy
2 Kings 6:16		Spiritual_Warfare	blinded treated to a feast went home, didn't come back
2 Kings 6:16			Do not be afraid for those whoa are with us are more than those who are with them
2 Kings 6:20			so the Lord opened his eyes - there is always a reality that you cannot see
2 Kings 6:22			sparing life is a greater victory than taking it!
2 Kings 6:22			the original Geneva convention
			foreshadowing of being kind to your enemy see also 1 Chronicles 5:20- for they cried out to God in the battle, and he granted their urgent plea because they trusted in him. And then v. 22 the war was of God.
2 Kings 6:23			Food restored Elisha prophecies abundant food by this time next day The four lepers pillage the camp, get a guilty conscience and share the wealth with Israel Abundant food in Samaria
2 Kings 6:23			

2 Kings 7:1
2 Kings 7:1
2 Kings 7:6

2 Kings 7:16

2 Kings 8:7

2 Kings 9:1

2 Kings 9:1
2 Kings 9:32
2 Kings 10:27
2 Kings 10:32

2 word from the prophet
Last chapter seven was dripping with opulence, all the way to famine
made them hear chariots

feeding the people
The three above events are acts that God connected to overall purpose.
Elisha's further ministries
Elisha predicts famine
Shunammite woman and family, leave 7 yrs, return and recover land and \$
Elisha cries over the evil of Hazael (killing Ben-Hadad)

15- this book also mentions heavily other surrounding nations besides Judah
and Israel (Syria)
Jehu
Jehu king of Israel- the prophet gave message, anointed and RAN!!
Jehu cleans house of Ahab out
Kills Jezebel

Chapters 9 & 10 Jehu Just because he accomplished cleaning up the bad
people, it does not mean he was good. Maybe he just liked killing people?
Peer Pressure
From temple to latrine
beginning of a fractioned kingdom

2 Kings 11:1
2 Kings 11:4
2 Kings 12:9

2 Kings 12:16
2 Kings 13:10
2 Kings 13:23
2 Kings 13:25

now read

2 Kings 14:1
2 Kings 14:3
2 Kings 14:5

2 Kings 12:20

Joash Assumes throne

Evil Athaliah tries to keep the king seed from living... Joash hidden in the temple

Jehoida the priest gets in on the act (church and state issue), has the guards to surround the boy until he is made King

Athaliah is slain

Jehoida makes a covenant with the Lord and the king that they would again be God's own

I never realized Joash was an exile child, kinda like Moses and Jesus

The End of Joashian Reign

He had a good kingship-- followed God as much as Jehoida instructed him... the high places were still there and still used.

Joash called to repair the temple and there was an extortion ring for the temple money, thus it was delayed... taking Joash 23 years to catch on

(sorta like the toll bridges in Jacksonville. Finally, the repairs were made.

Jerusalem attacked by Hazael of Aram-- he is convinced not to attack via the luster of gold which the king got from the temple.

Joash met his end by his own men

Carite? like Nehemiah Gordon

16- a free offering box

Insert between 2 Kings 12:16 & 17 2 Chronicles 24:15-27

Jehoahaz & Jehoash's reigns, Elisha's death

Jehoahaz did evil in the eyes of the Lord, but the Lord delivered them from Aram since they were being oppressed so much.

Jehoash went to Elisha on his deathbed-- This is the arrow episode... E. told him to shoot them and he would defeat Aram... he only shot three times and stopped...

Elisha dies. Once when they were burying another man near him, they dropped him on top of the prophets' body, and he arose!!

a different Jehoash (Joash) as a king in both Israel and Judah

a protection from God. When it well could have been their final end.

2 Chronicles 24

The kingships roll on...

Amaziah reigns over Judah... he was 25.

Jereboam II reigns over Israel

Azariah takes over Judah

Zechariah reigns over Israel

he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord

2 Kings 14:5			ref 12:20
2 Kings 14:7	2 Chronicles 25:5-13		
2 Kings 14:7			is expanded in 2 Chronicles 25:5-13
2 Kings 14:8			14- Amaziah started well in Judah but picked a fight with Israel. God's acts here weren't mentioned but maybe it was pride or unity (combo)
2 Kings 14:23	Amos 0:0		background to Amos
2 Kings 14:25			Jonah
2 Kings 14:25			Gath-Hepher, the winepress of shame
2 Kings 14:26			27- State of the division
2 Kings 14:29			Amittai- true affirmation
2 Kings 14:29		now read	2 Chronicles 25, Jonah, then back to 15
			The kingships roll on...
			Blah, Blah, name, name, name... Another king here, another king there.
			Azariah = Uzziah ref Isaiah 1. a 51 year reign. He was a good king, but he had leprosy.
2 Kings 15:1			Assyria becomes big threat to Israel
2 Kings 15:20			2 Chronicles 26
2 Kings 15:38		now read	
2 Kings 16:1			
			The reign of king Ahaz in Israel "He did not do what was right in the sight of the Lord his God." Ahaz breaks a good chain of kings
2 Kings 16:1			Contemporaries: Tiglath Pileser king of Assyria
2 Kings 16:3	2 Kings 21:6		it gets worse...
			Syria working with Israel versus Jerusalem. Ahaz joined with Tiglath-Pilezer of Assyria and he came and rescued. So... we have both Judah and Israel aligning with other nations against one another. There are occasional nods to God, but the divisions are so immovable because of continual depravity and immersion of the culture of other gods.
2 Kings 16:5			The Assyrian Captivity
			This is a pivotal chapter... it tells of all the sins Israel and Judah did in disagreement with the Lord... cited as the reasons they were taken away from the promised land.
			Hoshea king of Israel--"did evil in the eyes of the Lord, but not like the kings of Israel who preceded him.
			Contemporaries: Shalmaneser, King of Assyria
			So, King of Egypt
			Shalmaneser is the Assyrian king who took over Israel. This chapter starts with a good summation of the histories of everything-- what Israel and Judah did and how God continually had prophets.
2 Kings 17:1			
2 Kings 17:1			Chapter: God's reaction

2 Kings 17:1			Timeline: the fall of ISRAEL
2 Kings 17:6			the fall of Israel
2 Kings 17:13		sum	unified message of the prophets
2 Kings 17:13		seer	The Lord warned Israel through all his prophets and seers
2 Kings 17:13			The word of all the prophets: Turn from your evil ways and keep my commandments and statutes, in accordance with all the Law that I commanded your fathers, and that I sent to you by my servants the prophets. removed them out of his sight
2 Kings 17:18			не увидит
2 Kings 17:24			33- When the lions were sent in, the Assyrian leaders who were occupying Samaria were wise enough to seek "the laws of the god of the land." They included Jehovah in their suite of gods, but did not follow him exclusively (suite 29-33)
2 Kings 17:28			so one of the priests whom they had carried away from Samaria came and lived in Bethel and taught them how they should fear the Lord
2 Kings 17:29	2 Kings 18:34	foth	ancient near east gods list
2 Kings 17:33			They feared, but it didn't make them want to serve the one and only God.
2 Kings 17:33			So they feared the Lord but also served their own gods, after the manner of the nations from among whom they had been carried away
2 Kings 17:41			This is why the first command. Because there is a temptation to mix gods. offspring effect... as the Lord knew it would be, therefore SHEMA
2 Kings 17:41		now read	Isaiah 13-27, then 18
2 Kings 18:1			Writing Prophets Isaiah Hosea Joel Amos Jonah Micah
2 Kings 18:1			Hezekiah Hezekiah trusted in the Lord the God of Israel. There was no one like him among all the kings of Judah, either before him or after him. He held fast to the Lord and did not cease to follow him; he kept the commands the Lord had given to Moses. Contemporaries: Sennacherib, King of Assyria Hezekiah stripped the gold off the temple and gave them as ransom to Senn. through 2 Chronicles 36
2 Kings 18:1			Fall of Samaria Fall of Jerusalem
2 Kings 18:1			Writing prophets:
2 Kings 18:1			Jeremiah Obadiah Nahum
2 Kings 18:1			Habakkuk Zephaniah
2 Kings 18:1			Hezekiah
2 Kings 18:1			Enter Isaiah, son of Amos sought for instruction. 2 Kings 19:2
2 Kings 18:1			The army of the Assyrians are slain in their sleep.

2 Kings 18:4			interesting about Moses' pole: cross-reference "Neshushtan
2 Kings 18:7			Hezekiah a good king (the best) that broke alliance with Assyria. But... he soon flexed his muscle for riches (13-16).
2 Kings 18:12		hearing God	not even a good king can save those ones who do not obey the voice of the Lord
2 Kings 18:17			Rabsar is the title of the chief eunuch (one of the three Assyrian officials sent by Sennacherib) Rabshakeh is the title of a high Assyrian official.
2 Kings 18:18	Isaiah 22:20		#sourcereference Scribes and recorders
2 Kings 18:18		sourcereference	Scribes and recorders Isaiah 22:20
2 Kings 18:18			Scribes and recorders Isaiah 22:20
2 Kings 18:21	Isaiah 53		broken reed of a staff
2 Kings 18:23			"do not listen to Hezekiah"
2 Kings 18:25			God sent him (?--- we'll see). No, see 32.
2 Kings 18:34	2 Kings 17:29ff		
2 Kings 18:37		now read	2 Chronicles 29-31, Psalm 48
2 Kings 19:7		Spirit	God of spin spirit coming of rumor and leading to death
2 Kings 19:7			God of spin
			Appeal to Gods very mission. Comparison with the overthrown gods (God may have been using the Assyrians because his own people were not getting rid of them!)
2 Kings 19:19		purpose	Appeal to God's very mission. Comparison with the overthrown gods (God may have been using the Assyrians because his own people were not getting rid of them!)
2 Kings 19:19			
2 Kings 19:20	Isaiah 37		
2 Kings 19:25			Isaiah's "long ago" theme
2 Kings 19:27		going in coming out	
2 Kings 19:27			going in, coming out
2 Kings 19:30		rootdownfruitup	root down/fruit up
2 Kings 19:30		rootdownfruitup	
2 Kings 19:30			root down/fruit up
2 Kings 19:30		rootdownfruitup	the original rootdownfruitup
2 Kings 19:34		namesake	
2 Kings 19:36			ref to Jonah
			Hezekiah near death and death
			The Lord gives him 15 years to his life through his faithfulness and Isaiah's healing
2 Kings 19:36			The prophecy of the Babylonian captivity
2 Kings 19:37		now read	Psalm 46, 80, 135, Isaiah 49-66, then proceed
2 Kings 20:7		sake	
2 Kings 20:11			maybe he actually overstayed his ripe time?

2 Kings 20:12
2 Kings 20:17

2 Kings 21:1
2 Kings 21:3
2 Kings 21:4
2 Kings 21:7
2 Kings 21:7
2 Kings 21:8

thename
name
land_erets

2 Kings 21:9
2 Kings 21:9
2 Kings 21:13
2 Kings 21:25
2 Kings 21:26

but
plumbline
sourcereference
now read

2 Kings 22:1

2 Kings 22:3 7 2 Kings 23:26

2 Kings 22:3
2 Kings 22:4
2 Kings 22:7
2 Kings 22:13
2 Kings 22:14
2 Kings 22:14

money
amen
wisdom
prophet
women

Hezekiah gives Merodach-Baladan "open books" to Babylon
Isaiah "sees" that Judah will also be given over to Babylon
Manasseh and Amon Manasseh- He did evil in the eyes of the Lord following the detestable practices of the nations the Lord had driven out before the Israelites. He is rebuked saying that Jerusalem will be cleaned off like a dirty dish Amon, Mannasseh's son walked in all the ways of his father--and did not walk in the ways of the Lord
he built it back
9- God's promises are re-called against the dis-obedience

even though the kings had influence, the people could have followed God with direct connection. This is a good example of how and where the breakdown of the legal system occurred and makes way for "the priesthood of all believers." I mean-- Israel was gone-- could not Judah see that God could do the same to them, too?
plumb-line: 2 Kings 21:13, Isaiah 28:17,34:11, Amos 7:7-8, Zechariah 4:10.

2 Chronicles 32-33

Josiah

He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord and walked in all the ways of his father David not turning aside to the right or to the left.
Contemporaries: Hilkiah the priest; Huldah the prophetess.
Past Reference? to the temple maintenance collection. Up to chapter 22 the story really looked like it would end there-- enter Babylon. But Isaiah's soft heart for God fended off destruction. Still...
7- Past Reference? to the temple maintenance collection. Up to chapter 22, the story really looked like it would end there-- enter Babylon. But Isaiah's soft heart for God fended off destruction. Still... 23:26.
matters
they deal "amen"
a voice in the wilderness
prophetess speaks
prophetess speaks

			<p>REVIVAL!!! - The word had been lost. Reminds me of my grandfather, POP... you can't hear it if you don't have it.</p> <p>Josiah reads the law to all the people</p> <p>Josiah makes a pledge to God and makes the people do the same</p> <p>Josiah brings a reformation to Israel</p> <p>Reinstates the Passover</p> <p>Neither before nor after Josiah was there a king like him who turned to the Lord as he did--with all his heart and with all his heart and with all his soul and with all his strength in accordance with all the Law of Moses</p> <p>Contemporaries: Neco, king of Egypt</p> <p>Jehoahaz, did evil in the eyes of the Lord just as his fathers had done</p> <p>Jehoiakim made king by the Pharaoh did evil in the eyes of the Lord just as his fathers had done</p>
2 Kings 23:1			<p>At the end of 23, Judah was totally set up to be taken over by Egypt. But for the word of the Lord (20:17)</p> <p>Jehoiakim</p> <p>Contemporaries: Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon</p> <p>Jehoichin did evil in the eyes of the Lord just as his father had done</p> <p>Nebb. made Jehoichin's uncle Mattaniah king and called him Zedekiah--did evil in the eyes of the Lord just as Jehoiakim had done</p> <p>Zedekiah rebels against Babylon</p> <p>backstory 1 Kings 11-14</p> <p>Pharaoh takes over the land and becomes Judah's king-maker</p> <p>2 Chronicles 34-35</p> <p>Judah's end statement (v 20)</p> <p>Timeline: Babylonian Captivity</p> <p>Babylon sets king over Judah</p> <p>Babylon sets king over Judah (ref 23:24)</p> <p>Jerusalem Ransacked! Babylonian Captivity</p> <p>Nebb. Takes Jerusalem</p> <p>Zedekiah Captured</p> <p>Set fire to the temple of the Lord</p> <p>Broke down the walls of Jerusalem</p> <p>Gedaliah became the governor of Judah, he is assassinated, the remainder of the people flee to Egypt</p> <p>New king in Babylon came up named Evil Merodach</p>
2 Kings 23:1			
2 Kings 23:15			
2 Kings 23:34			
2 Kings 23:37		now read	
2 Kings 24:3			
2 Kings 24:8			
2 Kings 24:17	2 Kings 23:24		
2 Kings 24:17			
2 Kings 25:10			Just making work for Nehemiah and company

2 Kings 25:22			Another appointed ruler, this time a governor
2 Kings 25:30	now read		2 Chronicles 36
			The first part of this book covers more a genealogical record than story-telling (1-9).
			From the forefathers, through the united Kingdom, onto 2 Chronicles picks up with Solomon.
			After David is covered in 1 Chronicles 10-29.
			"Kings" books lean to Israel while "Chronicles" favor Judah
			1-8 is inter-Biblical references
			9- post-exilic re-settlers
			Genealogies
			Ch 1- Ham, Shem, Japheth
			Ch 2- These are Jesus' people
1 Chronicles 1:1			
1 Chronicles 2:7	brokefaith		
			broke faith--see also Deuteronomy 32:51, 5:25 whored after//; 9:1, breach of faith
1 Chronicles 2:7			
1 Chronicles 2:34			35- An Egyptian slave
1 Chronicles 2:55	now read		Psalms 43-45, 49, 84-85, 87
1 Chronicles 3:1			Descendants of David: 15 sons, 1 daughter, plus concubine children
1 Chronicles 3:1			all David's wives
1 Chronicles 4:1			Hello, My Name is Pain
			that famous Jabez prayer. I haven't read the book, but the people I run with think it's "health and wealth" gospel type stuff. What that means is an emphasis on simple prayer "expand my borders" and then God answers. What I read here is that this guy's name was PAIN. Bummer huh? The power play here is that HE TRUSTED GOD ENOUGH to change his destiny. Their given names often influenced their entire existence... check the stories. This makes my story significant because of the renewal of our names God gives us. See Isaiah 56:5 October 12, 2006
1 Chronicles 4:9			Psalms 73, 77-78
1 Chronicles 5:26	now read		
1 Chronicles 6:31	music		
1 Chronicles 6:31			32 Professionally hired musicians
1 Chronicles 6:39	music		famed musicians
1 Chronicles 6:39			famed musicians (16:5)
1 Chronicles 6:80	now read		Psalms 81, 88, 92-93
1 Chronicles 9:1	breach of faith		
			Faith and History
1 Chronicles 9:1			Historical reference to Babylonian Captivity. "faith" connection with history

1 Chronicles 9:22
1 Chronicles 9:33
1 Chronicles 9:33
1 Chronicles 10 2 1 Samuel
1 Chronicles 10:1
1 Chronicles 10:9

seer
music

Samuel called a seer
Full time singing duties
Full time singing duties
a repeat of 1 Samuel
2 a repeat of 1 Samuel
carried the good news to their idols

1 Chronicles 10:13
1 Chronicles 10:13

1 Chronicles 10:13
1 Chronicles 10:14

now read

So Saul died for his breach of faith. He broke faith with the Lord in that he did not keep the command of the Lord, and also consulted a medium, seeking guidance. He did not seek guidance from the Lord. Therefore the Lord put him to death and turned the kingdom over to David the son of Jesse."

14- A good summation of Saul

Question: why did Saul die? Answer verse 14-- He did not seek the guidance of the Lord

Psalm 102-104, Before 11, you just read 2 Samuel 5

List of warriors // with 2 Samuel 23. One of "the three" is left out of this list, Shammah. The others, Jashobeam and Eleazer. The names in the lists of heroes are historically mixed and confused between the two Biblical accounts and spellings and understandings are altered between different text families.

19 Parable of Representative Blood

Ambidextrous warriors--

Faces like lions and swift as gazelles upon the mountains.

37- numbers.

Psalm 133, Psalm 106-107

1 Chronicles 11:1
1 Chronicles 11:15
1 Chronicles 12:2
1 Chronicles 12:8
1 Chronicles 12:24
1 Chronicles 12:40

now read

1 Chronicles 13 & 14 The Uzzah Incident

Uzzah died. The method of carrying was wrong. Should have been poles and poles (cf 15:15) David was ultimately responsible and he feared God.

God acted justly (of course).

David was mad with God! (can he do that?) He even named a city after Uzzah.

Inquiring of God--At first, he inquired all of his commanders and "the thing was right in the eyes of all the people. Well... finally v. 14:14, David inquired of God.

1 Chronicles 15 & 16 David does priestly stuff

David must have read in the Law and repented.

The King admits his faults--also used the collective "us" to include the people in the punitive actions taken by God.

15- a small tweak would have saved some trouble and Uzzah's life

1 Chronicles 13:1
1 Chronicles 15:1
1 Chronicles 15:2

1 Chronicles 15:13
1 Chronicles 15:13

1 Chronicles 15:27			wore a linen ephod offered the burnt offerings
1 Chronicles 16:2			blessed the people in the name of the Lord Gave every man and woman a loaf of bread, a portion of meat, and a raisin cake
1 Chronicles 16:3			
1 Chronicles 16:5		music	
1 Chronicles 16:15		covenant	
1 Chronicles 16:15		covenant	that's 40000 years Heman--I wonder if Skeletor is in the Bible, too?! jk And some party-meister stuff
1 Chronicles 16:17			
1 Chronicles 16:18		land_erets	
1 Chronicles 16:28			LOUD music on harps and lyres Dancing and rejoicing Why was Michal not along with David? David's Generosity: Generous to God Generous to God's People and Psalm 106:1. Lots of other cross-references
1 Chronicles 16:29			
1 Chronicles 16:34			
1 Chronicles 16:41		steadfast love	
1 Chronicles 16:43			David went home to bless his household Psalm 1-2, 15, 22-24, 47, 68, 89, 96, 100-101, 105, 132, Then 2 Samuel 6-7. After 8, Read 17
1 Chronicles 16:43		now read	
1 Chronicles 17:1	Jeremiah 33		
1 Chronicles 17:1		namemaker	
1 Chronicles 17:10		houseofgod	
1 Chronicles 17:12		throne	
1 Chronicles 17:27		now read	Psalm 25, 29, 33, 36, 39, Then 2 Samuel 8-9 always God's priority
1 Chronicles 18:14		Justice	Justice and equity--always God's priority
1 Chronicles 18:14			Psalm 50, 53, 60, 75, then 2 Samuel 10, then 19 A hired army. Bounty hunters.
1 Chronicles 18:17		now read	Psalm 20, 65-67, 69-70 Then 2 Samuel 11-12, then 20 & 2 Samuel- two prices two prices
1 Chronicles 19:7			he with famous brother he with famous uncle
1 Chronicles 19:19		now read	Psalm 32, 51, 86, 122, then 2 Samuel 13-15 before 21, you finished 2 Samuel
1 Chronicles 20:1	5 2 Samuel		What's so bad about counting? Satan and census (2 Samuel says the Lord)
1 Chronicles 20			
1 Chronicles 20:5			
1 Chronicles 20:7			
1 Chronicles 20:8		now read	
1 Chronicles 21:1			
1 Chronicles 21:1			

1 Chronicles 21:1			When did Satan get here? (I've never noticed)
1 Chronicles 21	4	1 Chronicles 27:23-24	Joab and David's roles switch.
1 Chronicles 21:3			4 & 27:23-24- Joab and David's roles switch.
1 Chronicles 21:9		seer	Gad David's seer but David could not go before it to inquire of God, for he was afraid of the sword of the angel of the Lord (Illus. Sword over Jerusalem. Caption: Jerusalem almost bit it)
1 Chronicles 21:30			
1 Chronicles 22:1		Illus	Blueprint
1 Chronicles 22:1		Illus	: Blueprint
1 Chronicles 22:1			1 Chronicles 22 Illus: Blueprint Solomon's name was from God and his reign of peace and his commission for temple-building.
1 Chronicles 22:9			
1 Chronicles 22:13			Be strong and courageous and do not be afraid
1 Chronicles 22:13			Be strong and courageous Fear not do not be dismayed
1 Chronicles 22:13			Be strong and courageous. Fear not, do not be dismayed
1 Chronicles 22:19		now read	Psalms 30, 108-110, then 23
1 Chronicles 23:1			1 Chronicles 23:14-17- Moses' sons
1 Chronicles 23:1			Taking care of the priests huge verse of significance "The LORD, the God of Israel, has given rest to his people, and he dwells in Jerusalem forever."
1 Chronicles 23:25			their job to thank and to praise.
1 Chronicles 23:30			music was training AND skill AND lot casting (8)
1 Chronicles 25:7			Psalms 131, 138-139, 143-145, then 26
1 Chronicles 25:31		now read	the number 13
1 Chronicles 26:11			Samuel the seer
1 Chronicles 26:28		seer	Solomon, my son... KNOW the God of your father and SERVE HIM with a WHOLE HEART and with a WILLING MIND for the Lord searches all hearts and understands every plan and thought. If you seek him, he will be found by you, but if you forsake him, he will cast you off forever.
1 Chronicles 28:1			David Commission to Solomon
1 Chronicles 28:9			
1 Chronicles 28:19		sourcereference	
1 Chronicles 28:19			Textual scribal note: (Holy source-reference) All this he made clear to me in writing from the hand of the Lord, all the work to be done according to the plan.

Free will offerings Who then will offer willingly, consecrating himself today to the Lord? v. 5 Then the people rejoiced because they had given willingly; for with a whole heart they had offered freely to the Lord. v. 9 Later, David prayed a prayer of offering--that can be easily amended for a grace offering today: Who am I and what are these people, that we should be able thus to offer willingly? For all things come from you, and of your own have we given you. For we are all strangers before you and sojourners, as all our fathers were. Out days on the earth are like a shadow, and there is no abiding. O Lord, all this abundance that we have provided... comes from your hand and is all your own. I know my God, that you test the heart and have pleasure in uprightness. In the uprightness of my heart I have freely offered all these things, and now I have seen your people, who are present here, offering freely and joyously to you. O Lord, the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, our gather, keep forever such purposes and thoughts in the hearts of your people, and direct their hearts toward you.

1 Chronicles 29:1
 1 Chronicles 29:11 Psalm 24:1
 1 Chronicles 29:11 Ephesians 3:20
 1 Chronicles 29:11 Colossians
 1 Chronicles 29:11
 1 Chronicles 29:11
 1 Chronicles 29:11
 1 Chronicles 29:14 John 4:24
 1 Chronicles 29:14

thegodwho

sovereign-- owns everything
 everything in heaven and on earth belongs to (God)
 Psalm 24:1; Ephesians 3:20, Colossians

John 4:24

* 17 - God tests the heart
 * Uprightness of heart have freely offered
 * 18 purposes and hearts of your people
 * who have turned their hearts toward you
 * 19- grant Solomon a whole heart to keep your commandments
 Hearts to God
 Hearts to God
 This is like the elders with Moses, feasting before the Lord

1 Chronicles 29 19
 1 Chronicles 29:18
 1 Chronicles 29:18
 1 Chronicles 29:20
 1 Chronicles 29:29
 1 Chronicles 29:29
 1 Chronicles 29:29

heart
 heart

sourcereference
 bwComment
 seer

Samuel the seer Nathan the prophet Gad the seer

Comment:

Why do they call 40 middle aged? The "promise" of age is 70 years unless we're lucky and get 80 (Psalm 90:10). Truly 35 should be middle age by this reasoning. Here I am 34 in October about $\neg\Omega$ through the year before my $\neg\Omega$ life.

Lord, teach me to number my days.

What is the rest of it going to look like? God only knows.

My prayer is for more grace to have as much and more knowledge of God and his love to fall down and penetrate through me the rest of my days. I have prayed for children. My wife is an answered prayer. I know the family I was born into was an act of God's mercy. I have always felt God's blessings upon me and always knew that receiving gifts required thanksgiving and reciprocal giving.

So I pray to be a giver. I pray for faith and wisdom. I pray that our home be built by God. I pray God to send workers into his harvest. Help us to speak your word more boldly. I pray your Holy Spirit come. I pray, Jesus Come Quickly. I pray the Lord's Prayer, the Prayer of St. Francis of Assisi, the Serenity prayer, I prayer down every prayer list I've ever made.

May your Glory be known in this place and all over the world. May your church be strengthened all over the world. May we all come to know more of your love. May you bless my dear nephew Zach D. Dasher to whom I've dedicated this Bible and all these scrawled notes. May you enliven him with your Spirit and increase in him. May he love you deeply and exclusively so that he may be truly happy in this life & for whatever eternal destinies you have met out for us. And if anyone else shares these words with Zach, may you too know God's Love today. With love from Kiev Ukraine, Uncle Brett, early morning October 19, 2006

source references

Psalm 127, 111-118, Then 1 Kings 1

This book covers more Judah. Solomon 1-9, other kings 10-36. Kings books lean to Israel while Chronicles favor Judah

Before reading 1, you are coming from 1 Kings 4

Just ask

What are you asking for?

What has God already given you?

What do you think God would be most pleased to give you--if only you would ask?

1 Chronicles 29:29

1 Chronicles 29:29

1 Chronicles 29:30

now read

2 Chronicles 0:0

2 Chronicles 0:0

now read

2 Chronicles 1:7

2 Chronicles 1:8
2 Chronicles 1:17
2 Chronicles 2:1
2 Chronicles 2:5
2 Chronicles 2:5

2 Chronicles 2:5
2 Chronicles 2:6

2 Chronicles 2:7
2 Chronicles 2:11
2 Chronicles 2:17
2 Chronicles 3:1
2 Chronicles 3:17
2 Chronicles 4:11
2 Chronicles 4:22

2 Chronicles 5:10
2 Chronicles 6:1

Psalms 18:11

2 Chronicles 6:1
2 Chronicles 6:1
2 Chronicles 6:4
2 Chronicles 6:4

Romans 4:21

steadfast love
now read
the name
Building

now read

now read

Psalms 72, Song of Solomon, and Proverbs, then back to 1 Kings 5

7 Building buildings for God
drives the building of so many church buildings
our God
all gods
often ignored

Does he need or want any of the sacrifices we give? What does he really want? (Rom 12:1-2) Who was the first example? John 13

Tyre praised God because...

resident aliens put to task (8:8)

Timeline, Solomon begins building the temple

1 Kings 7

Not the same Hiram as king of Tyre

1 Kings 8

What was missing? the almond bud Aaron's rod of Jeremiah 1:12, bowl of providential "What is it?"

What to trust God in

Prayer for forgiveness. v. 25, 26

Judgment v. 22

Justice, Righteousness.

Deliverance from enemies and even rain. Foreign protection.

Maintaining your cause. v. 35.

Captivity vv. 36-37

prayers

oaths

enemy/war intercession

rain/agriculture

foreigner

intercession

Note: every plight is connected to their obedience: v. 38

Psalms 18:11

(Romans 4:21)

2 Chronicles 6:4		promise	
2 Chronicles 6:5		the name	
2 Chronicles 6:7		the name	
2 Chronicles 6:8		the name	
2 Chronicles 6:8		heart	
2 Chronicles 6:9		the name	
2 Chronicles 6:10		promise	
2 Chronicles 6:10		the name	
2 Chronicles 6:14		song	None like you\ \"Covenant of Love\" "
2 Chronicles 6:14			None like you Covenant of Love
2 Chronicles 6:14			Is Solomon telling people how to be God?
2 Chronicles 6:17			the word "let"
2 Chronicles 6:18	Psalms 26:8		
2 Chronicles 6:18	Jeremiah 23:24		
2 Chronicles 6:18	2 Chronicles 14:6		
			Do we still believe God shapes history among his people?
			But will God indeed live on earth with man? Even heaven, the highest
			heaven, cannot contain You, much less this temple I have built. Psalms 26:8
2 Chronicles 6:18			Jeremiah 23:24
2 Chronicles 6:18			the question of dwelling
2 Chronicles 6:20		the name	Sort of different than the a-Choose and b- set pattern in Deuteronomy
2 Chronicles 6:25		land_erets	
2 Chronicles 6:27		land_erets	
2 Chronicles 6:30	Jeremiah 31:33		
			Jeremiah 31:33
2 Chronicles 6:30			Fire from Heaven - Like Elijah's fire, and Luke 9:54
2 Chronicles 6:34			this temple that __I__ have built
2 Chronicles 6:38		land_erets	
			So many years, I took this passage at face value instead of an expression of
2 Chronicles 6:38			man's version of religion
2 Chronicles 6:41			Again, telling Yah what to do
2 Chronicles 7:1	Luke 9:54		Fire from Heaven - Like Elijah's fire
2 Chronicles 7:3	Psalms 136		
2 Chronicles 7:3		steadfast love	
2 Chronicles 7:6		steadfast love	
2 Chronicles 7:11		blessing	
2 Chronicles 7:11			18- blessing
2 Chronicles 7:14			humble:pray::seek:turn
2 Chronicles 7:16		name	
2 Chronicles 7:16			eyes and heart
2 Chronicles 7:19		curse	

2 Chronicles 7:19			22- curse God already knows about hypocrisy and will not tolerate it. Because EVERYONE ELSE sees it too! Usually only the ones doing it just deceive themselves. Maybe that's what James was talking about?
2 Chronicles 7:21	James 1:16		God already knows about hypocrisy and will not tolerate it. Because EVERYONE ELSE sees it too! Usually only the ones doing it just deceive themselves. Maybe that's what James was talking about? James 1:16
2 Chronicles 7:21		now read	Psalm 136m 134m 146-150, then 1 Kings 9
2 Chronicles 7:22			forced labor -- doesn't sound very neighborly, or the kind of kingdom that you would want to be a part of
2 Chronicles 8:8			Kind treatment of King Solomon Chronicles is much more kind in their treatment of Solomon. There are no mention of his sins which made the Spirit of God depart from him. 1 Kings 11. Here in 8:11, his wives leading him to worshiping gods led to his fall--- but here mentions the WHY of his wives living quarters. i.e. my wife is not holy
2 Chronicles 8:11			
2 Chronicles 8:11			
2 Chronicles 9:17		throne	
2 Chronicles 9:23			which God had put in his mind
2 Chronicles 9:30			Extra-biblical references of compiler's bibliography
2 Chronicles 9:31		now read	Proverbs 30-31, 1 Kings 12-14
2 Chronicles 10:6			objective
2 Chronicles 10:10			subjective
2 Chronicles 10:15			Narrative note of God guiding all affairs to his purposes to your tents\",5391
2 Chronicles 10:16	1 Kings 12:16		2 Chronicles 16:9"
2 Chronicles 10:16	John 4:23-24		
2 Chronicles 10:16			to your tents (see also 1 Kings 12:16) Shemiah the prophet gives word to Rehoboam not to fight brother versus brother <unity>
2 Chronicles 11:2			
2 Chronicles 11:14			historical marker All Levites migrate to Jerusalem under Jereboam's reign AFTER his kingdom is established and strong HE ABANDONED the Lord's law.
2 Chronicles 12:1			
2 Chronicles 12:2		God and causal historical events	
2 Chronicles 12:2			God and causal historical events c.f. 5
2 Chronicles 12:4			Shishak plus others (1 Kings only said nations Shishak)
2 Chronicles 12:6			7- humbling restoration -- THAT'S HOW GOD LOVES

2 Chronicles 12:8			punitive teaching from God--not as bad as destruction, huh? Holy discipline is better than destruction.
2 Chronicles 12:12			Know the difference between serving God and serving other nations.
2 Chronicles 12:14		heart	conditions were good and not completely destroyed for God's heart affected by repentance
			hearts are \"set\" to seek the Lord or set against it. "
			hearts are set to seek the Lord or set against it. see also 19:3
			Abijah-- the Lord triumphed in battle and a great testimonial and prophet-like speech (8-12) ref 1 Kings 15:7- this battle was just a side note.
			This chapter cross-referenced with 1 Kings 15:7
2 Chronicles 12:14			
2 Chronicles 12:16		now read	1 Kings 15
2 Chronicles 13:1	1 Kings 15:7		
2 Chronicles 13:2	2 Chronicles 11:2		the family peace did not last
2 Chronicles 13:2			// 11:2- the family peace did not last
2 Chronicles 13:8		KINGDOM	
2 Chronicles 13:8			Reference to the LORD's KINGDOM
			makes it look like the battle belonged to him because of the reliance on god.
2 Chronicles 13:18			1 Kings paints a different story.
2 Chronicles 14	16 1 Kings 15:9-24		
2 Chronicles 14:1			Numbers 14:6-9 and Deuteronomy 9:5-- Moses appealed to God on behalf of his Name. See also the Jealousy suite
2 Chronicles 14:1			2 Chronicles 14-16 cross-referenced with 1 Kings 15:9-24
2 Chronicles 14:6			, 11- Do we still believe God shapes history among his people?
2 Chronicles 14	11		good pray
2 Chronicles 14:11	2 Chronicles 18:13		
2 Chronicles 14:11	Numbers 14:6-9		
2 Chronicles 14:11	Deuteronomy 9:5		
2 Chronicles 14:11		thename	
			Do not let a mere mortal hinder you.
2 Chronicles 14:11			Confessed weakness is admitted let not man prevail against you (see also swearing like Micaiah 2 Chronicles 18:13)
2 Chronicles 14:14		foth	
			Reciprocity of Faithfulness
			The spirit of God came upon Azariah the son of obed... the Lord is with you while you are with him. If you seek him, he will be found by you, but if you forsake him, he will forsake you. (the same thing that David told to Solomon).
2 Chronicles 15	2		
2 Chronicles 15:2	Psalms 18:25		mirroring of God

2 Chronicles 15:2	2 Chronicles 13:18		the seek principle
2 Chronicles 15:2		seek	
2 Chronicles 15:2			Reciprocal seeking; John 4:23; Hebrews 11:6
2 Chronicles 15:7	Galatians 6:8-9		// Galatians 6:8-9
2 Chronicles 15:7			spiritual deserters following God has no geographic bounds
2 Chronicles 15:9			
2 Chronicles 15:12		covenant	
			death penalty incited for not following God. This is evidence that what God seeks is restoration into proper relationship. Obedience, not rebellion. One God, not another. That he is more concerned about right now than the past. Covenant of life or death
2 Chronicles 15:13			All their days 36th year
2 Chronicles 15:14			// 1 Kings 15:16-- All their days 36th year
2 Chronicles 16:1	1 Kings 15:16		Compromise and Cooperation with world
2 Chronicles 16:1			
2 Chronicles 16:2			
			Hanani the seer's message (14:11 ref) What works once with God should 1- work again 2- spark your faith that ... (loop back to 1) what applies militarily, also applies 16:12 medically. SEEK THE LORD.
2 Chronicles 16:7			
2 Chronicles 16:7			
2 Chronicles 16	9 Psalm 18:25		
2 Chronicles 16:8		reflective view of God	
2 Chronicles 16:8			9 Psalm 18:25,26
2 Chronicles 16:9			Val 9-18-04
			Spiritual Principle: For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to give strong support to those whose heart is blameless toward him. See John 4:23-24
2 Chronicles 16:9			True health Care does not come from doctors.
			Jehoshaphat
			His faithfulness turned into
			kingdom security
			respect among the nations
			wealth
2 Chronicles 16:12			
2 Chronicles 16:14			
2 Chronicles 17	20 1 Kings 22:41-50		
2 Chronicles 17:1		now read	1 Kings 16
			verse-20 // 1 Kings 22:41-50
			defining statement: His heart was courageous in the ways of the Lord. And furthermore, he took the high places and the Asherim out of Judah. v 43 of Kings reports that the high places were NOT taken down, but Chronicles says they were taken down.
2 Chronicles 17:6			

2 Chronicles 17	9	1 Kings 22		parallel
2 Chronicles 17:7				9- sent a law-teaching delegation (including Micaiah- ref 1 Kings 22)
2 Chronicles 17:19			now read	1 Kings 17-19, after finishing 1 Kings, then 18
2 Chronicles 18	27	1 Kings 1-28		parallel
2 Chronicles 18:1				27 // 1 Kings 1-28 Ahab/Jehoshaphat/prophets
2 Chronicles 18:4				inquire first of the Lord
2 Chronicles 18:4				he wanted complete consensus
2 Chronicles 18:6				he wanted unanimous vote!
2 Chronicles 18:18			throne	
2 Chronicles 18:27			The Prophets Test	
2 Chronicles 18:27			prophet	
2 Chronicles 18:27			test	
2 Chronicles 18:27			prophet_test	True test of prophecy: Whether it comes true or not!
2 Chronicles 18:27				True test of prophecy: Whether it comes true or not!
2 Chronicles 18	34	1 Kings 22:29-40		Ahab's death paralleled
2 Chronicles 18:28			bwcomment	

2 Chronicles 18 34
2 Chronicles 18:28

2 Chronicles 18:28
2 Chronicles 18:28

Allison's Bible: Sometimes this part of the Bible is real hard to read and it doesn't always make sense. One thing that helps is to understand that the Bible is not just a bunch of random information but a unified story. The story is exactly what you would guess--Jesus and how God planned for Him to redeem the world. Redeem= not just a churchy word like \"save\" even though these are true they have been used so much their meaning may be empty. Redeem is the idea that God concluded early in his dealings with man that it is easy just to kill them and start over. (see Noah's generation and the flood) But wouldn't it have a lot more glory for God if broken people get fixed--and can talk about how far God has brought them? This is what it means when God saves and redeems. He is giving those who have royally screwed up the new life to grow and change and show all people how good of a job God does in changing bad people hearts into good people hearts. That is God's pleasure and it is His great joy. THE WORLD--Remember John 3:16--God so loved the church people that... no? So it really means that the \"world\" is not the arch nemesis of the church but the very people who God wants to administer the new life. That simply put is the story of the Bible. Remember God and His promises that He has always fulfilled them... that your very faith is based upon God's ability to be faithful (see Romans 4:21) There are traces of Christ in the Bible especially in the prophets. But the story of Gods faithfulness is definitely on every page. It comes out sometimes in jealousy because He desires His love to be returned to Him from the heart. It comes out in forgiveness. He always restores his people. He punishes sometimes to be faithful to His standard of Holiness... but all of His faithfulness is summed up in Christ. He lived like us. Died like us. And he was raised from the dead like we will be. God is love.\" See also Deuteronomy 18:22 and Jeremiah 28:9
34- Ahab's death // 1 Kings 22:29-40 (see here for extensive notes/comparison)
more of the story in Kings

2 Chronicles 19:1 2 Chronicles 19:2 2 Chronicles 19:3	seer heart	<p>Note Note in Allison's Bible: Sometimes this part of the Bible is real hard to read and it doesn't always make sense. One thing that helps is to understand that the Bible is not just a bunch of random information, but a unified story. The story is exactly what you would guess--Jesus and how God planned for Him to redeem the world. Redeem= not just a churchy word like save even though these are true, they have been used so much, their meaning may be empty. Redeem is the idea that God concluded early in his dealings with man that it is easy just to kill them and start over. (see Noah's generation and the flood) But wouldn't it have a lot more glory for God if broken people get fixed--and can talk about how far God has brought them? This is what it means when God saves and redeems. He is giving those who have royally screwed up the new life to grow and change and show all people how good of a job God does in changing bad people hearts into good people hearts. That is God's pleasure and it is His great joy. THE WORLD-- Remember John 3:16--God so loved the church people that... no? So it really means that the world is not the arch nemesis of the church, but the very people who God wants to administer the new life. That, simply put is the story of the Bible. Remember God and His promises that He has always fulfilled them... that your very faith is based upon God's ability to be faithful (see Romans 4:21) There are traces of Christ in the Bible, especially in the prophets. But the story of God's faithfulness is definitely on every page. It comes out sometimes in jealousy because He desires His love to be returned to Him from the heart. It comes out in forgiveness. He always restores his people. He punishes sometimes to be faithful to His standard of Holiness... but all of His faithfulness is summed up in Christ. He lived like us. Died like us. And he was raised from the dead, like we will be. God is love.</p> <p>Jehu the seer</p> <p>definitive statement concerning Jehoshaphat (via his dad Asa's prophet Hanani's son Jehu)</p> <p>7- return of the Judges model</p> <p>A godly judgeship</p> <p>11 Municipal and Government judging much like Moses set over Israel, with God at center and HIs form of Justice. Jehoshaphat, a great legal innovator.</p>
2 Chronicles 19:3 2 Chronicles 19:5 2 Chronicles 19:6 2 Chronicles 19:7	fotl	
2 Chronicles 19:8 2 Chronicles 20:4	seek	

2 Chronicles 20:4				Part of the genius of Jehoshaphat's reform was that he set into place not only 1- example but 2- a national infrastructure for reform. Deep connection between Asa's reform and his standing on his father's shoulders. Asa killed anyone who wouldn't turn to God i.e whose hearts were either 1- so stubborn to turn or 2- so dedicated to other gods to follow JHVH. It normalized God-worship again, opening the doors to national intercession.
2 Chronicles 20:9	2 Chronicles 6			an appeal to Solomon's dedication
2 Chronicles 20:9		name		
2 Chronicles 20:9				an appeal to Solomon's dedication 2 Chronicles 6.
				appeal to
				God given possession
				Admission of powerlessness
				and the ultimate phrase of faith: WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO BUT OUR EYES ARE ON YOU.
				Which leads to:
				Don't be afraid
				Pay no attention to the great hordes
				The battle is not yours, but God's. It is God's battle because the people, the admission of powerlessness and yielding to God's power AND it is his possession he will protect for his people because His blessings upon his people reflect his goodness, His fame, His reputation, his very NAME.
2 Chronicles 20	12			
2 Chronicles 20:14		spirit		
2 Chronicles 20:15				fight God's battles
2 Chronicles 20	17			Lord be with you
				- not need to fight,
				Stand firm
				Hold your position
				Witness salvation of the Lord FOR THE LORD IS WITH YOU
				no fighting was done-- they stood their ground-- not only that, but they were singing to God! The way God did this battle was not like the other battles done in Israel... before, he allowed one to chase 1000 (in Joshua, et al) But here, he allowed common enemies to rout one another. v 23.
2 Chronicles 20:17				
2 Chronicles 20:20		Believe		
2 Chronicles 20:20				Believe v. 20
				they had this song on repeat! ref 5:13 Sing songs of praise v. 21--the battle was won in the midst of worship! 22
2 Chronicles 20:21				
2 Chronicles 20:23		cam		

2 Chronicles 20:29
 2 Chronicles 20:33

 2 Chronicles 20:35
 2 Chronicles 20:36
 2 Chronicles 21:1 2 Kings 8:16-24
 2 Chronicles 21:1

fotl

(on the earlier contradictory parallels)
 37 gives more info than 1 Kings on this incident, where Jehoshaphat (in tenor of joining with Ahab) joined with the wrong people.
 The ship-building industry of Israel was short lived.
 Two Jehorams
 (end correlation with 1 Kings)

2 Chronicles 21:1

 2 Chronicles 21:6

 2 Chronicles 21:8
 2 Chronicles 21:10
 2 Chronicles 21:12
 2 Chronicles 21:16
 2 Chronicles 22 9 1 Kings 22:51-53
 2 Chronicles 22 9 2 Kings 8:25-29

Parallel 2 Kings 8:16-24: Two Jehorams
 King of Judah (the bowel guy)
 King of Israel, contemporary of Johoram, King of Judah's son. Son of Ahab.

Not only does this book side with Judah, but they associate walking evil with Israel (which is true)
 a political marker where Edom, who had submitted to Judah's leadership, bails.
 So did Libnah, probably because they were a Levitical city.
 Elijah was a writing prophet!
 Jehoram died stinky & treated unclean
 Ahaziah and

2 Chronicles 22 9
 2 Chronicles 22:11 2 Chronicles 11:2
 2 Chronicles 23:1 2 Kings 11
 2 Chronicles 23:21
 2 Chronicles 24 19 2 Kings 12:2

now read

// 1 Kings 22:51-53 Ahaziah and 2 Kings 8:25-29
 Parallel kings Jehoram and Joram, Israel and Judah (2 Kings 8:16). Joram Son of Ahab in Israel, Joram son of Jehoshaphat in Judah who married Athaliah, Ahab's daughter, which always meant a political tie.
 Joram/Jehoram is a really significant crossroads with the double king. Not only are they synonyms, but they represent the Judah kings being infiltrated, making alliance with Israel kings, through family of Ahab. 2 Chronicles 22:11 // 11:2 shows a deeper family connection + plus married to a priest.
 // 2 Kings 11
 shows a deeper family connection + plus married to a priest.

Obadiah, Psalm 82-83, 2 Kings 1-13
 is an indicator of Joash's \"spiritual success\": Jehoida. "

2 Chronicles 24 19

2 Chronicles 24:20

2 Chronicles 24:20

2 Chronicles 24:27

2 Chronicles 25:4 Ezekiel 18

2 Chronicles 25:4 Ezekiel 18

2 Chronicles 25 13 2 Kings 14:7

2 Chronicles 25:5

2 Chronicles 25:14

2 Chronicles 25:17

2 Chronicles 25:20

2 Chronicles 25:28

2 Chronicles 26:1 2 Kings 15:1-6

2 Chronicles 26:4

2 Chronicles 26:5

2 Chronicles 26:9

2 Chronicles 26:15

2 Chronicles 26:16

2 Chronicles 26:16

2 Chronicles 26:16

2 Chronicles 26:23

spirit
clothed
now read

now read

now read

in a Chronicler of Judah, would there be a note about a Levite priest, Jehoida, an honoram. Also a state of the nation, Judah making their downhill slide into exile.

2 Kings 12:2. is an indicator of Joash's spiritual success: Jehoida.

Insert between 2 Kings 12:16 & 17 2 Chronicles 24:15-27

Jehoida, his spiritual leader died, then they strayed from the path

Zechariah, Jehoida's son pronounced judgement because of 1.b.

His servants conspired mainly because of Zechariah.

2 Kings 14

expanded

13 is 2 Kings 14:7 expanded

16- Unique here, an unnamed prophet mouth was stopped (temporarily) before he sealed the king's condemnation verbally. P.S.- there were other parallel kings, names Joash. 24 Judah, 25:21 Israel

Under Amaziah's reign, the Jerusalem wall was crushed

- God again using political mores to shape history and bring his purpose.

// 2 Kings 15:1-6 Azariah = Uzziah

Jonah

Azariah = Uzziah

he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord

Spiritual advisor, Nehemiah, son of Jehoida + plus spiritual principle of prosperity. Nehemiah not mentioned in 2 Kings like Jehoida not mentioned. Uzziah was the leper.

15- infrastructure of Jerusalem bolstered towers, cisterns, army and military engines (catapults?)

And Uzziah prepared for all the army sheilds, spears, helmets, coats of mail, bows, and stones for slinging. In Jerusalem he made machines, invented by skillful men, to be on the towers and corners, to shoot arrows and great stones. And his fame spread far, for he was marvelously helped, till he was strong.

Pride led to his downfall

21 Detail on Uzziah's leprosy so terse in 15:5 the Lord touched the king when he was strong, he grew proud, to his destruction

Isaiah 1-8, Amos 1-9

2 Chronicles 27:2			a difference between a good king doing what's right and the people doing it.
2 Chronicles 27:2			more spiritual commentary: for the faithless, faithlessness increases correlatively with stress
2 Chronicles 27:2			Ahaz: The one who starts cutting deals with Assyria. He was defeated by Syria (Israel's alliance) just like Israel in his time would be taken down by Assyria, Judah's alliance. These nations who should have been brothers were taken down by each other's enemies.
2 Chronicles 27:5			It is vain to give tribute to the world
2 Chronicles 27:5			Jotham became mighty because he ordered his ways before the Lord
			- spiritual principle: So Jotham became mighty, because he ordered his ways before the Lord his God.
			This is blowing my mind. I'm discovering on second reading how mixed up the families have become. They doubled names in the same generation. It is more than just symbolic of mixing. It started at Jehoshaphat, barely out of the sight of Solomon.
2 Chronicles 27:6		SourceReference	Source Literature
2 Chronicles 27:7			Isaiah 9-12, Micah, then 28
2 Chronicles 27:7			
2 Chronicles 27:9		now read	
2 Chronicles 28:1	2 Kings 16:10-18		
			// 2 Kings 16:10-18-- but even though 2 Kings tells brief facts, Chronicles explains more spiritual underlying details of why? Hezekiah was offspring of priest Zechariah. Kings of Judah were marrying Levite priests while Israel were marrying priests of other gods. Which as we know in politics is sleeping with the enemy. Jehoshaphat by joining with Israel opened the door for his son to marrying into Israel. The mother of the king was important not only for genealogical purposes, but because of the importance of the influence of the wives on the husband, the home, and on the children.
2 Chronicles 28:1			the death of the mighty men was not credited to the army who took them out, but because they forsook God.
2 Chronicles 28:6			keeping it real. A kickback to the heart of David who respected the anointed.
			Like Jehu (2 Kings 9-10) they took too much pleasure in doing the vengeance that was God's not theirs
2 Chronicles 28	11 2 Kings 9-10		11- keeping it real. A kickback to the heart of David who respected the anointed. Like Jehu (2 Kings 9-10), they took too much pleasure in doing the vengeance that was God's, not theirs
2 Chronicles 28:9			
2 Chronicles 28:11	Leviticus 24		
2 Chronicles 28:12			15 Another terribly strange deed for the battlefield. This time it was out of respect for their common ancestry.

2 Chronicles 28:19
2 Chronicles 28:22 Job 1:20

2 Chronicles 28:23
2 Chronicles 28:23
2 Chronicles 28:25
2 Chronicles 28:27
2 Chronicles 29:2
2 Chronicles 29 19 2 Corinthians 6
2 Chronicles 29:3
2 Chronicles 29:8 Jeremiah 18:16

2 Chronicles 29:8 1 Kings 9:8
2 Chronicles 29:8

2 Chronicles 29:8
2 Chronicles 29:10
2 Chronicles 29:10
2 Chronicles 29:10
2 Chronicles 29:16
2 Chronicles 29:25
2 Chronicles 29:25
2 Chronicles 29:26
2 Chronicles 29:27
2 Chronicles 29:30
2 Chronicles 29:30
2 Chronicles 29:31
2 Chronicles 29:31
2 Chronicles 29:31
2 Chronicles 29:34

now read
according

houseofgod

hiss

covenant
heart
covenant

coc

seer

heart
heart

heart

Judah humbled

25-It's just the opposite of the sentiment that Jehovah really doesn't want sacrifices. Another tremendous psychological insight: instead of giving ourselves more intense spiritual evaluations, we blame God or look to other alternatives that work for us. So, Ahaz increases sacrifices in general. Ahaz had decimated the temple furniture. By the grace of God Hezekiah restored it.

pinnacle of idolatry, Israel ruined.
offerings to other gods including a son see 2 Kings 16
2 Kings 16-17

cleaning out the temple

words of the prophecy from Solomon how they will hiss when they pass a wrecked Jerusalem 1 Kings 9:8 from the establishment of the temple. And it will be because of them turning to other gods.

words of the prophecy from Solomon how they will hiss when they pass a wrecked Jerusalem 1 Kings 9:8, from the establishment of the temple. And it will be because of them turning to other gods, period. Jeremiah picks up this theme in several of his writings as a reminder: 18:16, 19:8, 25:9,18. Then, in a BPR, we see that the hissing turns to those who hissed at Jerusalem- to Edom 49:17 and Babylon 50:13, 51:37). 1 Kings 9:8

heart covenant connection
heart covenant connection
brought out all the uncleanness
Instrumental worship
Instrumental worship
Proper credit
the song begins
Asaph called a seer
Asaph called a seer

priests were too few

2 Chronicles 29:34		interesting spiritual comments also, distinction between priests and Levites.
2 Chronicles 29:34		consecration still vital in relation to sacrifice
2 Chronicles 29:36		Jehovah Jireh just like in Genesis 22
2 Chronicles 30:1		31:4-6- gifts piled in heaps
2 Chronicles 30:5		return
2 Chronicles 30:8	generational	anti
2 Chronicles 30:9	flava	Hezekiah announces an invitation in the flava of \RETURN\" "
2 Chronicles 30:9	return	Hezekiah announces an invitation in the flava of \RETURN\" "
2 Chronicles 30:9		Hezekiah announces an invitation in the flava of RETURN
2 Chronicles 30:12	heart	
2 Chronicles 30:16		They approached the Lord sloppily, but Hezekiah pled, the Lord overlooked so they praised and did passover another week
2 Chronicles 30:18		20- God grants by prayer of the king an exception to the prescribed rules. This is a total message about grace. I could see the debate now... someone mockingly associating anyone who would bring this up with the people who were unclean. This brings the attention to the context... they had been living way afar off, but they came back to God. No, everything wasn't just so, but they were accepted. It brings attention to the difference between an OS (operating system) of grace or of one of obedience to law. The exception must be very troubling for those who may have formulated such strict rules/understandings, concerning the reign of law. Those who parse dispensations so cleanly between the baptism of John, Christ's death on the cross, the execution of law (dually). Grace is present, but that does not make it the system itself. The system itself is Romans 11:32. And the law was just the dressing. The cloak... And now we are cloaked with Jesus himself.
2 Chronicles 30:19	heart	
2 Chronicles 30:19		Mercy beyond law (leads to)
2 Chronicles 30:21		great rejoicing the Lord's instrument of praise
2 Chronicles 30:21		healing came
2 Chronicles 30:23		praise beyond requirement
2 Chronicles 30:26		27- a historical observation and a spiritual commentary GREAT JOY This is an interesting nuance for me... I think of Dad and Jim Gore's discussions. For such arguments, the nuances are the most important leverage points. Here is a nuance where all the nation was turning to God. They didn't do the feast on the right day, then they illegally extended it for an extra week. All the while the Asherim and altars were still standing. But their hearts were already turned to God.
2 Chronicles 31:1		and honey
2 Chronicles 31:5	grainwineoil	

2 Chronicles 31:10		thegodwho	leaves leftovers
2 Chronicles 31:10			God of leftovers 2 Kings 4:42ff/Mark 6
2 Chronicles 31:21		houseofgod	
2 Chronicles 31:21		according	
2 Chronicles 31:21		heart	
2 Chronicles 31:21		now read	Psalm 48, Hosea 1-14, Isaiah 28-39, Psalm 76, Isaiah 40-48, 2 Kings 19
2 Chronicles 32	8		A greater power
2 Chronicles 32:7	Isaiah 36		
2 Chronicles 32:7	Joshua 1:9		
2 Chronicles 32:7	1 John 4:4		
2 Chronicles 32:7		confidence	
2 Chronicles 32:7		nofear	
2 Chronicles 32:7			,8 A greater power (see Isaiah 36). Good spiritual principle-- arm of flesh vs right arm of help of God.
2 Chronicles 32:10			15- the Assyrian Greeting
2 Chronicles 32:16			ff- When you compare God to other gods
2 Chronicles 32:16	Isaiah 36		an account is written in Isaiah 36
2 Chronicles 32:19			worldly mistake
2 Chronicles 32:20			185,000 perished (cf. Isaiah 37:36)
2 Chronicles 32:21			the anti-Absolom
2 Chronicles 32:22			took care of them on every side
2 Chronicles 32	26		
2 Chronicles 32:25		heart	
2 Chronicles 32:26		heart	
2 Chronicles 32:31		test	
2 Chronicles 32:31			2 Kings 20 gives more info on the Babylonian envoy, then 2 Chronicles 32.
2 Chronicles 32:31			But 2 Chronicles 32:31 are spiritual commentary on it.
			gracious omission of the fact he failed the test and it destroyed everything.
			and 2 Kings 21:1-9, almost completely parallel. Two stories. 2 Kings 21:10-17 Manasseh's leading to complete end of Judah. 2 Chronicles 33:10-20, A little mercy injected into the story concerning his captivity (just the king)
			repentance
			return
			restoration
			9- Manasseh's bad
2 Chronicles 33	9		
2 Chronicles 33:1			
2 Chronicles 33:6		anger	
2 Chronicles 33:8		land_erets	
2 Chronicles 33:9			Sad spiritual commentary-- how Manasseh took depravity farther than the Philistines did. And God will not let this stand so. At this point in Judah, there is a volley between good kings and bad kings.

2 Chronicles 33:9			Manasseh led Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem astray, to do more evil than the nations whom the Lord destroyed before the people of Israel.
2 Chronicles 33:10			20- Manasseh's good
2 Chronicles 33:10			Theme of Jeremiah's prophecy
2 Chronicles 33:10		hear God	
2 Chronicles 33:13		magnum	the Lord spoke to Manasseh and to his people, but they paid no attention.
2 Chronicles 33:13			Opus phrase-- knew that the Lord was God.
			Opus phrase-- knew that the Lord was God.
			regardless of the repentance of the leader, it doesn't clean the hearts of all the people.
2 Chronicles 33:14			
2 Chronicles 33:19	Jeremiah 15:4		
2 Chronicles 33:19		sourcereference	Extra-Biblical Source: Records of Hozai
2 Chronicles 33:19			See Jeremiah 15:4
			worse evil than the nations that God had destroyed before the Israelites.
			The Lord spoke . . . but they didn't listen
2 Chronicles 33:19			Extra-Biblical Source: Records of Hozai
			Manasseh made evil YET repentance family tradition. Amon left of the repentance part.
2 Chronicles 33:23			a servant uprising BUT THEN...
2 Chronicles 33:24			the PEOPLE STAGED A REVOLUTION and ejected the servants and enthroned the most righteous king (to come along in a while). Josiah was
			Amon's son
2 Chronicles 33:25			Nahum, 2 Kings 22-23
2 Chronicles 33:25		now read	Reign:Age: Event
			1:8: enthroned
			8:16 : Seek
			12:20 : Purge
2 Chronicles 34:1			18:26 : Found the book/ Kept Passover
			Even though the collection box had been instituted-- an no doubt followed through... WHERE HAD THE LAW BEEN?
2 Chronicles 34:14			great is the wrath of the Lord that is poured out on us, because our fathers have not kept the word of the Lord, to do according to all that is written in his book.
2 Chronicles 34:21			28- Huldah the Prophet-ESS
2 Chronicles 34:22			WALK after the Lord,
			KEEP his commandments
2 Chronicles 34:31			PERFORM the wods of the covenant
2 Chronicles 35:1	Matthew 1:10		Josiah
2 Chronicles 35:18			spiritual commentary RE: Passover

2 Chronicles 35:21			Neco of Egypt claims God on his side, in the mix of prophets contemporary to these guys, COULD BE. Completely usual for God to accomplish his tasks through not his people
2 Chronicles 35:27		sourcereference	
2 Chronicles 35:27			Source Literature
2 Chronicles 35:27		now read	Zephaniah, Jeremiah 1-40, mention Jeremiah 35, Psalm 74, 79, 2 Kings 24-25
2 Chronicles 36:3	Jeremiah 35		Plays out in fuller record in Jeremiah 25
2 Chronicles 36:8	Jeremiah 36		
2 Chronicles 36:12		heart	he did not humble himself before Jeremiah the prophet, stiffened his neck and hardened his heart against turning to the Lord funny how growing up, the people in the Church of Christ willingly used the phrase "hardened heart" Biblical language for turning from the Lord, but did not practice any "heart" language to FOLLOWING the Lord (e.g. 'too namby pamby', not enough 'logic')
2 Chronicles 36:13		heart	And the people were unfaithful, too. Abomination of Nations Polluted the house of the Lord.
2 Chronicles 36:14			16- God kept reaching out through prophets.
2 Chronicles 36 16		steadfast love and faithfulness	
2 Chronicles 36:15			
2 Chronicles 36:17			It was the Chaldeans who ransacked Jerusalem for the bounty of Babylon.
			Fall of Samaria/Jerusalem. Reference to the beginning of the Persian empire.
2 Chronicles 36 20			Exile- Return to close
			Jeremiah prophecy cited. 70 years, the land was to rest. Interesting that Jehoram/Ahaziah's evil was referenced to Ahab's. Israel's was always referenced to Jereboam.
2 Chronicles 36:21		now read	Habakkuk, Jeremiah 41-52, Lamentations, Ezekiel
2 Chronicles 36:23			

			Notes
			Prophets that go together: Ezra Nehemiah and Esther
			Other Prophets: Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi
			Return to Jerusalem from Babylonian captivity
			Rebuilding the temple
			Resistance
			Return of Ezra
			Ritual (marriage) disobedience (pagan wives)
			Job Description: (or life purpose): Ezra 7:9-10- study the law of the Lord, obey it, and teach its statutes and ordinances in Israel.
			Ezra is like the record-keeping of the process of the rebuilding of the temple.
			The original decrees, the contractor's red-tape with government officials. The book reads like a string official documents.
			Decree of Cyrus
			// 2 Chronicles 36:22 see also Isaiah 44:28, 45:1,13, and Daniel 1:21, 6:28, 10:1"
Ezra 0:0			
Ezra 1:1			
Ezra 1:1			
Ezra 1:3		houseofgod	
Ezra 1:5		spirit	
Ezra 1:5			everyone God had motivated
Ezra 1:6	2 Chronicles 36:22		
Ezra 1:6	Isaiah 44:28		
Ezra 1:6	Isaiah 45:1		
Ezra 1:6	Isaiah 45:13		
Ezra 1:6	Daniel 1:21		
Ezra 1:6	Daniel 6:28		
Ezra 1:6	Daniel 10:1		
Ezra 1:6	Ezra 2:68		neighbors supplied the riches much like Egypt
Ezra 1:6			neighbors supplied the riches, much like Egypt cf 2:68
			8- "free will" offerings -- of great abundance! And they all came from someone else's hands. They were all just temporary treasures.
Ezra 2:6	8		
Ezra 2:69		according	
Ezra 3:4		according	
Ezra 3:7		according	
			they called it God's house, even though the foundation had not been laid (cv 6). 8-13- laying the foundation 12- mixed emotions-- the church is going to see things differently
Ezra 3:8			
Ezra 3:10		according	
Ezra 3:11			because the foundation of the Lord was established

Ezra 4:1		enemy	we will help
Ezra 4:1			we sacrifice,too! more proof that following the Lord is not just about sacrifices 4:6- Esther reference, 1:1, also 4:9- They were Elamites.
Ezra 4:2			we will prevent
Ezra 4:6			we will raise the power to cease
Ezra 4:7			the surrounding nations appeal to the surrounding histories.
Ezra 4:14			he googled it"
Ezra 4:19			Haggai, and Zechariah mentioned
Ezra 5:1			God of Israel who was over them
Ezra 5:1			
Ezra 5:5		eyeofgod	
			& 6:14- Remember: Remember O God-- 1- me for my good, 2- my enemies according to what they did."
Ezra 5:11			& 6:14- Remember: Remember O God-- 1- me for my good, 2- my enemies according to what they did.
Ezra 5:11			Like out of Egypt, this temple built by the pagan wealth
Ezra 6:8			& 10- first person mention (?)
Ezra 6:9			
Ezra 6:12		thename	
Ezra 6:13		according	
Ezra 6:17		according	
Ezra 6:19	22		-22- Passover post-exilic celebrated."
Ezra 6:22		now read	Haggai, Come back from Esther before reading 7
Ezra 7:6		handofgod	
Ezra 7:6			the hand of the Lord his God was on him
Ezra 7:10		heart	
Ezra 7:10			Key to Ezra Gracious edict where the king completely enables Judah"
			For Ezra had set his heart to Jerusalem, for the good hand of his God was on him.
Ezra 7:10		heart	The heart in the word is what matter... and the wealth of nations rise up to go into that great land for the hand of the Lord my God is upon me
Ezra 7:10			
Ezra 7:14		according	
Ezra 7:25		according	
Ezra 7:28		handofgod	
Ezra 7:28			the hand of the Lord his God was on me
Ezra 8:1			They came back on a new day
Ezra 8:18		handofgod	
Ezra 8:22		handofgod	
Ezra 8:23		ask	
Ezra 8:23		listen	
Ezra 8:25		houseofgod	

Ezra 8:31	handofgod	
Ezra 9:9	steadfast love	
Ezra 9:9		grant us some reviving
Ezra 9:13	according	
Ezra 10:2		glory Shekaniah
Ezra 10:2	brokefaith	
Ezra 10:2		Shekaniah (Cross-reference?)
Ezra 10:3	according	
Ezra 10:8	congregation	
Ezra 10:10	brokefaith	
Ezra 10:44	now read	Nehemiah
Nehemiah 0:0		Cup-bearer: A position of trust
		Love is God's outpouring
		Obedience is our acceptance of his Love
		We don't merit the balance or good behavior--just and righteousness. Not do we earn love, for it is there already. Respect. Honoring His Holiness.
Nehemiah 0:0		
Nehemiah 1:1	date	Chislev= December
Nehemiah 1:1		Public Confession
Nehemiah 1:1		Chislev= December Nisan=April (waited four months)
Nehemiah 1:5	hear	
Nehemiah 1:5	see	
Nehemiah 1:6		One man confessing for a people group
Nehemiah 1:7		behavior--acted corruptly, not keeping the commandments
Nehemiah 1:8	remember	
Nehemiah 1:9	returntome	
Nehemiah 1:9	thename	
Nehemiah 1:9		relationship Return to me
Nehemiah 1:10		Standing right in the presence of God
Nehemiah 1:11		2:5- From cupbearer to contractor--A servant who prioritized God's interests
Nehemiah 2:1	date	Nisan=April (waited four months)
Nehemiah 2:1		Nehemiah Leadership Principles
Nehemiah 2:4	prayer	when it looks like people may show you favor PRAY to He who favors.
Nehemiah 2:4	worship	
Nehemiah 2:4	prayer	
Nehemiah 2:4		when it looks like people may show you favor, PRAY to He who favors.
Nehemiah 2:5		The Objective: v. 5--that I may rebuild (Judah, the city of his fathers)
Nehemiah 2:8	handofgod	

Nehemiah 2:8
Nehemiah 2:12
Nehemiah 2:18
Nehemiah 3:1
Nehemiah 3:1
Nehemiah 3:1

heart
handofgod
repair
restore
rebuild

and the king granted me what I asked, for the good hand of my God was upon me
God put it in my heart

RE-vocation

God has a tendency of changing vocations of people according to the work he wants done:

High priests build sheep gates. Goldsmiths, rulers, perfumers, men and women alike. Note however, v. 5 nobles would not stoop to serve their Lord. Work begets work

Are you leading some group and want to see them work harder? YOU work harder - show them how it's done!

Hard work is honorable labor
after them... repaired

Nehemiah 3:1
Nehemiah 3:16
Nehemiah 4:1
Nehemiah 4:1
Nehemiah 4:9
Nehemiah 4:9

Psalms 121:6

enemy

dayandnight

Opposition- Despite opposition, they set their minds to work

they prayed for God's protection PLUS + set out a guard 24-7. Their trusted God, but they did not turn their back on the enemy!

Nehemiah 4:9
Nehemiah 4:14
Nehemiah 4:14
Nehemiah 4:14
Nehemiah 4:14
Nehemiah 4:14
Nehemiah 4:15

foth
nofear
remember

Remember God and fight! Protect your homes and families
the Lord who is great and awesome
Keep to your own work vv. 15, 16, 18

Nehemiah 4:15
Nehemiah 4:20
Nehemiah 5

poor

God had frustrated their plan, we all returned to the wall, each to his work
Our God will fight for us

Nehemiah 5:1
Nehemiah 5:9
Nehemiah 5:9
Nehemiah 5:9
Nehemiah 5:13
Nehemiah 5:13
Nehemiah 5:15
Nehemiah 5:15
Nehemiah 5:15
Nehemiah 5:19
Nehemiah 5:19

foth
nations
enemies
shaken

servant leadership
servant leadership
foth
reciprocal
remember

Treating people good
Slavery and Interest were illegal under law
v. 15 even their servants lorded it over the people. But I did not do so, because of the fear of God Nehemiah, prime example of servant leadership-- not like the world-- 2 Peter 5:3, John 13
v. 19- Remember for my good, O my God, all that I have done for this people. Reminds me of the John Smith story of taking care of the lady with cancer before she died. He didn't always want to do it, but did anyway because he knew she didn't have long to live. After she died, he realized how eternal their time was together.

restore, give back, fulfill promise
2 Peter 5:3
John 13

Conspiracies v. 2 they intended to do me harm
Consistency v. 3 I am doing a great work and I cannot come down. Why should the work stop while I leave it and come down to you? Galatians 6:9-- keep doing your good work. For there is an enemy who seeks to do you harm. So why should the work stop?
Lies
They will lie about you. vv. 6-9 Just make sure your hands are doing God's work so that you may stand firm. Matthew 5:11-12. Pray the Lord to strengthen you hands. v. 9
They want to disrupt the work you are doing in God's name! vv. 10-14
They want you to be afraid v. 14 - probably because they fear the work of God
They will become afraid when they see that the work had been accomplished with the help of our God v. 16
Proper Motivation for Leadership
for he was a more faithful and God-fearing man than many

Nehemiah 6:1
Nehemiah 7:1
Nehemiah 7:2

Nehemiah 7:5
Nehemiah 8:1
Nehemiah 8:1

a man motivated internally by the eternal Then my God put it into my heart
Community Worship x-ref when Ezra reads the law.
all the people gathered as one man

Nehemiah 8:1
Nehemiah 8:2
Nehemiah 8:4

Nehemiah 9:1
Nehemiah 9:5
Nehemiah 9:7
Nehemiah 9:8
Nehemiah 9:8
Nehemiah 9:10
Nehemiah 9:10
Nehemiah 9:10
Nehemiah 9:10

8

land_erets
heart

namemaker
namemaker
namemaker
cam

Nehemiah 9:10
Nehemiah 9:10

name

Everything centered around the reading of the Law.

A wonderful time of worship! Vv 5 & 6

All the people stood

Blessed the Lord

Agreed with Amens

Lifting up their hands

Bowed their heads

Worshiped with their faces laid on the ground

—ü—æ—Ω—□—°—∞—μ—â? Gave the sense v. 8

The law was given the sense so that the people understood the reading.

Nehemiah 8:10—the joy of the Lord is my strength

v. 12 - rejoicing and festivals ensued BECAUSE they had understood the words

v. 17- more rejoicing--There is true joy in living life and doing it God's way.

3 - men and women and all who could understand

special intentions furniture for religious usage.

Community Repentance

The people were moved to tears - they understood God's purposes for themselves and how far they had drifted away from their purpose. So this holy-day turned celebrative feast because that's the kind of God he is.

Day break down: ¬° of the day reading word, another ¬° worshiping and repenting

One of the last sum passages of the Old Testament-- and historically a bookend. A clean story of one-sided faithfulness.

Continual adoration and praise to God

heart-faithfulness is prime real estate for God

heart-faithfulness is prime real estate for God

Name for your self

make a name

name

(to God) and (you) performed signs and wonders against Pharaoh and all his servants and all the people of his land, for you knew that they acted arrogantly against our fathers. And you made a name for yourself, as it is to this day.

Nehemiah 9:12		pillar of cloud you led them in the day, and a pillar of fire in the night to light for them the way in which they should go
Nehemiah 9:15	land_erets	
Nehemiah 9:17	slow to anger abounding in love	
Nehemiah 9:17	thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
		God is gracious and merciful vv. 17, 27, 28, 30 (bearing with people), 31. Contrasting God and Man for you have dealt faithfully and we have acted wickedly. 9:33 It's easy to see God for who He truly is, but can we see ourselves for who we truly are? They admitted that they were slaves in the land that should be theirs because of their sins. vv. 36-37
Nehemiah 9:17		slow to anger, abounding in love: Exodus 34:6, Numbers 14:18, Nehemiah 9:17, Psalm 86:15, Psalm 103:8, Psalm 145:8, Joel 2:13, Jonah 4:2, Nahum 1:3
Nehemiah 9:17		
Nehemiah 9:18	proclamation	
Nehemiah 9:20	spirit	
Nehemiah 9:20	spirit	instructed
Nehemiah 9:21		40
Nehemiah 9:28	Cycle	of God's Restoration and Man's Nature
Nehemiah 9:28		The Cycle of God's Restoration and Man's Nature
Nehemiah 9:30	spirit	warned
Nehemiah 9:36	land_erets	
		Comparison by Contrast.
		When they wrote it out, the things they emphasized are that which were important to them. Things they noticed from CONTRAST of the way they were living before they were made aware.
Nehemiah 10:1		Nehemiah 12-13 Continual Reform
		Following God takes continual reform ,îð
		We have a long way to go ,îð
		Read, Reform ,îð
		Confess, Renew ,îð
		Tweak ,îð
Nehemiah 12:1		
Nehemiah 12:40	houseofgod	
Nehemiah 12:43		And the joy of Jerusalem was heard far away
Nehemiah 13:1		Remember me, O my God
		Remember not only the Sabbath, but also for what happened to our father's when they did not
		And live in such a way that you may ask God to remember you for it
		The other conversation with God is confession, and that's no fun.
Nehemiah 13:1		Everybody's going to be remembered for something. (2008)

Nehemiah 13:14		... and do not wipe out my good deeds that I have done for the house of my God and his service
Nehemiah 13:14		Remember me, O my God concerning this, and do not wipe out my good deeds that i have done for the house of my God and for his service.
Nehemiah 13:22		... and spare me according to the greatness of your steadfast love.
Nehemiah 13:22	steadfast love	Remember this also in my favor, O my God, and spare me according to the greatness of your steadfast love
Nehemiah 13:29		Remember them, O my God because they have desecrated the priesthood and the covenant of the priesthood and the Levites
Nehemiah 13:31		... for good. Amen. - October 30, 2006
Nehemiah 13:31		Remember me, O my God for good
Nehemiah 13:31	now read	Psalm 126, Malachi
Esther 0:0		Jewish feast of Purim The church in Gorlovka's teen class was studying Esther during our visit in January 2007.
Esther 0:0		Purim. The pur were like the urrim and thummin were casting lots. For making decisions. Here the decision was "when will the Jews be destroyed"
Esther 1:1	def	Mordecai: worshiper or Marduk
Esther 1:1	def	Esther: queen of heaven
Esther 1:1	def	Hegai: meditation groaning separation
Esther 1:14	def	Memucan: impoverished but prepared
Esther 1:14	fuzzy	
Esther 1:14	bpr	
Esther 1:14	def	Hegai: meditation groaning separation
Esther 1:14	def	
Esther 1:22	fuzzy	the names are twisted the persians are named good things and the man of God after one of the persian gods
Esther 3:6		Haman, Hitler's Hero
Esther 3:6		Haman sought to destroy all the Jews...
Esther 4:14		for if you keep silent at this time, relief and deliverance will rise for the Jews from another place, but you and your faither's house will perish. And who knows whether you have not come to the kingdom for such a time as this?
Esther 5:13		Never Content with Evil
Esther 5:14		sick and twisted: kill and then party
Esther 8:17		And many people of other nationalities became Jews because fear of the Jews had seized them unique phrase--only one like it in all of OT where a large number of people converted to Judaism. Not unless you want to count Acts 2."
Esther 9:12	Hebrews 11:39-40	

Esther 9:12
Esther 10:2
Esther 10:2
Esther 10:3

Romans 11:11-12

sourcereference

Source literature

Ezra 7-10

now read

Job 0:0
Job 0:0
Job 0:0

Psalms 2:11
James 5:11

faithfulness

Some people say Job is a handbook for suffering, implying that there are answers for complex problems in life found here. When you read this narrative, there are more questions than answers. God only knows is about the best answer I can come up with. Fact is, life can be sucky with all the troubles and then you die away. Maybe you're not supposed to have or even to know the answer.

Job 0:0

I'm reeling from these voices that keep screaming in my ears
All these words of shame and doubt, blame and regret
I can't see how you're leading me and that you've led me here
To where I'm lost enough to let myself relent
And that you've been here all along I guess
It's just your ways and you are just plain hard to get.

Job 0:0

- A segment from Hard to Get by Rich Mullins
It seems that the hedge test theory that Job represents is an opening for Christ and all the blessed poor he would call to himself and bid us follow him. IN the end of the story, the wealth is restored. Worldly riches are nothing to God but he knows his people find it quite useful. But wealth is not proportionate to faithfulness to God. The picture Jesus paints is people so generous, they give too much to be rich.

Job 0:0

All during this book, there are speculations and theories about how life works, what is God's part in it. It's interesting that the theories often conflict-- and sometimes they are right and sometimes they are wrong. But God is always right-- and he does not fit the formula. And people always speculate on God. And like in Job 40, God doesn't clear it up until he SHOWS up! The story of the Bible, he shows up a lot.

Oh to have the faith of Job in the things that are mighty and SEEN. But we have a great revelation in coming of things God knows that are not seen.

Job 13:4- You guys suck at making a guy feel better (also 16:2)

Sad that God gets the whining of the pain caused by Satan.

1st wave, Dude, it's got to be something you did.

2nd wave, (defensive) Hey man, don't get mad at us.

Job 0:0

Job 0:0			<p>Righteousness is worth holding onto.</p> <p>All of 28 is parallel // Proverbs 1:7 TRUE WISDOM!</p> <p>The good ole days.</p> <p>The shift to bad ole days.</p> <p>What good am I to help other people?</p> <p>What good am I to God?</p> <p>Job - despised one. Isaiah 53:1-3</p> <p>Uz- land of counsel</p> <p>friends names are the world systems</p> <p>Job's new kids names are the new world order</p>
Job 0:0			
Job 1:1		feargod	
Job 1:1		feargod	stake
Job 1:6	Zechariah 3		The Lord and Satan
Job 1:6	1 Thessalonians 3:5		
Job 1:6	1 Corinthians 10:9		
Job 1:6			and verse 2:1 See 1 Thessalonians 3:5 (1 Corinthians 10:9) What is the presentation of the sons of God?
Job 1:6			and following verses The Lord and Satan see Zechariah 3
Job 1:7	Psalm 2:11		
Job 1:8		stake	
Job 1:9		test	the real test Satan gave is Sure Job has fair-weather faith-- he is only good because you are blessing him.
Job 1:11	Job 42:11		
Job 1:21	Job 2:9		curse God #thename #blessgod.
Job 1:21		blessgod	Job 2:9 curse God
Job 1:21		thename	
Job 1:21	Genesis 30:23		meaning of Joseph is both he adds and taken away
Job 2:2	1 Peter 5:8		talking about The pacing lion
Job 2:10		lips	
Job 2:12			good friends until they opened their mouths
Job 3:1	Jeremiah 20:14		
Job 3:10		Light	
Job 3:10			11 Theme: Dark/Light
Job 3:23		hedged in	
Job 3:26			I am not at ease, nor am I quiet, I have no rest, but trouble comes
Job 5:17		thegodwho	
Job 5:17		thegodwho	reproves
Job 5:17			God is Almighty
Job 7:17	psalm 8		
Job 7:17			the opposite of Psalm 8 sentiment

Job 9:3		purpose	plans of God--cannot answer God 1/1000 X
Job 9:11			Attention! God not being seen shows His Power!
Job 10:12		stedfastlove	
Job 12:1		song	In fact he is always there. Even when he is not recognized and seen he is there.
Job 13:4	Job 16:2		You guys suck at making a guy feel better
Job 14:14			renewal
Job 16:19			God is My witness
Job 16:19			my witness is in heaven
Job 19:5			and verse 6- Proper perspective of comparison, 13.
Job 19:25		song	
Job 19:25			and verse 26 Handel's Messiah 3.1
Job 19:26	Psalm 16		#flava
Job 20:3			Everybody thought they were right
Job 21:1			Job reminds that wicked DO actually prosper.
Job 21:25		death	all are equal in
Job 22:1			Eliphaz- Boom! There it is, that's why you prospered so much.
Job 22:21			Agree with God, and be at peace, thereby good will come to you
Job 23:3			The agony of humans expressed here is non-contact with God
			Possible deterrent for situation ethics--the poor should be devoted to moral codes regardless of wealth
Job 24:1			
Job 24:13		Path	
Job 25:1			I'm remembering a faint glimpse of what it is to wait on God.
Job 28:1	Proverbs 1:7		TRUE WISDOM!
Job 29:1		justice	
Job 29:14	Galatians 3:27		
Job 31:1	Isaiah 33:15		#BodybasedCovenant
Job 31:1	Job 17:3		
Job 31:1		Covenant	with my eyes
Job 31:1		biblio	I'm reading a book Every Man's Battle by Arterburn and Stoeker.
Job 31:1		biblio	Also see Dallas Willard's the Divine Conspiracy)
Job 31:1		bbc	

Covenant with my eyes

I'm reading a book Every Man's Battle by Arterburn and Stoeker.

This passage is featured as one of the keys to helping men deal with their universal lust problem. We are visually stimulated and the eyes are our light to our bodies--like a camera's aperture. Whatever you let in, will be inside you. You can't help but seeing, but what your heart does and desires is a choice. For my adolescence and young manhood I was haunted by Matthew 5:28--don't be haunted, find strength here. Don't fear your weaknesses--BE STRENGTHENED by God for He is more powerful even than any passion you have.

Also see Dallas Willard's the Divine Conspiracy)

See Isaiah 33:15; Body Covenant 17:3

Job 31:1

If/Then chart Job 31 IF

Job 31:1

THEN

Job 31:5

If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hasted to deceit;

Job 31:6

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity.

Job 31:7

If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands;

Job 31:8

Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out.

Job 31:9

If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door;

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. (11)

Job 31:10

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. (12) For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase.

Job 31:13

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me;

Job 31:14

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him?

Job 31:16

Isaiah 1:16

Job 31:16

James 1:27

Job 31:16

Isaiah 1:16,7

Job 31:16

Job 31:16		<p>If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; (17) Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; (18) (For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) (19) If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; (20) If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; (21) If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate:</p> <p>Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. (23) For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure.</p>
Job 31:22		
Job 31:24	confidence	<p>If I rejoiced because my wealth was great</p> <p>If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence; (25) If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; (26) If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; (27) And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand:</p> <p>This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above.</p> <p>If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him:</p> <p>Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul.</p> <p>If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied.</p> <p>The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller.</p> <p>If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: (34) Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door?</p> <p>verses 35-37 are fit here in the text but they seem to be unanswered as the other ones were.</p> <p>If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; (39) If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life:</p> <p>Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley...</p> <p>verse -5 we're always looking for ANSWERS. We want to piece together evidence to assess the situation... when all along, God has an answer that confounds us. Romans 11:32 is still the foundation with Isaiah 55:8-11 as the starting principle.</p>
Job 31:28		
Job 31:29		
Job 31:30		
Job 31:31		
Job 31:32		
Job 31:33		
Job 31:35		
Job 31:38		
Job 31:40		
Job 32:1	5	

Job 32:1			Job is flavored like 32nd Psalm but instead of venting (17-19) his own opinions, he the Psalmist repented/vented that Yah is right and I'm just saying because I can't be right, but that's something He always is
Job 33:1			Hey men, I have opinions too.
Job 33:1			This is definitely how God works: And he'll do this 2-3 times even!
			html type nesting
			<false speaker
			{true statement}
Job 33:1		code	>
			like Manasseh's story in 2 Chronicles 33-- only repentance and a few related good deeds is not the objective God desires, but for the whole man and whole nation to be His, to repent (as Manasseh did) but to do it like David-- because he loves to do good because it is the way of the Lord
Job 33:1			
Job 33:4		voice_of_God	The Spirit of God has made me and the breath of the Almighty gives me life.
Job 33:4		voiceofgod	
Job 34:10			this is true
Job 34:11		according	
Job 34:12			does evil emanate from God?
Job 36:1		tothepreacher	
Job 36:2			wince
Job 38:1	Isaiah 40:12-14		
Job 38:1		shift	
Job 38:1		heresyahweh	
			Interesting shift when God starts speaking. They go from philanthropy, philosophy, theology.. And God goes to biology, astrology, and his one illustration of how mighty he is is comparing contending to the mightiest creature-- Leviathan.
Job 38:1			
Job 40:10		flava	
			Be your own best version of what you think God is and see how that works out for you.
Job 40:10			
Job 41:11	Romans 11:34		
Job 41:11	Psalms 24:1		
Job 41:11		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
			Who confronted me that I should repay him? Everything under heaven belongs to me.
Job 41:11			Them's got ears, them's got eyes
Job 42:5			
Job 42:10	Matthew 6:15		
Job 42:11			? Why did they write that the Lord had brought the adversity on him?

Job 42:11		Elihu not mentioned in the repentance and restoration reparations
Job 42:14	def	Jemimah: little dove
Job 42:14	def	Keziah: cassia sweet-scented spice
Job 42:14	def	Kerenhappuch: horn of antimony (a cosmetic)
		Jemimah- lady of delight
		Keziah- it is done
Job 42:14		Kerenhappuch- splendid color
Job 42:17		"How to suffer"? No... really... don't presume on God
Psalms 0:0	biblio	from Nelsons Study Bible p627
Psalms 0:0	song	
		Psalms In my file notes for Psalms, I have "mapped" all the Psalms, numbering and a sentence explaining what it's about. Lots of notes/sermons from college days (probably via Winkler)
Psalms 0:0		
		Psalms reflections lie in a notebook in Kiev in a notebook (half finished), from 150-90. I figure so many people have written books/sermons from the Psalms that not even the computer could contain the volume mass storage it would require to hold it. So you'll have to be limited to what it useful to you. Tremendous NEEDS that man has Need to understand God more than he presently does!!
Psalms 0:0		Psalms 9:33Need for an arbitrator
		Psalms 11:5Need for God to speak... (they would soon get this need fulfilled when God came to Job!)
		Psalms 14:14Need to know of the resurrection
		Psalms 23:3Need to know God "If only I knew where to find him; if only I could go to his dwelling!"
Psalms 0:0		Psalms 24-- Need to know that we have God DAVID's PRAYER LIST: (I think this came from Nelson's Study Bible p627)
		TYPES OF PSALMS:
		Lament: request for God's deliverance
		Thanksgiving: Praise for God's Gracious works
		Enthronement: Describe God's sovereign rule
		Pilgrimage: Worshipers traveling to a religious festival
		Royal: The reign of a king
		Wisdom: Instruction
		Imprecatory: Inciting God's wrath versus enemies
		Link for Songs in the Bible
Psalms 0:0		Psalms Messianic Psalms: 2, 16, 22, 24, 41, 47, 69, 72, 78, 82, 96, 99, 109, 110, 118

What Psalms are about:

Straight Praise for who God is. (in Stevie's Bible of 2009-2010, I went through and highlighted all the instances in the Psalms where the main task was pure, straight praise to God).

Direct Recollection of who God is to me and my specific situations.

Asking for stuff. (and interventions for God to act)

Recalling History where God acts.

Speaking Truth (declarations about the word of God)

The things God has done and given are a part of who He is. Blessed are we who believe without seeing and touching (like in John)

Is it true?

Applicable?

What criteria is it apply?

What is the Law of the Lord?

What value does on ancient documents have for us today?

Dispensationalists stand closer to atheists in saying it doesn't or relies on their own interpretation

Psalms 0:0

Psalms 0:0

Psalms 1:1

Isaiah 55:8-11

Psalms 1:1

Hebrews 4:12

Psalms 1:1

Matthew 5

Psalms 1:1

Psalms 6:4&5

Psalms 1:1

way

Psalms 1:2

Psalms 16:8

Psalms 1:2

meditate

#meditate meditates on it day and night
on it day and night

Psalms 1:3

Psalms 8:35

Psalms 1:3

Jeremiah 17:8

Psalms 1:3

Mark 11:13

Psalms 1:3

rootdownfruitup

like a tree

Psalms 1:3

fruitfulness

That bears fruit in its

Psalms 1:3

Riverwalk, San Antonio

Psalms 1:5

Psalms 22:22

the community of the righteous

Psalms 1:5

greatcongregation

Psalms 1:6

Hosea 14:9

(way of the Lord and righteous and wicked)
of ways

Psalms 1:6

parable

Psalms 1:6

way

Psalms 2:1

Psalms 46:6

The vain plot against Gods anointed

Psalms 2:1

Psalms 76:12

Psalms 2:1

Psalms 79:6

Psalm 2:1	Psalm 72		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 110		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 9:14-20		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 33:10-12		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 46:6		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 56:7		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 59:8		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 66:7		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 72:11		
Psalm 2:1	Isaiah 17:13		
Psalm 2:1	Isaiah 45:24		
Psalm 2:1	Isaiah 33:3		
Psalm 2:1	Isaiah 40:15-17		
Psalm 2:1	Isaiah 41:2		
Psalm 2:1	Zephaniah 3:8		
Psalm 2:1	Psalm 67		
Psalm 2:1	Revelation 11:18		
Psalm 2:2	Isaiah 52:15		
Psalm 2:2			civil unrest
Psalm 2:3	Jeremiah 5:5		
Psalm 2:3	Romans 6:16		
Psalm 2:3		freedom	
Psalm 2:3			rebellion
Psalm 2:4	Luke 14:25-33		Jesus word about kingdoms who oppose His
Psalm 2:4	Psalm 33:13		
Psalm 2:4	Psalm 18:13		
Psalm 2:4	Psalm 20:6		
Psalm 2:4	Psalm 37:13		
Psalm 2:4	1 Corinthians 1-2		
Psalm 2:4			authority/power
Psalm 2:5	Deuteronomy 7:8		
Psalm 2:6	Isaiah 33:22		#Zion
Psalm 2:6		Zion	
Psalm 2:7	1 Chronicles 17:3		
Psalm 2:7	Luke 1:30		
Psalm 2:7	Luke 1:31		
Psalm 2:7	Luke 1:35		
Psalm 2:7	Matthew 1:23		
Psalm 2:7	Matthew 1:41		
Psalm 2:7	Hebrews 1:5		

Psalm 2:7	John 3:16		
Psalm 2:8	Luke 11:9		
Psalm 2:8	Psalm 7:7		
Psalm 2:8			inheritance/ownership
Psalm 2:9		Potter	
Psalm 2:9		son_of_man	
Psalm 2:9			justice
Psalm 2:10		UniversalBow	
Psalm 2:10		Song	
Psalm 2:11		fotl	
Psalm 2:11		Worship	
Psalm 2:11			shalom
Psalm 2:12	John 12:47		Jesus came to save not judge.
Psalm 2:12	John 3:17		Jesus came to save not judge.
Psalm 2:12	John 12:47		
Psalm 2:12	John 3:17		
Psalm 2:12		refuge	(see theme)
Psalm 3:2	Psalm 14:1		
Psalm 3:2	Psalm 4:6		(naysayers) the naysayers talk
Psalm 3:2		haters	
Psalm 3:3	Proverbs 2:7		
Psalm 3:3		thegodwho	headlifter
Psalm 3:4		p2p	trust in people
Psalm 3:4	Psalm 15:1		
Psalm 3:5		thegodwho	sustainer
Psalm 3:5		bed	
Psalm 3:6	Psalm 27:1		
Psalm 3:6	Psalm 91:7		
Psalm 3:6	Psalm 17:15		
Psalm 3:6	Psalm 4:8		
Psalm 3:7		thegodwho	striker
Psalm 3:8	Psalm 24:1		
Psalm 3:8	Psalm 37:39		
Psalm 3:8	Romans 11:32		
Psalm 3:8	Jeremiah 31:33		
Psalm 3:8	Psalm 91:16		
Psalm 3:8		1132	
Psalm 3:8		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
Psalm 4:1	Psalm 5:1		
Psalm 4:1	1 Timothy 3:16		

Psalm 4:2		bpr	
Psalm 4:3		Illus	Ear; divine selection
Psalm 4:4	Ephesians 4:6		Be angry and do not sin
Psalm 4:4		meditation	
Psalm 4:5		sacrifice	
Psalm 4:6	Matthew 7:21		
Psalm 4:6	7 Ephesians 5:19		
Psalm 4:8	Matthew 26:47-50		#messianic_prophecy He was to be betrayed by a friend
Psalm 5:3		sacrifice	
Psalm 5:3		watch	
Psalm 5:6	Psalm 9:12		
Psalm 5:7		fear	
Psalm 5:7		steadfastlove	
Psalm 5:7		fotl	
Psalm 5:7		steadfast love	
Psalm 5:8	Proverbs 3:6		making your paths straight
Psalm 5:9	Romans 3		
Psalm 5:11	Matthew 6:33		
Psalm 5:11	Psalm 5:5		
Psalm 5:11	Psalm 9:2		
Psalm 5:11	Psalm 12:3		
Psalm 5:11	Psalm 34:2		
Psalm 5:11	Psalm 63:11		
Psalm 5:11	Psalm 75:4&5		
Psalm 5:11	Jeremiah 9:24		
Psalm 5:11	Romans 2:17		
Psalm 5:11	2 Corinthians 10:17		
Psalm 5:11		thename	May you shelter them
Psalm 5:11		boast	May those who love your name boast about you
Psalm 5:11		refuge	
Psalm 5:12		shield	
Psalm 6:1	Jeremiah 10:24		#wrath
Psalm 6:1		wrath	
Psalm 6:3		wait	How many times does the "\"waiting\"" phrase "\"How long\"" appear?"
Psalm 6:4	Psalm 25:11		
Psalm 6:4		sake	Lovesake
Psalm 6:4		sake	
Psalm 6:4		stedfastlove	
Psalm 6:4		steadfast love	

Psalm 6:5	Psalm 30:9		
Psalm 6:5	Psalm 88:10-12		
Psalm 6:5		Death	
Psalm 6:8	Psalm 126:6		weeping bearing fruits
Psalm 7:1		fuzzy	
Psalm 7:1		refuge	
Psalm 7:4			the anti-Judas friend fidelity
Psalm 7:5		according	
Psalm 7:7	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 7:7		greatassembly	
Psalm 7:8		according	
Psalm 7:9	Jeremiah 11:20		God the examiner
Psalm 7:9		according	versus
Psalm 7:9		due	
Psalm 7:9		test	
Psalm 7:9			you who test the minds and hearts, O righteous God!
Psalm 7:10		shield	
Psalm 7:11	Psalm 9:8		
Psalm 7:11		today	
Psalm 7:12	Psalm 8:32		Repentance
Psalm 7:12		Repentance	Suite: Ps 8:32
Psalm 7:12		confession	
Psalm 7:13	Psalm 17:13		
Psalm 7:14	James 1:14		pregnant with evil
Psalm 7:17		Thename	
Psalm 7:17		thanksgiving	
Psalm 7:17		righteousness	
Psalm 7:17		song	
Psalm 7:17		due	
Psalm 8:1	Matthew 21		when Jesus healed at the temple
Psalm 8:1		lion	
Psalm 8:1		sovereignty	
Psalm 8:2	Luke 7:35		Children
Psalm 8:2	Matthew 21		Jesus quoted in Matthew 21
Psalm 8:4	Psalm 144:3		
Psalm 8:6	Psalm 9:16		God gives his works.
Psalm 8:6	Ephesians 1:22		
Psalm 9:1		thegodwho	
Psalm 9:1		deeds	
Psalm 9:1		biblio	Winkler Sermon

Psalms 9:2	Psalms 5:11		
Psalms 9:2		boast	see notes 5:11
Psalms 9:2		thename	
Psalms 9:3		needs of man	Need for an arbitrator
Psalms 9:4		throne	
Psalms 9:7	Psalms 10:16		
Psalms 9:7		throne	
Psalms 9:8	Psalms 7:11		
Psalms 9:9	Psalms 34:18		
Psalms 9:9		poor	
Psalms 9:10	Psalms 16:10		
Psalms 9:10	Matthew 6:33		
Psalms 9:10		thename	
Psalms 9:10		name	
Psalms 9:10		name	name-centric following
Psalms 9:11		deeds	
Psalms 9:12	Genesis 4:11-12		
Psalms 9:12	Psalms 5:6		
Psalms 9:14		nation_rage	
Psalms 9:16	Psalms 8:6		Reciprocated destruction
Psalms 9:16	Psalms 29:1		
Psalms 9:16	Psalms 29:11		
Psalms 9:17	Isaiah 66:24		The nations forget God but he does not forget the needy
Psalms 9:18	Psalms 34:18		
Psalms 9:18		Afflicted	suite: Psalms 34:18
Psalms 9:18		needy	
Psalms 10:1	Jeremiah 2:6 & 8		
Psalms 10:1	Psalms 31:22		
Psalms 10:1	Psalms 13:1 & 2		
Psalms 10:4	Psalms 14:1		
Psalms 10:4	Psalms 10:11		
Psalms 10:4	Psalms 10:13		
Psalms 10:4	Psalms 36:2		
Psalms 10:4	Psalms 12:4		
Psalms 10:4		seek	
Psalms 10:6	Psalms 12:4		inner monologue of the wicked
Psalms 10:6		offspring	
Psalms 10:6		generation	anti
Psalms 10:6			pride
Psalms 10:7	Psalms 12:1-4		

Psalm 10:7	Romans 3		
Psalm 10:7		enemies	anti
Psalm 10:7		tongue	anti
Psalm 10:11		song	God is not Dead! (No! he is alive!)
Psalm 10:11			opposite of the presence in Joel
Psalm 10:14	Romans 12:19		
Psalm 10:14	Deuteronomy 32:35		
Psalm 10:14	Psalm 9:12		
Psalm 10:14	Psalm 41:10		
Psalm 10:14	Psalm 27:10		the orphans Psalm
Psalm 10:14		orphans	
Psalm 10:16	Psalm 9:7		
Psalm 10:16		nation	
Psalm 11:1		soultalk	
Psalm 11:3	Matthew 7:24-27		
Psalm 11:4	Psalm 33:13		
Psalm 11:4	Psalm 14:2		
Psalm 11:4		houseofgod	Dwelling place of God
Psalm 11:4		throne	
Psalm 11:4		test	
Psalm 11:5		test	testing=love
			Need for God to speak... (they would soon get this need fulfilled when God came to Job!)
Psalm 11:5		needs of man	love
Psalm 11:5		test	
Psalm 11:6	Psalm 16:5		
Psalm 11:6		portion	There is a portion for the wicked too
Psalm 11:7	Matthew 5:8		
Psalm 11:7		seegod	The upright will see his face
Psalm 11:7		deeds	
Psalm 11:7		face	
Psalm 12:1			Elijah complex
Psalm 12:1	Isaiah 29:13-14		
Psalm 12:1	Psalm 10:7		
Psalm 12:1		flava	Romans 3
Psalm 12:2	Ephesians 4:25		
Psalm 12:2	4 James 3		(tongues and lips)
Psalm 12:2		neighbor	anti-neighborly
Psalm 12:2		neighborly	anti
Psalm 12:2	5 Psalm 19:4	tongue lips	contrasts usage of tongue/word
Psalm 12:4		tongue	

Psalm 12:6	Psalm 19:10		
Psalm 12:6			The words of Jehovah are pure words... purified seven times Psalm 12:6
Psalm 12:8	Psalm 17:14		reversal of world values. bpr
Psalm 12:8		bpr	Psalm 17:14- reversal of world values
Psalm 13:1		neighbor	Solution to the anti-neighborly narrative is to love your enemy.
			To be caught up in the covenant of love by receiving the love of God and
Psalm 13:1		others	being locked into expression of love to my neighbor
Psalm 13:1		wait	
Psalm 13:1		face	
Psalm 13:3		light	
Psalm 13:4		shaken	
Psalm 13:5	Psalm 79:5		
Psalm 13:5	Psalm 62:1		
Psalm 13:5	Psalm 27:14		
Psalm 13:5	Romans 3:3		God's faithfulness
Psalm 13:5		steadfastlove	
Psalm 13:5		wait	What am I waiting on God for? (see Acts notes)
Psalm 13:5		faithfulness	Romans 3:3; God's faithfulness suite
Psalm 13:5		faithfulness of God	
Psalm 13:5		steadfast love	
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 2:3		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 3:2		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 4:6		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 10:4		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 12:4		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 28:5		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 36:2		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 42:3		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 115:2&3		
Psalm 14:1	Joel 12:17		
Psalm 14:1	Amos 9:10		
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 53		Mirrors
Psalm 14:1	Psalm 10:4		\\ "God does not exist\\ " "
Psalm 14:1	Romans 3:23		
Psalm 14:1		1132	\\ "God does not exist\\ " // Psalm 10:4. Romans 3:23 vibe and also 11:32. "
Psalm 14:1		needs of man	Need to know of the resurrection
Psalm 14:1			the "anti" communion is the consumption of people v. 4 Yet in Yeshua, we
Psalm 14:2	Psalm 11:4		may call upon the Lord

Psalm 14:2	3 Romans 3		
Psalm 14:2	3 Ecclesiastes 17:20		
Psalm 14:4	Joel 2:32		
Psalm 14:4	Acts 2		
Psalm 14:4		callupon	
Psalm 15:1	Psalm 24:3		
Psalm 15:1	Psalm 5:7		
Psalm 15:1		houseofgod	
Psalm 15:1	Psalm 3:4		
Psalm 15:2	Micah 6:8		
Psalm 15:3		neighborly	
Psalm 15:4	Psalm 147:11		
Psalm 15:4	Matt 5:33-37		
Psalm 15:4		fotl	
Psalm 15:5		gdebog	
Psalm 15:15		seegod	Gods face in his likeness seeGod
Psalm 15:5	Deuteronomy 15		
Psalm 16:1	Deuteronomy 32:9		
Psalm 16:1	Jeremiah 10:16		
Psalm 16:1	Psalm 31:14		
Psalm 16:1	Psalm 2:12		
Psalm 16:1		refuge	refugees
Psalm 16:1		portion	Lord you are my portion:
Psalm 16:1		biblio	(Winkler)
Psalm 16:1		refugee	
Psalm 16:1	Mark 13		
Psalm 16:1			
Psalm 16:1			
Psalm 16:2	Jeremiah 31:33		
Psalm 16:2	Psalm 18:1-2		
Psalm 16:2		portion	I have no good apart from you 2
Psalm 16:2		emmanuel	
Psalm 16:3	Psalm 35:20		joy in the church
Psalm 16:3		congregation	
Psalm 16:5	Psalm 142:5		
Psalm 16:5	Psalm 37:37b		you hold my future
Psalm 16:5	Psalm 17:14		
Psalm 16:5	Psalm 119:57		
Psalm 16:5	Psalm 73:25-26		
Psalm 16:5		portion	The Lord is my portion and my cup 5

Psalms 16:5		portion	you hold my lot 5
Psalms 16:5		portion	His people's portion is the Lord
Psalms 16:5		possession	
Psalms 16:6		portion	I have a beautiful inheritance 6
Psalms 16:7	Psalms 33:11		
Psalms 16:7	Isaiah 50:4		
Psalms 16:7		blessgod	
Psalms 16:7		portion	I bless the Lord who gives me counsel 7
Psalms 16:7		portion	in the night my heart also instructs me 7
Psalms 16:7		heart	
Psalms 16:8	Psalms 1:2		
Psalms 16:8	Psalms 17:7		
Psalms 16:8	Psalms 118:15&16		
Psalms 16:8	Psalms 21:7		
Psalms 16:8	Romans 8:34		
Psalms 16:8	Psalms 16:11		
Psalms 16:8	Psalms 118:15-16		
Psalms 16:8		shake	
Psalms 16:8		portion	because the Lord is at my right hand I shall not be shaken 8
Psalms 16:8		shaken	
Psalms 16:9	Acts 2		context
Psalms 16:9		portion	my heart is glad my whole being rejoices 9
Psalms 16:10	Psalms 9:10		abandon to Sheol
Psalms 16:10		portion	you will not abandon me to Sheol 10
Psalms 16:11	John 14:6		Path of Life
Psalms 16:11	John 17:15		God's Presence
Psalms 16:11	Psalms 21:8		
Psalms 16:11	Psalms 60:5		
Psalms 16:11	Psalms 89:13		
Psalms 16:11	Acts 2:33		
Psalms 16:11		Path	of Life: Jn 14:6; Gods Presence: 17:15; His
Psalms 16:11		RightHand	v. 8; 21:8;
Psalms 16:11		portion	you make known to me the path of life 11
Psalms 16:11		portion	in your presence there is fullness of joy 11
Psalms 16:11		handofgod	
Psalms 16:11		throne	
Psalms 17:1		Confidence	with following God
Psalms 17:1		lips	tongue
Psalms 17:3	Job 30:1		
Psalms 17:3		bbc	body covenants: Job 30:1. bodybasedcovenant

Psalm 17:3		test	
Psalm 17:5		path	
Psalm 17:6		callupon	
Psalm 17:6		answer	
Psalm 17:7	Psalm 16:8		#Stedfastlove #refuge
Psalm 17:7		Stedfastlove	
Psalm 17:7		refuge	
Psalm 17:7		refugee	
Psalm 17:7		enemy	
Psalm 17:8	Ps 36:7		shadow of wings
Psalm 17:8	Proverbs 7:2		
Psalm 17:13	Psalm 7:12		
Psalm 17:13	Psalm 38:2		
Psalm 17:14	Psalm 16:5		contrast
Psalm 17:14	Psalm 12:8		
Psalm 17:14	Jeremiah 17:5		#portion
Psalm 17:14	Jeremiah 17:5		
Psalm 17:14		portion	
Psalm 17:14		portion	There is a portion for the wicked too
Psalm 17:14		offspring	
Psalm 17:15		portion	
Psalm 17:15		bed	
Psalm 17:15	Psalm 3:5		
Psalm 18:2		rock	
Psalm 18:3	Joel 2		
Psalm 18:3		callupon	Joel 2 also v 6;
Psalm 18:4	Psalm 116:3		
Psalm 18:6	Psalm 48:1		progression from temple to city
Psalm 18:6	Psalm 48:1		progress from temple to city
Psalm 18:6		song	I will call upon the Lord
Psalm 18:6		houseofgod	and now His temple is here and the Spirit knows
Psalm 18:6		callonthelord	
Psalm 18:6		callupon	
Psalm 18:7		shake	
Psalm 18:9	Exodus 20:21		
Psalm 18:11	1 Kings 8:12		
Psalm 18:11	2 Chronicles 6:1		
Psalm 18:11	Psalm 105:28		
Psalm 18:12	Psalm 97:2		Zoe, why not fear darkness... because the Lord is there.
Psalm 18:13	Psalm 2:4		

Psalm 18:13	Psalm 29		
Psalm 18:13		heargod	(a) 2:4 (b) Ps 29; voice of God
Psalm 18:20	Ezekiel 18		according
Psalm 18:20	2 Corinthians 5:21		all the accordings filed under
Psalm 18:20		according	See Ezekiel 18
Psalm 18:20		according	
Psalm 18:21		way	
Psalm 18:24		according	
Psalm 18:25	26 Titus 1:15		
Psalm 18:25	26 Proverbs 10:29		hey dual path same one different travel different journey
Psalm 18:25	26 2 Samuel 22:26-27		
Psalm 18:25	26 Psalm 50:21		
Psalm 18:25	26 Psalm 29:111		
Psalm 18:25	26 2 Chronicles 16:8-9		
Psalm 18:25	26 Isaiah 30:18		
Psalm 18:25	26 Isaiah 48:22		
Psalm 18:25	26 ezekiel 33:17-20		
Psalm 18:25	26 ezekiel 18:29		
Psalm 18:25	26 Hosea 14:9		
Psalm 18:25	26 2 Timothy 2:11-13		
Psalm 18:25	26 James 1:22-25		
Psalm 18:28	Psalm 18 11		
Psalm 18:28	John 3:19-21		
Psalm 18:28	Psalm 36:9		
Psalm 18:28	Psalm 119:105		#light
Psalm 18:28		light	
Psalm 18:28			For it is you wholight my lamp, the Lord my God lightens my darkness
Psalm 18:30	Psalm 19:7		
Psalm 18:30		refuge	
Psalm 18:30		way	
Psalm 18:30		prove	true
Psalm 18:31	2 Samuel 22:32		
Psalm 18:31		rock	
Psalm 18:32	Psalm 18:39		
Psalm 18:32	Galatians 3:27		
Psalm 18:32	Hebrews 10		
Psalm 18:35	Ephesians 6		
Psalm 18:35	Isaiah 59:17		
Psalm 18:35		humility	Philippians 2:5 6
Psalm 18:35		hand	

Psalm 18:35		right	
Psalm 18:46		rock	
Psalm 18:50		steadfastlove	
Psalm 18:50		offspring	
Psalm 18:50		steadfast love	
Psalm 19:1	Psalm 50:6		
Psalm 19:1	Psalm 97:6		
Psalm 19:1		word	
Psalm 19:2		proclaim	
Psalm 19:2		reveal	
Psalm 19:3	Isaiah 28:19		
Psalm 19:3	Romans 10:18		this is for all the world whether we believe or not
Psalm 19:3		MESSAGE OF GOD:	
Psalm 19:3		voiceofgod	
Psalm 19:7	Hebrews 4:12		
Psalm 19:7	9 Psalm 18:30		
Psalm 19:7			Among books, only "the Law of Jehovah is perfect" Psalm 19:7
Psalm 19:9		fotl	clean/clear
Psalm 19:10	Psalm 12:6		
Psalm 19:11		faithfulness	
Psalm 19:12	13 Ephesians 4:17ff		
Psalm 19:14		meditate	
Psalm 19:14		rock	
Psalm 20:1		sacrifice	regard with favor your burnt sacrifice
Psalm 20:1		date	September 3 2013
Psalm 20:1		sacrifice	
Psalm 20:3	Psalm 51:16		
Psalm 20:3	Hosea 6:6		
Psalm 20:3	Isaiah 1:11		
Psalm 20:3	Psalm 40:6		
Psalm 20:3	1 Samuel 15:22		
Psalm 20:3	Psalm 21:2		
Psalm 20:3		sacrifice	there are still sacrifices being made to God and he will honor them!
Psalm 20:4	Psalm 37:4		
			May he grant you your hearts desire and fulfill all your plans!
			May we shout for joy over your salvation, and in the name of our God set up
			our banners! May the Lord fulfill all your petitions
Psalm 20:4			VICTORY!
Psalm 20:5	Psalm 98:2		
Psalm 20:5		thename	
Psalm 20:6	Psalm 109:31		

Psalm 20:6		righthand	
Psalm 20:7	Isaiah 30:1		
Psalm 20:7			See the Phillippi article in Abarim publications
Psalm 20:9		answer	
Psalm 21:1		salvation	
Psalm 21:4	Matthew 21:22		
Psalm 21:4	Luke 11:13		
Psalm 21:4		greatcongregation	
Psalm 21:6		emmanuel	
Psalm 21:7	Ps 16:8		#shake
Psalm 21:7		faithfulness	our faithfulness is based on Gods; 7b- Ps 16:8
Psalm 21:7		shake	
Psalm 21:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 21:8		enemies	
Psalm 21:9		fire	
Psalm 22:1	Matt 27:46		#messianic_prophecy He was to cry out
Psalm 22:1		Messianic	[John 10:1-18; Hebrews 13:20-21; 1 Peter5:4]
Psalm 22:2		sovereign	
Psalm 22:2		answer	
Psalm 22:3	Psalm 80:1		
Psalm 22:3		throne	Throne of praise throne
Psalm 22:27		universalbow	theme-- Ps 33:8; Isaiah 45:23b
			Buts and Yets
			-3
			-6
			-9
			We have community history, YET we have personal struggles
			YET he gives hope when all strength and "security" fail
			History proves Gods faithfulness
Psalm 22:3			
Psalm 22:5		faithfulness	
Psalm 22:6	John 1:11		
Psalm 22:6	Isaiah 52:14		Marred beyond human likeness
			#messianic_prophecy The people would shake their heads at the Curcified
Psalm 22:7	Matthew 27:39		one
Psalm 22:7	8 Matthew 27:39		#messianic_prophecy They people would ridicule him
Psalm 22:8	Psalm 32:10		He is a rescuer and like being enthroned even without praise He will rescue.
Psalm 22:9	Philippians 2:8		Christ"s humanity
Psalm 22:10	Psalm 31:14		God __is__. Regardless of my troubles
Psalm 22:12			Holy Mountain of the idolatrous world
Psalm 22:14	John 19:34		#messianic_prophecy His heart to be broken

Psalm 22:16	Luke 23:33, John 20:25-27		#messianic_prophecy His hands and feet would be pierced
Psalm 22:16	John 20:25-27		
Psalm 22:17	Matthew 27:41,43		#messianic_prophecy The people were to be astonished
Psalm 22:18	John 19:24		#messianic_prophecy His garments to be parted and lots cast
Psalm 22:21	Psalm 22:25		
Psalm 22:21		greatcongregation	I will praise you in the greatcongregation: (Anchor verse)
Psalm 22:21		thename	
Psalm 22:22		congregation	
Psalm 22:22		thename	
Psalm 22:23		fotl	
Psalm 22:23		offspring	
			It says so right there: he has not despise or abhorred the affliction of the afflicted and he has not hidden his face from him but has heard when he cried to him
Psalm 22:24		cryout	
Psalm 22:25	Psalm 7:7		
Psalm 22:25	Psalm 26:12		
Psalm 22:25	Psalm 40:9-10		
Psalm 22:25	Psalm 116:14-18		
Psalm 22:25	Psalm 35:18		
Psalm 22:25	Psalm 40:9		
Psalm 22:25		greatcongregation	Psalm 35:18 & 40:9
Psalm 22:25		greatcongregation	
Psalm 22:25		congregation	
Psalm 22:25		cam	praise
Psalm 22:26		seek	
Psalm 22:27	31 Psalm 33:8		
Psalm 22:27	31 Isaiah 45:23b		
Psalm 22:28		nations	
Psalm 22:29		universalbow	
Psalm 22:29		watershed	connected to rain
Psalm 22:30		offspring	
Psalm 22:31	Psalm 31:5		
Psalm 22:31	Psalm 39:9		
Psalm 22:31	Ezekiel 24:14		
Psalm 22:31	Ezekiel 22:14		spoke it I will do it
Psalm 22:31	Ezekiel 17:24		
Psalm 22:31	Isaiah 44:23		
Psalm 22:31		doneit	
Psalm 22:31	Psalm 52:9	he has done it	
Psalm 22:31	Isaiah 38:15	he has done it	

Psalm 23:1	John 10:11		
Psalm 23:1	Hebrews 13:20		
Psalm 23:1	Genesis 48:15		
Psalm 23:1	Genesis 49:24		
Psalm 23:1	Isaiah 40:11		
Psalm 23:1	Zechariah 11		
Psalm 23:1	Psalm 44:11		
Psalm 23:1	Ezekiel 34:23		
Psalm 23:1	Ezekiel 37:24		
Psalm 23:1	Psalm 49:14		the other choice of shepherd is death
Psalm 23:1		Sheep	
Psalm 23:1		HearingGod	
Psalm 23:1		emmanuel	
Psalm 23:3	Isaiah 26:7		
Psalm 23:3	Psalm 31:3		
Psalm 23:3	Psalm 25:11		
Psalm 23:3	1 John 2:12		
Psalm 23:3	Psalm 143:11		
Psalm 23:3	Psalm 17:5		
Psalm 23:3	Proverbs 2:12-22		
Psalm 23:3		namesake	namesake guidance Psalm 31:3; namesake preservation Psalm 143:11
Psalm 23:3		path	plural
Psalm 23:3		path	these are plural paths. There is never a missed step with God
			Need to know God \If only I knew where to find him; if only I could go to his dwelling!\"
Psalm 23:3		needs of man	
Psalm 23:4		light	
Psalm 23:5		table	
Psalm 23:6		houseofgod	
Psalm 24:1	1 Corinthians 10		direct quote
Psalm 24:1		LION	
Psalm 24:1		needs of man	Need to know that we have God
Psalm 24:3	Psalm 15:1		is a copy of itself
Psalm 24:4	Psalm 25:21		
Psalm 24:6		seek	
Psalm 24:6		def	shekinah
Psalm 24:7		glory	
Psalm 24:8		song	
Psalm 25:1		song	Third Day Song: My Hope is in You
Psalm 25:3	Psalm 27:14		
Psalm 25:3	Psalm 33:20		

Psalm 25:3		wait	Ps 27:14; 33:20
Psalm 25:3		wait	
Psalm 25:4	15 Psalm 131:12		
Psalm 25:4		path	
Psalm 25:5		wait	
Psalm 25:6		stedfastlove	
Psalm 25:6		remember	
Psalm 25:7		namesake	
Psalm 25:7		according	
Psalm 25:7		sake	for goodness sake
Psalm 25:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 25:7		sake	
Psalm 25:8	Matthew 9:13		
Psalm 25:8		way	
Psalm 25:9		THENAME	
Psalm 25:10		path	
Psalm 25:10		paths	
Psalm 25:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 25:10		faithfulness	
Psalm 25:10		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 25:10			all paths-- theres more than one
Psalm 25:11		sake	Lovesake
Psalm 25:11		stake	Gods stake in sin For your names sake O Lord pardon my guilt for it
Psalm 25:11		namesake	is great
Psalm 25:11		namesake	
Psalm 25:11		name	foundation of all things
Psalm 25:12	Proverbs 16		choice within guidance
Psalm 25:12	1 Corinthians 10:13		choice within guidance:
Psalm 25:12		fotl	choice within guidance: Prov 16; 1 Corinthians 10:13
Psalm 25:12		fotl	
Psalm 25:13		fotl	
Psalm 25:14	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 25:14		covenant	
Psalm 25:14		fotl	
Psalm 25:20		refuge	
Psalm 25:21	Psalm 24:45		
Psalm 25:21		wait	
Psalm 25:22			MSG: run of bad luck
Psalm 26		biblio	(Winkler)
Psalm 26:1		test	Invite divine scrutiny/examination (see testing suite).

Psalm 26:2		test	
Psalm 26:2		heart	test and try me and examine heart and mind
Psalm 26:3	Psalm 21:7		
Psalm 26:3	Romans 2:2		
Psalm 26:3		God's Judgment based on truth	
Psalm 26:3		421	
Psalm 26:3		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 26:4	5 Psalm 1:1		
Psalm 26:7	8 Psalm 71:15-16		
Psalm 26:7	8 2 Chronicles 6:18		
Psalm 26:7	8 Jeremiah 23:24		
Psalm 26:7		proclaim	
Psalm 26:7			singing God songs and telling God stories
Psalm 26:8		houseofgod	
Psalm 26:8		glory	
Psalm 26:12	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 26:12	Psalm 22:25		
Psalm 26:12	Psalm 40:9		
Psalm 26:12	Psalm 35:18		#greatassembly #congregation #nofear
Psalm 26:12	Isaiah 43:1		
Psalm 26:12	Psalm 22:22-25		
Psalm 26:12	Psalm 35:18		
Psalm 26:12		greatassembly	
Psalm 26:12		congregation	
Psalm 26:12		nofear	
Psalm 26:12		greatcongregation	
Psalm 27:1	2 Isaiah 54:16-17		
Psalm 27:1	Isaiah 51:12		
Psalm 27:1	Psalm 3:6		
Psalm 27:1	Psalm 56:34		(What can flesh do to me?)
Psalm 27:1	Psalm 118:6		fear
Psalm 27:1	Isaiah 43:1		
Psalm 27:1		fear	Isaiah 51:12; Ps 3:6; Ps 56:3-4 (What can flesh do to me?); Ps 118:6.
Psalm 27:1		Grass_men	
Psalm 27:3		heart	
Psalm 27:3		nofear	
Psalm 27:4		houseofgod	
Psalm 27:5	Psalm 40:2		
Psalm 27:5		rock	
Psalm 27:6	Ephesians 5:19		

Psalm 27:6		sacrifice	
Psalm 27:8		heart	inner dialogue on God"s behalf
Psalm 27:10	Psalm 10:14		AN ORPHAN"S PRAYER
Psalm 27:10	Psalm 68:5		
Psalm 27:10	Psalm 113:9		(lonely mother prayer)
Psalm 27:10	John 14:18		
Psalm 27:11		path	
Psalm 27:13	Psalm 22		THE GOD OF NOW
Psalm 27:14	Joshua 1:9		
Psalm 27:14	Psalm 31:24		
Psalm 27:14	Isaiah 49:23		
Psalm 27:14		wait	Joshua 1:9; Psalm 31:24; Isaiah 49:23
Psalm 27:14		wait	on the Lord
Psalm 27:14		wait	
Psalm 28:1		rock	
Psalm 28:1		listen	
Psalm 28:1		hear	
Psalm 28:2	Psalm 28:6		#hands
Psalm 28:2		hands	
Psalm 28:2		hear	
Psalm 28:2		neighborly	anti
Psalm 28:3		heart	saying one thing in ones heart another
Psalm 28:4		according	
Psalm 28:4		workofman	
Psalm 28:5		workofgod	
Psalm 28:6		hear	
Psalm 28:7		shield	
Psalm 28:8		refuge	
Psalm 28:9		shepherd	
Psalm 28:9		carry	see Isaiah
Psalm 29:1	Psalm 29:11		
Psalm 29:1	Isaiah 30:18		
Psalm 29:1	Psalm 18:13		
Psalm 29:1	Psalm 33:6-9		
Psalm 29:1	Psalm 46:6		
Psalm 29:1	Psalm 68:33		
Psalm 29:1		Godsvoice	
Psalm 29:1		thegodwho	A God who speaks: Hebrews 1; Isaiah 45:21 chapter 46; 48:3 5
Psalm 29:1		voice of the Lord	voice of the Lord
Psalm 29:2	Ezekiel 1:24		

Psalm 29:3	John 18:37		
Psalm 29:7	Isaiah 30:31		
Psalm 29:7	Isaiah 66:6		
Psalm 29:7	Matthew 3:17		
Psalm 29:8		shake	
Psalm 29:10	Psalm 32:6		
Psalm 29:10		date	May 29 2015 Theres flooding in Texas
Psalm 29:11	2 Thessalonians 1:12		
Psalm 29:11		reflective view of God	
Psalm 30:3	Psalm 16:10		Sheol
Psalm 30:3		restore	
Psalm 30:5	Hebrews 12		#suffering
Psalm 30:5	Psalm 90:5-6		like grasses
Psalm 30:5		suffering	Hebrews 12
Psalm 30:5		slowtoanger	
Psalm 30:6	Psalm 31:22		
Psalm 30:6	Psalm 33:16-17		
Psalm 30:9	Psalm 6:5		Praise valued over dust
Psalm 30:9	Psalm 31:12		
Psalm 30:9	Psalm 115:17		
Psalm 30:9		death	
Psalm 30:9		proclaim	
Psalm 30:12		glory	
Psalm 31:1	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Psalm 31:1		righteousness	
Psalm 31:1		refuge	
Psalm 31:1		rock	
Psalm 31:2		rescue	
Psalm 31:2		refuge	
Psalm 31:3	Psalm 23:3		namesake guidance
Psalm 31:3		path	
Psalm 31:3		namesake	you lead me and guide me namesake guidance see Psalm 23:3
Psalm 31:3		rock	
Psalm 31:3		sovereign	
Psalm 31:3		namesake	
Psalm 31:3		sovereignty	
Psalm 31:3		namesake	cataloging the namesake or trusting in the name
Psalm 31:5	Luke 23:46		#messianic_prophecy He would commit himself to God
Psalm 31:5		Messiah	
Psalm 31:5		handofgod	

Psalm 31:5		faithfulness	
Psalm 31:5		redemption	
Psalm 31:5			saying on the cross
Psalm 31:6		religion	
Psalm 31:6			a time for hate
Psalm 31:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 31:7		steadfast love	
Psalm 31:8	Psalm 91:11-13		enemy and feet
Psalm 31:8		enemy	
Psalm 31:8		feet	
Psalm 31:10	Psalm 32:3		
Psalm 31:10		confesssion	
Psalm 31:11		enemies	
Psalm 31:11		neighborly	
Psalm 31:12	Psalm 30:9		pottery
Psalm 31:12	Acts 13:36		
Psalm 31:12	Psalm 2		shard
Psalm 31:12		Potter	
Psalm 31:14	Psalm 22:10		
Psalm 31:14	Psalm 100:3		
Psalm 31:15		handofgod	
Psalm 31:16		stedfastlove	
Psalm 31:16		steadfast love	
Psalm 31:17	Psalm 31:22		
Psalm 31:17	Acts 2		
Psalm 31:17		song	
Psalm 31:17		callupon	
Psalm 31:19		fotl	
Psalm 31:19		bio	Kevin Watson Jan 11 2015
Psalm 31:21		steadfast love	
Psalm 31:22	Psalm 116:11		alarm
Psalm 31:22	Psalm 10:1		cut off\ "
Psalm 31:22		hear	
Psalm 31:23	Psalm 27:14		
Psalm 31:23	Joshua 1:9		
Psalm 31:23		wait	
Psalm 31:24		Be strong and courageous and do not be afraid	
Psalm 31:24		wait	
Psalm 32:1	2 Acts 4:78		how happy\ -like beatitudes; quoted in "
Psalm 32:1		code	

Psalm 32:1		Repent	
Psalm 32:1		blessed	
Psalm 32:2	Mark 12:27		internal struggles
Psalm 32:2		according	
Psalm 32:2		faithfulness	
Psalm 32:2		pride	
Psalm 32:3	Psalm 7:12-13		
Psalm 32:3	Psalm 31:10		
Psalm 32:3	Psalm 38:1ff		
Psalm 32:3	Psalm 38:8-18		
Psalm 32:3	Psalm 40:12		
Psalm 32:3	Psalm 41:4		
Psalm 32:3		confession	
Psalm 32:3			very much flavored like Job 32
Psalm 32:3			Repentance is the better response than burning to give your own opinion
Psalm 32:5	Hebrews 9:14		Like a breath of fresh air (Kevin Stanforth) confession
Psalm 32:5		confession	Like a breath of fresh air (Kevin Stanforth); See Hebrews 9:14
Psalm 32:5		tongue	voice and words via lips & tongue are a pathway to redemption
Psalm 32:5		lips	
Psalm 32:6	Psalm 31:23		Prayer time: kairos= Luke 12:54-6
Psalm 32:6	Luke 12:54-6		
Psalm 32:6	Psalm 29:10		floodwaters
Psalm 32:6		emmanuel	
Psalm 32:6			He's a sometimes hidden God
Psalm 32:7		comingupshort	
Psalm 32:8		thegodwho	God talks...
Psalm 32:9	Jeremiah		
Psalm 32:9	Proverbs 22:6		
Psalm 32:10	Psalm 22:8		
Psalm 32:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 32:11		song	
Psalm 33:1		fuzzy	
Psalm 33:4	Psalm 9:1		
Psalm 33:4	Psalm 66:5		
Psalm 33:4		faithfulness	
Psalm 33:5		stedfastlove	
Psalm 33:6	9	voice_of_God	creative voice
Psalm 33:6		LION	
Psalm 33:6		voiceofgod	
Psalm 33:8		fotl	

Psalm 33:10		purpose	
Psalm 33:10		nation_rage	
Psalm 33:11	Psalm 16:7		
Psalm 33:11	Psalm 22:30		
Psalm 33:11	Psalm 48:13		The counsel of the Lord stands forever the plans of his heart to all generations.
Psalm 33:11		offspring	
Psalm 33:11		generation	
Psalm 33:11		heart	
Psalm 33:12	Psalm 2:4		
Psalm 33:12	Psalm 2		
Psalm 33:12	Jeremiah 31:33		
Psalm 33:12	Psalm 34:3		no lone rangers in God"s kingdom
Psalm 33:12	Psalm 34:3		
Psalm 33:13	Psalm 11:4b		
Psalm 33:13	Ps 24:1		
Psalm 33:13	Psalm 33:18		
Psalm 33:13	Psalm 2:4		
Psalm 33:13	Psalm 24:1		
Psalm 33:13		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
Psalm 33:18	Psalm 33:13		
Psalm 33:18	Psalm 34:4		
Psalm 33:18		fotl	
Psalm 33:18		nofear	Psalm 34:4 fotl delivers from other fears
Psalm 33:18		stedfastlove	
Psalm 33:20		wait	
Psalm 33:22		stedfastlove	
Psalm 34:1		blessgod	
Psalm 34:2	Psalm 5:11		
Psalm 34:2	Psalm 33:1		Praise befits the upright
Psalm 34:2		boast	Psalm 5:11; Praise befits the upright Psalm 33:1
Psalm 34:3	Psalm 33:12		#congregation
Psalm 34:3	Psalm 33:12		
Psalm 34:3		congregation	Psalm 33:12
Psalm 34:3		congregation	
Psalm 34:5		light	(nuance)
Psalm 34:5		light	
Psalm 34:6		poor	
Psalm 34:7		fotl	
Psalm 34:8	1 Peter 2:3		#refuge

Psalm 34:8		refuge	
Psalm 34:9		fotl	usage of the word \"saints\\\"l\"
Psalm 34:9		fotl	
Psalm 34:10	Psalm 40:5		
Psalm 34:10	Psalm 71:15		
Psalm 34:10		providence	
Psalm 34:11	Prov 1:7		#offspring
Psalm 34:11		fotl	
Psalm 34:11		offspring	
Psalm 34:11		children	
Psalm 34:12	1 Peter 3:10-17		
Psalm 34:12		sum	
Psalm 34:13	Proverbs 15:29		
Psalm 34:13		discernment	
Psalm 34:14	Psalm 37:27		discernment
Psalm 34:14		discernment	Ps 37:27
Psalm 34:18	Psalm 9:9-18		brokenhearted and crushed in spirit
Psalm 34:19	Psalm 31:9		
Psalm 34:19		prophecy	
Psalm 34:19		prophet	
Psalm 34:20	John 1:29		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
Psalm 34:20	1 Corinthians 5:7		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
Psalm 34:20	John 19:33,36		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
Psalm 34:20		Messiah	
Psalm 34:20		prophecy	
Psalm 34:22	Psalm 31:23		the story ends well
Psalm 34:22		therestofthestory	
Psalm 35:1		enemies	my enemies his enemies
Psalm 35:3	Psalm 106		soul talk
Psalm 35:3		soultalk	the Lord talks to the soul
Psalm 35:3		soultalk	
Psalm 35:6		angel	
Psalm 35:9		soultalk	
Psalm 35:10		poor	
Psalm 35:11	Matthew 26:59		#messianic_prophecy He was accused by false witnesses
Psalm 35:18	Psalm 22:25		
Psalm 35:18	Psalm 40:9		
Psalm 35:18	Psalm 26:12		
Psalm 35:18	Psalm 82		

Psalm 35:18		greatcongregation	The Great assembly: See also Psalm 22:25 Psalm 40:9 Psalm 26:12 and Psalm 82.
Psalm 35:18		greatcongregation	
Psalm 35:20	Psalm 16:2		
Psalm 35:24		according	
Psalm 35:24			the GOOD according
Psalm 36:1	Romans 3		
Psalm 36:2	Psalm 96:1		
Psalm 36:2	Psalm 10:4		only fools himself and those who will cohort. \\"Lord let me hate my iniquity\\""
Psalm 36:2		prayer	Psalm 96:1; Ps 10:4 only fools himself and those who will cohort. \\"Lord let me hate my iniquity\\""
Psalm 36:4	Psalm 6:6		What the righteous do in their beds
Psalm 36:5		steadfast love	
Psalm 36:6	Psalm 57:8		
Psalm 36:6		song	Ps 57:8 (Third Day song); God is savior not only for man but for beasts!
Psalm 36:6		lion	Savior of ALL
Psalm 36:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 36:7		steadfast love	
Psalm 36:8	Psalm 23:5		
Psalm 36:8		table	
Psalm 36:9	Psalm 18:28		In your light we see light\",4565
Psalm 36:9	James 1:11		Psalm 37:1-2"
Psalm 36:9		light	In your light we see light\", Ps 18:28"
Psalm 36:9			in your light do we see light
Psalm 36:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 36:10		steadfast love	
Psalm 37:1	2 Isaiah 40:6-8		
Psalm 37:1	2 1 Peter 1:25		
Psalm 37:1	John 14:1		
Psalm 37:4	Psalm 20:4		Delight yourself in the Lord and he will give you the desires of your your heart.\",4569
Psalm 37:4	Ephesians 4:26		Psalm 37:8"
Psalm 37:4		heart	
Psalm 37:4			delight yourself in the Lord and he will give you the desires of your heart
Psalm 37:5	6		Commit yourway to the Lord; trust in him, and he will act. He will bring forth your righteousness as the light and your justice as the noonday.

Psalm 37:5			It is the Lord who bring about righteousness
Psalm 37:6		light	
Psalm 37:7		wait	
Psalm 37:8		1A	members of one another
Psalm 37:8			fret not
Psalm 37:9		landpromise	
Psalm 37:9		land_erets	those who wait on the Lord shall inherit the land
Psalm 37:11	Matthew 5:5		
Psalm 37:11		landpromise	
Psalm 37:11		land_erets	but the meek shall inherit the land, and delight themselves in abundant peace
Psalm 37:13	Ps 2:4		
Psalm 37:13	Psalm 2:4		laughing God
Psalm 37:13		thegodwho	Ps 2:4 - laughing God.
Psalm 37:16	Proverbs 16:8		
Psalm 37:20	Psalm 37:2		
Psalm 37:21	Luke 6:27-35		Financial principles
Psalm 37:23	24 Proverbs 16:9		
Psalm 37:23	24 Proverbs 16:1-4		
Psalm 37:23			the steps of a man are established by the Lord when he delights in his way;
Psalm 37:25	Proverbs 10:3		though he fall, he shall not be cast headlong, for the Lord upholds his hand.
Psalm 37:27	Psalm 34:14		family business
Psalm 37:28			they are preserved forever, but the children of the wicked shall be cut off
Psalm 37:29		landpromise	
Psalm 37:29		land_erets	the righteous shall inherit the land and dwell upon it forever
Psalm 37:34		wait	
Psalm 37:34		landpromise	
Psalm 37:34		land_erets	Wait for the Lord and keep his way, and he will exalt you to inherit the land;
Psalm 37:35	Psalm 1:2		you will look on when the wicked are cut off.
Psalm 37:35	Mark 11:12-14		
Psalm 37:37	Psalm 16:56		the fig tree parable
Psalm 37:39	Psalm 3:8		
Psalm 37:40		refuge	
Psalm 38:1	Psalm 39:13		this Psalm begins with what 39 ends with.
Psalm 38:1		confession	
Psalm 38:1			This is a prayer of repentance, a shunning of the effects and pervasiveness of the enemy within and without

Psalm 38:2	2 Samuel 24:14		
Psalm 38:2	Psalm 7:12-13		
Psalm 38:2	Psalm 45:5		
Psalm 38:3	Psalm 32:3		
Psalm 38:5	1 Corinthians 1		
Psalm 38:8		confession	
Psalm 38:9		date	May 10 2015 good for this season
Psalm 38:11	Luke 23:49		#messianic_prophecy His friends would stand far off
Psalm 38:18	Psalm 32:4-5		hating my iniquity
Psalm 39:3	Psalm 32:34		
Psalm 39:3	Jeremiah 20:9		
Psalm 39:3	Psalm 40:10		
Psalm 39:4	Psalm 90:12		
Psalm 39:5	James 4:14		
Psalm 39:5	Psalm 62:9		
Psalm 39:5			Think of life as a terminal illness
Psalm 39:7		wait	
Psalm 39:7			for what do I wait?
Psalm 39:9	Psalm 22:31		done it
Psalm 39:9		doneit	
Psalm 39:11	James 4:15		
Psalm 39:11		discipline	see above (James 4:15). Reduction
Psalm 39:11		discipline	
Psalm 39:12	Psalm 40:1		an appeal to people group for God"s favor
Psalm 39:13	Psalm 38:1		this Psalm ends how 38 begins
Psalm 40:1	Psalm 39:12		Answer to
Psalm 40:1		wait	
Psalm 40:2	Psalm 27:5		
			The power of worship to witness; Creative beginnings from rescue-God"s
Psalm 40:3	Psalm 22:30-31		specialty
Psalm 40:3		fotl	
Psalm 40:4	1 John 1:6		running after lies-a favorite pursuit of man:
Psalm 40:5	Psalm 40:6-8		
Psalm 40:5	Hebrews 10:5		
Psalm 40:5	Psalm 70:15		more than can be told
Psalm 40:5	John 20:30		
Psalm 40:5	John 21:25		
Psalm 40:5	Psalm 50:8-13		
Psalm 40:5	Ecclesiastes 5:1		
Psalm 40:6	Hosea 6:6		

Psalm 40:6	Psalm 51:16-19		
Psalm 40:6	Psalm 50:9		
Psalm 40:6	Hebrews 10		
Psalm 40:6	8 Isaiah 61		parallel
Psalm 40:6	8 Luke 4:17		parallel
Psalm 40:6		sacrifice	Hosea 6:6; Psalm 51:16-19 Psalm 50:9
Psalm 40:6		over	
Psalm 40:6		sacrifice	
Psalm 40:6	Psalm 130:2		mutually opened ears
Psalm 40:7	Luke 4:17		
Psalm 40:7	Isaiah 61		
Psalm 40:8	10 Psalm 51:12-14		
Psalm 40:8	10 Hebrews 10		
Psalm 40:8		will	
Psalm 40:8		misseodei	
Psalm 40:8		will	
Psalm 40:8		heart	
Psalm 40:9	1 Thessalonians 2:10		
Psalm 40:9	Psalm 35:18 \\#liPsalm		
Psalm 40:9		code	
Psalm 40:9		congregation	1 Thessalonians 2:10;
Psalm 40:9		lips	Psalm 35:18
Psalm 40:9		greatcongregation	
Psalm 40:9		congregation	
Psalm 40:9		lips	
Psalm 40:10	Jeremiah 20:9		
Psalm 40:10	Psalm 39:3		
Psalm 40:10	Psalm 45:17		
Psalm 40:10		greatcongregation	
Psalm 40:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 40:10		faithfulness	
Psalm 40:10			Who do you bring good news to? To whom do you tell the wondrous works of God? DON'T HOLD BACK
Psalm 40:10	1 Chronicles 10	steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 40:10		steadfastlove	
Psalm 40:11		faithfulness	our everything is the source of Him. My contentment my joy my hope
Psalm 40:11			class righteousness has praise has iniquities has enemies has favor class
Psalm 40:11		code	wicked has inquiries has enemies
Psalm 40:11		stedfastlove	
Psalm 40:11		faithfulness	

Psalm 40:11		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 40:12	Psalm 32		comparative sins is never the point (13)
Psalm 40:12		confess	Psalm 32; comparative sins is never the point (13);
Psalm 40:12		confession	
Psalm 40:15	Psalm 70:3		
Psalm 40:16	Matthew 6:33		
Psalm 40:16	Psalm 70:4		
Psalm 40:16	Psalm 100:5		
Psalm 40:16	17 Psalm 70:4-5		
Psalm 40:16		seek	
Psalm 40:16	Psalm 70:4		
Psalm 40:17	Psalm 40:13		
Psalm 40:17	Psalm 100:5		
Psalm 41:1	Deuteronomy 15:11		
Psalm 41:1	Romans 12:16		
Psalm 41:1		neighbor	
Psalm 41:1		neighborly narrative	
Psalm 41:1		poor	
Psalm 41:1		neighborly	
Psalm 41:4	Psalm 51:4		
Psalm 41:4		confession	
Psalm 41:9	Psalm 55:13-14		
Psalm 41:9	John 13:19		
Psalm 41:10	Psalm 10:14		
Psalm 41:10	Deuteronomy 32:35		
Psalm 42:1	2 Psalm 143:6		
Psalm 42:1	Psalm 63:1		
Psalm 42:1		song	
Psalm 42:1	Isaiah 44		
Psalm 42:3	Psalm 14:1		
Psalm 42:3	Psalm 79:10		
Psalm 42:4	Psalm 51:4		
Psalm 42:4		house of God	
Psalm 42:5		soul talk	: cv 11; & Psalm 43:5
Psalm 42:5		soul talk	
Psalm 42:8		steadfast love	
Psalm 42:8		by day	
Psalm 42:8		by night	
Psalm 42:8		love and faithfulness	
Psalm 42:9		rock	

Psalm 42:10		gdebog	
Psalm 42:10			reminder of Job 42
Psalm 42:11	Psalm 42:11		
Psalm 42:11	Psalm 43:5		
Psalm 42:11	Psalm 44:23-26		
Psalm 42:11	Psalm 42:5		
Psalm 42:11		soultalk	xref 42:11 43:5 44:23-26
Psalm 42:11		soultalk	
Psalm 42:11			Soul dialogue cf Psalm 103 and 104
Psalm 43:2		enemy	
Psalm 43:3		light	\\\"Send out your light and your truth let them lead me\\\"\\\"
Psalm 43:3		godswor	
Psalm 43:4		instrument	
Psalm 43:4		song	
Psalm 43:5	Psalm 42:5		
Psalm 43:5	Psalm 42:11		
Psalm 43:5		praise	
Psalm 44:1	3	land_erets	
Psalm 44:1			this is a picture -- not despair but active acknowledgement and hope for
Psalm 44:2			God's rescue despite his quietness at presence
Psalm 44:2	John 15:5		right hand of strength
Psalm 44:3		light	apart from me, you can do nothing
Psalm 44:3		face	light of your face
			light of your face
			very left handed
			1- do not trust in yourself
Psalm 44:3			2- witness Yeshua
Psalm 44:8		boast	only in Christ
Psalm 44:8		boast	
Psalm 44:8		fruit	the fruit of our faith
Psalm 44:8		name	
Psalm 44:9		but	a completely different "but" than Psalm 73:16 or Psalm 78. The rest of the
Psalm 44:17			Psalm is complete HOPE, all evidence has faded.
Psalm 44:18		heart	though we have not forgotten you
Psalm 44:19		yet	
Psalm 44:21		heart	for he knows the secrets of the
Psalm 44:21		heart	
Psalm 44:22	Isaiah 53:67		
Psalm 44:22		sake	Isaiah 53:6&7

Psalm 44:22		sake	
Psalm 44:22		yet	
Psalm 44:26		steadfastlove	
Psalm 44:26		stake	
Psalm 44:26		sake	
Psalm 44:26		right hand	right hand
Psalm 44:26	Psalm 16:1	steadfast love	
Psalm 45:1		topic	
Psalm 45:5	Psalm 38:2		
Psalm 45:6		throne	
Psalm 45:8			a picture of the son and the bride
Psalm 45:17	Psalm 40:8-11		
Psalm 46:1	3 Hebrews 12:27		
Psalm 46:1	Psalm 46:7		
Psalm 46:1	Psalm 46:11		
Psalm 46:3	Psalm 76:5		
Psalm 46:4			St. Augustine
Psalm 46:5		emmanuel	
Psalm 46:6	Psalm 2:1		
Psalm 46:6	Psalm 29		
Psalm 46:6		shake	Psalm 2:1 Psalm 29
Psalm 46:6		nation_rage	
Psalm 46:6		nations	
Psalm 46:6		shaken	
Psalm 46:8		godsworck	
Psalm 46:9	Psalm 68:30		
Psalm 46:9	Psalm 76:5		
Psalm 46:10	James 4:1f		
Psalm 46:10			Be still, and know that I am God
Psalm 47:2		foti	
Psalm 47:8		universalbow	
Psalm 47:8		throne	
Psalm 47:8		nations	
Psalm 47:8		see	
Psalm 47:8		hear	
Psalm 47:9	Psalm 48:4		
Psalm 48:1	Psalm 87		
Psalm 48:1	Psalm 99:9		
Psalm 48:1	Psalm 132:13		
Psalm 48:1	Psalm Isaiah :27		

Psalm 48:1	Isaiah 14:32		
Psalm 48:1	Isaiah 52:7		
Psalm 48:1	Psalm 78:60		
Psalm 48:1		Zion	Mount
Psalm 48:9		steadfast love	
Psalm 48:10		thename	
Psalm 48:12		zion	
Psalm 48:13		proclaim	tell the next generation
Psalm 48:13		offspring	
Psalm 48:14		thegodwho	guides __Here's Yahweh !__
Psalm 49:1	Psalm 50:9		God dont need money!
Psalm 49:2		poor	
Psalm 49:3	Psalm 19:14		
Psalm 49:3		meditation	
Psalm 49:7	9 Psalm 16:10		A ransomed life. Price of life
Psalm 49:7		sacrifice	
Psalm 49:7			Ransom
Psalm 49:9	14 Psalm 30:9		
Psalm 49:11		path	
Psalm 49:14	Isaiah 53:6		
Psalm 49:14	1 Peter 2:25		
Psalm 49:14	Psalm 49:7		
Psalm 49:14		sheep	
Psalm 49:14		shepherd	
Psalm 49:15	Psalm 16:10&11		
Psalm 49:15	Acts 2		
Psalm 49:15	Matthew 5:33–37		
Psalm 49:15	1 Corinthians 15		
Psalm 49:15	Psalm 16		
Psalm 49:16			treasure in heaven
Psalm 49:16		glory	of earthly wealth
Psalm 49:20	Psalm 82:6		
Psalm 50:1		Imperative	indicative
Psalm 50:1		1132	
Psalm 50:1		lion	
Psalm 50:1			speaks and summons
Psalm 50:2		sacrifice	
			Our God comes; he does not keep silence, before him is a devouring fire,
Psalm 50:3		fire	around him a mighty tempest
Psalm 50:5		covenant	

Psalm 50:6		judge	
Psalm 50:7	14 Psalm 51:16-17		
Psalm 50:7		heargod	
Psalm 50:7		Imperative	
Psalm 50:7		indicative	
Psalm 50:7		hear	
Psalm 50:8	13 Hosea 6:6		
Psalm 50:8	13 Hebrews 9:14		
Psalm 50:8	13 Psalm 51:16		
Psalm 50:8		sacrifice	
Psalm 50:8		sacrifice	
Psalm 50:9	Psalm 40:6		
Psalm 50:14		sacrifice	
Psalm 50:14	15 Psalm 61:5-8	vows	
Psalm 50:16		covenant	
Psalm 50:16		lips	
Psalm 50:17		words	
Psalm 50:21	Psalm 18:25-26		thought I was just like you-
Psalm 50:21		reflective view of God	
Psalm 50:22	Psalm 49:7		
Psalm 50:22		sacrifice	
Psalm 50:23		Sacrifice	God looks for: thanksgiving an orderly way. The only way life can be right for
Psalm 50:23		over	mankind is to all for Thanksgiving the way to acknowledge God.
Psalm 50:23		way	mercy/sacrifice
Psalm 50:23		Yeshua	The one who offers thanksgiving as his sacrifice glorifies me; to one who
Psalm 51:1		stedfastlove	orders his way rightly I will show the salvation of God
Psalm 51:1		confession	according this is a different twist eh?
Psalm 51:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 51:1		according	this is a different twist eh?
Psalm 51:1		mercy	
Psalm 51:1		according	
Psalm 51:1			The good according constricted with Ezekiel 50
Psalm 51:2		godsworck	
Psalm 51:2			the embodied seek
Psalm 51:3	Psalm 41:4		
Psalm 51:3	Psalm 16:8		ever before me
Psalm 51:3	Psalm 50:8		sacrifice ever before God
Psalm 51:4	Romans 3		

Psalm 51:4	Psalm 41:4		
Psalm 51:4	Romans 4:21		
Psalm 51:5	Psalm 139:13		
Psalm 51:6		heart	the secret heart
Psalm 51:7		godswork	
Psalm 51:8		hear	
Psalm 51:9	Hebrews 10:22		
Psalm 51:10	Acts 15:9		
Psalm 51:10		living_sacrifice	
Psalm 51:10		heart	create in me a clean heart, O God.
Psalm 51:11		spirit	
Psalm 51:12	19 Psalm 40:8-10		
Psalm 51:12		misseodei	
Psalm 51:13		proclaim	
Psalm 51:13		goodnews	
Psalm 51:13		return	
Psalm 51:14	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Psalm 51:15	16 Hosea 6:6		
Psalm 51:15	16 Psalm 40:6		
Psalm 51:15	16 Psalm 50:8-13		
Psalm 51:15	Isaiah 59:21		
Psalm 51:15		sacrifice	
Psalm 51:15		lips	
Psalm 51:15		lips	
Psalm 51:15		tongue	
Psalm 51:15		faithfulness	
Psalm 51:15		over	
Psalm 51:16	17 Psalm 50:7-13		
Psalm 51:16	1 Samuel 15:22		
Psalm 51:16		humility	
Psalm 51:16		sacrifice	
Psalm 51:16		namesake	
Psalm 51:16			contra verse 19
Psalm 51:17	Psalm 141:2		
Psalm 51:17		heart	
Psalm 51:18		zion	
Psalm 51:18		wall	
Psalm 51:19		sacrifice	
Psalm 52:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 52:1		boast	anti

Psalm 52:7	Psalm 49:6		anti-refuge
Psalm 52:7		refuge	
Psalm 52:7		boast	
Psalm 52:7		refuge	anti
Psalm 52:8		houseofgod	
Psalm 52:8		stedfastlove	
Psalm 52:9	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 52:9	Psalm 22		done it
Psalm 52:9	Psalm 48:10		
Psalm 52:9		thename	
Psalm 52:9		wait	
Psalm 52:9		name	
Psalm 52:9		doneit	
Psalm 52:9		greatcongregation	
Psalm 52:9		the god who	completed the work
Psalm 52:9	Psalm 22:31		
Psalm 52:9	Isaiah 38		
Psalm 52:9		name	unusual and unusually encouraging prhase "wait for your name"
Psalm 53:1	Psalm 14		has a copy of itself
Psalm 53:1	3 Ecclesiastes 7:20		
Psalm 53:1	3 Romans 3:10-11		
Psalm 53:1		gdebog	
Psalm 53:1		acknowledgment	It starts with
Psalm 53:1		path	but ends up with the
Psalm 53:2		path	external is path of life behaviors
Psalm 53:2		seek	
Psalm 53:3	Psalm 143:2		
Psalm 53:4		callupon	
Psalm 53:5		enemies	
Psalm 53:6		zion	
Psalm 54:1	Psalm 25:11		
Psalm 54:1		thename	
Psalm 54:1		name	
			I am in good standing with you and am not out of favor with any man, because I love my enemies and you're my protection
Psalm 54:1			
Psalm 54:3	Psalm 51		
Psalm 54:3		setGod	
Psalm 54:5		faithfulness	
Psalm 54:6		sacrifice	

Psalm 54:6		sacrifice	free will offering\",3815
Psalm 54:6		giving	Psalm 54:6"
Psalm 55:1			You are a God the one the only who has an ear to listen, you attend and
Psalm 55:4		heart	answer
			Yet my emotions overcome my flesh and I forget your faithfulness. Enemies
			steal thoughts in my emotions that in my best times are dedicated to
			honoring you. Oh! that I could stay my mind on you. Even friends are not
			the best type of love-- but you are faithful.
			The Jenny Gump Psalm
Psalm 55:4			
Psalm 55:6	8		
Psalm 55:12	14 Psalm 55:20-21		
Psalm 55:12	Psalm 41:9		
Psalm 55:12	14 Matthew 26:47-50		
Psalm 55:12		Messiah	#messianic_prophecy He was to be betrayed by a friend
			Even when it is MY battle, (those are the ones that seem to command my
			attention) enemies have covenants. Let my heart be devoted to your
			covenant.
Psalm 55:16			
Psalm 55:20		covenant	
Psalm 56:3	4 Psalm 27:1		
Psalm 56:3	4 Psalm 27:11		
Psalm 56:3		fear	
Psalm 56:7		nation_rage	
Psalm 56:8		bookoflife	
Psalm 56:8		book	
Psalm 56:9			this is know, that God is for me.
Psalm 56:10		nofear	
Psalm 56:11	Psalm 118:6		
Psalm 56:11		sacrifice	Psalm 118:6 (4)
Psalm 56:11		nofear	
Psalm 56:13		path	
Psalm 56:13		light	
Psalm 57:1		refuge	
Psalm 57:2		cryout	
Psalm 57:2		purpose	
Psalm 57:2		purpose	law"s
Psalm 57:2			Lord, fulfill your purpose for me.
Psalm 57:3		faithfulness	
Psalm 57:3		stedfastlove	
Psalm 57:3		steadfast love and faithfulness	

Psalm 57:7		music	
Psalm 57:8		music	
Psalm 57:8		song	
Psalm 57:9		thanks	The power of worship to witness
Psalm 57:9		nations	
Psalm 57:9		assembly	
Psalm 57:10	Psalm 36:5-6		
Psalm 57:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 57:10		faithfulness	
Psalm 57:10		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 58:1	Psalm 82:6		
Psalm 58:11		seed	A seed for loving enemies \\\"there is a God\\\"
Psalm 58:11		judge	
Psalm 58:11		justice	
			Imprecatory Warrior
Psalm 58:11			See Proverbs 24:17 Pacifism
Psalm 58:11	Isaiah 57		There is no rest for the wicked
Psalm 59:5	Psalm 59:8		
Psalm 59:6	Psalm 11:4		
Psalm 59:7		acknowledgment	no acknowledgment of God
Psalm 59:8	Psalm 2:1		
Psalm 59:8	Psalm 2:5		
Psalm 59:8		nation_rage	
Psalm 59:8	Psalm 2		
Psalm 59:10	Matthew 6:10		
Psalm 59:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 59:11		shield	
Psalm 59:12		ackbar	Pride is a trap
Psalm 59:13		jewels	
Psalm 59:13		universalbow	The extension of Gods reign all over
Psalm 59:13		sacrifice	
Psalm 59:13		lion	
Psalm 59:13		thentheywillknow	
Psalm 59:14	Psalm 59:6		
Psalm 59:16		sacrifice	
Psalm 59:16		refuge	
Psalm 59:16		stedfastlove	
Psalm 59:17		stedfastlove	
Psalm 60:1	Psalm 30:5		
Psalm 60:1		anger	

Psalm 60:2		shake	
Psalm 60:5	Psalm 51		
Psalm 60:5	Psalm 16:4		
Psalm 60:5		righthand	
Psalm 61:1	Psalm 42:2	hear	
Psalm 61:1			GodVerbs
			* Hear
			* Listen
			* Lead
			* Let
			* dwell
			* Let take refuge
			* heard
			* prolong the life
			* given heritage
Psalm 61:1			Ricky Skaggs
Psalm 61:2		song	
Psalm 61:2		rock	
Psalm 61:2		callupon	
Psalm 61:3		refuge	
Psalm 61:3		houseofgod	
Psalm 61:4	Psalm 91:4		
Psalm 61:4	Psalm 61:8		vows
Psalm 61:4		refuge	
Psalm 61:4			reminds me of feast of booths
Psalm 61:5		foth	
Psalm 61:5		name	
Psalm 61:5		hear	
Psalm 61:5	Psalm 50:14	vows	
Psalm 61:6	Psalm 91:18		
Psalm 61:6		generations	
Psalm 61:7		throne	
Psalm 61:7		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 61:7			MSG- as lookouts
Psalm 61:8	Psalm 50:14		
Psalm 61:8		sacrifice	singing in connection with sacrifice also vows are in the grouping
Psalm 61:8		vows	
Psalm 62:2	Hebrews 12:28		a kingdom that cannot be shaken
Psalm 62:2		shake	
Psalm 62:2		rock	

Psalm 62:2		shaken	
Psalm 62:3	Jeremiah 1		battering a man
Psalm 62:4	Isaiah 29:13		bpr is necessary because everything is not as it seems.
Psalm 62:4		bpr	Isaiah 29:13 bpr is necessary because everything is not as it seems.
Psalm 62:4		bpr	
Psalm 62:5		soultalk	
Psalm 62:6		shake	
Psalm 62:6		shaken	not
Psalm 62:7		rock	God dependence
Psalm 62:8		heart	poured out for God (not riches verse 10)
Psalm 62:8		refuge	
Psalm 62:9	James 4:14		
Psalm 62:9	Psalm 39:5		
Psalm 62:9	Psalm 30:6-7		
Psalm 62:9	James		
Psalm 62:9		flava	James
Psalm 62:10		heart	
Psalm 62:12	Romans 2:6		
Psalm 62:12		according	
Psalm 62:12		render	Romans 2:6
Psalm 62:12			Tied to on the God we can rely on the discernment between good and evil
Psalm 62:12		justice	and love conquers all
Psalm 62:12		stedfastlove	
Psalm 62:12		steadfast love	
Psalm 62:12		according	
Psalm 63:1	Psalm 42:1		
Psalm 63:3		stedfastlove	
Psalm 63:3		steadfast love	
Psalm 63:4		sacrifice	
Psalm 63:10		sword	
Psalm 63:11	Psalm 5:11		
Psalm 64:7	Psalm 7:12-13		
Psalm 64:7	Psalm 67:4		
Psalm 64:7			Always a bigger fish
Psalm 65:1		vow	
Psalm 65:2	Psalm 65:5		
Psalm 65:2	Psalm 65:8		
Psalm 65:2	Psalm 65:9		
Psalm 65:2	Psalm 64:9		
Psalm 65:2	Psalm 36:6		all flesh

Psalm 65:2		universalbow	
Psalm 65:2		lion	
Psalm 65:3		atonement	
Psalm 65:7	Luke 8:25		
Psalm 65:9	Isaiah 55:8-11		
Psalm 66:2		lion	also 4 5 8
Psalm 66:2		song	An invitation song to all the earth
Psalm 66:4		thename	
Psalm 66:5	Psalm 33:4		
Psalm 66:7		nation_rage	
Psalm 66:10	Proverbs 27		
Psalm 66:10		test	of collective mankind
Psalm 66:10		test	
Psalm 66:10		test	
Psalm 66:11			#suffering
Psalm 66:11		suffering	is a glorious part of being gods children\\#xref hebrews
Psalm 66:11	Proverbs 27		
Psalm 66:12	Hebrews		
Psalm 66:13		vow	
Psalm 66:13		vow	
Psalm 66:14		sacrifice	
Psalm 66:16		testimony	
Psalm 66:20		stedfastlove	
Psalm 66:20		steadfast love	
Psalm 67:1	Numbers 6:25		
Psalm 67:1		misseodeo	
Psalm 67:1		lion	
Psalm 67:1		nation_rage	
Psalm 67:1			Aaronic blessing
Psalm 67:2	3 Isaiah 60:11		Leads to the procession of nations
Psalm 67:4		LION	
Psalm 67:7		LION	
Psalm 67:7		universalbow	
Psalm 67:7		fotl	
Psalm 68:1	Numbers 11:35		
Psalm 68:4		song	
Psalm 68:5	Psalm 27:10		
Psalm 68:6	Matthew 25		
Psalm 68:8		shake	
Psalm 68:8		rain	

Psalm 68:8		shaken	
Psalm 68:11		proclaim	
Psalm 68:16		dwelling place	Lord will dwell forever
Psalm 68:18	Ephesians 4:8-10		
Psalm 68:18	Romans 10		quoted in
			Ephesians 4:8-10 and Romans 10 (quoted in) God's mission even to the
Psalm 68:18		misseodeo	rebellious
Psalm 68:18		dwelling place	Lord God may dwell there
Psalm 68:20	Psalm 79:11		one of God's cool things he does
Psalm 68:25		greatcongregation	
Psalm 68:25		congregation	
Psalm 68:26	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 68:26		greatcongregation	
Psalm 68:30	Psalm 46:9		
Psalm 68:33	Psalm 29		voice of God
Psalm 68:33		godsvoice	Psalm 29 (voice of God)
Psalm 68:34		proclaim	
Psalm 68:35	Philippians 4:13		
Psalm 68:35	Ephesians 3:4		
Psalm 68:35		power	
Psalm 69:3		wait	you cant drink flood waters they are nasty
Psalm 69:3		wait	
			blessed is the man who doesnt fall away because of the Jesus did John the
Psalm 69:6	Matthew 11:6		Baptist
Psalm 69:9	Matthew 5:16-18		quoted by Jesus Connection to God's reputation
Psalm 69:12	Ephesians 5:19		
Psalm 69:13	Psalm 32:6		
Psalm 69:13	Isaiah 55:6		
Psalm 69:13		time	
Psalm 69:13		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 69:15			looking for answers
Psalm 69:16		according	
Psalm 69:21	Matt 27:34, John 19:29-30		#messianic_prophecy They were to give him wine and vinegar
Psalm 69:26	Mark 12:33		
Psalm 69:26		thebookoflife	
Psalm 69:28	Revelation 13:8		
Psalm 69:30	Isaiah 59:21		
Psalm 69:30		lips	
Psalm 69:30		covenant	
Psalm 69:30		poor	

Psalm 69:30		song	
Psalm 69:30		lipscovenant	
Psalm 69:30		sing	
Psalm 69:31	Hosea 6:6		
Psalm 69:31	Micah 6:8		
Psalm 69:31		Praise	
Psalm 69:31		Thanksgiving	
Psalm 69:31		sacrifice	
Psalm 69:33		needy	
Psalm 69:33		poor	
Psalm 69:34		lion	
Psalm 69:36		thename	
Psalm 70:1	1 Cor 16:22		
Psalm 70:1	2 Sam 24:14		
Psalm 70:1	Psalm 40:13		
Psalm 70:1	Psalm 40:5		
Psalm 70:3	Psalm 40:15		
Psalm 70:4	5 Psalm 40:16-17		
Psalm 70:4		seek	
Psalm 70:4	Psalm 40:16		
Psalm 71:1		refuge	
Psalm 71:3		rock	
Psalm 71:3		save	
Psalm 71:4		rescue	
Psalm 71:6		process	
Psalm 71:6		praise	
Psalm 71:6		tongue lips	my praise is continually of you
Psalm 71:7		refuge	
Psalm 71:8		song	
Psalm 71:8		lips	
Psalm 71:8		covenant	
Psalm 71:8		offspring	
Psalm 71:8		lipscovenant	
Psalm 71:8		tongue lips	my mouth is filled with your praise
Psalm 71:8		praise	
Psalm 71:11	Psalm 10		
Psalm 71:14		proclaim	
Psalm 71:14		praise	
Psalm 71:15	Psalm 40:5		
Psalm 71:15	Psalm 96:2		day to day

Psalm 71:15	Psalm 106:2		past my knowledge Who could declare all his praise?
Psalm 71:15	Psalm 35:28		
Psalm 71:15		morethaniknow	
Psalm 71:16	Acts 2:11		
Psalm 71:16	Psalm 9:1		
Psalm 71:16		deeds	
Psalm 71:16		remind	
Psalm 71:17	Psalm 26:7		
Psalm 71:17	1 John 2:20-27		p2p
Psalm 71:17		p2p	
Psalm 71:17		taughtbygod	
Psalm 71:17		proclaim	
Psalm 71:17		proclaim	
Psalm 71:18	Psalm 22:30		#generations
Psalm 71:18	Psalm 47:13		
Psalm 71:18	Psalm 104:33		
Psalm 71:18		generations	
Psalm 71:18		power	
Psalm 71:18		generational	
Psalm 71:18		proclaim	
Psalm 71:20	Job 42:11		
Psalm 71:20	Hebrews 12:6		
Psalm 71:22		coc	Don't you think Gods faithfulness is worth a song?
Psalm 71:22		praise	
Psalm 71:23		lips	
Psalm 71:23		lips	
Psalm 71:23		praise	
Psalm 71:24		tongue	
Psalm 72:1		prayer	Good prayer for the nations.
Psalm 72:3		wealth	
Psalm 72:4		neighbor	
Psalm 72:4		poor	
Psalm 72:4		needy	
Psalm 72:4		neighborly	
Psalm 72:5	Psalm 72:17		
Psalm 72:5		generations	
Psalm 72:6		righteousrain	
Psalm 72:9	17		about Solomon
Psalm 72:11		nation_rage	
Psalm 72:11		nations	

Psalm 72:12		answer	
Psalm 72:15		grain	
Psalm 72:16	Isaiah 40:6–8		
Psalm 72:17	Psalm 72:5		#fame; as long as the sun
Psalm 72:17		fame	as long as the sun
Psalm 72:17		thename	
Psalm 72:17		sun	
Psalm 72:17		nations	
Psalm 72:18		blessed	
Psalm 73:1	Matthew 5:8		
Psalm 73:1	1 Timothy 6:6		
Psalm 73:1		heart	
Psalm 73:1		heart	
Psalm 73:1			continued from 44) because in this world is conflict and jealousy. Not only don't trust in yourself, nor others
Psalm 73:9	14	right hand	These people live by the right hand and seem to prosper, seem to rule, seem to BE the right hand that exercises authority over us and overcomes us.
Psalm 73:11			original sin-- questions Yah
Psalm 73:13		heart	
Psalm 73:15		offspring	
Psalm 73:15			this is what "thus" is
Psalm 73:15		but	
Psalm 73:16		but	
Psalm 73:22			self-awareness, repentance, consideration of self in light of God
Psalm 73:23		presence	
Psalm 73:24		left	
Psalm 73:25			БОГ почему no riches desired (there is nothing on earth I desire besides you)
Psalm 73:26	Psalm 16:5		God my portion
Psalm 73:26		heart	
Psalm 73:27	2 Thessalonians 1:8		
Psalm 73:27		near	Proximity: far and
Psalm 73:27			telos
Psalm 73:28		refuge	
Psalm 73:28		proclaim	
Psalm 73:28		presence	
Psalm 73:28			the fruit of this faith: that i may tell of all your works
Psalm 74:1	Psalm 44		
Psalm 74:1	Psalm 74:23		

Psalm 74:1			square in enemy territory
Psalm 74:2		congregation	
Psalm 74:2		greatcongregation	
Psalm 74:3	Psalm 79:1		we trust in the right hand
			we have history with it
Psalm 74:9		right hand	even if all the "evidence" looks different
Psalm 74:12	Psalm 68:10		
			God establishes all of this with his right hand. Enemies are not the strength, He is. Though the enemies clamor, God has a memory like none other. He longs for good and justice and created it too.
Psalm 74:12		yet	sovereign-- owns everything
Psalm 74:16		thegodwho	calling on the justice
Psalm 74:22		namesake	The near name of a very present God
Psalm 75:1	Psalm 46:1		
Psalm 75:1	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Psalm 75:1	Psalm 75:3		
Psalm 75:1	Psalm 77:18		
Psalm 75:1	Hebrews 12:25		
Psalm 75:1	Haggai 2:6		
Psalm 75:1		near	
Psalm 75:1		name	
Psalm 75:1		Lord's cup	
Psalm 75:1		thanksgiving	Deut 30:14.
Psalm 75:1		name	Nearness of name
Psalm 75:3		shake	Earth
			Rich Mullins song-- \"everything that could be shaken was shaken and all that remains is all that I ever really had\"
Psalm 75:3		song	totter
Psalm 75:3		shaken	
Psalm 75:4	Psalm 5:11		
Psalm 75:4		boast	
Psalm 75:7	Romans 11:32		
Psalm 75:7		1132	
			but it is God who executes judgement, putting down one and lifting up another.
Psalm 75:7			
Psalm 76:1		name	
Psalm 76:2		houseofgod	
Psalm 76:7	Prov 1:7		
Psalm 76:8		judgement	
Psalm 76:10		fotl	
Psalm 76:11	Matthew 5:37		

Psalm 76:11	James 5:12		
Psalm 76:12		Nations	
Psalm 77:1		Heritage	God's Rich
Psalm 77:1		seek	
Psalm 77:2		night	
Psalm 77:3		remember	
Psalm 77:6		night	
Psalm 77:7		seek	
Psalm 77:8		steadfastlove	
Psalm 77:8		steadfast love	
Psalm 77:9		anger	
			God's right hand power has a rich history (and it's not over) but now is a season of left hand dealings
Psalm 77:10		right hand	
Psalm 77:11		remember	
Psalm 77:12		godswork	
Psalm 77:13		way	
Psalm 77:14		reveal	
Psalm 77:18		shake	
Psalm 78:1		teaching	
Psalm 78:1		but	
Psalm 78:2		mystery	
Psalm 78:2		parable	
Psalm 78:2	Ezekiel 20:49		
Psalm 78:2		parable	
Psalm 78:2			dark? did not have light on them, hidden.
Psalm 78:3	Deuteronomy 6		
Psalm 78:4		proclaim	
Psalm 78:4		workofgod	
Psalm 78:4		offspring	
Psalm 78:5	Deuteronomy 6		
Psalm 78:5		bio	
Psalm 78:5		generational	
Psalm 78:5		offspring	
Psalm 78:5		generation	
Psalm 78:5		generational	
Psalm 78:5		shepherd sheep	
Psalm 78:7		workofgod	
Psalm 78:10	John 10:37		believe the works!
Psalm 78:17		yet	
Psalm 78:18	Psalm 78:41		

Psalm 78:18	Psalm 78:56		in their #heart #test
Psalm 78:18	Psalm 78:29		
Psalm 78:18	Exodus 17:7		Merabah – they tested God
Psalm 78:18		test	Testing Suite
Psalm 78:18		heart	41 56 in their
Psalm 78:18		test	
Psalm 78:18		test	
Psalm 78:31		fear	fear of gods anger/wrath
Psalm 78:32			in spite, despite
Psalm 78:34		rock	
Psalm 78:34			kinda too late
Psalm 78:35	Psalm 78:42		
Psalm 78:36		but	
Psalm 78:38		yet	
Psalm 78:39			flesh=wind, see James' mist
Psalm 78:41		test	
Psalm 78:41		test	
Psalm 78:42	Psalm 78:35		
Psalm 78:49			Me and Leesh read this together March 20, first day of spring
Psalm 78:50		path	
Psalm 78:51	Genesis		Ham
Psalm 78:52		sheep	
Psalm 78:55	Acts 1:26		
Psalm 78:56	Psalm 78:41		
Psalm 78:56	Psalm 78:18		
Psalm 78:56		test	
Psalm 78:56		yet	
Psalm 78:60	Genesis 49:10		
Psalm 78:60	Joshua 18:1		
Psalm 78:60	Joshua 18:10		
Psalm 78:60	1 Samuel 1:9		
Psalm 78:62	Exodus 34:9		
Psalm 78:72		shepherd	
Psalm 79:1	Psalm 74:3-11		
Psalm 79:1		inheritance	Psalm 74:3-11
Psalm 79:1		inheritance	
Psalm 79:1		nations	
Psalm 79:1			we are his mission and mercy
Psalm 79:5	Psalm 13		
Psalm 79:5		jealous	

Psalm 79:5		fire	
Psalm 79:6	Psalm 2		the kingdoms of this world see
Psalm 79:6		nations	
Psalm 79:6		call upon	
Psalm 79:6		name	
Psalm 79:8	Ezekiel 18		sins of the fathers
Psalm 79:8	Deuteronomy 24:6		sins of the fathers
Psalm 79:8	Ezekiel 21:26		
Psalm 79:8		remember	anti
Psalm 79:9		glory	
Psalm 79:9		name	
Psalm 79:9		can	
Psalm 79:9		namesake	
Psalm 79:10	Psalm 42:3		
Psalm 79:10	Psalm 49:20		
Psalm 79:10	Psalm 10:4		
Psalm 79:10	Psalm 10:11		
Psalm 79:10	Psalm 14:1		
Psalm 79:9		namesake	glory of your name
Psalm 79:10		nations	
Psalm 79:11	Psalm 68:20		Prisoner
Psalm 79:11	Isaiah 42:7		
Psalm 79:11		according	
			the story is the Lord and his mission and mercy
Psalm 79:12			"What now?" they must be thinking
Psalm 79:13		generation	proclaim
Psalm 79:13		proclaim	
Psalm 79:13		generational	
Psalm 79:13		shepherd sheep	
Psalm 80:1		shepherd	
Psalm 80:3	Numbers 6:25		
Psalm 80:3		restore	Numbers 6:25
Psalm 80:3		saved	that we may be
Psalm 80:3		restore	
Psalm 80:3		face	Shiny face of God
Psalm 80:6		jealousy	
Psalm 80:6		pride	
Psalm 80:7		face	shine
Psalm 80:9		godsgarden	
Psalm 80:12		wall	

Psalm 80:12		fruit	
Psalm 80:15		cam	(a new topic the Russian word meaning \"self\"-done... in the context he
Psalm 80:15		righthand	made the son strong for himself.) "
Psalm 80:15		cam	
Psalm 80:15		right hand	
Psalm 80:17		cam	
Psalm 80:17			hand on the man
Psalm 80:17		cam	
Psalm 80:18	Numbers 6:27		
Psalm 80:18		callupon	
Psalm 80:18		Confidence	Confidence comes from the Lord who gives us life. And strength the very
Psalm 80:19		face	shine
Psalm 81:1	Psalm 29		God Speak
Psalm 81:1	Colossians 2:16-17		s(pl) with the and their
Psalm 81:2		music	
Psalm 81:2			music from the band
Psalm 81:5		hear	
Psalm 81:7		test	
Psalm 81:8		listen	
Psalm 81:8	Isaiah 50		hear
Psalm 81:10			providential God
Psalm 81:11		listen	
Psalm 81:12		gavethemover	God gave them over-- see Romans suite
Psalm 81:12		gavethemover	
Psalm 81:12		heart	
Psalm 81:13		listen	
Psalm 81:13		walk	
Psalm 81:13		way	
Psalm 81:13		listen	
Psalm 81:14		enemies	
Psalm 82:1		greatcongregation	
Psalm 82:1			counsel of gods
Psalm 82:3		poor	
Psalm 82:3		poor	
Psalm 82:3		neighborly	
Psalm 82:5	Haggai 2:8		
Psalm 82:5		shake	Earth - see Hebrews 12 and Haggai 2:8
Psalm 82:5		shaken	
Psalm 82:6	Psalm 138:1		

Psalm 82:7	Psalm 49:20		
Psalm 82:8		judge	
Psalm 82:8		nations	
Psalm 83:3		prizedpossession	God treasures people most
Psalm 83:3		prizedpossession	
Psalm 83:5		covenant	anti covenant
Psalm 83:5		covenant	anti
Psalm 83:12	Psalm 23:2		the pastures of God are not perverted
Psalm 83:16		name	
Psalm 83:16		thentheywillknow	
Psalm 83:16		seek	
Psalm 83:18		name	
Psalm 83:18		LION	
Psalm 84:1		song	Rich Mullins You Did Not Have a Home
Psalm 84:1			the place is my heave and spirit, there is the courts of heaven
Psalm 84:3			consider the lilies
Psalm 84:5		heart	in my heart are highways to Zion
Psalm 84:5			whose lives become the road you travel
Psalm 84:10		houseofgod	
Psalm 84:10		jimposey	Jim Posey tells me how loathe he is to own stuff in this world, how it holds him back.
Psalm 85:1		faithfulness	Summed up theology: the earth is full of his love and faithfulness we have so much that occupied our Maslow's pyramid of needs. You long for our heart because it is there where our god lives. We honor you with our complete dedication of ourselves-- it is for you we live
Psalm 85:1			good earth
Psalm 85:1		land_erets	
Psalm 85:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 85:7		steadfast love	
Psalm 85:8		peace	
Psalm 85:8		hear	
Psalm 85:8		peace	
Psalm 85:8			I can't wait to hear what you say -- MSG
Psalm 85:9	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 85:9		fotl	Prov 1:7
Psalm 85:9		fotl	
Psalm 85:10		stedfastlove	
Psalm 85:10		faithfulness	
Psalm 85:10		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 85:11	Isaiah 45:8		Faithfulness springs up from the ground and righteousness looks down fRom the sky

Psalm 85:11		Faithfulness	Isaiah 45:8 faithfulness springs up from the ground and righteousness
Psalm 85:11		faithfulness	
Psalm 85:13		inhissteps	
Psalm 86:1		hear	
Psalm 86:3		callout	
Psalm 86:3		cry	
Psalm 86:3		cryout	
Psalm 86:4	Romans 12:1-2		This is my offering #song
Psalm 86:4		song	Romans 12:1-2 This is my offering
Psalm 86:4		soultalk	
Psalm 86:5	Psalm 86:25		#callupon
Psalm 86:5		callupon	
Psalm 86:6		listen	
Psalm 86:8		godworks	
Psalm 86:9		LION	
Psalm 86:9		universalbow	The power of worship to witness
Psalm 86:9		universalbow	
Psalm 86:9		universal bow	
Psalm 86:11		fotl	the unity starts in the heart
Psalm 86:11		name	
Psalm 86:11		way	
Psalm 86:11		fotl	
Psalm 86:11		walk	
Psalm 86:11		heart	
Psalm 86:15	Exodus 34:6		
Psalm 86:15	Numbers 14:18		
Psalm 86:15	Nehemiah 9:17		
Psalm 86:15	Psalm 86:15		
Psalm 86:15	Psalm 103:8		
Psalm 86:15	Psalm 145:8		
Psalm 86:15	Joel 2:13		
Psalm 86:15	Jonah 4:2		
Psalm 86:15	Nahum 1:3		
Psalm 86:15	Exodus 34		
Psalm 86:15		faithfulness	abounding in stedfast love and
Psalm 86:15		slow to anger	abounding in love
Psalm 86:15		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
Psalm 86:15		thegodwho	
Psalm 86:15		stedfastlove	
Psalm 86:15		faithfulness	

Psalm 86:15		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 86:15	Exodus 34:6		
Psalm 86:17			sign of your favor
Psalm 87:1		zion	
Psalm 87:3		cityofgod	
Psalm 87:5		zion	
Psalm 87:5			MSG: born again
Psalm 87:7		music	
Psalm 88:1	1 Peter 3:19		
Psalm 88:1		callupon	
Psalm 88:1		cryout	
Psalm 88:2		hear	
Psalm 88:4		death	
Psalm 88:9		callupon	
Psalm 88:10		death	
Psalm 88:11		death	
Psalm 88:11		stedfastlove	
Psalm 88:11		faithfulness	
Psalm 88:11		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 88:12		darkness	
Psalm 88:12		death	
Psalm 88:18		date	May 28 2015
Psalm 88:18		darkness	
Psalm 88:18			hello darkness my old friend
Psalm 89:1		sing	
Psalm 89:1		proclaim	
Psalm 89:1		generation	
Psalm 89:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 89:1		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:1	2	steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 89:2		stedfastlove	
Psalm 89:2		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:2		covenant	
Psalm 89:3		covenant	
Psalm 89:4		offspring	
Psalm 89:5	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 89:5		assembly	Psalm 22:22
Psalm 89:5		assembly	
Psalm 89:7		fotl	
Psalm 89:8		faithfulness	

Psalm 89:8		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:11		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
Psalm 89:13	Psalm 16:11		
Psalm 89:14		throne	
Psalm 89:14		stedfastlove	
Psalm 89:14		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:14		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 89:24		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:24		stedfastlove	
Psalm 89:25	Psalm 89:42		
Psalm 89:25		BPR	giving power
Psalm 89:26		rock	
Psalm 89:28		covenant	
Psalm 89:28		stedfastlove	
Psalm 89:28		steadfastlove	
Psalm 89:29		offspring	
Psalm 89:29		throne	
Psalm 89:30		according	
Psalm 89:33		stedfastlove	
Psalm 89:33		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:33		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 89:34		covenant	
Psalm 89:36	Luke 1:33		offspring
Psalm 89:36		offspring	Luke 1:33
Psalm 89:36		holiness	
Psalm 89:36		offspring	
Psalm 89:36		throne	
Psalm 89:37		forever	
Psalm 89:39		covenant	
Psalm 89:44		throne	
Psalm 89:46	Psalm 89:46		
Psalm 89:49		steadfastlove	
Psalm 89:49		faithfulness	
Psalm 89:49		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 90:1		Houseofgod	House of God (a funeral).
Psalm 90:1		houseofgod	
Psalm 90:1		generations	
Psalm 90:3	Psalm 90:13		two returns
Psalm 90:4	2 Peter 3:8		
Psalm 90:6	Isaiah 40		flava

Psalm 90:6		flava	Isaiah 40
Psalm 90:7		anger	
Psalm 90:8	2 Corinthians 3		#greatreveal
Psalm 90:8		greatreveal	2 Corinthians 3
Psalm 90:8		greatreveal	
Psalm 90:9	Psalm 39		
Psalm 90:9	Psalm 144:4		
Psalm 90:10	12 Ephesians 5:15-16		
Psalm 90:11	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 90:11		anger	
Psalm 90:11		fotl	
Psalm 90:11		according	
Psalm 90:12	psalm 39:4		
Psalm 90:13		wait	
Psalm 90:14	Psalm 92:2		
Psalm 90:14		stedfastlove	
Psalm 90:14		steadfast love	
Psalm 90:14		jimposey	one of Posel lines
Psalm 90:16		Reveal	
Psalm 90:16	Isaiah 65:22		let your work be shown to your servants, and your glorious power to their children
Psalm 90:16			the work of the Lord is before us and our work is His favor
Psalm 90:17	psalm 138:8		
Psalm 90:17	Deuteronomy 31:29		
			he:you::you
			deliver
			cover
			:find refuge
			:not fear
			commands
			guards
			:tread on
			: lion adder
			: lion servant
Psalm 91:1		abide	
Psalm 91:2		refuge	
Psalm 91:4	Psalm 61:4		wings and feathers
Psalm 91:4		refuge	
Psalm 91:4		wings	
Psalm 91:4		faithfulness	
Psalm 91:5	6 Psalm 121:6		

Psalms 91:5		day	
Psalms 91:5		night	
Psalms 91:7	Psalms 3:6		
Psalms 91:9		house of God	"The Lord is where I live"
Psalms 91:9		house of God	
Psalms 91:10	Psalms 31:8		
Psalms 91:10			tent
Psalms 91:14		name	
Psalms 91:15		answer	
Psalms 91:15		call upon	
Psalms 91:16	Psalms 3:8		salvation belongs to the Lord
Psalms 91:16	Psalms 61:6		
Psalms 91:16	Exodus 14:13		
Psalms 91:16	Acts 2:41		the present evil age
Psalms 91:16		Yeshua	can't get longer than ever lasting
Psalms 92:1		Sabbath	
Psalms 92:2	Psalms 90:14		
Psalms 92:2		steadfast love	
Psalms 92:2		faithfulness	
Psalms 92:2		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalms 92:4		God's work	
Psalms 92:5	Isaiah 55:8-11		
Psalms 92:12		song	
Psalms 92:13	Psalms 1:3		
Psalms 92:13		house of God	
Psalms 92:14	Proverbs 11:28		
Psalms 92:15		rock	
Psalms 93:2		throne	
Psalms 93:3	4 Luke 8:25		
Psalms 93:3	4 Psalms 89:89		
Psalms 94:10	Psalms 71:17		
Psalms 94:11	1 Corinthians 1		
Psalms 94:11	Isaiah 55:8-11		
Psalms 94:11			Brett= breath
Psalms 94:12		discipline	
Psalms 94:12		taught by God	
Psalms 94:17	Psalms 115:17		
Psalms 94:18		steadfast love	
Psalms 94:18		steadfast love	
Psalms 94:19		heart	

Psalm 94:20	Psalm 2		
Psalm 94:22		rock	
Psalm 94:22		refuge	
Psalm 95:1		song	
Psalm 95:1		rock	
Psalm 95:2	Psalm 92:1		
Psalm 95:3	Psalm 96:4		
Psalm 95:3	Psalm 97:9		
Psalm 95:3		LION	Psalm 96:4 97:9
Psalm 95:5	Psalm 24		God owns all
Psalm 95:5		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
Psalm 95:7	11 Hebrews 3:7-11		
Psalm 95:10	Exodus 17		
Psalm 95:10	Exodus 33:13		
Psalm 95:11	Psalm 106:26		
Psalm 95:11	Hebrews 4		
Psalm 95:11	Exodus 33:14		Kinda leaves it hanging
Psalm 96:1		song	Rich Mullins never heard the music
Psalm 96:1	3	sing	
Psalm 96:2	Psalm 71:15		
Psalm 96:3		declare	
Psalm 96:4	Psalm 95:3		competing gods
Psalm 96:11	Psalm 98:7		then praise from the creation
Psalm 96:11		godsgarden	
Psalm 96:13		according	according to his faithfulness we are upheld (and judged)
Psalm 96:13	Psalm 18:11		
Psalm 97:2		throne	
Psalm 97:3		shake	
Psalm 97:6	Psalm 19:1		
Psalm 98:1		song	
Psalm 98:1			self-working salvation
Psalm 98:2	Psalm 2		
Psalm 98:2	Romans 1		
Psalm 98:3		stedfastlove	
Psalm 98:3		steadfast love and faithfulness	
			just like there is one covenant of agreeing with God, salvation is but one (Ephesians 4)
Psalm 98:3			
Psalm 98:4		song	
Psalm 98:9	Psalm 96:13		
Psalm 99:1		shake	earth

Psalm 99:1		shake	
Psalm 99:2		name	
Psalm 99:6		callupon	
Psalm 99:6		name	
Psalm 99:8	Hebrews 12		
Psalm 99:8		according	
Psalm 99:8			they were looking for answers and they got it.
Psalm 99:9		zion	
Psalm 100:1	Psalm 40		newsong
Psalm 100:1		code	
Psalm 100:1		song	
Psalm 100:1		thanksgiving	
			functions make serve come know inherit sheepclass enter give thanks bless
Psalm 100:1		code	inherit includes stedfastlove faithfulness
Psalm 100:3	1 John 4:15		
Psalm 100:3	Psalm 31:14		
Psalm 100:3	Psalm 24:1		God owns us
Psalm 100:3		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
Psalm 100:5	Psalm 40:16		
Psalm 100:5	Psalm 70:4		
Psalm 100:5		stedfastlove	
Psalm 100:5		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 101:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 101:1		justice	
Psalm 101:1		music	
Psalm 101:1		sing	
Psalm 101:1		steadfast love and justice	
Psalm 101:1		music	
Psalm 101:5		neighbor	
Psalm 101:5		neighborly	
Psalm 101:6		houseofgod	
Psalm 101:6		emmanuel	
Psalm 102:1			MSG whose life is falling to peices and lets God know how bad it is
			coming from 72, there is an enduring and it is not of this "kingdom" the
			offspring abide
Psalm 102:1			
Psalm 102:4	Isaiah 5:8		
Psalm 102:4	Luke 8:25		
Psalm 102:13	Isaiah 49:8		time of fear
Psalm 102:13	2 Corinthians 6:2		time of fear
Psalm 102:14		rock	

Psalm 102:15		nations	
Psalm 102:15		fotl	
Psalm 102:15		thename	
Psalm 102:15		glory	
Psalm 102:15		fear	
Psalm 102:16		Zion	the key to
Psalm 102:16		thegodwho	it is GOD who will rebuild it.
Psalm 102:16		zion	
Psalm 102:16		glory	
Psalm 102:17		poor	
Psalm 102:18	Psalm 22:30		
Psalm 102:18		offspring	
Psalm 102:20	Matthew 25		
Psalm 102:20	Psalm 68:20		
Psalm 102:20	Psalm 79:11		beyond #neighbor
Psalm 102:20		neighbor	Matthew 25; Psalm 68:20; Psalm 79:11 beyond
Psalm 102:20		neighborly	
Psalm 102:21		zion	
Psalm 102:21		thename	
Psalm 102:22	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 102:22		congregation	
Psalm 102:24		generation	
Psalm 102:24			you have more years than you know what to do with
Psalm 102:25		newheavennewearth	
Psalm 102:25			year after year, you're as good as new -MSG
Psalm 102:26			#Newheaven #newearth
Psalm 102:26		Newheaven	
Psalm 102:26		newearth	
Psalm 102:28		offspring	
Psalm 103:1		soultalk	Soul Praises
Psalm 103:1			"that is on" 5:45 am Jan 30, 2002
Psalm 103:2	Psalm 116:12		
Psalm 103:2		blessgod	
Psalm 103:2		thanksgiving	
Psalm 103:4		stedfastlove	8 11
Psalm 103:5	Isaiah 40:31		
Psalm 103:5			the good is left-handed urging, the wooing of God
Psalm 103:6	Isaiah 59:9-10		
Psalm 103:6		neighbor	he is a
Psalm 103:6		covenant God	

Psalm 103:6		emancipation	
Psalm 103:6		neighborly	
Psalm 103:6		covenant	
Psalm 103:7	Exodus 33:13		
Psalm 103:8	Exodus 34:6		
Psalm 103:8	Numbers 14:18		
Psalm 103:8	Nehemiah 9:17		
Psalm 103:8	Psalm 86:15		
Psalm 103:8	Psalm 103:8		
Psalm 103:8	Psalm 145:8		
Psalm 103:8	Joel 2:13		
Psalm 103:8	Jonah 4:2		
Psalm 103:8	Nahum 1:3		
Psalm 103:8		slow to anger abounding in love	
Psalm 103:8		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
Psalm 103:8		steadfast love	
Psalm 103:8			God is sheer mercy and grace - MSG
Psalm 103:9		emancipation	
Psalm 103:10	Exodus 33:19		
Psalm 103:10	Ezekiel 40:44		
Psalm 103:10		according	
			We thought sin and redemption is about us. If it were about me then 103:10 would be more like according (instead of not according)--God deals differently because of his lovingkindness
Psalm 103:10		according	
Psalm 103:10		1132	
Psalm 103:11	Psalm 55:8-11		
Psalm 103:11	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 103:11	Isaiah 55:9		
Psalm 103:11		steadfast love	
Psalm 103:12	Psalm 103:17		
Psalm 103:13		date	father's Day 2013
Psalm 103:15	16 Isaiah 40:7-8		
Psalm 103:15	16 1 Peter 1:24-5		
Psalm 103:15	Isaiah 40		
Psalm 103:17	Psalm 103:12		
Psalm 103:17	Psalm 106:48		
Psalm 103:17	Psalm 90:2		
Psalm 103:17	Psalm 90:11		
Psalm 103:17		stedfastlove	
Psalm 103:17		steadfast love	

Psalm 103:19		LION	
Psalm 103:19		throne	
Psalm 103:20	22		fruit
Psalm 103:20		fruit of our faith	new topic
Psalm 104:1		soultalk	Soul Praises
Psalm 104:1			The Psalm Walter Anderson left on his trunk, dressed up in sunshine
Psalm 104:2	Psalm 104:6		clothing metaphor
Psalm 104:3		Spirit	
Psalm 104:4	9 Luke 8:25		
Psalm 104:4		fire	
Psalm 104:6	Psalm 104:2		Clothing metaphor
Psalm 104:6	Gal 3:27		
Psalm 104:14		grainwineoil	
Psalm 104:24		song	Hes got the whole world in his hand
Psalm 104:29		Spirit	
Psalm 104:30			yes
Psalm 104:31		godswork	
Psalm 104:32		shake	earth
Psalm 104:33		song	life long praise
Psalm 105:1	Psalm 106		Faithfulness of God
Psalm 105:1	Isaiah 12:3		
Psalm 105:1	Isaiah 12:34		amidst prophecy of doom may God be praised.
Psalm 105:1	1 Chronicles 16:8		David"s intro to \\\"ark\\\"\" praise "
Psalm 105:1			This is my name: I AM. Exalt that name honor it. Great name among the
Psalm 105:1	Exodus 3:15		nations:
Psalm 105:1	Malachi 1:11		everywhere the sunshines
Psalm 105:1	Zephaniah 2:11		destroy all gods and every land will worship the God of all the earth.
Psalm 105:1	Isaiah 54:5		
Psalm 105:1		biblio	Glasser p. 139
Psalm 105:1		Faithfulness	Gods faithfulness (key) God is faithful man is not Psalm 106.
Psalm 105:1		Sum	Genesis
Psalm 105:1		name	
Psalm 105:1		godswork	
Psalm 105:1		name	
Psalm 105:2		music	
Psalm 105:4		name	his near
Psalm 105:4		emmanuel	
Psalm 105:5		remember	
Psalm 105:8		covenant	forever covenant
Psalm 105:8	11	land_erets	

Psalm 105:11	Psalm 16:5		
Psalm 105:11	Psalm 73:28		
Psalm 105:12	1 Chronicles 16:8-22		The power of worship to witness
Psalm 105:16	18	land_erets	
Psalm 105:19		test	
Psalm 105:19		test	
			macro story: \"and the Lord made his people very fruitful made them stronger than their foes\""
Psalm 105:24		fruitful	
Psalm 105:24		fruit	
Psalm 105:25		enemies	
Psalm 105:25			Lord is jealous and his people were not loved by the nations
			neighbors lovinig you back is absolutely no measure of living as God directs
Psalm 105:26			
Psalm 105:28	Psalm 18:11		
Psalm 105:41		Yeshua	Yeshua is water in the desert
Psalm 105:44		land_erets	
Psalm 105:44		fruit of lips	
Psalm 105:45		godspurpose	all this (1–44) for that verse 45
Psalm 105:45		faithfulness	Gods faithfulness and Mans unfaithfulness is the same story
Psalm 105:45			All that... that they might keep
Psalm 105:45			keep observe
Psalm 106:1	Psalm 78		
Psalm 106:1	Psalm 105		
Psalm 106:1	Psalm 78		buts and yets
Psalm 106:1		Sum	Exodus
Psalm 106:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 106:2	Psalm 71:15		
Psalm 106:2		godswork	
Psalm 106:3		according	
Psalm 106:5	Psalm 16:2		
Psalm 106:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 106:8		namemaker	
Psalm 106:8		namemaker	Another historical account in the Poetry
Psalm 106:8		namesake	
Psalm 106:8		yet	
Psalm 106:8		namesake	
Psalm 106:12		song	
Psalm 106:14		test	
Psalm 106:18		fire	
Psalm 106:20	Romans 1		

Psalm 106:20		greatexchange	
Psalm 106:20	Jeremiah 2:11		
Psalm 106:22		godswork	
Psalm 106:23			savior
Psalm 106:24	Romans 4:21		faithless
Psalm 106:24		nofaith	
Psalm 106:25	Psalms 29		disobedient
Psalm 106:25		voiceofgod	
Psalm 106:26	Psalms 95:7-10		
Psalm 106:26		offspring	
Psalm 106:27		nations	
Psalm 106:27		diaspora	
Psalm 106:28		sacrifice	
Psalm 106:29		anger	
Psalm 106:30			savior
Psalm 106:39		whoring	
Psalm 106:40	46 Ephesians 4		SIN CYCLE--
Psalm 106:40		anger	
Psalm 106:41	Romans 1:26		
Psalm 106:41		nations	
Psalm 106:43		purpose	
Psalm 106:44			
Psalm 106:45		stedfastlove	
Psalm 106:45		according	love
Psalm 106:45		steadfast love	
Psalm 106:46			savior
Psalm 106:47		diaspora	
Psalm 106:47		name	
Psalm 106:47		praise	
Psalm 106:47		name	
Psalm 106:48	Psalms 103:17		
Psalm 107:1		thanksgiving	

Psalm 107:1		relationship	Whoever has redemption speak up about it! This is the story of collective-our
Psalm 107:1		thegodwho	continually turning away and back to God to continually saves
Psalm 107:1		stedfastlove	This verse leads to a whole theme of

Preached Islands Church 12-22-02

Good Beginnings^[SEP]

Good ending^[SEP]

Trials in between^[SEP]

But God is with you!

Psalms 107:1

Psalms 107:8

Psalms 107:10

Psalms 107:14

Psalms 107:15

Psalms 107:15

Psalms 107:15

Psalms 107:20

Psalms 107:21

Psalms 107:21

Psalms 107:23

Psalms 107:31

Psalms 107:32

Psalms 107:33

Psalms 107:43

Psalms 108:2

Psalms 108:3

Psalms 108:4

Psalms 108:4

Psalms 108:6

Psalms 108:13

Psalms 109:4

Psalms 109:4

Psalms 109:4

Psalms 109:5

Psalms 109:16

Psalms 109:16

Psalms 109:19

Psalms 109:21

Psalms 109:21

Psalms 109:21

Psalms 109:21

Psalms 109:21

Psalms 109:21

Psalms 109:22

Psalms 109:24

Psalms 107:14

Psalms 107:10

Psalms 107:21

Psalms 107:15

32 Luke 8:25

Psalms 22:22

Psalms 2

Hebrews 12:6

Luke 23:34

Isaiah 53:12

Psalms 82:3-4

Galatians 3:27

Psalms 109:26

Psalms 25:11

John 19:17

godswork

stedfastlove

godswork

word

stedfastlove

stedfastlove

BPR

stedfastlove

music

stedfastlove

steadfast love and faithfulness

godswork

bpr

enemy

neighborly

stedfastlove

song

namesake

namesake

poor

whom he loves

#messianic_prophecy He would pray for his persecutors

anti

anti

True meaning of \"God on our side\"

#messianic_prophecy Christ would carry his own cross

Psalm 109:24	Luke 23:26		
Psalm 109:25	Matthew 27:39		
Psalm 109:26	Psalm 109:21		
Psalm 109:26		stedfastlove	
Psalm 109:26		according	
Psalm 109:29	Psalm 109:19		
Psalm 109:31		righthand	
Psalm 110:1	Luke 20:43		
Psalm 110:1	Acts 2:5		
Psalm 110:1		righthand	
Psalm 110:1		nation_rage	
Psalm 110:1		enemy	
Psalm 110:1		right hand	sit at my right hand until I make your enemies your footstool
Psalm 110:4	Hebrews 7		the oath spoken of in
Psalm 110:4		light	
Psalm 110:4		son_of_man	
Psalm 110:5	psalm 2		
Psalm 110:5		righthand	
Psalm 110:5		nations	
Psalm 110:5		right hand	
Psalm 111:1	Psalm 22:22		Of Jesus
Psalm 111:1	Psalm 138:1		
Psalm 111:1		congregation	Psalm 22:22--Of Jesus
Psalm 111:1		greatcongregation	
Psalm 111:1		congregation	
Psalm 111:2	Psalm 71:14–18		
Psalm 111:2	3 1 Corinthians 5:21		His type of work
Psalm 111:2	Romans 10		kind is short
Psalm 111:2		godswork	
Psalm 111:4		remember	
Psalm 111:5	Psalm 81:10		
Psalm 111:5		fotl	
Psalm 111:5		covenant	
Psalm 111:6	Psalm 71:14–18		
Psalm 111:6		nations	
Psalm 111:6		wealthofnations	
Psalm 111:8		covenant	
Psalm 111:8		name	
Psalm 111:9		covenant	
Psalm 111:9		name	

Psalm 111:10	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 111:10		fotl	Prov 1:7
Psalm 111:10		fotl	
Psalm 111:10		fotl	"it" practice the fear of the Lord-- A wonderful morning
Psalm 112:1	Psalm 115:13		#blessed #fotl
Psalm 112:1		blessed	
Psalm 112:1		fotl	
Psalm 112:2		offspring	
Psalm 112:2		land_erets	
Psalm 112:4			
Psalm 112:5			lends
Psalm 112:7		heart	
Psalm 112:8		poor	
Psalm 112:8		heart	
Psalm 112:9		poor	
Psalm 112:9		giving	
Psalm 113:1		song	(Rich Mullins Sing Your Praise to the Lord. Bridge).
Psalm 113:2		name	
Psalm 113:6			see other versions
Psalm 113:7		poor	
Psalm 113:9	1 Samuel 1		
Psalm 113:9	Luke 1		
Psalm 113:9	Genesis 18:9		
Psalm 113:9		offspring	
Psalm 114:2		sanctuary	
Psalm 114:2		houseofgod	
Psalm 114:7		shake	earth shake (new theme 2008)
Psalm 114:7		shake	
Psalm 114:8	Numbers 20:11		Christ the Rock
Psalm 114:8	Song of Solomon 4:15		
Psalm 114:8		rock	Christ the Rock
Psalm 115:1	Deuteronomy 4:6		
Psalm 115:1		Imitation	
Psalm 115:1		bbc	
Psalm 115:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 115:1		name	
Psalm 115:1		sake	
Psalm 115:1		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 115:1			may our lives face you
Psalm 115:2	Psalm 14:1		

Psalm 115:3			Northwest Seattle, WA ^{SEP}
Psalm 115:4	Isaiah 44		Milt Jones series Five Excuses of Moses
Psalm 115:4	Psalm 135:15-18		
Psalm 115:8		idols	those who make them become like them so do all who trust in them
Psalm 115:8			you have become like the God you follow inflation
Psalm 115:11	13 Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 115:11		fotl	Prov 1:7
Psalm 115:11		fotl	
Psalm 115:13		fotl	
Psalm 115:14		offspring	
Psalm 115:17	Psalm 30:9		
Psalm 115:17	Psalm 94:17		
Psalm 115:17		grave	Psalm 30:9 Psalm 94:17
Psalm 115:18		song	bless the Lord
Psalm 116:2		hear	
Psalm 116:3	Psalm 18:4		
Psalm 116:4		call upon	
Psalm 116:8		grave	
Psalm 116:11	Psalm 31:22		
Psalm 116:12	Psalm 103:2		
Psalm 116:13		call to god	
Psalm 116:14	Psalm 116:18		
Psalm 116:14	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 116:14		congregation	
Psalm 116:14		vow	
Psalm 116:15		grave	
Psalm 116:17		sacrifice	
Psalm 116:18	Psalm 116:14		
Psalm 116:18	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 116:18	2 Corinthians 4		
Psalm 116:18		vow	
Psalm 116:18		vows	
Psalm 116:18		congregation	
Psalm 117:1		faithfulness	
Psalm 117:2		steadfast love	
Psalm 117:2		nations	love toward us ALL
Psalm 117:2		faithfulness	
Psalm 117:2		nations	
Psalm 117:2		steadfast love and faithfulness	

Psalm 118:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 118:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 118:1	4	steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 118:1			The Psalm sang at the end of the Passover seder
Psalm 118:4	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 118:4		fotl	
Psalm 118:5		callupon	
Psalm 118:5		answer	
Psalm 118:6	7 Psalm 27:2		
Psalm 118:6	7 Psalm 56:11		
Psalm 118:6	7 Isaiah 51:12		
Psalm 118:6		Grass_men	
Psalm 118:6		nofear	
Psalm 118:8		refuge	
Psalm 118:10		thename	
Psalm 118:10		nations	
Psalm 118:10		thename	
Psalm 118:15		righthand	
Psalm 118:16	Psalm 16:8-11		
Psalm 118:17		grave	
Psalm 118:17		gavethemover	
Psalm 118:18		gavethemover	
Psalm 118:19		righteousness	
Psalm 118:20	John 10		
Psalm 118:20	Psalm 16		Paths of Life
Psalm 118:20		path	John 10; Psalm 16- Paths of Life
Psalm 118:21	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Psalm 118:22	Mark 12:10-11		of Jesus
Psalm 118:22	1 Peter 2:7		
Psalm 118:22		rock	Mark 12:10-11 of Jesus; 1 Peter 2:7
Psalm 118:23		godsidea	
Psalm 118:24		song	the song we sang every morning during hurricane relief work September
Psalm 118:24		song	
Psalm 118:26	Mark 11:9		
Psalm 118:26		blessed	Mark 11:9--of Jesus
Psalm 118:26		thename	
Psalm 118:26		houseofgod	
Psalm 118:27	John 1		
Psalm 118:27		light	
Psalm 118:27		altar	

Psalm 118:29		stedfastlove	
Psalm 118:29		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 119:1			aleph, two hands (yuds) connected by a vav The Bible is the one perfect guide for conduct. "Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? By taking heed thereto according to thy word. Psalm 119:9
Psalm 119:9			Without the Bible we would have no Christianity
Psalm 119:9			bet, house that holds everything.
Psalm 119:11		meditate	
Psalm 119:15		meditate	
Psalm 119:16		meditate	
Psalm 119:17			gimel, giver Chasing the poor to get a mitzvah
Psalm 119:23		meditate	
Psalm 119:25			daleth, the poor, has nothing but opportunity for mitzphah
Psalm 119:32		freedom	
Psalm 119:32		heart	
Psalm 119:33			he, breathing out
Psalm 119:34		heart	
Psalm 119:36		heart	
Psalm 119:41			waw, a line
Psalm 119:48		meditate	
Psalm 119:49			zayin, vav with a yud on top. Children are a crown, so are good deeds. with them, we have a crown
Psalm 119:54		song	
Psalm 119:54		song	
Psalm 119:55		meditate	
Psalm 119:57	Psalm 16:5		
Psalm 119:57			heth, a he without a window, the only way to go is down
Psalm 119:59		meditate	
Psalm 119:65		shake	Teth- shake
Psalm 119:65			teth, compound character a zayin (yud and vav) on top of a kaph
Psalm 119:72		word	word is value
Psalm 119:73			yodh, a dot
Psalm 119:73			Lord, thank you for immersion in your word
Psalm 119:74	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 119:74		fotl	Prov 1:7
Psalm 119:76		faithfulness	
Psalm 119:78		meditate	
Psalm 119:80		heart	
Psalm 119:81			kaph, a space. The light of God's hand holding onto everything

Psalm 119:89			For ever, O Jehovah, Thy word is settled in heaven. Psalm 119:89
Psalm 119:89			lamed, like the zaying jumping up onto the kaph
Psalm 119:97		meditate	
Psalm 119:105	Psalm 18:28		#word is #light
Psalm 119:105		word	word is light
Psalm 119:105		light	word is light
			Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and light unto my path declares the Bible
Psalm 119:105			Psalm 119:105
Psalm 119:121		enemy	
Psalm 119:124		according	
Psalm 119:124		stedfastlove	
Psalm 119:126		godswork	
Psalm 119:127		meditate	
Psalm 119:132		according	
Psalm 119:145		answer	
Psalm 119:145		heart	
Psalm 119:146		callupon	
Psalm 119:149		according	
Psalm 119:149		stedfastlove	
Psalm 119:149		according	
Psalm 119:154		according	
Psalm 119:156		according	
Psalm 119:159		according	
Psalm 119:159		steadfast love	
Psalm 119:161		heart	
			no wonder the heart... it's where we are, it's where you are, our motivations
			come from the heart, the seat of mercy
Psalm 119:162			
Psalm 119:165		peace	
Psalm 119:169		according	
Psalm 119:170		according	
Psalm 119:171	John 6:45		
Psalm 119:171		taught_by_God	
Psalm 119:171		godswork	
			Report of deliverance ^{[1][2]} _{SEP}
			Prayer for help ^{[1][2]} _{SEP}
			Taunt of the adversary ^{[1][2]} _{SEP}
			Lament concerning hostile environment ^{[1][2]} _{SEP}
Psalm 120:1			Quest for peace
			keeper Psalm
Psalm 121:1			verses 3, 5, 7, 8

Psalms 121:2			help עזר
Psalms 121:6	Psalms 91:5		day and night
Psalms 121:6		dayandnight	
Psalms 121:8	John 10:9		
Psalms 121:8		goingincominngout	
Psalms 122:1	Psalms 91:9		the Lord is my house #houseofgod
Psalms 122:1		houseofgod	Psalms 91:9 the Lord is my house
Psalms 122:1		houseofgod	
Psalms 122:2	Psalms 91:12		precious feet
Psalms 122:4		name	
Psalms 122:5		throne	
Psalms 122:8		brotherhood	
Psalms 124:1	Isaiah 1:9		
Psalms 124:1		song	if the Lord had not been on our side
Psalms 124:8	Psalms 121:2		
Psalms 124:8		name	
Psalms 124:8		thename	
Psalms 124:8			help
Psalms 125:1		zion	Zion is a type of the faithful
Psalms 125:2	5.043055555555552		
Psalms 125:2			National Campus Ministry Seminar Theme song Aug 7, 2003
Psalms 125:3	Psalms 1:3		like a tree
Psalms 125:3		refuge	
Psalms 125:3		land_erets	
Psalms 126:5	Galatians 6:7-9		bpr
Psalms 126:5		BPR	
Psalms 126:5		godsgarden	
			those who sow in tears shall reap with shouts of joy!
			He who goes out weeping bearing the seed for sowing, shall come home
			with shouts of joy
			bringing his sheaves with him
Psalms 126:5	6		
Psalms 126:6	1 Corinthians 15:43		
			Weeping bears fruit. Blessed are those who mourn for they shall be
Psalms 126:6		blessed	comforted
Psalms 127:1	Matthew 16:18		Son
Psalms 127:1	Acts 2		Father
Psalms 127:1	Ephesians 4		Spirit
Psalms 127:1	1 Corinthians 12		Spirit
Psalms 127:1	Romans 12		Spirit
Psalms 127:1		house	how to continue in the house the Lord builds for you

Psalm 127:3		offspring	
Psalm 127:5	Proverbs 31:23		Built in backup
Psalm 128:1	4 Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 128:3		offspring	
Psalm 128:1		fotl	PRov 1:7
Psalm 130:1	Psalm 40:6		pure relationship: mutually opened ears
Psalm 130:5		wait	
Psalm 130:7		stedfastlove	
Psalm 130:7		steadfast love	
Psalm 131:1		humble	
Psalm 131:1			Shaker sitz em leben
Psalm 131:2		soultalk	
Psalm 131:3			O Israel, hope in the Lord from this time forth and forevermore
Psalm 132:1			the tie in for all these number 12's Messiih as king, dwelling place
Psalm 132:2	Psalm 132:11		
Psalm 132:9			new priesthood
Psalm 132:10		sake	
Psalm 132:11	Psalm 132:2		
Psalm 132:11		throne	
Psalm 132:12		offspring	
Psalm 132:13		zion	
Psalm 132:13		houseofgod	
Psalm 132:14			this is my resting place forever, here i will dwell, for I have desired it
Psalm 132:15		poor	
Psalm 132:18	Galatians 3:27		
Psalm 133:1		unity	
Psalm 133:2		oil	
Psalm 133:3	Proverbs 12:28		
Psalm 133:3		zion	
Psalm 134:1		jimposey	taxi cab psalm
Psalm 135:1		thename	
Psalm 135:2		houseofgod	
Psalm 135:4		prizedpossession	
Psalm 135:4		prizedpossession	
Psalm 135:12		land_erets	
Psalm 135:13		remember	
Psalm 135:15	18		Isaiah passages on idols
Psalm 135:15		idol	
Psalm 135:15	Isaiah 44		
Psalm 135:15	Psalm 115		

Psalm 135:18		idol	helpless as their
Psalm 135:20		fol	
Psalm 136:1	2 Chronicles 7:3		
Psalm 136:1		stedfastlove	stedfastlove The epicenter of
Psalm 136:1		thanksgiving	
Psalm 136:1		stedfastlove	
Psalm 136:4		godswork	
Psalm 136:21	22	land_erets	
Psalm 136:25		thegodwho	gives food to all flesh
Psalm 136:25		lion	
Psalm 137:1		zion	
Psalm 138:1	Psalm 111:1		
Psalm 138:1		praise	
Psalm 138:2	Philippians 2:9		
Psalm 138:2		stedfastlove	
Psalm 138:2		faithfulness	
Psalm 138:2		houseofgod	
Psalm 138:2		name	
Psalm 138:2		word	
Psalm 138:2		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Psalm 138:3		call	
Psalm 138:3		answer	
Psalm 138:4	Psalm 2		
Psalm 138:4		nations	
Psalm 138:5		praise	
Psalm 138:6		poor	
Psalm 138:8	Psalm 90:17		
Psalm 138:8	Psalm 108:13		
Psalm 138:8	Psalm 78:38		
Psalm 138:8	Psalm 51:7-12		
Psalm 138:8		purpose	
Psalm 138:8		godswork	
Psalm 138:8		purpose	the Lord will fulfill his purpose for me
Psalm 138:8		steadfast love	
Psalm 139:3		path	
Psalm 139:3		way	
Psalm 139:4	Isaiah 59:21		
Psalm 139:4		lips	
Psalm 139:7		song	nothing is beyond you rich Mullins
Psalm 139:7		emmanuel	

Psalm 139:7	10		Song: You are There by Acapella
Psalm 139:7	Amos 9:2-4		Charles Griffen read this for me June 1, 2003, at Islands Church, Savannah, GA
Psalm 139:7	Jonah 1	presence	save lanugage opposite side of God's favor
Psalm 139:14	Psalm 51:5		you cannot flee from presence
Psalm 139:16		bookoflife	
Psalm 139:16		book of the Lord	
Psalm 139:19	Psalm 51:7-10		
Psalm 139:19		biblio	
Psalm 139:23		heart	
Psalm 139:23		test	
Psalm 139:24		way	
Psalm 140:2	James 4		
Psalm 140:3	Romans 3		tyrade;
Psalm 140:3	Isaiah 59:5		Viper connection
Psalm 140:12		ready	
Psalm 140:12		needy	
Psalm 141:1		callupon	
Psalm 141:1		hear	
Psalm 141:2		sacrifice	come with what you got
Psalm 141:2		sacrifice	
Psalm 141:3	Psalm 51:15		
Psalm 141:3	Psalm 111:2		
Psalm 141:3	Psalm 51:6		
Psalm 141:5	Hebrews 12:6		
Psalm 141:8		refuge	
Psalm 142:3		path	
Psalm 142:3		path	
Psalm 142:5	Psalm 16:5		refuge
Psalm 142:5		refuge	
Psalm 142:7		name	
Psalm 143:1		faithfulness	
Psalm 143:2	Romans 3:23		no not one
Psalm 143:2	Psalm 53:3		
Psalm 143:2	Romans 3:23		key
Psalm 143:2			no one is righteous before you
Psalm 143:3		grave	
Psalm 143:6	Psalm 42:1–2		
Psalm 143:6	Isaiah 43:25		

Psalm 143:7			Lord, note the record that you act quickly
Psalm 143:8		stedfastlove	
Psalm 143:8		date	
Psalm 143:8		bio	my prayer May 23 2015
Psalm 143:8		steadfast love	
Psalm 143:8		path	the way I should go
Psalm 143:9		refuge	
Psalm 143:10		will	
Psalm 143:10		spirit	
Psalm 143:10		spirit	
Psalm 143:11		Namesake	
Psalm 143:12	John 6:46		What is God"s will? How can we know?
Psalm 143:12	Romans 8:28		
Psalm 143:12	Deuteronomy 10:12-13		\\\"for your own good\\\"
Psalm 143:12	Joshua 1:7-9		\\\"so you may have success\\\"
Psalm 143:12	1 Thessalonians 4:3-12		\\\"possess your own vessel\\\"
Psalm 143:12		stedfastlove	
Psalm 143:12		stake	
Psalm 144:1		rock	
Psalm 144:1			Lord, you have trained me for the work you want me to do
Psalm 144:2		stedfastlove	
Psalm 144:2		refuge	0
Psalm 144:2		steadfast love	
Psalm 144:3	Psalm 8:4		
Psalm 144:4	James 4:14		
Psalm 144:4	Psalm 39:4		
Psalm 144:4	Psalm 90:9		
Psalm 144:4		breath	brett
Psalm 144:5			Lord, we somtimes call on your right handed power
Psalm 144:9		music	
Psalm 144:9			Lord I know you have given me songs, help me have a path to bless your people in the great congregation
Psalm 145:1		name	
Psalm 145:1			neverending blessings and praise
Psalm 145:3			the black hole of his greatness
Psalm 145:4		generation	
Psalm 145:4		your works	your works
Psalm 145:5		your works	your works
Psalm 145:8	Exodus 34:6		
Psalm 145:8	Numbers 14:18		

Psalm 145:8	Nehemiah 9:17		
Psalm 145:8	Psalm 86:15		
Psalm 145:8	Psalm 103:8		
Psalm 145:8	Psalm 145:8		
Psalm 145:8	Joel 2:13		
Psalm 145:8	Jonah 4:2		
Psalm 145:8	Nahum 1:3		
Psalm 145:8	Exodus 34		
Psalm 145:8		slow to anger abounding in love	
Psalm 145:8		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
Psalm 145:8		steadfast love	
Psalm 145:9		LION	all he made
Psalm 145:9		1132	
Psalm 145:10		your works	
Psalm 145:11		proclaim	
Psalm 145:13		godswor	
Psalm 145:13		faithfulness	
Psalm 145:15		lips	all mankind will agree with the praise from these lips
Psalm 145:16		LION	God of all
Psalm 145:17	Dan 9:14		ways and works
Psalm 145:17		his works	
Psalm 145:18		callupon	
Psalm 145:19	Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 145:19		fotl	Prov 1:7
Psalm 145:20	Psalm 115:3		
Psalm 146:4			O Lord give me plans
Psalm 147:1		song	
Psalm 147:1		praise	
Psalm 147:4	Philippians 2:15		
Psalm 147:7		song	music
Psalm 147:7		song	
Psalm 147:10	11 Psalm 15:4		
Psalm 147:10	11 Psalm 33:18		
Psalm 147:10	11 Psalm 34:9-11		
Psalm 147:10	11 Proverbs 1:7		
Psalm 147:10	11 Proverbs 8:13		
Psalm 147:11		steadfast love	
Psalm 148:5		thename	
Psalm 148:7		lion	
Psalm 148:13		thename	

Psalm 148:13		YHWH	
Psalm 149:1	Psalm 22:22		
Psalm 149:1		assembly	
Psalm 149:3		music	
Psalm 149:5		bed	
Psalm 149:7	Psalm 2		
Psalm 150:1		song	
Psalm 150:2		according	
Psalm 150:2		his works	
Proverbs 1:6		process	
Proverbs 1:6			Perplexing and ambiguous (double meaning or vague statement)
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 34:4		removes others fear
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 34:9		removes lack
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 34:11		can be taught
Proverbs 1:7	2 Kings 17:33		Fear does not always lead to obedience
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 36:2		(the fool)
Proverbs 1:7	Exodus 1:17		the midwives of Egypt feared God
Proverbs 1:7	Exodus 20:20		to keep from sinning
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 112		the man who fears the Lord
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 55:19		causes change
Proverbs 1:7	Proverbs 2:5		
Proverbs 1:7	Proverbs 9:10		
Proverbs 1:7	Proverbs 15:16		
Proverbs 1:7	Proverbs 23:17		
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 103:17		
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 111:5 & 10		
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 128		
Proverbs 1:7	Psalm 130:4		
Proverbs 1:7	Proverbs 10:27		prolongs life
Proverbs 1:7	Isaiah 29:13		(see notes)
Proverbs 1:7	Isaiah 33:6		Zion's treasure
Proverbs 1:7	Jeremiah 8:9		
Proverbs 1:7	2 Corinthians 5:11		
Proverbs 1:7		fotl	This is the home of fotl
Proverbs 1:7		fotl	
			the fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, but fools despise wisdom and discipline This is also a major theme in the Scriptures Just like true love is not carried by commandment, neither is the fear of the Lord.
Proverbs 1:7			Issac referred to YHWH as FEAR
Proverbs 1:7	Genesis 31:53		

Proverbs 1:7	Deuteronomy 34:12		Moses did terror
Proverbs 1:7	Job 28		whole chapter
Proverbs 1:7	Psalms 111:10	foth	New favorite passage on the foth which tells us to practice it
Proverbs 1:10	James 1:16		
Proverbs 1:10		choice	
Proverbs 1:15		way	
Proverbs 1:16	Romans 3		
Proverbs 1:22		choice	
Proverbs 1:23		spirit	
Proverbs 1:28	Isaiah 1:15		
Proverbs 1:28	Micah 3:4		
Proverbs 1:28	Deuteronomy 31:17		
Proverbs 1:28		thegodwho	turns his back
Proverbs 1:28			Vain Calling. Isaiah 1:15, Micah 3:4, Deuteronomy 31:17
Proverbs 1:29		foth	
Proverbs 1:31		fruit	
Proverbs 1:31		way	
Proverbs 1:31		desert	
Proverbs 1:33		listen	
Proverbs 1:33		listen	
Proverbs 2:1		receive	
Proverbs 2:1		treasure	
Proverbs 2:1			Seek: Matthew 6:33 Isaiah 55:6
Proverbs 2:1	4 Matthew 6:33	foth	the fear of the Lord as journey of discovery of the pearl of great price
Proverbs 2:2		attentive	
Proverbs 2:2		incline	
Proverbs 2:3		callout	
Proverbs 2:4		seek	
Proverbs 2:4		search	
Proverbs 2:5		foth	
Proverbs 2:7	Psalms 3:3		
Proverbs 2:7	Matthew 6:33		
Proverbs 2:7	Isaiah 55:6		
Proverbs 2:7		shield	Psalms 3:3
Proverbs 2:12	Psalms 23		plural paths
Proverbs 2:13		path	plural paths like Psalms 23
Proverbs 2:17		covenant	
Proverbs 2:17		covenant	she is unfaithful but it does nothing to the covenant
Proverbs 3:3		steadfastlove	faithfulness
Proverbs 3:3		steadfastlove	

Proverbs 3:3		faithfulness	
Proverbs 3:3		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Proverbs 3:3		character of God	
Proverbs 3:3			all accounts of steadfast love and faithfulness
Proverbs 3:4	Luke 2:52		
Proverbs 3:6		path	
Proverbs 3:7		foot	
Proverbs 3:11	12 Hebrews 12		suffering
Proverbs 3:11	Hebrews 12		(suffering)
Proverbs 3:14	15 Psalm 19:10		
Proverbs 3:14	15 Matthew 7:24-27		
Proverbs 3:15	16 Romans 3		
Proverbs 3:20	Genesis 2:2		deep
Proverbs 3:23		path	
Proverbs 3:23		foot	
Proverbs 3:24		sleep	
Proverbs 3:24		bed	
Proverbs 3:26		confidence	
Proverbs 3:26		foot	
Proverbs 3:27	Galatians 6:6		
Proverbs 3:28			verse (passage in James) don't neglect to give today
Proverbs 3:29		neighbor	
Proverbs 3:30	Matthew 5:7		
Proverbs 3:32		confidence	
Proverbs 3:33	Proverbs 15:15		
Proverbs 3:33	Psalm 19:10		
Proverbs 3:33	Matthew 7:24-27		
Proverbs 3:33		blessed	
Proverbs 3:34		bpr	The ultimate bipolar reversal Humbled/exalted
Proverbs 4:11		path	
Proverbs 4:16		sleep	
Proverbs 4:18	2 Corinthians 3		ever increasing plus Jesus light and John
Proverbs 4:18		path	xref 2 Corinthians 3 ever increasing plus Jesus light and John
Proverbs 4:21		heart	
Proverbs 5:7		listen	
			let her breasts fill you at all times with delight; be intoxicated always in her
Proverbs 5:19			love
Proverbs 5:21		path	
Proverbs 6:3	4 Matthew 5		
Proverbs 6:15	Matthew 5:25		\\\"Come to terms\\\" \" \"

Proverbs 6:19		unity	
Proverbs 6:23		light	
Proverbs 6:34	35		verse 35 like the end of the movie "Layer Cake"
Proverbs 7:1			The Seduction
Proverbs 7:2	Psalms 17:8		
Proverbs 7:24		listen	
Proverbs 8:1	1 Corinthians 1:18-31		bpr
Proverbs 8:1			Proverbs 8 The flipping of all it all, the glory of the cross: See 1 Corinthians 1:18-31 (more bipolar reversal)
Proverbs 8:10	Proverbs 8:18		Thank you Lord!
Proverbs 8:10			
Proverbs 8:12		fotl	
Proverbs 8:18	Proverbs 8:10		
Proverbs 8:19		fruit	
Proverbs 8:21		inheritance	
Proverbs 8:22		possession	
Proverbs 8:22			Pre-creation wisdom"
Proverbs 8:34		watch	
Proverbs 8:34		wait	
Proverbs 9:1	Proverbs 9:6		Leave your simple ways and LIVE and WALK in the way of insight
Proverbs 9:1		houseofwisdom	
Proverbs 9:1			The Way: John 14 (Jesus) a paradigm of the many people (as represented by arrows) pointing every direction. Jesus Walks: his ways are good enough for Him, are we to improve on his ways? Are we to package up Christ (Love) better than God did? Or is any type of media to get the Message over any better than face to face, blood on blood, actual person of Jesus?!?
Proverbs 9:10		fotl	
Proverbs 9:11		days	
Proverbs 10:9			winks deliciously NIV
Proverbs 10:12	1 Peter 4:8		
Proverbs 10:12	Proverbs 25:2		
Proverbs 10:12	Proverbs 17:9		
Proverbs 10:12	James 4:1		
Proverbs 10:17		path	
Proverbs 10:22			The blessing of the Lord makes rich, and he adds no sorrow with it
Proverbs 10:27		fotl	
Proverbs 11:1	Proverbs 11:4		
Proverbs 11:1	Proverbs 11:19		
Proverbs 11:4	Proverbs 11:19		

Proverbs 11:9		neighbor	
Proverbs 11:9		neighborly	
Proverbs 11:12		neighbor	
Proverbs 11:12		neighborly	
Proverbs 11:13		greatreveal	
Proverbs 11:18		healing	
Proverbs 11:24			\$\$\$
Proverbs 11:25			Reciprocity of generosity
Proverbs 11:26			Living open-handedly
Proverbs 11:27			Still haven't found what I'm looking for (seek)
Proverbs 11:27			Song reference U2
Proverbs 11:28	Psalms 92:12		
Proverbs 11:30	Genesis 3:22		#fruit. Tree of life
Proverbs 11:30	Revelation 22		
Proverbs 11:30		fruit	
Proverbs 12:1		according	
Proverbs 12:1			Theme of all proverbs
Proverbs 12:1			Stupid is such a despicable word we don't use it... (like the Alabama Wyatts)
Proverbs 12:2			nonetheless don't wanna be it, so embrace discipline
Proverbs 12:2			Theme of all judgement
Proverbs 12:3	Proverbs 11:28		this is a major principle: wicked and righteousness are watershed behaviors/choices
Proverbs 12:3			see 11:28- this is a major principle: wicked and righteousness are watershed behaviors/choices
Proverbs 12:3			
Proverbs 12:12		rootdownfruitup	
Proverbs 12:14			the work of a man's hand comes back to him
Proverbs 12:15		listen	
Proverbs 12:16			The vexation of a fool is known at once, but the prudent ignore an insult
Proverbs 12:17			Vignette of the tongue How to mind your tongue (tame it)
Proverbs 12:18			there is one whose rash words are like sword thrusts, but the tongue of the wise brings healing
Proverbs 12:20			Plan peace
Proverbs 12:20			Plan Peace
Proverbs 12:28		path	
Proverbs 12:28		path	key
Proverbs 13:1			Vanity of wealth, but also wisdom there.
Proverbs 13:7		bwcomment	
Proverbs 13:7		bpr	
Proverbs 13:7			Its not the pile \\\"collection\\\" but the process \\\"collection\\\" of wisdom
Proverbs 13:7			beans and notes of God and his word – November 27 2013"

Proverbs 13:7			Another Bipolar Reversal
Proverbs 13:7			Its not the pile of wisdom beans and notes of God and his word – November 27 2013"
Proverbs 13:9	Matthew 5:16		
Proverbs 13:13		word	
Proverbs 13:17			amen= faithful
Proverbs 14:3		prizedpossession	
Proverbs 14:12	proverbs 16:25		
Proverbs 14:13			(bw paraphrase in italics): All of life is in the same bucket so don't be surprised when the good and bad are mixed together.
Proverbs 14:14		heart	
Proverbs 14:15			the key to building furniture (which I did a lot of in 2010)-- give thought to each of your steps
Proverbs 14:20		poor	
Proverbs 14:21	Mark 12:31		love your neighbor
Proverbs 14:21		neighbor	
Proverbs 14:22		steadfastlove	
Proverbs 14:22		faithfulness	
Proverbs 14:22			Plan good and do it.
Proverbs 14:22		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Proverbs 14:23			Work, don't just talk about it. It's easier to read than it is to act wise
Proverbs 14:26	1 John 3:1		
Proverbs 14:26	1 John 3:1		confidence suite
Proverbs 14:26		confidence	
Proverbs 14:27		fool	
Proverbs 14:29	Proverbs 15:8		like breaking things saying awful things showing himself a fool- that's what anger does. (see 15:8). There is a deeper backstory. The end will be likely better than it seems
Proverbs 14:29		anger	
Proverbs 14:29			like breaking things, saying awful things, showing himself a fool-- that's what anger does. (see 15:8)
Proverbs 14:31	Proverbs 17:5		the way we treat people is directly related to our standing with God (see 17:5). #treasuredpossession (disambiguation prized possession)
Proverbs 14:31		poor	
Proverbs 14:31			the way we treat people is directly related to our standing with God (see 17:5)
Proverbs 14:32		grave	
Proverbs 14:33			Wisdom storage"
Proverbs 15:1	Luke 17:1-2		This presumes you are in conversation with God's children. And remember... (Luke 17:1-2) What Jesus said about causing temptations

Proverbs 15:1			Justice and righteousness continue Man lasts for only a breath and our lives are measured by them Sin leaves an aftermath of regret But a righteous life is a comfortable place to live
Proverbs 15:1			This presumes you are in conversation with God's children. And remember...
Proverbs 15:3			(Luke 17:1-2) What Jesus said about causing temptations
Proverbs 15:4			God sees everything, good for good, bad for bad.
Proverbs 15:8	Proverbs 15:29		perverseness = sarcasm
Proverbs 15:8	Proverbs 21:3		the economy of sacrifice and prayer-- wicked
Proverbs 15:8		Wicked	the economy of sacrifice and prayer-- sacrifice
Proverbs 15:8		Sacrifice	15:29
Proverbs 15:8		sacrifice	21:3
Proverbs 15:8		over	mercy/sacrifice
Proverbs 15:8			the economy of sacrifice and prayer
Proverbs 15:9			God accepts merely words from the righteous but the wicked could offer anything of any amount and it doesn't make any difference.
Proverbs 15:16		fofl	
Proverbs 15:18		anger	
Proverbs 15:24		path	
Proverbs 15:28		heart	
Proverbs 15:29			Wicked
Proverbs 15:33	Proverbs 16:18		
Proverbs 15:33		fofl	
Proverbs 15:33			humility glory MSG
Proverbs 16:1	James 3:8		
Proverbs 16:1	Isaiah 59:21		
Proverbs 16:1		p2p	
Proverbs 16:1			I don't know how many times I've read it, but I didn't get" it until May 19, 2010. As I'm reading other proverbs this month, especially in 12, and James 3, that darn tongue... gets you in trouble more than any other instrument on your body including the penis. (Because if he gets in trouble, the words you speak have generally had the "assist") Even sometimes we get in trouble with our tongue and don't even mean to... which is the "plans of the heart." One of Jesus' things was to convert down to the core-- deep in the heart. If God can penetrate your heart deep enough with your approval, your tongue will deliver you instead of condemn you.
Proverbs 16:1			Give me your words Lord even when my plans are not up to them, make my heart a place for your dreams
Proverbs 16:2	1 Corinthians 4:4		

Proverbs 16:2	Proverbs 20:6		
Proverbs 16:2		spirit	spirit has weight
Proverbs 16:3	Ezra 10:4		
Proverbs 16:3	Exodus 23:25		
Proverbs 16:3			Lord, my work is yours, please show me your way.
Proverbs 16:4	Proverbs 19:21		my ways and plans and your steps for me are the same.
Proverbs 16:4	Ecclesiastes 3:11		Why does God make evil beings when he punishes?
Proverbs 16:4		Purpose	Why does God make evil beings when he punishes?
			May your purposes be shown even when my own wisdom be confounded.
			May your wisdom be exalted above the ways of man v. 9 - May I follow you
			so much that my ways and plans and your steps for me are the same. (cf
			19:21) Honesty, truth, and short words are right. What's right is always right.
			v. 16- in 2008, much "silver and gold" are traded for earthly wisdom empty
			promises of wealth and fame. Few men have worked for hunger, though
			many work for greed.
Proverbs 16:4			
Proverbs 16:6		steadfastlove	
Proverbs 16:6		faithfulness	
Proverbs 16:6		foth	
Proverbs 16:6		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Proverbs 16:9		path	
Proverbs 16:11	Proverbs 16:4		
Proverbs 16:15		righteousrain	
Proverbs 16:17	Matthew 6:33		
Proverbs 16:17		way	
Proverbs 16:18	Proverbs 15:33		
Proverbs 16:18	Proverbs 5:33		
Proverbs 16:19		poor	what is the opposite of poor?
Proverbs 16:20	Micah 2:7		
Proverbs 16:20		word	
Proverbs 16:23		heart	
Proverbs 16:23		lips	
Proverbs 16:25	proverbs 14:12		(a watershed): The Lords ways or my own ways?
Proverbs 16:25		watershed	The Lords ways or my own ways?
Proverbs 16:25			(a watershed): The Lord's ways or my own ways?
Proverbs 16:28		song	dont be talkin bout friends
Proverbs 16:28			(song) don't be talking bout friends
Proverbs 16:31	Proverbs 20:29		gray hair is a crown of glory it is gained in a righteous life.
Proverbs 16:31			gray hair is a crown of glory, it is gained in a righteous life. (see 20:29)

Proverbs 16:32		thegodwho	
Proverbs 16:32		anger	
Proverbs 16:32			Anyone can arm himself and take over cities, but a man who can control his temperament is mightier in a better way. Sometimes it seems like it's me who is making decisions, but it's God who is giving me such good choices to navigate."
Proverbs 16:33			
Proverbs 17:1	Luke 17		
Proverbs 17:1			Proverbs 17 v. 1- Live in peace v. 2- // Luke 17
Proverbs 17:3	Proverbs 17:23		
Proverbs 17:3	Proverbs 21:14		
Proverbs 17:3	Proverbs 27:21		
Proverbs 17:3	James 1:19		
Proverbs 17:3	Proverbs 14:31		
Proverbs 17:3	Proverbs 22:2		
Proverbs 17:3	Proverbs 22:22-23		
Proverbs 17:3		test	the Lord tests hearts v. 5- Every man is directly connected to His Maker. See 14:31 and 22:2 and 22:22 23 v8- word to bribery
Proverbs 17:3		test	
Proverbs 17:3		heart	
Proverbs 17:3			the Lord tests hearts v. 5- Every man is directly connected to His Maker. See 14:31 and 22:2, and 22:22, 23 v8- word to bribery (cf 23) Generosity is born in the heart, not out of wealth. (see 21:14)
Proverbs 17:9	Proverbs 12:23		Good sense makes one slow to anger and it is his glory to overlook an offense.
Proverbs 17:9	Proverbs 19:11		
Proverbs 17:9	1 Peter 4:8	Love	
Proverbs 17:10			Ha ha--5-19-95
Proverbs 17:15		bpr	
Proverbs 17:15			Equals-- (opposite of a watershed): Justifying the wicked and condemning the righteous See also 12:23- love covers up sin, not necessarily exposes it. Just like prudence covers up some of the things he knows instead of telling it all... which exposes sometimes that he knows. See 19:11-- Good sense makes one slow to anger and it is his glory to overlook an offense better to keep your mouth closed if they think you're an idiot than to open your mouth and remove all doubt." It's selfish to keep to yourself
Proverbs 17:19			
Proverbs 17:28			
Proverbs 18:1			
Proverbs 18:2			a fool takes no pleasure in understanding, but only in expressing his opinion

Proverbs 18:6			7 A fool's lips walk into a fight and his mouth invites a beating. A fool's mouth
Proverbs 18:10		refuge	is his ruin, and his lips are a snare to his soul.
Proverbs 18:10		thename	key
Proverbs 18:10			Refuge key
Proverbs 18:12		humility	
Proverbs 18:13			If one gives an answer before he hears, it is his folly and shame"
Proverbs 18:14	Hebrews 12:15		
Proverbs 18:18	Acts 1		
Proverbs 18:19		tongue	
Proverbs 18:19		lips	
Proverbs 18:19		fruit	
Proverbs 18:19		life	
Proverbs 19:2		way	
Proverbs 19:3		madatGod	
Proverbs 19:3		song	nobody wants you when you're down and out
Proverbs 19:3			God gets lots of blame, especially when it's our own fault. (plus Isaiah 43 notes-- we pile up sins, we pile up blame) "Why did God do this to me?" nobody wants you when you're down and out-- in your pocket, not one penny, and as for friends, you don't have any. And when you're back on your feet again, everybody wants to be your long lost friend-- I said it's strange, without any doubt, nobody wants you when you're down and out. Eric Clapton song.
Proverbs 19:4			#anger – slow anger is wisdom: love covers
Proverbs 19:11	1 Peter 4:8		slow anger is wisdom: love covers
Proverbs 19:11		anger	
Proverbs 19:11		anger	
Proverbs 19:14		bwcomment	
Proverbs 19:17	Proverbs 16:9		are we to make our plans be Gods purpose! (
Proverbs 19:17	Matthew 6:3-4		are we to make our plans be Gods purpose!
Proverbs 19:17		purpose	as to the Lord x ref // v21- God's purpose supersedes our plans: wise are we to make our plans be God's purpose! (cf 16:9)"
Proverbs 19:17			why I go to ToastMasters
Proverbs 19:20		bwcomment	why I go to ToastMasters
Proverbs 19:20			
Proverbs 19:21		purpose	
Proverbs 19:21			Many are the plans in the mind of a man, but it is the purpose of the Lord that will stand.
Proverbs 19:22		stedfastlove	
Proverbs 19:23		fotl	

Proverbs 20:1		prayer	God I pray for understanding so that you may help me draw out the purpose of
Proverbs 20:1		prayer	God, I pray for understanding, so that you may help me draw out the purpose of my heart.
Proverbs 20:1			Staggering drunk is not much fun - MSG
Proverbs 20:1			
Proverbs 20:5		purpose	
Proverbs 20:5		heart	
Proverbs 20:5			The purpose in a man's heart is like deep water, but a man of understanding will draw it out
Proverbs 20:6	Proverbs 21:2		
Proverbs 20:6	Psalms 52:1		compared to Gods love our steadfast love is evil
Proverbs 20:6		song	Third Day \"To be with You\"
Proverbs 20:6			Third Day \"To be with You\"
Proverbs 20:6		steadfast love	
Proverbs 20:7		throne	
Proverbs 20:8	Proverbs 20:26		winnowing evil with my eyes
Proverbs 20:9	11 Romans 2:6-8		
Proverbs 20:9	11 Proverbs 24:12		
Proverbs 20:9	Romans 3:23		
Proverbs 20:9		heart	11- Universal Judgement Romans 2:6-8, Proverbs 24:12 (also flavor of Romans 11:32)
Proverbs 20:9			
Proverbs 20:10	Proverbs 20:23		
Proverbs 20:10		judge	
Proverbs 20:11	Romans 2:6		
Proverbs 20:12	Isaiah 6:8-10		
Proverbs 20:13		watch	
Proverbs 20:16	Proverbs 27:13		
Proverbs 20:21	Luke 15		
Proverbs 20:22	Romans 12:2		
Proverbs 20:22	Deuteronomy 32:35		
Proverbs 20:22	proverbs 25:21-22		
Proverbs 20:23	Proverbs 20:10		
Proverbs 20:24		way	
Proverbs 20:24			A man's steps are from the Lord; how then can man understand his way?
Proverbs 20:24			Otherwise, how would he know where he is going?
Proverbs 20:27	1 Corinthians 2:10-11		
Proverbs 20:27	Proverbs 20:27		

Proverbs 20:27	Proverbs 21:4		
Proverbs 20:27		spirit	
Proverbs 20:27		heart	
Proverbs 20:27		light	
Proverbs 20:27			1 Corinthians 2:10-11 Two Lamps: 20:27 & 21:4
Proverbs 20:28		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Proverbs 20:29	Proverbs 16:31		
Proverbs 20:30	Hebrews 12:5-6		
Proverbs 21:1		livingwater	
			DO RIGHT SACRIFICE: glory to God the praise will get back to Him feed the poor man a sheep (the best) THE ALTAR IS NOT AS HUNGRY AS THE HUNGRY!
Proverbs 21:1			good leadership
Proverbs 21:1			
Proverbs 21:2		heart	
			Like spray of a water hose, God moves the heart's of kings as he wants. the Lord weighs the heart Out of all the people in the world-- it's kings of whom it is said, ways and hearts," and "eyes and weights."
Proverbs 21:2			
Proverbs 21:3	Matthew 12:7		
Proverbs 21:3	1 Samuel 15:22		
Proverbs 21:3		sacrifice	
Proverbs 21:3		Righteous	
Proverbs 21:3		justice	
Proverbs 21:3		over	
Proverbs 21:3			know no borders
			mercy/sacrifice
			Sacrifice
			To do righteousness and justice is more acceptable to the Lord than sacrifice. Righteous and justice know no borders
Proverbs 21:3			
Proverbs 21:3	Proverbs 21:15		
Proverbs 21:3	Proverbs 21:21		
			Getting along with God and our neighbors mean far more to God than religious performance - MSG
Proverbs 21:3			the wicked have light too prevenient grace LION
Proverbs 21:4		lion	
Proverbs 21:10	Ephesians 4:25		is a cross reference to evangelism.
			Love your neighbor Matthew 22 the half fulfillment of the law plus the parable of the neighbor – good Samaritan. There should always be attention given to neighbors
Proverbs 21:10	Matthew 22		Good theme – starting in Ephesians 4:25 is a cross reference to evangelism.
			Love your neighbor Matthew 22 the half fulfillment of the law plus the parable of the neighbor – good Samaritan. There should always be attention given to neighbors
Proverbs 21:10		neighbor	

Proverbs 21:13	Proverbs 17:8		HELPING the one who cries out from his poverty is like INSURANCE (Karma) for your own time of need and desperation 14 BRIBES: not necessarily painted as Bad (see 17:8)
Proverbs 21:13			HELPING the one who cries out from his poverty is like INSURANCE (Karma) for your own time of need and desperation 14- BRIBES: not necessarily painted as Bad (see 17:8)
Proverbs 21:15			Justice is a watershed for the happiness of the righteous and the sadness of the evildoers
Proverbs 21:15			See also the Last chapter of Mere Christianity.
Proverbs 21:20			What are you aiming for? Church or discipleship?
Proverbs 21:21			20-There are things of value that stay valuable But some things are consumed
Proverbs 21:27		sacrifice	21- When you seek glories in this world you'll fall short. When you seek for glories for the other place, you will get glories of both places:
Proverbs 21:30			
Proverbs 21:31		victory	They don't stack up against God
Proverbs 21:31			Do your best, prepare for the worst, then trust God to bring the victory
Proverbs 22:2			The Glory of man is not found in his billfold! 17:5
Proverbs 22:3		fool	
Proverbs 22:6	Psalms 32:8&9		Beware to whom you invest
			God's cause that he pleads:
			for the poor 22:22
			for the fatherless 23:11
Proverbs 22:16			
Proverbs 23:11		poor	
Proverbs 23:17		fool	
Proverbs 23:19	John 14:8		
Proverbs 23:19		path	
Proverbs 23:19		way	
Proverbs 23:26		heart	
Proverbs 23:26		way	
Proverbs 24:1			Intelligence beats out (outranks) muscle - MSG
Proverbs 24:5			strength
			Love does not wait to be invited in when someone does not know they are in danger
Proverbs 24:11	Proverbs 20:11		
Proverbs 24:12	Romans 2:6		
Proverbs 24:12			
Proverbs 24:12		according	

Proverbs 24:12			Wisdom is always applicable to the heart and life for use and living. Take it or leave it. There it is. It is always there. Proverbs 20:11
Proverbs 24:17		enemy	
Proverbs 24:21		churchandstate	
Proverbs 24:21		fotl	
Proverbs 24:27		neighborly	anti
Proverbs 24:27			Good Principle for Churches
			Prepare your work outside, get everything ready for yourself in the field and after that build your house.
Proverbs 24:27			
Proverbs 24:29		payback	
Proverbs 24:29		thegodwho	
Proverbs 25:1		tongue	witness warnings
Proverbs 25:1			Proverbs 25-27- trust in providence
Proverbs 25:2	Proverbs 10:12		Man wants to know everything but God is wise enough to cover up stuff.
Proverbs 25:2	1 Peter 4:8		Man wants to know everything but God is wise enough to cover up stuff.
			Man wants to know everything, but God is wise enough to cover up stuff.
Proverbs 25:2			See also Proverbs 10:12 and 1 Peter 4:8
Proverbs 25:5		throne	
Proverbs 25:6	7 James 2:1-13		
Proverbs 25:6			Don't jump into the spotlight
Proverbs 25:9	Proverbs 25:2		
Proverbs 25:20	Proverbs 27:14		
Proverbs 25:21			22- // the heaping coals thing Jesus said

Proverbs 25:25
Proverbs 25:25
Proverbs 25:25
Proverbs 26:1
Proverbs 26:2
Proverbs 26:12
Proverbs 26:20
Proverbs 26:26
Proverbs 26:26
Proverbs 27:1
Proverbs 27:1

Proverbs 27:1

Proverbs 27:1
Proverbs 27:1

assembly
congregation
PRIDE
HUMILITY

Alicia had her camera stolen right out of her bag on the metro tonight. So I return to this passage and am super-sensitive to the caption Robbing God. For I know what it's like to be robbed.

Valuables Lost

Helpless Feeling

Desire for Restoration

Wish it never happened

God's values are relationships with people. This Passage sounds like its about money \$, but it is a LOST RELATIONSHIP; their tithes had disappeared from storehouses because they did not value their walk with God--they valued more economic markets, and did not connect God to their prosperity/providence. Much like David always trusted God to the outcomes of his battles, from wars down to the guy who was cursing him. And unlike Asa who trusted the doctors more than he trusted God to heal him. But the remnant returned! A distinction returned. My distinction through Jesus is that he empowered us to pray for our enemies tonight. And value those lost children of God over the camera. God will restore.

And he did... through the board, they sent us a new camera even better than the first one that was stolen.

When they listen to you because you are a foreigner, God is using that. like a letter from a faraway friend

Fools recycle silliness

way to curse

With these eyes may I not be wise

Whisper is the fuel of quarrel

2- The whole faith is based on the banishment of PRIDE, the promotion of HUMILITY.

Humility in relation to the world it's doings, and the fact that thing happen that you can't control

and in relation to people-- don't brag in front of them if you're ever exalted, let it be from the mouth of another.

You don't know the first thing about tomorrow

Proverbs 27:4			Who says sins are all the same? 5&6- Sometimes human relations LOOK DIFFERENT than we think they should: rebuke can be love, and kisses can be deceiving. 12- // to another proverb 12- // and combination, a more aggressive bite than the here's wisdom, take it or leave it approach.
Proverbs 27:14	Proverbs 25:20	test	
Proverbs 27:14			
Proverbs 27:14			
Proverbs 27:19		heart	25:20 19- The Heart reflects who a man is. 20- Maybe eyes just belong in hell because the fires of both are never satisfied. 21- A MAN IS TESTED BY HIS PRAISE!
Proverbs 27:21	Proverbs 17:3		
Proverbs 27:21		biblio	\\ "The worth and excellency of a soul is to be measured by the object of it love.\\ " Henry Scougle in the life of God in the soul of man quoted by John piper in the pleasures of God "
Proverbs 27:24		generation	
Proverbs 28:1			Boldness comes from righteousness v2- Iran and Iraq are evidence v8- a word on the bankers
Proverbs 28:6		riches	
Proverbs 28:8		riches	
Proverbs 28:9		hear	
Proverbs 28:9		listen	
Proverbs 28:9			ears and prayers are connected v9- following the law
Proverbs 28:10	Matthew 18:7ff		mercy and prospering in de-correlation.
Proverbs 28:10	James 5:16		
Proverbs 28:10	Proverbs 28:14		fearing the Lord and hard hearts in de-correlation
			you can either have plenty of bread or plenty of poverty- and that's some plenty nobody wants any of! But choosing work over chasing dreams is a harder choice
Proverbs 28:10	Proverbs 28:19		Matthew 18:7ff v13- mercy and prospering in de-correlation. James 5:16
			Proverbs 28:14- fearing the Lord and hard hearts in de-correlation v19- you can either have plenty of bread or plenty of poverty-- and that's some plenty nobody wants any of! But choosing work over chasing dreams is a harder choice
Proverbs 28:10			
Proverbs 28:11		riches	
Proverbs 28:13		cam	negative
Proverbs 28:14		fotl	
Proverbs 28:20		faithfulness	has a better payout than lust for money
Proverbs 28:20			i.e. faithfulness has a better payout than lust for money

Proverbs 28:24	Proverbs 28:26		the passage about Corban v26 your own mind is not the source of wisdom
Proverbs 28:24			the passage about Corban v26- your own mind is not the source of wisdom
Proverbs 29:2			Repeated from earlier v3- Recurring theme v7- word for protectors and such
Proverbs 29:6			transgression does not ensnare the righteous
Proverbs 29:11	Proverbs 29:18		A fool gives full vent to his spirit but a wise man quietly holds it back. v18
Proverbs 29:11			period betwixt the testaments?
Proverbs 29:11	Proverbs 29:17		A fool gives full vent to his spirit, but a wise man quietly holds it back. v18-
Proverbs 29:13			period betwixt the testaments?
Proverbs 29:14		throne	like that scene from Ghandi
Proverbs 29:14		poor	
Proverbs 29:18		prophet	
Proverbs 29:19			words need action reinforcement
Proverbs 29:20			Do you see a man who is hasty in his words? There is more hope for a fool
Proverbs 29:22	Proverbs 29:23		than for him.
Proverbs 29:22	Proverbs 29:26		A man of wrath stirs up strife and one given to anger causes much
Proverbs 29:22			transgression. v23 law of (bottom to top) humble exaltation
Proverbs 29:23			true justice is from God
Proverbs 30:1	4 Psalm 68:18		A man of wrath stirs up strife, and one given to anger causes much
Proverbs 30:1	4 Ephesians 4		transgression.
Proverbs 30:1	4 Job 38		law of (bottom to top) humble exaltation v26- true justice is from God
Proverbs 30:1		flava	flava
Proverbs 30:4	Ephesians 4		flava
Proverbs 30:4	Revelation 22:18		Who has ascended?\",4999
Proverbs 30:4			Proverbs 30:6"
Proverbs 30:5	6 Revelation 22:19		Who has ascended? - Ephesians 4 v6- a stronger verse than Revelation
Proverbs 30:5	6 Deuteronomy 4:2		22:18
Proverbs 30:5	6 John 14:10		flava
Proverbs 30:5		flava	flava
Proverbs 30:5		provetrue	word and works
Proverbs 30:5		word	

Proverbs 30:5		work	
Proverbs 30:5	6		word to the prophet
Proverbs 30:7			9- a motto for life: v8-9- Prayer of contentment cf Phil
Proverbs 30:8			the 'enough' of daily bread
Proverbs 30:10			people are invested by not only money but decisions in their people
Proverbs 30:16		fire	
Proverbs 30:18			19- math and poetry v 33- where does strife come from? from pressing
Proverbs 30:21		shake	anger that's where
Ecclesiastes 1:15		comingupshort	dog won't hunt
Ecclesiastes 1:15	Ecclesiastes 7:13		
Ecclesiastes 3:11	proverbs 16:4		
Ecclesiastes 3:11			Eternity in our hearts
			everyone should eat and drink and take pleasure in his toil-- this is God's gift to man.
Ecclesiastes 3:13			
Ecclesiastes 5:1	7 Isaiah 40:6		
Ecclesiastes 5:1		houseofgod	
Ecclesiastes 5:1		listen	
Ecclesiastes 5:1		sacrifice	
Ecclesiastes 5:1		over	
Ecclesiastes 5:2		heart	
Ecclesiastes 5:4	Psalms 50:14		Pay what you vow\ "
Ecclesiastes 5:4	Matthew 5:33–37		Pay what you vow\ "
Ecclesiastes 5:19			power to enjoy them
Ecclesiastes 6:1			power to enjoy
Ecclesiastes 6:3			satisfaction
Ecclesiastes 6:6			enjoy/ see
Ecclesiastes 7:13	Ecclesiastes 1:15		
Ecclesiastes 7:18		foth	
Ecclesiastes 8:8		spirit	
Ecclesiastes 8:8		grave	
Ecclesiastes 9:2		sacrifice	
Ecclesiastes 9:5		biblio	Robert Capon – waiting on the train
Ecclesiastes 12:1		universalbow	
Ecclesiastes 12:1		Judgement	
Ecclesiastes 12:1		greatreveal	
Ecclesiastes 12:1		creator	
Ecclesiastes 12:1			Universal Bow/ Judgement. Open secrets
Song of Solomon 1:1			The Awakening of Love
Song of Solomon 1:5			the ideal lady is dark

Song of Solomon 3:5
Song of Solomon 4:15 Isaiah 35:5-7
Song of Solomon 7:1

Song of Solomon 7:1
Isaiah 0:0 Isaiah 45:22-23
Isaiah 0:0 Isaiah 51:4-5
Isaiah 0:0 Isaiah 55:5
Isaiah 0:0

fire

sacrifice

that you not stir up or awaken love until it pleases

amen = master craftsman

Its flashes are flashes of fire, the very flame of the Lord, Many waters cannot quench love, neither can floods drown it

Isaiah's Contributions

see 45:22-23, 51:4-5, 55:5

1. God of all
2. He desires worship from all creatures
3. He chose Israel to be the medium
4. Only through other nations will Israel find its supreme glory and distinction to all nations of this revelation

Isaiah 0:0

Servant of God 42, 49, 50, 52-53

In that Day

Mount Zion

Justice & Righteousness

I am God there is no other there is none like me (see 46:9)

check word: zeal

Isaiah 0:0 To search for in Isaiah:

42:5- creator, sustainer idea: Isaiah 40:26, 41:20, 42:5, 43:1, 43:7, 45:8, 45:12, 45:18

glory/glorify : Isaiah 4:2 (branch of the Lord), 26:15, 44:23, 49:3- God will be glorified in his servant Israel, Isaiah 55:5, Isaiah 60:21 the branch glorifies God, Isaiah 61:3- the rising of Zion, to glorify God

things of old, things to come: Isaiah 25:1, 43:18, 46:9, 48:3

new things: Isaiah 42:9 former things have come to pass, new things I now declare, before they spring forth, I tell you of them. Isaiah 42:10- Sing to the Lord a new song... Isaiah 43:19- Behold I am doing a new thing, now it springs forth, do you not perceive it? Isaiah 48:6- You have heard, now see all this, and will you not declare it? From this time forth I announce to you new things, hidden things that you have not known. Isaiah 57:10- new life. Isaiah 62:2- new name. Isaiah 65:8- as the new wine is found in the cluster and they say, Do not destroy it, for there is a blessing in it, so I will do for my servants' sake, and not destroy them all. Isaiah 65:17- new heaven and new earth, former things shall not be remembered or come to mind. Isaiah 66:22 new heavens and new earth that I make shall remain before me, says the Lord, so shall your offspring and your name remain.

first & last : Isaiah 41:4- I the Lord, the first and with the last, I am he. Isaiah 44:6- Thus says the Lord, the King of Israel and his Redeemer, the Lord of hosts: I am the first and I am the last. Besides me there is no god. Isaiah 48:12: Listen to me, O Jacob and Israel, who I called! I am he, I am the first, and I am the last. Matthew 19:30- But many who are first will be last, and the last first (also Matthew 20:16) Revelation 1:17- Fear not, I am the first and the last. Revelation 2:8- the words of the first and the last who died and Revelation Parallels with Isaiah:

Christ's return

Both are prophecy

Babylon

Sharp sword in mouth

bloody clothes 63

Isaiah 0:0

Isaiah 0:0

Isaiah 0:0			Letter to Isaiah(fiction) Dear Esaias- We regret to inform you that we cannot publish your works at this time. We ask that you no longer submit any more unsolicited manuscripts to this publishing house. Sincerely.
			Historical note Witnessed the fall of Israel Prophesied in both times of wicked (Ahaz) and good (Hezekiah, Uzziah, Jotham) Contemporary to Hosea and Micah
Isaiah 0:0			
Isaiah 1:1			Sin-sick rebellious nations
Isaiah 1:3	John 10:3		Long way away from the sheep hearing their masters voice
Isaiah 1:3			My people are dumber than an ox!
Isaiah 1:7		fire	
Isaiah 1:9	Psalm 124:1		If something doesnt happen to America Gods going to owe an apology to solve them.
Isaiah 1:10			Corruption and Hypocritical worship
Isaiah 1:11		over	mercy/sacrifice
Isaiah 1:11		sacrifice	
Isaiah 1:11			The fact that you sacrifice the number, the quality, still are not enough to please because the people are not living true (vv 16-17)
Isaiah 1:11		heart	It's not the verbs/actions, it's the heart
Isaiah 1:11		works	
Isaiah 1:15	Proverbs 1:28		
Isaiah 1:15	Micah 3:4		
Isaiah 1:15	Deuteronomy 31:17		
Isaiah 1:15		thegodwho	turns his back
Isaiah 1:15			disappearing God: Proverbs 1:28, Micah 3:4, Deuteronomy 31:17
Isaiah 1:16	Jeremiah 4:14		heart God"s call to reformation: clean hearts
Isaiah 1:16		heart	
Isaiah 1:16		reformation	
Isaiah 1:16		circumcision	
Isaiah 1:16			God's call to reformation: clean hearts-- see also Jeremiah 4:14
Isaiah 1:17		justice	
Isaiah 1:18	Jeremiah 2:22		
Isaiah 1:18		coc	Among the most abused passages ever and the church of Christ so out of context its scary
Isaiah 1:19		landpromise	

Isaiah 1:21			Lament over Jerusalem Redemption through purging Willing Attitudes Refuse Obedient Actions Rebel
Isaiah 1:24			
Isaiah 1:27		Zion	shall be redeemed by justice
Isaiah 1:27			Zion shall be redeemed by justice
Isaiah 1:31		fire	
Isaiah 1:31			fire
			You will take on the likeness of your idols with the spirit, it brings us into ever increasing image of Yah and the flame enhances, not destroys
Isaiah 1:31			
Isaiah 2:1		nations	
Isaiah 2:1			The ideal and the real
Isaiah 2:1	5	end times	
Isaiah 2:2	Daniel 2:28		
Isaiah 2:2	1 Peter 1:20		
Isaiah 2:2		nations	
Isaiah 2:3	Zechariah 8:3		
Isaiah 2:3	Jeremiah 51:25		A Teaching A place to walk with God.
Isaiah 2:3	John 6:45		flava
Isaiah 2:3	Jeremiah 51:25		A Teaching, A place to walk with God.
Isaiah 2:3		Path	a place to walk with God
Isaiah 2:3		flava	John 6:45
Isaiah 2:3		houseofgod	
Isaiah 2:4	Micah 4:3		The Lord and his judgement is the only peacemaker
Isaiah 2:4		song	Study war no more
Isaiah 2:4		nations	
			an agent to bring peace. Tools changed from destroyers to builders/planters.
			doctrine changed. Tool/retool
Isaiah 2:4			Learning war was once a heritage for Israel to stay sharp.
Isaiah 2:4			complete leveling
Isaiah 2:5	1 John 1:7		
Isaiah 2:5	1 John 1:7		(Ideal)
Isaiah 2:5		light	
Isaiah 2:6		real	
Isaiah 2:6			(real)
Isaiah 2:10	19 Isaiah 5:15		Bring low theme begins. Everything. Only God will shine
Isaiah 2:10		bring_low	
Isaiah 2:10		fofl	Duality of Fear of God and His Splendor
Isaiah 2:10	19		19- Bring low theme begins. Everything. Only God will shine. (5:15)
Isaiah 2:10			Duality of Fear of God and His Splendor

Isaiah 2:11		over	The glory of God overcomes the pride of man
Isaiah 2:11		dayofthelord	
Isaiah 2:11			The glory of God overcomes the pride of man
Isaiah 2:12		pride	
Isaiah 2:12		shake	
Isaiah 2:12			THINGS are raised up against the Lord, but He will bring them all down...
Isaiah 2:12			into the holes. Day of Jehovah
Isaiah 2:12	22	end times	
Isaiah 2:19		shake	
Isaiah 2:21		shake	
Isaiah 2:22	2 Corinthians 5:16		
Isaiah 2:22		nofear	mere man. Don't fear man. Psalm 27.
Isaiah 2:22			mere man. Don't fear man. Psalm 27.
Isaiah 3:1			support and supply
Isaiah 3:8		presence	
Isaiah 3:8		glory	
Isaiah 3:10	11 Obadiah 15		
Isaiah 3:10	Galatians 6:7-8		
Isaiah 3:10	Obadiah 1:15		
Isaiah 3:10	Galatians 6:7,8		Vineyard whose fruit is righteousness
Isaiah 3:10		righteousness	
Isaiah 3:10		fruit	
Isaiah 3:10		reciprocation	
Isaiah 3:10			Righteous Wicked
Isaiah 3:10			Well Ill
Isaiah 3:10			Fruit Dealt Out
Isaiah 3:10			the root of Jesse stands
Isaiah 3:10			1- as a signal
Isaiah 3:10			2- the nations inquire him
Isaiah 3:10			3- have a glorious resting place
Isaiah 3:13			
Isaiah 3:14	Isaiah 4:4		see also Isaiah 4:4
Isaiah 3:14			Indictment of ungodly women
Isaiah 3:16	1 Peter 3:1-5		1 Peter 3:1-5- Indictment of ungodly women
Isaiah 3:16			Stripping of decoration and finery
Isaiah 3:16			
Isaiah 3:17		reveal	Laying bear secret parts (illus: dude covering his privates). Naked Exposure
Isaiah 3:17			Laying bear secret parts (illus: dude covering his privates). Naked Exposure
Isaiah 3:18			and verse 23- Trinkets of pride

Isaiah 3:24			since you forsook God and turned to idols...
Isaiah 4:1		thename	
			importance of having a name to wear.in our days we filter all our worldview through economics-- but not with connection to God & his outcomes, and even causes that His Sovereignty rules all the nations.
Isaiah 4:1			
Isaiah 4:2	Romans 1:15		
Isaiah 4:2		glory	(branch of the Lord)
Isaiah 4:2		branch	
Isaiah 4:4			a purification
Isaiah 4:5		glory	glory of the Lord to return
Isaiah 4:5			glory of the Lord to return
Isaiah 4:6			canopy- expanse, as in Genesis 1
Isaiah 5:4		garden	
			and verse 5 IF the Lord prepared a nice beautiful vineyard that produced WILD grapes, He will take away the things that made it a cultured garden. that God seeks. Isaiah and Judah contrasted.
Isaiah 5:4			the fruit that God seeks. Isaiah and Judah contrasted.
Isaiah 5:7		fruit	
Isaiah 5:7			
Isaiah 5:10		comingupshort	
Isaiah 5:12			Lack of Recognition of God's deeds and works
Isaiah 5:12		hands	
Isaiah 5:12		work	knowledge arises from regarding him and seeing his work
Isaiah 5:13	Hosea 4:6		with \\\"lack of knowledge\\\"
Isaiah 5:13			// with lack of knowledge Hosea 4:6
Isaiah 5:15		bring_low	
Isaiah 5:15		humility	
Isaiah 5:15			and verse 16- humbled and God exalted. (2:10-19)
Isaiah 5:19	Isaiah 40:27		woe to those who are impatient with God.
Isaiah 5:19			woe to those who are impatient with God. Isaiah 40:27
Isaiah 5:19	Isaiah 6:10		
Isaiah 5:19	Isaiah 11:3		
Isaiah 5:20		bpr	confusion of moral distinction (cf. 25)
Isaiah 5:20		light	
Isaiah 5:20			confusion of moral distinction (cf. 25)
Isaiah 5:24		rootdownfruitup	root/fruit
Isaiah 5:24		rootdownfruitup	
Isaiah 5:24			root/fruit
Isaiah 5:25	Isaiah 9:12-17		
Isaiah 5:25	Isaiah 9:12, 17		
Isaiah 5:25		shake	

Isaiah 5:29
Isaiah 6:1

Isaiah 6:1
Isaiah 6:4
Isaiah 6:4
Isaiah 6:5

2 Chronicles 26

SeeGod

Isaiah 6:5
Isaiah 6:5

fotl

Isaiah 6:5
Isaiah 6:6
Isaiah 6:6
Isaiah 6:8
Isaiah 6:8
Isaiah 6:8
Isaiah 6:8
Isaiah 6:9
Isaiah 6:10

bpr

mystery
Mystery

none to rescue
Vision of Jehovah
Uzziah was a good man for quite some time, but pride got a hold of him and he stepped into a priesthood role and was struck by the Lord with leprosy for the rest of his days.
Call of Isaiah
humiliation

Isaiah joins a small string of people who feared because they saw the Lord. He lived to write about it.
Conviction/Contrition
Isaiah joins a small string of people who feared because they saw the Lord. He lived to write about it.
[[see God]]
See God:
Those who saw God and did not die: Jacob- Genesis 32:30, Moses Deuteronomy 5:24 and the elders of Israel Exodus 24:10, Gideon- Judges 6:23, and Manoah- Judges 13:22. Notable Sarai in Genesis 16 who calls God (and names the well after) the one who sees me.
The New Testament talks about two aspects of this: 1- that no one has seen God and 2- that we shall see him. 1- Exodus 33:17-23, Revelation 1:17, John 1:18, 1 John 4:12 and 2- 3 John 1:11, Hebrews 12:14, Matthew 5:8, Psalm 17:15, 1 Corinthians 13:12, 1 John 3:2.
Consecration
consecration

Commission
Commitment
mission

revealed

			Revealed Mystery
			Isaiah 6:10 See Deuteronomy 29:4; Jeremiah 5:21
			Isaiah 6:8-10- >>FFWD to 40:16-20 (the Bipolar reversal); Ezekiel 3:27, Proverbs 20:12; Deuteronomy 29:4
			In Deuteronomy 29:29, God reveals certain things and they are our heritage that we may be his children (29:13) to love Him with all heart and soul (30:2, 6, 10) The word has been brought near so we can do it (see 30:14 notes)
			The mystery is God's--all we know is what He has given - what He has revealed. ONLY that. What about Job 38-41? Mysteries and Revelations.
Isaiah 6:10			Historical Reference The battle between Ahaz of Judah versus Rezin of Syria & Pekah of Israel
Isaiah 7:1	2 Kings 15:37		Historical Reference The battle between Ahaz of Judah versus Rezin of Syria & Pekah of Israel
Isaiah 7:1	2 Kings 16:5-6		Historical Reference The battle between Ahaz of Judah versus Rezin of Syria & Pekah of Israel
Isaiah 7:1	2 Kings 15		Historical Reference The battle between Ahaz of Judah versus Rezin of Syria (2 Kings 15:37 & 16:5-6) & Pekah (2 Kings 15) or Israel.
Isaiah 7:1			Isaiah's son looks like he had children with names of illustrations too (Like Hosea was famous for)
Isaiah 7:3	Isaiah 8:3&14		Isaiah's son looks like he had children with names of illustrations, too (Like Hosea was famous for). See 8:3, 8:14
Isaiah 7:3			
Isaiah 7:9	1 Corinthians 10:12		
Isaiah 7:9			LIFE PRINCIPLE: If you are not firm in faith, you will not be firm at all.
Isaiah 7:12		test	
Isaiah 7:14	Genesis 24:16		--the word \"virgin\"
Isaiah 7:14	Genesis 24:16		the word virgin
Isaiah 7:14		prophecy	
Isaiah 7:14		messiah	
Isaiah 7:14			Genesis 24:16 --the word virgin
Isaiah 7:14			name shall be called
Isaiah 8:3			Isaiah's wife and son ?
Isaiah 8:3			name shall be called
Isaiah 8:11	18		18- Isaiah's urgent non-conformity. Wait on good.
			they will fear men, and their own fall
Isaiah 8:12			we're all about honoring the Lord, not believing conspiracies
Isaiah 8:13		fofl	let the Lord be your fear
Isaiah 8:13			let the Lord be your fear
Isaiah 8:14	Luke 2:34		Duality Rock: Sanctuary & Stone of Offense Rock of Stumbling.
Isaiah 8:14		rock	

Isaiah 8:14			Duality Rock: Sactuary & Stone of Offense, Rock of Stumbling.: see Luke 2:34
Isaiah 8:16			
Isaiah 8:17		Wait	and verse 20 - Bind the testimony, seal the testimony- among my disciples disciples - not just a new testament thing
Isaiah 8:17			Wait on the Lord Psalm 22:8, Hebrews 2:13
Isaiah 8:18			
Isaiah 8:19	22 Isaiah 9:2		acquiring the dead on behalf of the living no dawn thick darkness
Isaiah 8:19		Inquire of God	
Isaiah 8:19		light	
Isaiah 8:19			Inquire of God
Isaiah 8:20		according	
Isaiah 8:20			
Isaiah 8:20	Hosea 1:3		
Isaiah 8:20	Genesis 5:1		
Isaiah 9:2	Isaiah 8:19-22		acquiring the dead on behalf of the living no dawn thick darkness
Isaiah 9:2		light	
Isaiah 9:2			The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. The comes for them who has no dawn (see v. 20) Psalm 23:4, Matthew 4
Isaiah 9:2			dark and light redemption
Isaiah 9:2			fulfilled prophecy from Luke 4
Isaiah 9:6	3 Isaiah 22:21,22		
Isaiah 9:6		name	
Isaiah 9:6		peace	Jesus Prince of peace
Isaiah 9:6		light	
Isaiah 9:6		thename	
Isaiah 9:6			name shall be called
Isaiah 9:7	Psalm 110:4		
Isaiah 9:7	Daniel 7:14		
Isaiah 9:7	Ezekiel 37:24		
Isaiah 9:7		light	
Isaiah 9:7		Zeal	
Isaiah 9:7		son_of_man	
Isaiah 9:7		throne	
Isaiah 9:7			fulfillment prophecy THRONE OF DAVID
Isaiah 9:7			the zeal of the Lord will do this
Isaiah 9:7	Isaiah 37:32		
Isaiah 9:9		pride	
Isaiah 9:11	Luke 16:9		

Isaiah 9:12	Isaiah 9:17		For all this his anger is not turned away His Hand Stretched Out Still
Isaiah 9:12	Isaiah 9:21		For all this his anger is not turned away His Hand Stretched Out Still
Isaiah 9:12	Isaiah 10:4		For all this his anger is not turned away His Hand Stretched Out Still
Isaiah 9:12	Isaiah 9:17		
Isaiah 9:12	Isaiah 9:21		
Isaiah 9:12	Isaiah 10:4		
Isaiah 9:12			
Isaiah 9:12			For all this his anger is not turned away His Hand Stretched Out Still See also
Isaiah 9:12		his hand is stretched out	for all this his anger has not turned away, and his hand is stretched out still
Isaiah 9:14			refusal to repent
Isaiah 9:16			people are (swallowed up)
			exception given to the widows and orphans of misguided Israel but more
Isaiah 9:17			woe on their oppressors (10:1)
Isaiah 9:17		his hand is stretched out	his hand is stretched out still
Isaiah 9:18		fire	fueling fire
Isaiah 9:21	Isaiah 10:4		
Isaiah 10:1			When there is consumption of the helpless, desper
Isaiah 10:4		his hand is stretched out still	
Isaiah 10:5	Romans 13:1-6		
Isaiah 10:5			This is LEVELING principles. Who can boast before God? Are not all leaders
Isaiah 10:5			placed or deposed by His hands? For His Purpose?
Isaiah 10:10			What will happen to the rod of God's contempt?
Isaiah 10:11			it is still a war of gods to JHVH
Isaiah 10:13		throne	turn about is fair play
Isaiah 10:13			
Isaiah 10:13			where does arrogance even come from? Can any one who believes in the
Isaiah 10:13			real God ever be arrogant? Does true belief in God pre-suppose humility?
Isaiah 10:15			the rod is nothing but a tool in the hand of God
Isaiah 10:16		fire	The rod will be turned
Isaiah 10:17	19		the fire prophecy through verse 19
Isaiah 10:20	Isaiah 7:3		
Isaiah 10:21		remnant_return	
Isaiah 10:21			the remnant shall return. (survivors)
Isaiah 10:22		righteousness	
Isaiah 10:23		fullend	
Isaiah 10:23			full end
Isaiah 10:23		full end	

Isaiah 10:23			who even when he strikes is righteousness Even as the rod is coming upon you, TRUST that God hold final JUSTICE in His future
Isaiah 10:24			
Isaiah 10:25		shift	
Isaiah 10:25			Big shift
Isaiah 11:1	Habakkuk 2:14		
Isaiah 11:1	Jeremiah 23 & 33		
Isaiah 11:1		root/fruit	
Isaiah 11:1		spirit	The SPIRIT of the Lord and the remnant returns.
Isaiah 11:1		rootdownfruitup	
Isaiah 11:1		branch	The SPIRIT of the Lord and the remnant returns Spirit Characteristics John 1:32, Luke 3 wisdom understanding counsel might knowledge fear of God
Isaiah 11:1			
Isaiah 11:1		root fruit	
Isaiah 11:2	Isaiah 61		Parallel
Isaiah 11:2	Isaiah 61	spirit	wisdom understanding counsel might knowledge fear of the Lord
Isaiah 11:2			
Isaiah 11:2		spirit	
Isaiah 11:3	1 Samuel 16:7		
Isaiah 11:3	Isaiah 10:25		
Isaiah 11:3	Isaiah 12:1		
Isaiah 11:3	Luke 12:14		
Isaiah 11:3		according	Eyes can be deceived and ears can hear lies, but righteousness and justice are of God.
Isaiah 11:3			
Isaiah 11:5	Ephesians 6:14		
Isaiah 11:5	Isaiah 59:11	spiritual_warfare	
Isaiah 11:5			

Isaiah 11:5		messiah	
Isaiah 11:5			and peaceable kingdom A great messianic snapshot-- 59:11
Isaiah 11:6	Isaiah 65:25		
			That piece of art, Peaceable Kingdom
Isaiah 11:6			Peaceable Valley
Isaiah 11:7	Isaiah 65:25		
			the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the water covers the sea
Isaiah 11:9	Habakkuk 2:14		the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the water covers the sea
Isaiah 11:9			new kind of flood
Isaiah 11:9	Habakkuk 2:14		
Isaiah 11:9	Amos 8:11		
Isaiah 11:10		banner	
Isaiah 11:10		nations	
Isaiah 11:10			Christ= banner; He will beacon a return.
Isaiah 11:10	Isaiah 3:13		stand: word study, the Lord stands to judge
Isaiah 11:12		diaspora	gatherer
Isaiah 11:12			diaspora gatherer
Isaiah 11:12		signal	
Isaiah 12:1			And finally, the music shall be heard. What a wonderful song!
			interesting note: In English, the name for God is I am. In the HCSB, the Name given is Yah, the Lord. In Russian, the word for I is the character –Я, which is pronounced Yah.
Isaiah 12:2			
Isaiah 12:4	Psalms 105:1		
Isaiah 12:4	Psalms 105:1		Parallel
Isaiah 13:1		signal	
Isaiah 13:5			total destruction
Isaiah 13:6		shake	
Isaiah 13:7		heartmelt	
Isaiah 13:9		dayofthelord	
Isaiah 13:9		day of the Lord	
Isaiah 13:11			yes destruction
Isaiah 13:13		shake	
Isaiah 13:13			it all shakes
Isaiah 13:13		shake	
Isaiah 13:16	Psalms 137:9		Parallel
Isaiah 13:16	Nahum 3:10		
Isaiah 13:16	Psalms 137:9		
Isaiah 13:16	Isaiah 9:14		
Isaiah 13:16	Isaiah 9:17		

Isaiah 13:16	1 Corinthians 16:13		Should not be a rail against God but to wak men up to their depravity, how bad it has gotten, to step up Do they really come about children or do they only want to judge the God of the Bible? How are your (either) < protecting >slaughtering. CHILDREN? What about abortion?
Isaiah 13:18			
Isaiah 14:1	2	land_erets	
Isaiah 14:9	11		11 welcome to hell and 15 - Fallen pride of mankind. v. 14- the highest pride, the fall of man.
Isaiah 14:12		throne	
Isaiah 14:13			
Isaiah 14:20			named offspring were a tool of prophecy
Isaiah 14:24		purpose	of the Lord shall not go undone
Isaiah 14:24		purpose	plans of God--His plans do not fail:
Isaiah 14:24			and verses 26, 27- the purpose of the Lord shall not go undone
Isaiah 14:32		Zion	
Isaiah 15:2		sacrifice	
Isaiah 15:5			The throne shall be established in steadfast love
Isaiah 16:1	Psalms 137:9		
Isaiah 16:4		destroyer	
Isaiah 16:5		throne	
Isaiah 16:5			Justice and mercy, the king prophecy Hope in the midst
Isaiah 16:5		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Isaiah 16:5			David's throne
Isaiah 17:7			and verse-8 Ideal worship--no idolatry
Isaiah 17:10		rock	salvation breaks through in perilous times
Isaiah 17:10		rock	
Isaiah 17:10		refuge	
Isaiah 17:10			salvation breaks through in perilous times
Isaiah 17:13	Psalms 2:1		#nations #nationrage God rebukes
Isaiah 17:13		nations	God rebukes
Isaiah 17:13		nationrage	
Isaiah 17:13		nation_rage	
Isaiah 17:13		nations	
Isaiah 18:7		Zion	thename
Isaiah 19:1		heart	melt

			There shall be Revival for those who worship God God sends a Savior, Defender, Deliverer The Lord Makes Himself known Worship because God reveals Himself Striking and Healing at the same time! v. 22--like the stripes of Christ do for us
Isaiah 19:1			
Isaiah 19:4			
Isaiah 19:12		gavethemover	
Isaiah 19:12		purpose	
Isaiah 19:16		jewels	
Isaiah 19:17		shake	
Isaiah 19:17		purpose	an inflicted purpose not an inherent one. Purposed
Isaiah 19:17		purpose	
Isaiah 19:21			
Isaiah 19:22		return	an inflicted purpose, not an inherent one. Purposed purpose the Egyptians know the Lord when... Moses was around, but this is a remembering
Isaiah 20:1			
Isaiah 22:1			Illus: Bare butt. valley of vision: note a good place valleys are NOT places of vision. Mountaintops are. That's where a watchman goes.
Isaiah 22:1			
Isaiah 22:4		cryout	
Isaiah 22:5		shake	
Isaiah 22:13	1 Corinthians 15:32		
Isaiah 22:13	Luke 12:19		
Isaiah 22:13			Quote in 1 Corinthians 15
Isaiah 22:21		light	
Isaiah 22:22			Key Passage
Isaiah 22:23		throne	
Isaiah 22:24			flagon- large vessel for holding wine or liquor
Isaiah 23:8		purpose	purposed purpose
Isaiah 23:8		purpose	plans of God--woe if God planned against you
Isaiah 23:8	9		verse 9- purposed purpose
Isaiah 23:8		purpose	purpose is the Lord's
Isaiah 23:9		glory	
Isaiah 23:9		purpose	plans of God--###The Lord Planned it: (see \#glory of 1 Corinthians 1)

			<p>The Lord Planned it: (see glory of 1 Corinthians 1)</p> <p>His plans do not fail: Isaiah 14:24</p> <p>Planned long ago: Isaiah 25:1</p> <p>People swear by God: 45:23</p> <p>as surely as I live 49:18</p> <p>God swears in promise like he did with Noah 54:9</p> <p>Many promises in Zion 62:8</p> <p>woe if God planned against you 19:12,17; 23:8,9</p> <p>Daniel 4:35- Nebachanezzer's conclusion</p> <p>Job 9:3- cannot answer God 1/1000 X</p> <p>Isaiah 7:7</p> <p>... To bring low (Job 40:11)</p> <p>... the pride of all glory and to humble Isaiah 13:11</p> <p>... all who are reknowned on the earth-- Isaiah 5:13, 9:15; Ezekiel 27:3</p>
Isaiah 23:9			
Isaiah 23:11		shaken	
Isaiah 23:18			The evil storehouses--rhymes with whorehouses--will be for the Lord's people
Isaiah 24:1		shake	
Isaiah 24:1			<p>has sort of a rapping rhyme scheme</p> <p>through verse 27 Day of the Lord (theme) This is not a pretty thing...</p> <p>Isaiah: 2:12-22 (a picture of the ugliness); 13:6-9; 22:5, 8, 12 (a day of destruction); 34:8; 61:2</p> <p>Jeremiah 30:7</p> <p>Lamentations 1:12</p> <p>Ezekiel 7:7, 30:3</p> <p>Daniel 7-12</p> <p>Joel 1:15, 2:11</p> <p>Amos 5:18</p> <p>Zephaniah 1:14</p> <p>Zechariah 9-14</p>
Isaiah 24:1	27		
Isaiah 24:1		end times	
Isaiah 24:2	Romans 2		equilibrium
Isaiah 24:2			Romans 2, equilibrium
Isaiah 24:5		covenant	everlasting covenant
Isaiah 24:11		plumbline	
Isaiah 24:15			when all is a waste, the only thing left to do is to glorify God (like Jonah and his plant)
Isaiah 24:19		shake	
Isaiah 24:19			violent shaking

Isaiah 24:19	Isaiah 24:1		
Isaiah 24:21		shake	A day of reckoning even for the heavenly hosts;
Isaiah 24:21			A day of reckoning, even for the heavenly hosts;
Isaiah 24:21		end times	
Isaiah 25:1		things of old	
Isaiah 25:1		purpose	plans of God--Planned long ago:
Isaiah 25:1		Mercy	
Isaiah 25:1			There's basically two ends: punishment or rescue
Isaiah 25:1			Mercy (circled in purple)
Isaiah 25:4		poor	
Isaiah 25:4			shelter from the storm
Isaiah 25:4			poor and needy
Isaiah 25:7	8		Christ: Death-swallowing and Tear-wiping
Isaiah 25:8	1 Corinthians 15:54		
Isaiah 25:8	Revelation 21:4		
Isaiah 25:8	Revelation 7:17-21		
Isaiah 25:8			Revelation 7:17, 21 vv. 8 & 9- Life Victory
Isaiah 25:8	9 1 Corinthians 15	end times	
Isaiah 25:9			come now Lord Jesus is what we should say today
Isaiah 25:11		humble	
Isaiah 25:11		straight	
Isaiah 25:11		leveling	
Isaiah 25:11	12		humble/straight/leveling
Isaiah 26:1			(WOW all of 26)
Isaiah 26:1			A picture of keeping faith
Isaiah 26:2		broke_faith	
Isaiah 26:2			Contrast with broke faith
Isaiah 26:3	Psalms 9:9-10		who \\\he\\"--God or City? Who you? he who trusts. Rich Mullins \\\song
Isaiah 26:3	Psalms 16:1		\\\\"Just Shall Live\\" Because he put his trust in you."
Isaiah 26:3	Psalms 25:1-2		who \\\he\\"--God or City? Who you? he who trusts. Rich Mullins \\\song
Isaiah 26:3	Psalms 31:14		\\\\"Just Shall Live\\" Because he put his trust in you."
Isaiah 26:3	Psalms 91:1-2		who \\\he\\"--God or City? Who you? he who trusts. Rich Mullins \\\song
Isaiah 26:3		song	\\\\"Just Shall Live\\" Because he put his trust in you."
Isaiah 26:3		peace	Rich Mullins song Just Shall Live "because he put his trust in you"
Isaiah 26:3		peace	perfect peace

Isaiah 26:3			who he--God or City? Who you? he who trusts. Rich Mullins song Just Shall
Isaiah 26:3			Live Because he put his trust in you. (Psalm 9:9-10, 16:1, 25:1-2, 31:14, 91:1-
Isaiah 26:4	Genesis 21:33		2)
Isaiah 26:4		Rock	you keep him in perfect peace
Isaiah 26:7	8 Psalm 23:3		
Isaiah 26:7	8 Isaiah 40:3		
Isaiah 26:9		purpose	
Isaiah 26:9			10- so that the world may know
Isaiah 26:10	Romans 2:4-5		
Isaiah 26:9		jewels	so that the world may know.
Isaiah 26:11	Exodus 34:14		
Isaiah 26:11		Zeal	
			God's jealousy (see Ex. 34:14); zeal, for righteousness too so people should
Isaiah 26:11			be all about righteousness.
			Who of you works for God? As if you're doing Him favors--He owns the
			sheep on 1000 hills, If he was hungry, he would not tell you (Psalms). The
			one who does not work but trust him who justifies the ungodly his faith is
			counted as righteousness (Rom 4:5).
Isaiah 26:12			
Isaiah 26:13		TheName	
Isaiah 26:13			The Name
Isaiah 26:15		glory	
Isaiah 26:19		song	a coming resurrection
Isaiah 26:19			a coming resurrection
Isaiah 26:19			picture of resurrection
Isaiah 27:1	Isaiah 43:19.		
Isaiah 27:1			God the Gardener
Isaiah 27:1			See John 15. This is the new thing--- God's garden. See Isaiah 43:19.
Isaiah 27:1			Leviathan: Job, Psalms, and Isaiah
			Aspects of the Garden:
			v. 3 - water
			v. 4 - weeds
Isaiah 27:1			v. 6 - plants, growing, fruit. root/fruit
Isaiah 27:3		godsgarden	water
Isaiah 27:4		godsgarden	weeds
Isaiah 27:6		rootdownfruitup	plants growing fruit. root/fruit
Isaiah 27:6		godsgarden	plants growing fruit. root/fruit \#rootdownfruitup
Isaiah 27:6		rootdownfruitup	
Isaiah 27:12		godsgarden	gleaning

Isaiah 27:12
Isaiah 27:13
Isaiah 27:13
Isaiah 27:13

godsgarden

gleaning
survivors
survivors
resurrection, redemption, restoration

The gospel
Proclaimed to Gentiles: v. 11
The people of strange lips and with a foreign tongue the Lord will speak to this people
7- Anathema of drunk priests. Reversal of imagery. Swallowed by the wine that you're swallowing. Also Hosea 8:8, the useless vessel is swallowed up. like when Neco said the Lord is with me 2 Chronicles 35:20
cf 30:2

Isaiah 28:1
Isaiah 28:1
Isaiah 28:1
Isaiah 28:7
Isaiah 28:11
Isaiah 28:12
Isaiah 28:12
Isaiah 28:12
Isaiah 28:12

Hosea 8:8
2 Chronicles 35:20

diaspora
fuzzy
bpr
word

like when Neco said \\\"the Lord is with me\\\" \"

Isaiah 28:13
Isaiah 28:14
Isaiah 28:15

Isaiah 30:2
Isaiah 30:12

one line at a time reminds me of the blessing I've received from other authors, thereby being relieved of the burden of writing what they already wrote.

Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:16
Isaiah 28:16
Isaiah 28:16
Isaiah 28:17

covenant
rock

plumbline

What is your refuge? When I discovered that the Psalms had a theme of taking refuge in God, I didn't know exactly what it meant. This-- taking refuge in a lie, I understand. You can easily hide behind lies to protect whatever it is you're trying to protect. But when God is our refuge, we can expose and deal with truth, even when it means we must past through confessions or trials or ridicule or having to stand (seemingly) alone. Because with the Lord as your refuge, he is your shelter and security.
cf 30:12

Jesus the cornerstone
17- Preach this one with a mason
Jesus, the cornerstone

Isaiah 28:17			The true measurement, the way you know it is straight, true, sure. plumb-line: 2 Kings 21:13, Isaiah 28:17,34:11, Amos 7:7-8, Zechariah 4:10.
Isaiah 28:18		covenant	
Isaiah 28:18			your covenant of death will be annulled. The new covenant is all about life.
Isaiah 28:18		covenant	
Isaiah 28:21		flava	newthing stuff people never seen before
Isaiah 28:21		newthing	
Isaiah 28:21			strange work, disturbing task
			&28- gardening is in steps: there are seasons and processes. Then when it's done, it's done.
Isaiah 28:24			
Isaiah 28:25		leveling	
Isaiah 28:25			more aspect to leveling (to sow God's garden ref 27)
Isaiah 28:26		taughtbyGod	God as teacher
Isaiah 28:29		lion	
Isaiah 28:29			This the beauty of the earth, not just the way it looks, the way it WORKS. He made it that way.
Isaiah 28:29			God's message is for the world whether you believe it or not!
Isaiah 28:29			God as source
Isaiah 29:1		bwcomment	shared with Letti September 19 2013
Isaiah 29:1			shared with Letti September 19 2013
Isaiah 29:4			spirit from the ground-- I never believed in these types of spirits before
Isaiah 29:9	Ephesians 5:18		
Isaiah 29:10		seer	sealed the eyes (prophets) covered heads (seers)
Isaiah 29:10	Proverbs 29:18		
Isaiah 29:11	Revelation 6		
Isaiah 29:11	Revelation 5:1-5		
			I just read about an author who released his newest book online before the release date--- but it was coded with a game where in order to read the words that were all covered up, you had to master the individual segments of the game in collective communication with others. Essentially, the community had to work together to reveal the hidden words--- Like the sealed book here
Isaiah 29:11			
Isaiah 29:13	Matt 15:8 9		
Isaiah 29:13	Psalms 12:1-4		
Isaiah 29:13	Isaiah 62:4		
Isaiah 29:13	Jeremiah 12:2		
Isaiah 29:13	Matt 15:8, 9		
Isaiah 29:13		heart	and lips

Isaiah 29:13			Jeremiah 12:2-- Heed the worship warning! This passage has a better ending than the application Jesus gave to it. Things God wants us to seek him alone for: His Plan Alliance with his Spirit Protection Refuge
Isaiah 29:13	Jeremiah 12:2		
Isaiah 29:13	Matthew 15:9		
Isaiah 29:13			let there be no buffers between man and God Even with Jesus' rebuke to the Pharisees here there is grace if they were attentive enough to return to God's word instead of following their own traditions.
Isaiah 29:14	1 Corinthians 1 & 2		Even with Jesus' rebuke to the Pharisees, here there is grace if they were attentive enough to return to God's word instead of following their own traditions.
Isaiah 29:14	1 Corinthians 1		of Isaiah 28: tends to next level...wonder upon wonder is greater than line upon line
Isaiah 29:14		flava	1 Corinthians 1&2 Even with Jesus' rebuke to the Pharisees, here there is grace if they were attentive enough to return to God's word instead of following their own traditions.
Isaiah 29:14			pottery/play
Isaiah 29:16	Jeremiah 16:2		
Isaiah 29:16		Potter	
Isaiah 29:19	Matthew 5:5		
Isaiah 29:20			Shortsheeted! That's all you get
Isaiah 29:24			hope despite
Isaiah 30:1		spirit	Alliance with God's SpiritHis dream for His children
Isaiah 30:1		jealous	
Isaiah 30:1		flava	Sin to sin 28 and 29 Santa soon as the outcome of not following precept upon precept or one Groupon longer
Isaiah 30:1			Alliance with God's Spirit--His dream for His children (jealous)
Isaiah 30:2	Isaiah 28:15		Pharaoh's \"connection\" like a mob connection.
Isaiah 30:2			cf 28:15; Pharaoh's connection like a mob connection.
Isaiah 30:6			the lion is used a lot in prophecy as a symbol, but here, it's an actual lion.
Isaiah 30:10	Amos 2:12		
Isaiah 30:10	1 Kings 22:13		
Isaiah 30:10	Jeremiah 28:1-11		
Isaiah 30:10		seer	seers & prophets told not to tell
Isaiah 30:12	Isaiah 28:15		

Isaiah 30:17	Leviticus 26:8		This is the same promise give them at the conquering of the promised land
Isaiah 30:17	Deuteronomy 32:30		This is the same promise give them at the conquering of the promised land
Isaiah 30:17	Leviticus 26:8		
Isaiah 30:17	Deuteronomy 32:30		
Isaiah 30:17			This is the same promise give them at the conquering of the promised land
Isaiah 30:18	Psalms 29:1&11		
Isaiah 30:18	Psalms 18:25-26		
Isaiah 30:18	Psalms 29:1 & 11		
Isaiah 30:18	Psalms 18:25,26		
Isaiah 30:18		reflective view of God	
Isaiah 30:19	Isaiah 41:17		as soon as he hears (your weeping) he answers you
Isaiah 30:19			as soon as he hears (your weeping), he answers you. See also 41:17
Isaiah 30:20	21 Jeremiah 31:34		Description of they will all know me
Isaiah 30:20	John 14:6		Actual Guidance step-by-step
Isaiah 30:20	1 John 2:6		Actual Guidance step-by-step
Isaiah 30:20	Isaiah 35:8		Actual Guidance step-by-step
Isaiah 30:20		walk	
Isaiah 30:20			21 - Description of they will all know me Jeremiah 31:34. Actual Guidance,
Isaiah 30:22		tampons	step-by-step. See John 14:6; 1 John 2:6 -- cf 35:8
Isaiah 30:22			... filthy menstrual rags... like Paul said our attempts at righteousness are. In
Isaiah 30:22			this scenario, it was idols being thrown out... are not our attempts at
Isaiah 30:22			righteousness in the at-risk category for becoming idols?
Isaiah 30:22		green	the greenery of God.
Isaiah 30:22			the greenery of God
Isaiah 30:27		thename	
Isaiah 30:29		rock	
Isaiah 31:1	Psalms 20:7		
Isaiah 31:1	Proverbs 11:28		
Isaiah 31:1	Proverbs 11:28		Trust in earthly things like in
Isaiah 31:1			God does not require the resources we collect and tally to our credit
Isaiah 31:5	Exodus 12:13		the meaning of Passover hover
Isaiah 31:9		end times	
Isaiah 32:2		song	Shelter from the Storm is also a Bob Dylan

Isaiah 32:2			A shelter from the storm This verse reminds me a of a song they sang in Louisiana a lot at Tammany Oaks church after Hurricane Katrina. Jesus is a rock in a weary land... a shelter in the time of storm
Isaiah 32:8			Shelter from the Storm is also a Bob Dylan song.
Isaiah 32:15	Joel 2:28		But he who is noble plans noble things, and on noble things he stands.
Isaiah 32:15		spirit	The blessing of return centers on the
Isaiah 32:15		spirit	Not just the Spirit of the Servant but without measure.
Isaiah 32:15		offspring	Not just the Spirit of the Servant but without measure.
			The blessing of return centers on the Spirit. until the Spirit is poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness becomes a fruitful field, and the fruitful field is deemed a forest, Then justice will dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness abide in the fruitful field, and the effect of righteousness will be peace, and the result of righteousness quietness and trust forever. My people will abide in a peaceful habitation, in secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places. And it will hail when the forest falls down, and the city will be utterly laid low. Happy are you who sow beside all the waters, who let the feet of the ox and the donkey range free.
Isaiah 32:15	18	spirit	
Isaiah 32:15		dwelling	
Isaiah 32:15			
Isaiah 32:17		righteous	The effect of righteousness will be peace and result of righteousness
Isaiah 33:1			quietness and trust forever.
Isaiah 33:2		wait	Karma
Isaiah 33:3		nation_rage	
Isaiah 33:3			God's hand over the nations
Isaiah 33:6	Deuteronomy 32:9		Zion's treasure is fear of the Lord the Lord's treasure is His people
Isaiah 33:6	Titus 2:14		Zion's treasure is fear of the Lord the Lord's treasure is His people (Deuteronomy 32:9) Titus 2:14 his own people for good workdoing. Also Proverbs 1:7.
Isaiah 33:6		fol	
Isaiah 33:6		Prizedpossession	Zion's treasure is fear of the Lord, the Lord's treasure is His people (Deuteronomy 32:9), Titus 2:14, his own people for good work-doing. Also Proverbs 1:7
Isaiah 33:6			amen- he will be the amen
Isaiah 33:6			
Isaiah 33:8		covenant	
Isaiah 33:11		fire	
Isaiah 33:14			Our God is a consuming fire and the flame burns down deep in my soul (Consuming Fire song, Third Day)

Isaiah 33:15		righteous	
Isaiah 33:15	17		verse 17- righteous living
Isaiah 33:22	James 4:12		
Isaiah 33:22	Psalms 2		The Lord is our King
Isaiah 33:22	James 4:12		The Lord is our King Ps 2
Isaiah 34:4	Isaiah 24:11		plumb-line
Isaiah 34:4	2 Kings 21:13		plumb-line
Isaiah 34:4	Isaiah 28:17		plumb-line
Isaiah 34:4	Isaiah 34:11		plumb-line
Isaiah 34:4	Amos 7:7-8		plumb-line
Isaiah 34:4	Zechariah 4:10		plumb-line
Isaiah 34:4		New heaven	
Isaiah 34:4		New heaven	
Isaiah 34:4		new earth	
Isaiah 34:4			New heaven
Isaiah 34:8		shake	
Isaiah 34:8		end times	
Isaiah 34:11		plumb line	
Isaiah 35:4		no fear	be strong
Isaiah 35:5	Matthew 11		
Isaiah 35:5		miracles	
Isaiah 35:5			miracles
Isaiah 35:8	John 14:6		
Isaiah 35:8	Isaiah 30:20-21		
Isaiah 35:8	Isaiah 40:3		Highway in the wilderness
Isaiah 35:8		bio	Read at Minter Lane in Abilene 31 January 2010.
Isaiah 35:8			Read at Minter Lane in Abilene
Isaiah 35:8			Isaiah 30:20-21. Highway in the wilderness (40:3)
Isaiah 35:8		end times	
Isaiah 35:10		end times	
Isaiah 36:1			Historical Parentheses/narrative preaching. Also 37, 38, 39.
Isaiah 36:1			Parallels 2 Chronicles 32
Isaiah 36:1	2 Chronicles 29-32		This is a slice of the story belonging in Chronicles
Isaiah 36:2			End of v. 2 umm.... (yea right)
			Just because someone uses "logic" and mentions the Lord doesn't mean it's true.
Isaiah 36:10			
Isaiah 36:20		magnum	
Isaiah 36:20		then they will know	
Isaiah 36:20		jewels	
Isaiah 36:20			magnum- then they will know

Isaiah 36:22			The sum of this in 2 Chronicles 32:19 they spoke of the God of Jerusalem as they spoke of the gods of the peoples of the earth, which are... the works of mens hands
Isaiah 37:1			Hezekiah's direct response to prayer via Isaiah
Isaiah 37:3			bring them forth- same verb as the beginning "let there be"
Isaiah 37:17			Trust in God as political diplomacy
Isaiah 37:20	Deuteronomy 32:21		--they all shall know until the universal bow (theme of God)
Isaiah 37:20		universalbow	
Isaiah 37:20			Deuteronomy 32:21--they all shall know until the universal bow (theme of God)
Isaiah 37:28	Genesis 8:4		Ararat
Isaiah 37:28			Ararat, see Genesis 8:4
Isaiah 37:31	2 Kings 19:30		root down/fruit up #rootdownfruitup
Isaiah 37:31	Deuteronomy 29:18		Agricultural principle # 1: root down fruit up root/fruit also in History
Isaiah 37:31	Hebrews 12:15		bitter root
Isaiah 37:31		rootdownfruitup	root down/fruit up
Isaiah 37:31		rootdownfruitup	
			Agricultural principle # 1: root down, fruit up root/fruit, also in History:
			Deuteronomy 29:18- bitter root see Hebrews 12:15 2 Kings 19:30- root down/fruit up
Isaiah 37:31			Isaiah 5:24 - root/fruit
			Isaiah 11:1, 27:6, 37:31,
			Jeremiah's theme (see intro to book)
			Jeremiah 17:8 (Psalm 1:3)
			Hosea 9:16
			Amos 2:9
Isaiah 37:31			Colossians 3
Isaiah 37:32	Isaiah 27:13		survivors
Isaiah 37:32		Zeal	
Isaiah 37:32			survivors
Isaiah 37:32	Isaiah 9:7		the zeal of the Lord of Hosts will do this
Isaiah 37:35		cam	prayer answered for God's own sake
Isaiah 37:35			prayer answered for God's own sake
Isaiah 37:37	Jonah 1		Ninevah
Isaiah 37:37			Ninevah, see Jonah 1
Isaiah 38:7			The Babylonians worshiped the sun. God-shoved His power over the sun. Is that why the envoy came to show homage in 39?
Isaiah 38:7			Jamison Fausett Brown suggest a military unification between to go against Assyria (Babylon, Judea, Egypt)
Isaiah 38:15	Psalm 22:31		

Isaiah 38:18	Psalms 88:10-12		Hezekiah's prayer in Psalms death don't praise
Isaiah 38:18	Psalms 115:17		Hezekiah's prayer in Psalms death don't praise
Isaiah 38:18			Hezekiah's prayer // in Psalms, death don't praise. Psalm 88:10-12, Psalm 115:17
Isaiah 38:20			Hezekiah says we'll sing with stringed instruments in the temple all the days of life
Isaiah 38:20		music	Playing music is what a man rescued from sure death ends up doing.
Isaiah 39:1			This chapter and section ends with the imminent destruction by Babylon
			He tipped his hand
Isaiah 39:1			Really--what was Hezekiah thinking? Was this carelessness or a new found freedom? May quick submission to God's righteous judgment
Isaiah 39:3	2 Kings 20:12-21		gives more insight as to Hezekiah's intentions
Isaiah 39:8	2 Chronicles 32:25-26		No security problems for the empty handed
Isaiah 39:8			No security problems for the empty handed See also 2 Chronicles 32:25,6, 30-31 gives more insight as to Hezekiah's intentions. 2 Kings 20:12-21
Isaiah 39:8	Isaiah 35:8		"even if they are fools, they shall not go astray"
Isaiah 40:1		Bwcomment	
Isaiah 40:1		Jerusalem	
Isaiah 40:1		Judah	
Isaiah 40:1		Zion	
Isaiah 40:1		shepherd	
Isaiah 40:1		spirit	
Isaiah 40:1		sovereignty	
Isaiah 40:1		nations	
Isaiah 40:1		islands	
Isaiah 40:1		offering	
Isaiah 40:1		idol	
Isaiah 40:1		craftsmen	
Isaiah 40:1		know	
Isaiah 40:1		hear	
Isaiah 40:1		understand	
Isaiah 40:1		breathofGod	
Isaiah 40:1		strengthtotheweary	
Isaiah 40:1			Alicia and I were blessed to see a performance of Handel's Messiah, a wonderful dedication piece to Jesus Christ. A beautiful building, a Polish-Catholic cathedral of St. Nicholas in Kiev on December 13, 2006. verse 1 is the first verse in the recitations.

			Theme of chapter: comfort leveling flesh is grass- frailty of life is like grass, but God empowers witnessing/ behold revealed glory
Isaiah 40:1			
Isaiah 40:1	Isaiah 52:9		
Isaiah 40:2			paying for sins is a rough business
Isaiah 40:2	Luke 9:41		
Isaiah 40:3	Isaiah 42:16		parallel
Isaiah 40:3		way	
			5 -Luke 3:4-6. v. 3- there is an untamed wilderness in all our hearts, hearing this voice. Verse 3 is the preface to Mark's gospel. John fulfilled this, John 1:23, Luke Isaiah 40:3:2 thru 6 (John the Baptists' preachings) Flat world lets God's glory shine throughout
Isaiah 40:3	5		
Isaiah 40:3	5	way	
Isaiah 40:3	Isaiah 43:16		
Isaiah 40:4		path	Level Mountains yield and valleys rise to make FLAT FIELD of view for GOD's GLORY. talk about flat earth
Isaiah 40:4			
Isaiah 40:4			
Isaiah 40:5	John 1:14		
Isaiah 40:5			word is bond; all flesh universal bow
Isaiah 40:6	8 Psalm 62:9		
			8 - Frailty of life I Peter 2:24-25 & 103:15-17; Psalm 37:2- even here, we read of a new creation. Remember chapter 25, Behold this is our God, we have waited for him. He comes bringing LIFE. Isaiah 51:6-8 and 12-- fear not the grass man
Isaiah 40:6	8		
Isaiah 40:6	8	truth	
Isaiah 40:7			this phrase is from earlier
Isaiah 40:8		word	eternal eternal word
Isaiah 40:8			#zion witnessing
Isaiah 40:9	Isaiah 52:7		witnessing
Isaiah 40:9		zion	witnessing
Isaiah 40:9			
Isaiah 40:9	11	life	
Isaiah 40:10	Romans 2:2		recompense yet just
Isaiah 40:10		flava	
Isaiah 40:10		prophecy	
Isaiah 40:10		messiah	

Isaiah 40:10			verse 11 Jesus the Great Shepherd: Psalm 23, John 10 recompense Romans 2:2, yet just. Shepherd, mystery riddles nation sovereignty idol comparisons more mind bogglin' be His sheep but you'll be mighty like eagles
Isaiah 40:10	Revelation 22:14		
Isaiah 40:11		shepherd	
Isaiah 40:12	Job 0:0		-- all the miraculous wonders of the world
Isaiah 40:12		handofgod	
Isaiah 40:12			See Job-- all the miraculous wonders of the world
Isaiah 40:12		spirit	
			Measuring: we use definable containers and standards. God and His Spirit cannot be defined.--like we like to do... cannot be contained which we try to do all the time.
Isaiah 40:13	Romans 8:27		Measuring: we use definable containers and standards. God and His Spirit cannot be defined.--like we like to do... cannot be contained which we try to do all the time.
Isaiah 40:13	Romans 11:34		Measuring: we use definable containers and standards. God and His Spirit cannot be defined.--like we like to do... cannot be contained which we try to do all the time.
Isaiah 40:13	John 3:34		do all the time. See Romans 8:27 & 11:34; John 3:34.
Isaiah 40:13		spirit	
Isaiah 40:13		spirit	
			Measuring: we use definable containers and standards. God and His Spirit cannot be defined.--like we like to do... cannot be contained which we try to do all the time. See Romans 8:27 & 11:34; John 3:34 Measurement Words: These are significant because man likes to measure. But God and the precious things in life cannot be measured (13) Time, size, value (\$), Number, Wisdom/knowledge/skillsets, Quality, life/death/health
Isaiah 40:13			taught by God John 7:14-15.
Isaiah 40:14		taughtbygod	
Isaiah 40:14		taughtbygod	
Isaiah 40:14			taught by God- John 7:14-15
Isaiah 40:15	Psalm 2		
Isaiah 40:15		nation_rage	
Isaiah 40:15			see Psalm 2
Isaiah 40:16		sacrifice	theres not enough beef in the world for a fair sacrifice to God.

Isaiah 40:16		over	mercy/sacrifice
Isaiah 40:16			there's not enough beef in the world for a fair sacrifice to God
Isaiah 40:18	Isaiah 44:19		we compare to a fruit (God shopping) //v 25; Taras: rhetorical
Isaiah 40:18		name	
Isaiah 40:18			we compare to a fruit (God shopping) //v 25; Taras: rhetorical, see also 44:19
Isaiah 40:18	20		-20- God Himself crafted man and also His Man-Son in his own image in and eternal life and the Name dwells among men, the WORD very near you
Isaiah 40:19			define so much, we idol
Isaiah 40:21	Isaiah 43:10		all will know Isaiah 49:26 #lion
Isaiah 40:21	Isaiah 40:28		
Isaiah 40:21		lion	v 28 know hear understand Isaiah 43:10 all will know Isaiah 49:26
Isaiah 40:21		know	
Isaiah 40:21		heart	
Isaiah 40:21		understand	
Isaiah 40:21			// v 28
Isaiah 40:22			the Hubble telescope findings
Isaiah 40:22	Isaiah 42:5		
Isaiah 40:24		stubble	
Isaiah 40:24			
Isaiah 40:25			If only God were like...
Isaiah 40:26		creator/sustainer	
Isaiah 40:27		flava	of impatient for God Isaiah 5:19
Isaiah 40:27			flava of impatient for God. 5:19
Isaiah 40:27		hidden	
Isaiah 40:28	Isaiah 40:21		a search for God"s wisdom isn"t google-able
Isaiah 40:28		creator	
Isaiah 40:28			//v.21; a search for God's wisdom isn't google-able
Isaiah 40:29		bpr	this is the world that is our world . The things we work for to achieve. Bipolar Reversal
Isaiah 40:29			God is unseen power, who meets our needs at the point of availability and belief--Here I am, I believe, I receive
Isaiah 40:29			- this is the world that is our world . The things we work for to achieve. Bipolar Reversal
Isaiah 40:31	Psalm 103:5		
Isaiah 40:31	Isaiah 25:1		
Isaiah 40:31	Isaiah 49:23		wait
Isaiah 40:31		song	send will rise this we wait upon the Lord you are the everlasting God
Isaiah 40:31		wait	see chapter 25. Also Isaiah 49:23. Key for wait

Isaiah 40:31	wait	on the Lord
Isaiah 40:31	wait	
Isaiah 40:31		see chapter 25. Also Isaiah 49:23. Key for WAIT
Isaiah 41:1	islands	
Isaiah 41:1	nations	
Isaiah 41:1	east	direction
Isaiah 41:1	direction	
Isaiah 41:1	first_last	
Isaiah 41:1	craftsmen	
Isaiah 41:1	idol	
Isaiah 41:1	uphold_you	
Isaiah 41:1	right_hand	my
Isaiah 41:1	right_hand	your
Isaiah 41:1	Jacob	
Isaiah 41:1	Israel	
Isaiah 41:1	winnowing	
Isaiah 41:1	answer_the_poor	
Isaiah 41:1	poor	reduction
Isaiah 41:1	water_in_the_desert	
Isaiah 41:1	Gods_garden	
Isaiah 41:1	taunting_the_idols	
Isaiah 41:1	north direction	
Isaiah 41:1	no_one_told_of_this	
Isaiah 41:1	God_said_it_first	
Isaiah 41:1	no_one	
Isaiah 41:1	all_false	
		God speaking
		Theme: Strength: People think of blacksmiths who strengthen, they work with metallurgists to derive the strongest MATERIAL. But God is he who strengthens we ourselves-- we are his piece of work, we are the materials. You (Jacob and Israel) will be made into a threshing sledge for crushing mountains. The poor will be blessed with food and water; trees growing where they didn't previously belong-- will be attributed to God. The idols don't have prophecy or power.
Isaiah 41:1		
Isaiah 41:2	nation_rage	
Isaiah 41:4	first_and_last	I the Lord the first and with the last I am he.
Isaiah 41:4	firstandlast	
Isaiah 41:4	thegodwho	is the only one
Isaiah 41:4		
Isaiah 41:4		first and last; see 44:6, Rev 22:13 Alpha and Omega; calling (v 4 &9 & 42:6)

Isaiah 41:4			generations from the beginning
Isaiah 41:6		help	
Isaiah 41:8		biblio	from Dallas Willard's Hearing God Abraham Gods friend
Isaiah 41:8		proclamation	
Isaiah 41:8		thename	
Isaiah 41:8			from Dallas Willard's Hearing God
Isaiah 41:10		help	I will help you 13 14
Isaiah 41:10		thegodwho	is the only one--I am your God I will strengthen and help you
Isaiah 41:10		help	
Isaiah 41:11	Psalm 41:11		victory!!
Isaiah 41:12			seek and NOT find (enemies)
Isaiah 41:13		handofgod	
Isaiah 41:13		hold	
Isaiah 41:13		help	
Isaiah 41:14		help	make you an instrument
Isaiah 41:15	Proverbs 20:26		winnowing mountains
Isaiah 41:16		fruit	rejoice and glory is the fruit
Isaiah 41:17	Isaiah 30:19		
Isaiah 41:17	Psalm 41:1		
Isaiah 41:17		flava	of he will answer you as soon as... Isaiah 30:19 Psalm 41:1
Isaiah 41:17		bwcomment	November 12 2006 Budapest
Isaiah 41:17		poor	
Isaiah 41:17		thegodwho	
Isaiah 41:17			flava of he will answer you as soon as... Isaiah 30:19
Isaiah 41:17			I woke up from sleep tonight thirsty--and you see where I found a drink.--
Isaiah 41:17			November 12, 2006 Budapest
Isaiah 41:18	Isaiah 40:3		November 12 2006 Budapest
Isaiah 41:18		livingwater	living water
Isaiah 41:18			see 40:3
Isaiah 41:18	20		20- Natural evidence of the Handiwork of God
Isaiah 41:19	Isaiah 55:13		
Isaiah 41:20	Mark		
Isaiah 41:20		creator/sustainer	
Isaiah 41:20		cam	
Isaiah 41:20		hand of God	
Isaiah 41:21	24		24- challenge to false gods
Isaiah 41:21			ff God makes a case against raw-material idols... taunts them to prophecy, then prophecies himself about (42:8) the only one He gives His Glory to

Isaiah 41:22	Isaiah 43:9-18		former things
Isaiah 41:22		things to come	
Isaiah 41:22			Prophecy/History(wisdom); former things (suite), things to come 43:9, 18
			good harm or let them do ANYTHING... they can not. A challenge for them to do God-things like he does (42:9) also v 16 \"there are the things I do\" -- change darkness to light lead the blind do super-natural land changes"
Isaiah 41:23	Isaiah 42:9		good, harm, or let them do ANYTHING... they can not. A challenge for them to do God-things like he does (42:9) also v 16 there are the things I do -- change darkness to light, lead the blind, do super-natural land changes.
Isaiah 41:23			
Isaiah 41:25	Joel 2:32		
Isaiah 41:26		prophecy	God prophetic claims prophecy; Isaiah 41 & 42:9
Isaiah 41:26		prophecy	
Isaiah 41:28	Isaiah 9:6		
Isaiah 42:1	Matthew 12:18–21		
Isaiah 42:1		servant	
Isaiah 42:1		spirit	
Isaiah 42:1		justice	
Isaiah 42:1		islands	
Isaiah 42:1		i_called_you	
Isaiah 42:1		covenant	
Isaiah 42:1		light	
Isaiah 42:1		blind	
Isaiah 42:1		prisoner	
Isaiah 42:1		darkness	
Isaiah 42:1		i_am	
Isaiah 42:1		former	
Isaiah 42:1		new_things	
Isaiah 42:1		warrior	
Isaiah 42:1		sword	
Isaiah 42:1		held_back	but now vengeance
Isaiah 42:1		dry_up_the_waters	
Isaiah 42:1		rough_places_smooth	
Isaiah 42:1		def	of God
Isaiah 42:1		deaf	
Isaiah 42:1		blind	like the servant of the Lord
Isaiah 42:1		sake	righteousness sake
Isaiah 42:1		bpr	quiet servant leader

Isaiah 42:1		victory	
Isaiah 42:1		servantleadership	
Isaiah 42:1			The Chosen Servant
Isaiah 42:1			Spirit-filled, justice and mercy, giving people the way to walk in
Isaiah 42:1		spirit	listen to him, you are my beloved son well pleased
Isaiah 42:3		justice	
Isaiah 42:4		wait	
Isaiah 42:4		law	
Isaiah 42:5		lion	
Isaiah 42:5		creator/sustainer	
Isaiah 42:5		creator	
			creator and sustainer; ref John 4:24 spirit comes from God. Other instances of Creator: Ecclesiastes 12:1, Isaiah 40:28, 43:15, Romans 1:25, Colossians 3:10, 1 Peter 4:19.
Isaiah 42:5			
Isaiah 42:5	Isaiah 40:22		
Isaiah 42:5	Isaiah 44:24		
Isaiah 42:6	Isaiah 49:8		#nations
Isaiah 42:6		covenant	nations
Isaiah 42:6		nations	covenant
Isaiah 42:6		covenant	
Isaiah 42:6		nations	
Isaiah 42:6		bodybasedcovenant	
Isaiah 42:6		bbc	
Isaiah 42:6		covenant	man
			Covenant-man - I will give you as a covenant for the people; Body-based covenant--the DNA to be passed along through the offspring, by the Spirit. Covenant man, peace (54:10), everlasting (55:3), spirit/word (59:21). The covenant Man: the medium is the message. see also Isaiah 49:8
Isaiah 42:6			
Isaiah 42:6	Ezekiel 12:6		
Isaiah 42:6		covenant	
Isaiah 42:7	Luke 4		
Isaiah 42:7			Luke 4
Isaiah 42:8		thename	
Isaiah 42:8			glorified- I will give my glory to non else (other than this one)
Isaiah 42:9		newthing	this god did it!; see also 41:22
			former things have come to pass new things I now declare before they
Isaiah 42:9		new_thing	spring forth I tell you of them.
Isaiah 42:9		prophecy	

Isaiah 42:9		things to come	see 43:19 new things; God prophecies so it will not appear to be spontaneous generation, or contrived by the first guy to say, I did it or this god did it!; see also 41:22
Isaiah 42:9			
Isaiah 42:10		song	Life is a song
Isaiah 42:10		new_thing	Sing to the Lord a new song...
Isaiah 42:10		newsong	
Isaiah 42:10			Life is a song
Isaiah 42:12		proclaim	
Isaiah 42:13		Zeal	
Isaiah 42:14		wait	
Isaiah 42:14	17		-17 the revenge is taken on idol worshipers I felt blind tonight but God is helping me see. I see that we too are to be God's servant (see 42:1) Nov 12, 2006 Budapest. Jesus said I am the light of the world leveling out theme, 40:4; Taras suggested the leveling is connected to predestination. God removes all obstacles to leave man with no excuse (Acts 17:30) Deaf: Blind: Prisoners
Isaiah 42:16			
Isaiah 42:16			
Isaiah 42:16		guide	
Isaiah 42:16		light	
Isaiah 42:16		level	
Isaiah 42:17			shame on other-god worshipers
Isaiah 42:18	Isaiah 53:7		
Isaiah 42:18	25		-25- the failure of the law-- even though righteous, it did not penetrate ref to early Isaiah
Isaiah 42:20			
Isaiah 42:21		sake	
Isaiah 42:22			rescue for prisoners is for the captured Israel/Judah-- no one to rescue only leaves the servant/covenant man as an option if there is to be a rescue.
Isaiah 42:24			Cycle of sin and restoration; who would blame God for paying evil for evil? God is beyond just, he is merciful. The hope of justice is for the oppressed.
Isaiah 42:25		fire	
Isaiah 42:25		fire	
Isaiah 42:25		heart	
Isaiah 43:1	Jeremiah 13:11		
Isaiah 43:1		name	by
Isaiah 43:1		pass_through_water	
Isaiah 43:1		pass_through_fire	

[illegible]

is the only one--I have called you by name you are mine

Isaiah 43:1			God's own people: He made the whole earth now why does it require the peculiar people? Holy nation for what? (see v 21)
Isaiah 43:1			v. He called you by His name and children from every direction
Isaiah 43:2			As with storms (Like Katrina) Destruction brings renewal. Cycles in the earth and in people's lives. We fall in love with the lowest parts of the cycle when it can be better, it was intended for better and it is grace to be reminded that fresh beginnings offer new hope
Isaiah 43:2	Psalm 120	name	Redeemed (look at all these R's): 42:22 Restore; 6 Righteousness; protection from the flame
Isaiah 43:3		ransom	is used eleven times in 43& 45& 48& 52& 56& 57& 62& 64& 65
Isaiah 43:3			you cost people their lives.
Isaiah 43:4		Love	you cost people their lives. RANSOM
Isaiah 43:4			reciprocated blessing from contrast to the deprived state it had gotten to where they exchanged children for booze and sex (Joel 3:4)
Isaiah 43:5		glory	gathering glory \\\"All who are called by my name\\\"
Isaiah 43:5	9	diaspora	
Isaiah 43:5			gathering
Isaiah 43:6		thename	
Isaiah 43:6			bring my sons from afar and my daughters from the end of the earth
Isaiah 43:7		purpose	YOU WERE CREATED FOR GOD'S GLORY
Isaiah 43:7		thename	
Isaiah 43:7		glory	
Isaiah 43:7		witness	you may know and believe me and understand that I am he.
Isaiah 43:7		creator/sustainer	
Isaiah 43:7		diaspora	
Isaiah 43:7			The Name everyone who is called by my name; formed and made; created for my glory
Isaiah 43:7			everyone who is called by my name, whom I created for my glory, whom I formed and made
Isaiah 43:8	Isaiah 42:18-19		
Isaiah 43:9		former_things	
Isaiah 43:9		nations	
Isaiah 43:9			former things suite: 44:7 what will happen; 45:11things to come; 45:11; 45:21; 46:9 former things; 48:3, 58; 64:4
Isaiah 43:10		thegodwho	is the only one
Isaiah 43:10		witness	

Isaiah 43:10			Trinity passage: my servant, whom I have chosen, that you may know and believe me and understand that I am he. See also John's writings and witness suite. //44:6;
Isaiah 43:10		chosen	You are my witnesses, declares the Lord and my servant whom I have chosen that you may know and believe me and understand that I am he.
Isaiah 43:11		thegodwho	Exclusively God, Exclusively Savior
Isaiah 43:11			you, the chosen
Isaiah 43:11		no other	is the only one--I I am the Lord and besides me there is no savior
			Exclusively, He is God
			no other savior
			declare
			save
Isaiah 43:12			proclaim
Isaiah 43:13			His work is guaranteed
Isaiah 43:14		sake	
Isaiah 43:14			the God of the scattered (diaspora); See themes in Ezekiel cf. 45:20
Isaiah 43:15		creator	
Isaiah 43:17		Zeal	
Isaiah 43:17			Zeal (9:7, 26:11, 37:32, 42:13, 59:17, 63:15)
Isaiah 43:18		thingsfold	
Isaiah 43:19		newthing	for the sake of my praise\ ; Make a way in the wilderness ref 40:3. "
Isaiah 43:19		new_thing	Behold I am doing a new thing now it springs forth do you not perceive it?
Isaiah 43:19		newthing	
Isaiah 43:19		way	A NEW THING see 42:9;42:10 New Song and 48:6; compare Numbers 16:30bad; See Isaiah 25's Life Victory and Isaiah 27's God's Garden; 48:9 for the sake of my praise ; Make a way in the wilderness, ref 40:3
Isaiah 43:19			
Isaiah 43:19		newthing	a flash of an ostrich in my dream
Isaiah 43:20			
Isaiah 43:20	Exodus 17		
Isaiah 43:21	Isaiah 57:19		
Isaiah 43:21	Isaiah 60:6		
Isaiah 43:21	25 Numbers 14:19		
Isaiah 43:21	25 Romans 11:32		
Isaiah 43:21	25 stake		
Isaiah 43:21		proclaim	Isaiah 57:19 Isaiah 60:6; people for praise see v. 7
Isaiah 43:21		cam	
Isaiah 43:21		namesake	
Isaiah 43:21		stake	

Isaiah 43:21		1132	
Isaiah 43:21		proclaim	
Isaiah 43:21			Isaiah 57:19, 60:6; people for praise see v. 7
Isaiah 43:21	25		25 The Great Forgiveness of God
			Though made for his glory, we not only fall to follow a legal system designed for our conscience to pay for our sins, but instead all we bring to God is sin. So he forgives us for His Name's sake. To pacify His wrath. To show us how to forgive when the stakes are beyond reason.
Isaiah 43:21			Numbers 14:19 Romans 11:32; see Namesake notes
			Purpose: Declaration of Praise v 21
			Legal System Reduction: Who shall boast of their rights before the one judge who takes personal offense at infractions? To whom does God reward for fully keeping his law?
			His Stake in forgiving our sins is to clear the way for praise (see 21,25) also Ezekiel 36:2132; Ezekiel 20:44; and Isaiah 48:9. Sin dried us out, left us hungry and parched and he has returned life to us!!
Isaiah 43:21			
Isaiah 43:21		praise	
Isaiah 43:22		call upon	
Isaiah 43:22			they store my prophets despite my providence
Isaiah 43:23		sacrifice	
Isaiah 43:23			Is monetary value valuable to God?
Isaiah 43:24	Micah 6:3		
Isaiah 43:24	Proverbs 21:27		the sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination
Isaiah 43:24	Jeremiah 23:33		the sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination
Isaiah 43:24	Micah 6:3		wearying God
Isaiah 43:24		over	mercy/sacrifice
Isaiah 43:24		wearyinggod	
			the sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination: Proverbs 21:27. Jeremiah 23:33 you are God's burden
Isaiah 43:24		the gospel	
Isaiah 43:25	Isaiah 44:21		
Isaiah 43:25	Psalms 143:11		
Isaiah 43:25	Isaiah 48:9		
Isaiah 43:25	Isaiah 48:11		#sake #stake
Isaiah 43:25	Psalms 143.11		
Isaiah 43:25	Isaiah 48:9-11		
Isaiah 43:25		stake	Isaiah 44:21 Psalms 143:11 Isaiah 48:9 11
Isaiah 43:25		sake	
Isaiah 43:25		cam	
Isaiah 43:25		thegodwho	

Isaiah 43:25
Isaiah 43:25
Isaiah 43:25

Isaiah 48:9
Judges 7:2

stake

you tend not to give me the best things but give me the worst of your sin.
Also religion as pretentiousness

Isaiah 43:25
Isaiah 43:26

flava

Job
mediators- all priests
Aaron as archetype

Isaiah 43:27

1 cor 1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

Isaiah 44:1

made_you

formed_you

water_on_dry_land

spirit

offspring

gods_garden

Israel

first

last

no_God_like_me

ancient_people

taunting_other_gods

idols

blind

ignorant

craftsman

weakness

silliness_of_idols

idol

understand_nothing

return_to_me

sing_for_joy

saved_from_your_iniquity

worshiping_forest

solo_god

no_help_needed

foolishness

jerusalem

judah

i_will_restore

of man points to the silliness of idols

soliloquy

Isaiah 44:1			silly	silly Idol materialism: to all the craftsman: everything are tools that make our lives better. How silly it is to make \\\"God\\\" out of the tool pulled from the toolbox? "
Isaiah 44:1	5			This is the offspring of the goodness of God
Isaiah 44:1	5		living water	
Isaiah 44:3			offspring	Not just the Spirit of the Servant but without measure.
Isaiah 44:3			spirit	
Isaiah 44:3			offspring	
Isaiah 44:3			righteousrain	
Isaiah 44:3				Pour out my Spirit on your offspring (see Joel 2 and Acts 2) Isaiah 32:15; Not just the Spirit of the Servant, but without measure.
Isaiah 44:5		Isaiah 49:16		
Isaiah 44:6			first_and_last	Thus says the Lord the King of Israel and his Redeemer the Lord of hosts: I am the first and I am the last. Besides me there is no god. is the only one--I am the first and the last; besides me there is no go Who is like me? Let him proclaim it
Isaiah 44:6			thegodwho	
Isaiah 44:6			firstandlast	
Isaiah 44:6			thegodwho	is the only one
Isaiah 44:6			proclamation	
Isaiah 44:6				see 41:4 Characteristic of God; see 43:10 exclusive
Isaiah 44:7			prophecy	challenge
Isaiah 44:7			things to come	
Isaiah 44:7			prophecy	
Isaiah 44:7			former_things	what will happen\\\",5933 Isaiah 45:11\" prophecy challenge brace yourselves like a man
Isaiah 44:7				
Isaiah 44:8			witness	
Isaiah 44:8			rock	
Isaiah 44:8			thegodwho	is the only one--Is there a God besides me?
Isaiah 44:8	9			&9 witness ref 43:10
Isaiah 44:8			witness	
Isaiah 44:8		Isaiah 45:5	no other	
Isaiah 44:9			Parable	
Isaiah 44:9	20			Excellent Parable verse 17 you spend (waste) your own energy to fashion a god. The stuff these gods are made of aren't holy stuff, but utility stuff/substance/material that could well be used for something else. The substance they are made out of is lie v 20
Isaiah 44:9	17			

Isaiah 44:9		right hand	Folly of the self-made thing The folly of do-it-yourself-ness (righthand) even inherent in the process of idol-making, the maker relies upon resources provided by the actual real maker
Isaiah 44:12			
Isaiah 44:17	Psalm 135:15-18		
Isaiah 44:17	Psalm 115		
Isaiah 44:18	20 Isaiah 46:6		
Isaiah 44:18	20 Deuteronomy 29:29		
Isaiah 44:18			the foolishness of idols; blind/ear thing
Isaiah 44:18	20		verse 20 is parallel to Isaiah 46:6
Isaiah 44:18			and they don't even see the contradictions
Isaiah 44:20		right hand	
Isaiah 44:21	Isaiah 43:25		
			22 For God, there is a distinction between YOU and your transgressions (ie. one he always remembers, the other he blots out and forgets); so because of his love for you, he takes them away and opens doors for your abundant life
Isaiah 44:21	22		
Isaiah 44:21		servant	
Isaiah 44:22	Isaiah 43:25		Redemption before return
Isaiah 44:22	Isaiah 43:25		blotting out
Isaiah 44:22	Romans 11:32		God has made up his own mind
Isaiah 44:22		return	
Isaiah 44:22		restore	
Isaiah 44:22		returntome	
Isaiah 44:22			blotting out ref 43:25 Return, for I have (alreadybw) redeemed you! WOW God has made up his own mind, see Romans 11:32 Redemption before return (see 43:25) God call to us is more like acknowledgement of facts than conditional upon our actions. His Name's sake is one of the keys to a notdependentonus salvation scheme
Isaiah 44:22			
Isaiah 44:22			
Isaiah 44:23	Psalm 22:31		
Isaiah 44:23		glory	
Isaiah 44:23			being a servant of the Lord, we are a resource I knew you then (see 45:45-- I know (pre-knew) your name. and you are equipped for doing things to glorify me
Isaiah 44:24	Isaiah 45:45		
Isaiah 44:24		thegodwho	
Isaiah 44:24		thegodwho	I am the Lord ... and then lists many things
Isaiah 44:24		thegodwho	is the only one--I am the Lord ... and then lists many things \#thegodwh
Isaiah 44:24		lion	
Isaiah 44:24		proclamation	

Isaiah 44:24			I knew you then (see 45:4,5 I know (preknew) your name. and you are
Isaiah 44:24			equipped for doing things to glorify me.
Isaiah 44:25		falseprophets	spread out
Isaiah 44:25		UniversalBow	
Isaiah 44:25		lion	
Isaiah 44:25		falseprophet	
Isaiah 44:25	1 Corinthians 1		fools
Isaiah 45:1		cyrus	
Isaiah 45:1		right_hand	
Isaiah 45:1		level_the_mountains	
Isaiah 45:1		darkness	
Isaiah 45:1		secret_places	
Isaiah 45:1		by_name	
Isaiah 45:1		no_other_god	
Isaiah 45:1		strengthen_you	
Isaiah 45:1		gods_will	
Isaiah 45:1		light	
Isaiah 45:1		dually create prosperity and disaster	
Isaiah 45:1		salvation	
Isaiah 45:1		righteous	
Isaiah 45:1		creator	
Isaiah 45:1		pots	
Isaiah 45:1		clay	
Isaiah 45:1		make ways straight	
Isaiah 45:1		no other god	
Isaiah 45:1		idols	
Isaiah 45:1		israel	
Isaiah 45:1		ages everlasting	
Isaiah 45:1		he is god	
Isaiah 45:1		formed to be inhabited	
Isaiah 45:1		i am the lord	
Isaiah 45:1		spoke openly	
Isaiah 45:1		who declared	
Isaiah 45:1		no one like him	
Isaiah 45:1		universal bow	
Isaiah 45:1		in the lord	

Isaiah 45:1			In this chapter I was tempted to mark all the verbs that God spoke through the prophet of things he did (as we note in the Law so many characteristics of the God who...) But of course, he does ANYTHING, EVERYTHING, and it is GOOD.
Isaiah 45:1		right hand	puppetry/ right hand
Isaiah 45:2		level	verb in a new way
Isaiah 45:3	Isaiah 44:24		Calling by name yours & mine
Isaiah 45:3	Isaiah 43:7		Also 44:24 Purpose of God (that you may know that it is I, the Lord, the God of Israel); Calling by name, yours & mine 43:7
Isaiah 45:3		name	
Isaiah 45:3			
Isaiah 45:4			I know (preknew) your name
Isaiah 45:5		creator	
Isaiah 45:5			you are equipped for doing things to glorify me. WORD TO THE WORLD;
Isaiah 45:5			Like it or not (developing theme); equipping God
			so the fake god could not be credited
			creating suite, establishing & reemphasizing his sovereignty 21,22.
			45:8 More of God's garden. Righteous rain:Deuteronomy 32:2, Hebrews
Isaiah 45:5	7		6:7,8; Hosea 10:12, Isaiah 44:31, Isaiah 61:1
Isaiah 45:5		no other	
Isaiah 45:5	Isaiah 44:8		
Isaiah 45:5			is the only one--there is non besides me; I am the Lord and there is no other.
Isaiah 45:6		thegodwho	I form light and create darkness I make well-being and create calamity I am
Isaiah 45:6		proclamation	the Lord who does all these things.
Isaiah 45:6		no other	
Isaiah 45:7		proclamation	
Isaiah 45:7		works	his verb is DO
			Deuteronomy 32:2 & Hebrews 6:7&8; Hosea 10:12& Isaiah 44:31& Isaiah
Isaiah 45:8		Righteousrain	61:1
Isaiah 45:8		creator/sustainer	
Isaiah 45:8		Godsgarden	
Isaiah 45:8		righteousrain	
Isaiah 45:9			Jeremiah potter reference
Isaiah 45:9			Jeremiah potter reference
Isaiah 45:9			how can you question the maker? and verse 10
Isaiah 45:11	Isaiah 44:7		
Isaiah 45:11		cyrus	mentioned again in NIV
Isaiah 45:11		former_things	
Isaiah 45:11		things to come	

Isaiah 45:11			ref to 44:7 things to come. (Minisuite/minitheme of this section of Isaiah:Isaiah 41:22, 42:9, 45:11, (47:9), 65:17. A general idea of things to come is Deuteronomy 4:30 & 30:1, Joshua 23:14, and then Matthew 23:36. These things have not happened in secret:Isaiah 48:16, John 18:21 thru verse 12
Isaiah 45:11			
Isaiah 45:12		creator/sustainer	
			not for price or reward Robin Hood, nonpaid professionals; leveling ref 40:4; Isn't it purer when you do it for free? See Steve Job's for Applehe does it for love, not \$1. Priceless.
Isaiah 45:13		level	verb transitive
Isaiah 45:13			no price or reward
Isaiah 45:14		proclamation	
			fulfilling time for God's purpose; worldly recognition of a bodybased (dwelling) deity.
Isaiah 45:14		no other	
Isaiah 45:14	Isaiah 45:5		
Isaiah 45:15			in Messiah he is revealed
Isaiah 45:17			because that's what happens to idol worshipers
Isaiah 45:18		creator/sustainer	
Isaiah 45:18		thegodwho	is the only one--I am the Lord and there is no other (see also Isaiah 45:14)
Isaiah 45:18		proclamation	
Isaiah 45:18			earth is made to be inhabited
Isaiah 45:18	Isaiah 45:14	no other	
Isaiah 45:19			These things have not happened in secret
			These things have not happened in secret:John 18:21, Isaiah 48:16; an open God shows he is good to be who he is and to reveal like he has.
Isaiah 45:19			
Isaiah 45:20		diaspora	
Isaiah 45:21	Acts 15		
			is the only one--And there is no other god besides me a righteous God and a Savior; there is none besides me. (22) Turn to me and be saved all the ends of the earth! For I am God and there is no other.
Isaiah 45:21		thegodwho	
Isaiah 45:21		former_things	
Isaiah 45:21		proclamation	
Isaiah 45:21			Acts 15
Isaiah 45:21		no other	
Isaiah 45:21	Isaiah 45:18		
Isaiah 45:22		universalbow	
Isaiah 45:22		proclamation	

Isaiah 45:22			For I am God and there is no other 2223 also used of Christ in Philippians 2:9 and 10 <universal bow> Turn and be saved
Isaiah 45:22		no other	
Isaiah 45:22			the word is immutable, but man goes in a path that requires turning until he gets in the way, truth and life
Isaiah 45:23	Philippians 2:9-10		
Isaiah 45:23		Universal Bow	lion
Isaiah 45:23		lion	
Isaiah 45:23		purpose	plans of God--People swear by God: 45:23
Isaiah 45:23			
Isaiah 45:23			WORD: shall not return [45:8 46:10, 48:3,5 55:8,11] linchpin in Universal Bow
Isaiah 45:23	25		25 Phil 3:10 An Every Nation Godkey to the Universal Bow; Psalm 22:27
Isaiah 45:23			self-swearing
Isaiah 45:23	Philippians		
Isaiah 45:24		nation_rage	
Isaiah 45:24		rage	
Isaiah 45:24			IN- are righteousness and strength
Isaiah 45:25			reciprocal glory
Isaiah 46:1	4 1 Corinthians 1:21		
Isaiah 46:1		burdens and beasts	
Isaiah 46:1		labor and carry	
Isaiah 46:1		rescue	
Isaiah 46:1		incomparable_god	
Isaiah 46:1		idol makers	
Isaiah 46:1		former things	
Isaiah 46:1		no other god	
Isaiah 46:1		ancient times	
Isaiah 46:1		purpose shall stand	
Isaiah 46:1		east	
Isaiah 46:1		man comes sent by god	
Isaiah 46:1		his irrevocable words	
Isaiah 46:1		he plans and carries out	
Isaiah 46:1		righteousness	
Isaiah 46:1		salvation	
Isaiah 46:1		zion	
Isaiah 46:1			This chapter shifts toward wooing.

			idols: they are heavy burdens (that have to be carried) plus, they can be stolen.
			In Contrast, God verse in Isaiah 46:4
			I have made
			I will bear
			I will carry
Isaiah 46:1			I will save people from being captured (instead of being captured himself
Isaiah 46:4			i have made, I will bear, I will carry, I will save
Isaiah 46:5			the incomparable God
			ff Fake gods=Real stupid; it's expensive to have idols for gods, but God can increase wealth; and he is please to for the generous 48:17
Isaiah 46:6			
Isaiah 46:7			this reminds me of Catholic and Orthodox ceremonies with statues/icons
Isaiah 46:8	11	end times	
Isaiah 46:9		things of old	
Isaiah 46:9		the god who	is the only one--for I am God and there is no other I am God and there is none like me.
Isaiah 46:9		former things	
Isaiah 46:9		proclamation	
Isaiah 46:9			declaration themes (there's got to be a name for this)
Isaiah 46:9	Isaiah 45:22	no other	
Isaiah 46:10	11 Isaiah 48:14		
Isaiah 46:10	11		11 He will accomplish his Purpose. See also Isaiah 48:14.
Isaiah 46:11		purpose	I have purposed and I will do it
Isaiah 46:12		the god who	
Isaiah 46:12	13		13 God who comes near (with righteousness)
Isaiah 46:12	13		IN
Isaiah 46:13		emmanuel	Deuteronomy 30:1
Isaiah 46:13			He will bring his righteousness near see Deut 30:1. Emmanuel
Isaiah 47:1		the whore of babilon	
Isaiah 47:1		vengeance	
Isaiah 47:1		darkness	
Isaiah 47:1		women	
Isaiah 47:1		i am	
Isaiah 47:1		none beside me	
Isaiah 47:1		pride of not losing what they had	
Isaiah 47:1		no one sees me	
Isaiah 47:1		saying what only god can say	
Isaiah 47:1		there is none beside me	
Isaiah 47:1		ransom	

Isaiah 47:1
Isaiah 47:1
Isaiah 47:1
Isaiah 47:1

for stargazing astrologers
taunting
since childhood
throne

Chaldea/Babylon saying things that only God has a right to say (8&11)
A total paradox of God turning onto the people who mistreated God's people when he was giving the mover. Begs the question what would have been done with these people otherwise? It's also quite a predestination issue. Was God using humankind's nature as a tool? Did he simply not protect them from being consumed by them? 46:12 he brought his righteousness at hand. Maybe the problem with predestination controversies is that it is the folly of man to look into the things of God. We look at traces of evidence of God to be evidence or pieces to a puzzle as if our job is to solve the crime or piece it all together correctly. <fuzzy> Hermeneutics is not our job, loving people is. Being God's witness.

Isaiah 47:1

9 not just idols God is gunnin' for
is the only one--are notable because they are OTHERS saying the only phrase that God alone can say

Isaiah 47:8
Isaiah 47:8
Isaiah 47:8
Isaiah 47:9
Isaiah 47:10

thegodwho
proclamation

things to come
proclamation

blasphemy and the language of Yah

blinded!: v. 10 This passage sums up some of the biggest sins in my life. The I AM is a phrase reserved only for God (see 45:22) This is me calling myself God. Also Pride. Trying to find identity in yourself rather than in God/Christ

And to prove we try to be God, there are things (in this passage) that we try to fix that we have no way of fixing:

this is man saying something that is reserved for God

Isaiah 47:10
Isaiah 47:10
Isaiah 47:10
Isaiah 47:11
Isaiah 47:11
Isaiah 47:11
Isaiah 47:11
Isaiah 47:12
Isaiah 47:13
Isaiah 47:13
Isaiah 47:14

darkness
no other

Evil comes upon us and we don't know how to charm it away
Disaster comes and you cannot atone
Ruin comes upon you and you sit there ignorant
new age, personality, manipulations
sounds like a terrorist prophecy, the folly of multiple counsel
astrologists
new age
fire comes and you cannot be saved from the flame

Isaiah 47:15

Isaiah 59:16

we wander around lost and we have no one to save us. None to save
we wander around lost and we have no one to save us. None to save (Isaiah
59:16)

Isaiah 47:15

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

Isaiah 48:1

jacob

israel

fakers

holy city

former things

acted and they happened

plan

do

predictor

preannouncer

taunting gods

new things

hidden

created

god

heard

understand

namesake

withhold wrath

praisesake

refiners fire

own sake

glory on the for God

first

last

gods own hand

solo god

taunt

lords chosen cyrus

sovereign

i am lord your god

i instruct you

peace

waves

your children

proclaim

redemption

Isaiah 48:1		water from the rock	
Isaiah 48:1		no peace for the wicked	
Isaiah 48:1		justice	not in truth or right
Isaiah 48:1		righteousness	
Isaiah 48:1			Seems to be a transitional passage with lots of the themes from the rest of the message of this prophecy:
Isaiah 48:1			not in truth or right (justice and righteousness)
Isaiah 48:1			not in truth or right
Isaiah 48:3		prophecy	gods
Isaiah 48:3		things of old	
Isaiah 48:3		former things	
Isaiah 48:5			No false credit
Isaiah 48:6	Acts 17:21		
Isaiah 48:6		now	today
Isaiah 48:6		now	
Isaiah 48:6		today	
Isaiah 48:6			You have heard now see all this and will you not declare it? From this time forth I announce to you new things hidden things that you have not known.
Isaiah 48:6		new thing	
Isaiah 48:6		new thing	
Isaiah 48:6		witness	
Isaiah 48:6			new things He the creative God. Isaiah 43:19. Do a search on New Heaven and earth 43:19.
Isaiah 48:6		witness	you are my witnesses
Isaiah 48:6			knew the new
Isaiah 48:9	Romans 11:32		
Isaiah 48:9	Isaiah 48:43		
Isaiah 48:9	Isaiah 48:25		
Isaiah 48:9	Isaiah 48:11		
Isaiah 48:9		Namesake	See 43:25 No death yes life! = the praise God deserves. See
Isaiah 48:9		stake	Sin dried us out left us hungry and parched and he has returned life to us!!
Isaiah 48:9		namesake	
Isaiah 48:9			Namesake. See 43:25 No death, yes life! = the praise God deserves. See also 43 (25,11), there's something very Romans 11:32 about this.
Isaiah 48:9	Isaiah 43:25	namesake	
Isaiah 48:11	Romans 11:32		
Isaiah 48:11		glory ref to servant	
Isaiah 48:11		namesake	

Isaiah 48:11		cam	His own sake (this passage also lines up with Peter's refining fire) glory ref to servant
Isaiah 48:11		namesake	
Isaiah 48:11		no other	
Isaiah 48:12	Isaiah 41:4		repeated phrase first and last
Isaiah 48:12		first_and_last	Listen to me O Jacob and Israel who I called! I am he I am the first and I am the last.
Isaiah 48:12			repeated phrase first and last
Isaiah 48:14	Isaiah 46:10-11		
Isaiah 48:14			(one of) God's unique claims. see Isaiah 46:1011
Isaiah 48:16	Isaiah 45:19	spirit	of God no secret; Isaiah 45:19 (the cross of Christ); Did
Isaiah 48:16		These things have not happened in secret	the spirit of God no secret; Isaiah 45:19 (the cross of Christ); Did Jesus
Isaiah 48:16			quote this? Sounds like the reed broken passage (Isaiah 40)
Isaiah 48:16		spirit	
Isaiah 48:16			and now the Lord God has sent me, and his Spirit
Isaiah 48:17		thegodwho	
Isaiah 48:17		\$	
Isaiah 48:17		peace	peace like a river
Isaiah 48:17			the Lord who teaches you to profit, who leads you in the way you should go
Isaiah 48:18	Isaiah 48:22		
Isaiah 48:21	1 Corinthians 10:4		Yes, you provide, yes, you lead
Isaiah 48:22	Romans 11:32		
Isaiah 48:22	Isaiah 57:21		
Isaiah 48:22		peace	no piece for the wicked
Isaiah 48:22		reflective view of God	
Isaiah 48:22	Isaiah 57:21		too small a thing
Isaiah 49:1			
Isaiah 49:1		idols	
Isaiah 49:1		swordmouth	
Isaiah 49:1		polished arrow	
Isaiah 49:1		israel	
Isaiah 49:1		my reward is with my God	
Isaiah 49:1		formed to be his servant	
Isaiah 49:1		bring back	
Isaiah 49:1		jacob	
Isaiah 49:1		god my strength	

Isaiah 49:1	too small a thing
Isaiah 49:1	light
Isaiah 49:1	light for gentiles
Isaiah 49:1	salvation to the ends of the earth
Isaiah 49:1	servant of rulers
Isaiah 49:1	faithful god
Isaiah 49:1	body based covenant
Isaiah 49:1	restore the land
Isaiah 49:1	captives come out
Isaiah 49:1	darkness to be free
Isaiah 49:1	won't hunger or thirst
Isaiah 49:1	compassion on wanderers
Isaiah 49:1	highways raised up
Isaiah 49:1	north
Isaiah 49:1	west
Isaiah 49:1	praise of the earthly things
Isaiah 49:1	earth
Isaiah 49:1	trees
Isaiah 49:1	mountains
Isaiah 49:1	compassion on his people
Isaiah 49:1	zion
Isaiah 49:1	forsaken
Isaiah 49:1	mothers
Isaiah 49:1	women
Isaiah 49:1	written hand
Isaiah 49:1	walls
Isaiah 49:1	sons
Isaiah 49:1	children
Isaiah 49:1	hope
Isaiah 49:1	too small a space
Isaiah 49:1	rejection
Isaiah 49:1	gentiles
Isaiah 49:1	i am the lord
Isaiah 49:1	tywkiatl
Isaiah 49:1	plunder
Isaiah 49:1	make your enemies my enemies
Isaiah 49:1	all mankind will know
Isaiah 49:1	lion
Isaiah 49:1	universal bow
Isaiah 49:1	pre-knowing

Isaiah 49:1			THE MAN OF COVENANT IS THE COVENANT
Isaiah 49:1			preknowing
Isaiah 49:1			Wait on the Lord: See Psalm 27:14, Isaiah 40:31
Isaiah 49:1			The message of 49: Jesus is too BIG for just the chosen nation alone.
Isaiah 49:1			Steward Breath
Isaiah 49:2	Revelation 1:16		
Isaiah 49:3		glory	
Isaiah 49:3			glorification suite
Isaiah 49:4			a dream of the cross
Isaiah 49:4			
Isaiah 49:5		toolight	
Isaiah 49:6	Ezekiel 8:17		
Isaiah 49:6		light	
			This passage jumped out to me majorly spring 2015... like I've never noticed it before. This is God saying to his suffering servant about his universal mission
Isaiah 49:6		bio	
Isaiah 49:6		cam	
Isaiah 49:6			God is big enough for all nations
Isaiah 49:6			(+26) God's Purpose/Mission= all nations access (John 4, Isaiah 42:16)
Isaiah 49:6		light	White Light
Isaiah 49:7	Psalm 2		despised & abhorred by the nation (#Messianic Prophecy)
Isaiah 49:7		nations	
Isaiah 49:7			despised & abhorred by the nation (Messianic Prophecy)
Isaiah 49:7		chosen	
Isaiah 49:8	Isaiah 55:3		
Isaiah 49:8	Isaiah 42:5		
			A body-based covenant instead of being written on stones it's now written on hearts. Covenant man= Jesus.
Isaiah 49:8	Jeremiah 31:31		
Isaiah 49:8	2 Corinthians 6		
Isaiah 49:8	Isaiah 61:8		
			See Isaiah 55:3 & 42:5; Jeremiah 31:31A bodybased covenant instead of being written on stones, it's now written on hearts. Covenant man= Jesus.
Isaiah 49:8			Isaiah 42:6
Isaiah 49:8		land_erets	
Isaiah 49:9	Isaiah 61:1		
Isaiah 49:9		covenant	man
Isaiah 49:9	Matthew 12:1ff		
Isaiah 49:10	1 Corinthians 10:1-5		the Israel parable to help us treat Christ as we should
Isaiah 49:10			True Leadership Shepherding
Isaiah 49:11		leveling	

Isaiah 49:11			leveling
Isaiah 49:13		newsong	
Isaiah 49:14	Matthew 27:46		
Isaiah 49:14			ff NOT FORSAKING PRINCIPLE!! Some people say God forsook Jesus on the cross, but that's not who God is. (50:79)
Isaiah 49:16	Isaiah 44:5		palm-engraving
Isaiah 49:16	Isaiah 44:5		palmengraving
Isaiah 49:18		purpose	plans of God--\\"as surely as I live\\" 49:18"
Isaiah 49:19		comingupshort	
Isaiah 49:20			
Isaiah 49:22		sovereign	
Isaiah 49:23	Psalms 27:14		
Isaiah 49:23	Isaiah 40:31		
Isaiah 49:23		lion	hope
Isaiah 49:23		magnum	THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD. See Isaiah 40:31
Isaiah 49:23		jewels	
Isaiah 49:23		lion	
Isaiah 49:23		hope	
Isaiah 49:23		Wait	on the Lord
			& 26 THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD. See Isaiah 40:31
Isaiah 49:23			magnum
Isaiah 49:23			
Isaiah 50:1		divorce	
Isaiah 50:1		indentured children	
Isaiah 50:1		arm too short	
Isaiah 50:1		dry sea	
Isaiah 50:1		rivers	
Isaiah 50:1		desert	
Isaiah 50:1		darkness	
Isaiah 50:1		sovereign	
Isaiah 50:1		word	
Isaiah 50:1		ear	
Isaiah 50:1		suffering willingly	
Isaiah 50:1		face like flint	
Isaiah 50:1		pulled beard	
Isaiah 50:1		who is accuser	
Isaiah 50:1		lord is my help	
Isaiah 50:1		who can condemn	
Isaiah 50:1		fool	
Isaiah 50:1		obedience	

Isaiah 50:1		providing your own	
Isaiah 50:1		light	It is God to whom people are in debtHe owes no one. If we are paying for something, it is because we have SOLD OUT ourselves to something besides God.
Isaiah 50:1			The hand of God
Isaiah 50:2			#Covenant of #word
Isaiah 50:4	Isaiah 59:21		
Isaiah 50:4	Psalms 16:7		
Isaiah 50:4	Isaiah 51:16		
Isaiah 50:4		song	
Isaiah 50:4		Covenant	of word xref 59:21.
Isaiah 50:4		Covenant	of word
Isaiah 50:4		word	
Isaiah 50:4			a young Jesus
			ff Earl Lavender May 30, 2006 @ ACU. V 4 < > Matthew 4:4 word for the weary
			The counsel of the Lord does not come by institutions... His university of faithfulness; Psalms 16:7, Isaiah 51:16
Isaiah 50:4			
Isaiah 50:4		ear	
Isaiah 50:4	John 6:45	taughtbygod	
Isaiah 50:5			an opened ear
Isaiah 50:6	Matthew 26:67		
Isaiah 50:6	Matthew 5:39		
Isaiah 50:6	Matthew 26:67		#messianic_prophecy Jesus' face was to be smitten and spat upon
Isaiah 50:6		The Suffering Servant	
Isaiah 50:6			&7 The Suffering Servant
			Christlike behavior to give one's back and cheek Matthew 26:67: Christ commended behavior to offer one's cheeks. and Matthew 5:39
Isaiah 50:6			
Isaiah 50:7	9 Isaiah 49:14		
Isaiah 50:7			shame=scandal
Isaiah 50:7	9		9 see Isaiah 49:14
Isaiah 50:8	Psalms 27:1		
Isaiah 50:9	Isaiah 51:6		
Isaiah 50:10	2 Corinthians 5:7		
Isaiah 50:10	Psalms 119		
Isaiah 50:10	11 Colossians 1:13		
Isaiah 50:10		Thename	
Isaiah 50:10		light	a dark and light theme has been going on for some time now
Isaiah 50:10		Light	
Isaiah 50:10			a dark and light theme has been going on for some time now.

			thru 11 Light of the Lord: Trust God instead of making your own light. Man tries to enlighten himself all the time... but it is God who created light.
			Colossians 1:13
Isaiah 50:10	11		Like Proverbs 3:5 Principle of trusting God, not yourself
Isaiah 50:10			b Trust and RELY (obey)
Isaiah 50:11			the follow of selfhelp
Isaiah 51:1	Matthew 3:9		John the Baptist
			if we keep silent the rocks will cry out. What Gardener but God could make a garden green from rocks?
Isaiah 51:1	Luke 19:40		
Isaiah 51:1		rock	
Isaiah 51:1		abraham	
Isaiah 51:1		sarah	
Isaiah 51:1		many from one	
Isaiah 51:1		gods garden	
Isaiah 51:1		listen	
Isaiah 51:1		hear	
Isaiah 51:1		justice	
Isaiah 51:1		light	
Isaiah 51:1		righteousness	
Isaiah 51:1		salvation	
Isaiah 51:1		his arm	
Isaiah 51:1		islands	
Isaiah 51:1		like a garment	
Isaiah 51:1		forever salvation	
Isaiah 51:1		never failing righteousness	
Isaiah 51:1		law in hearts	
Isaiah 51:1		awake	
Isaiah 51:1		dry sea	
Isaiah 51:1		ransom	
Isaiah 51:1		singing	
Isaiah 51:1		no sorrow	
Isaiah 51:1		men like grass	
Isaiah 51:1		lord set foundation of earth	
Isaiah 51:1		wrath of oppressors	
Isaiah 51:1		prisoners	
Isaiah 51:1		zion	
Isaiah 51:1		you are my people	
Isaiah 51:1		jerusalem	
Isaiah 51:1		cup of wrath	
Isaiah 51:1		desolate	

Isaiah 51:1
Isaiah 51:1
Isaiah 51:1
Isaiah 51:1

rebuke from god
sovereign
gods love for his people
enemies repaid

The Quarry of God:
Straight from the rock
Water from the rock
Offspring from the rock Matthew 3:9 when Jesus said this, they thought about this passage, verses 1&2
The rocks cry out
There is no Rock like him!

Isaiah 51:1
Isaiah 51:1
Isaiah 51:1
Isaiah 51:2

ear
rock
bwComment

Once when I was single I was asked by a sister about my

bw Comment: Once when I was single, I was asked by a sister about my desires to get married. She referenced Paul's remain as you are called passage, implying that since I'm a Christian now, and single, that I should stay single (she was married with kids). It seemed she was trying to impose her interpretation on me as a rule, which is the way of the Pharisee. But today as I read Isaiah 51:2, that Abraham was one when he was called so that God might multiply him... I know I'm not Abraham, but God called me as one and he has multiplied me, too. Praise God.

Isaiah 51:2
Isaiah 51:2
Isaiah 51:2
Isaiah 51:3
Isaiah 51:3
Isaiah 51:3
Isaiah 51:3
Isaiah 51:3
Isaiah 51:3
Isaiah 51:4
Isaiah 51:4
Isaiah 51:4
Isaiah 51:4
Isaiah 51:4
Isaiah 51:6
Isaiah 51:6
Isaiah 51:6
Isaiah 51:6

Garden
thanksgiving
song
godsgarden

Once when I was single I was asked by a sister about my
bless/multiply multiplying by one
of the Lord (Isaiah 27 Isaiah 63:7)

justice
light

Garden of the Lord (Isaiah 27, Isaiah 63:7)
transformation
is a light. See Jeremiah 31.

ear

justice is a light. See Jeremiah 31.

Isaiah 50:5
Isaiah 50:9
8 Isaiah 40:6-8

parallel in idea
the earth will wear out like a garment

Isaiah 51:6			eternal salvation not just heavenly but put down when there are physical bonds, but like the Spirit, there is evidence of eternal there!
Isaiah 51:6	8		8 // Isaiah 40:68 in idea
			Isaiah reading: December 21, 2001 One time I read Isaiah and the thought struck me that drinking intoxicating beverages was on the prophet's bad things list. I found this a strength for my no drinking argument. Though I still believe that staying away from strong drink is a better choice, upon tonight's reading, I reflect upon my other former understandings thinking how sad that my religion once circled around behavioral do's and don'ts rather than closer proximity to deeper discipleship. In talking with a friend tonight about evangelism, his concept of it was talking about the Bible and inviting them to church
			I sat in my pride thinking thankfully, I get it. I know it takes talking about Jesus and actually having something more to your plan than getting a warm body to the church building. Shamefully, I don't do either of these forms of evangelism. Even though it's obvious there should be more. CUP OF THE WRATH OF GOD: This is sandwiched between several Messianic prophecies recalling the glory of salvation coming to Zion (51,54) through the Servant of the Lord (49, 52) See Isaiah 55
Isaiah 51:6			my setting things right - MSG
Isaiah 51:6			
Isaiah 51:7	Jeremiah 31		
Isaiah 51:7	Isaiah 40		the heart-based everlasting word covenant
Isaiah 51:7	Jeremiah 31		the people in whose heart is my law.
Isaiah 51:7	Isaiah 51:16		#flava law in heart word in mouth
Isaiah 51:7	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Isaiah 51:7		flava	See Jeremiah 31 the people in whose heart is my law. law in heart word in mouth
Isaiah 51:7		heart	See Jeremiah 31 the people in whose heart is my law.
Isaiah 51:7			
Isaiah 51:8			my righteousness will be forever
Isaiah 51:9			and my salvation to all generations
Isaiah 51:9	Psalms 44:23		(?!)
Isaiah 51:9	Isaiah 52:1		
Isaiah 51:9		awake	
Isaiah 51:11		song	
Isaiah 51:11		diaspora	
Isaiah 51:11			diaspora
Isaiah 51:11		music	
Isaiah 51:12	Isaiah 40:1		

Isaiah 51:12		Grass_men	Grass men see Psalm 27; also 1 Peter 1:24,2; Psalm 118:6. Man dies... don't fear grass. Don't fear man. field of grass God gives words. My words in your mouth You are my people.
Isaiah 51:12			
Isaiah 51:12			
Isaiah 51:16			
Isaiah 51:17		awake	
Isaiah 52:1			indentured children
Isaiah 52:1		jerusalem	
Isaiah 52:1		captives free	
Isaiah 52:1		redeemed	
Isaiah 52:1		sold for nothing	
Isaiah 52:1		assyria	
Isaiah 52:1		my name	
Isaiah 52:1		foretold	
Isaiah 52:1		good news	
Isaiah 52:1		salvation	
Isaiah 52:1		comfort	
Isaiah 52:1		raised up	
Isaiah 52:1		lifted up	
Isaiah 52:1		highly exalted	
Isaiah 52:1		suffering servant	
Isaiah 52:1		many nations	
Isaiah 52:1	Isaiah 51:7,9	awake	
Isaiah 52:5	1 Peter 2:12		
Isaiah 52:5	Romans 9		
Isaiah 52:5			1 Peter 2:12 (see also Romans 9); despised name of God leads to His Theme, That they will know... YOUR GOD REIGNS Gods #purpose--that the people will know my name. Magnum statement. #Thename #jewels that the people will know my name. Magnum statement.
Isaiah 52:6	Romans 3:23	purpose	
Isaiah 52:6		Thename	
Isaiah 52:6		jewels	
Isaiah 52:6		proclamation	
Isaiah 52:6			God's purposethat the people will know my name. Magnum statement
Isaiah 52:7	Isaiah 40:9		
Isaiah 52:7	Romans 10		
Isaiah 52:7	Nahum 1:5		
Isaiah 52:7	Psalm 122:2		
Isaiah 52:7	Psalm 91:12		
Isaiah 52:7	Leviticus 26:12		the mutual walking

Isaiah 52:7	9 Psalm 69:30-31		
Isaiah 52:7	9 Isaiah 28:11		
Isaiah 52:7	9 Isaiah 54:13		
Isaiah 52:7		zion	
Isaiah 52:7		feet	
			publishing of peace and good news. Illus: feet see Romans 10; // Nahum 1:5 (2:1) Heb.
Isaiah 52:7			
Isaiah 52:8		song	
Isaiah 52:9	Psalm 69:30-31		
Isaiah 52:9		music	
Isaiah 52:9	Isaiah 40:1		
Isaiah 52:10			arm
Isaiah 52:10	Isaiah 40:5		
Isaiah 52:10		armofthelord	
Isaiah 52:11	12 2 Corinthians 6:17-18		Quoted in
Isaiah 52:11	2 Corinthians 6:17-18		through 12 Quoted in
Isaiah 52:11		bbc	
			depart, depart, go out from there, touch no unclean thing, go out from the midst of her, purify yourselves, you who bear the vessels of the Lord
Isaiah 52:11			rear guard, like the great cloud
Isaiah 52:12			the suffering servant. Part of the secret ministry. (see Mark). the not bending a reed or crying out in the street and from John's word, if I be lifted up from the earth will draw all men unto me
Isaiah 52:14			
Isaiah 52:15	Mark 16:39		
Isaiah 52:15	Luke 23:47		
Isaiah 52:15	Isaiah 65:1		
Isaiah 52:15	Romans 15:21		
Isaiah 52:15	Jeremiah 31:34		
Isaiah 52:15	Hebrews 8:11		
Isaiah 52:15	Romans 15:21		Like the soldier at the cross... ; the Nations suite in Psalm 2. ; blind/ear revealed, seeing
Isaiah 52:15	Isaiah 65:1		Like the soldier at the cross... ; the Nations suite in Psalm 2. ; blind/ear
			Romans 15:21
Isaiah 52:15			see, hear, understand
Isaiah 52:15			
Isaiah 53:1	Romans 10:16		
Isaiah 53:1	2 Thessalonians 1:8		
Isaiah 53:1		suffering	
Isaiah 53:1		took up infirmities	
Isaiah 53:1		pierced	
Isaiah 53:1		crushed	

Isaiah 53:1		by his wounds we are healed	
Isaiah 53:1		straying sheep	
Isaiah 53:1		like lamb to the slaughter	
Isaiah 53:1		he was brought to judgement but earlier he said who can condemn me?	
Isaiah 53:1		light	
Isaiah 53:1		light of life	
Isaiah 53:1		bear iniquities	
Isaiah 53:1		bore sin	
Isaiah 53:1		made intercession	
Isaiah 53:1		flava	of John 10
Isaiah 53:1		prophecy	
Isaiah 53:1		messiah	
Isaiah 53:1		armofthelord	
Isaiah 53:1			The fulfilled prophecy when Jesus preached the good news of being sons of
Isaiah 53:1			light, how he would be lifted up, and thus draw all unto him. Then John gives
Isaiah 53:1			an apostolic hermeneutic connection with Isaiah 6:10
Isaiah 53:3		covenant	this chapter in the flavor of John 10
Isaiah 53:3			here covenant to David is embodied in a servant
Isaiah 53:3			God knows my sorrows and grief. Also that others know more than I
Isaiah 53:4	6 Matthew 8:17		was his suffering good enough? Then stop trying to improve upon it. This is
Isaiah 53:4	Matthew 8:17		salvation... the transgressions had to be put somewhere.
Isaiah 53:4		bpr	ONE FOR MANY
Isaiah 53:4	6		The ultimate bipolar reversal that this EVIL THING is just going to
			Matthew 8:17 ONE FOR MANY through verse 6
			thru 6
			Man people
			Beating/
			Punishment punishments
			Undeserved deserved
			Innocent guilty
			Payment accounts v. 11
			The ultimate bipolar reversal that this EVIL THING is just going to backfire!
			Hate is so out of control, that it cannot be made right, i.e. straightened out.
			Sacrificial love of the suffering servant did not counterbalance or repay, but it
			WRECKS THE SYSTEM that this fallen world counts on as foundational.
			The foundation is going to be shaken like HELL and only the true and pure
			will be renewed. The original system God intended will have restoration.
Isaiah 53:4	6		(10/12/06)
Isaiah 53:5	Ezekiel 37:23		

Isaiah 53:5	Ezekiel 37:23		retroforgiveness
Isaiah 53:6		cam	anti
Isaiah 53:7	8 Acts 8:32		Phillip and the Eunuch
Isaiah 53:7	8 Psalm 44:22		
Isaiah 53:7	8 Isaiah 59:21		
Isaiah 53:7	8 Acts 8:32		
Isaiah 53:7	Isaiah 42:18		in mercy closed his mouth
Isaiah 53:7	Matthew 27:12-14		#messianic_prophecy He was silent before his accusers
Isaiah 53:7	Acts 8:32		thru-8 Phillip and the Eunuch
			thru-8 Phillip and the Eunuch Acts 8:32; See Psalm 44:22
			two roles:
			slaughterer
			shearer
Isaiah 53:7	8		
Isaiah 53:7			behold the Lamb
Isaiah 53:9	Matthew 27:57-60		#messianic_prophecy He was to be buried in a rich man's tomb
Isaiah 53:9			The Hebrew has death in plural
Isaiah 53:10		will	
Isaiah 53:10		offspring	
Isaiah 53:10			Pivot point
Isaiah 53:10			resurrection at submission of soul
Isaiah 53:10			Shall is future tense after the crushing
Isaiah 53:11	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Isaiah 53:11		messiah	
Isaiah 53:11		prophecy	
Isaiah 53:11		light	
Isaiah 53:12	Mark 15:27,28		#messianic_prophecy Crucified with thieves
Isaiah 53:12			for all the black sheep - MSG
Isaiah 54:1	Luke 23:28		
Isaiah 54:1		women	
Isaiah 54:1		labor	
Isaiah 54:1		no fear	
Isaiah 54:1		no shame	
Isaiah 54:1		widowhood	
Isaiah 54:1		lord is husband	
Isaiah 54:1		everlasting compassion	
Isaiah 54:1		noah	
Isaiah 54:1		mountains shake	
Isaiah 54:1		covenant of peace	
Isaiah 54:1		compassionate God	

Isaiah 54:1		turquoise	
Isaiah 54:1		sapphire	
Isaiah 54:1		precious stone	
Isaiah 54:1		taught by god	
Isaiah 54:1		children	
Isaiah 54:1		creator of the creatives	
Isaiah 54:1		no weapon formed against you	
Isaiah 54:1		vindication	
Isaiah 54:1		biblio	the Great Love Story (as expounded in from Eternity to Here by Frank Viola)
Isaiah 54:1			the Great Love Story (as expounded in from Eternity to Here by Frank Viola),
Isaiah 54:2	Deuteronomy 26:11		the Bride of Christ. God's pledge of Love Husbandry, Bride of Christ
Isaiah 54:2			I will tabernacle among you
Isaiah 54:3		offspring	thank you for the tent we live in
Isaiah 54:4	Jeremiah 31:34		
Isaiah 54:4	Jeremiah 31:34		(parallels v 14)
Isaiah 54:4	8		-8 the bride of God
Isaiah 54:4		comingupshort	coming up short - MSG
Isaiah 54:5			the God of the whole earth he is called; bride of Christ
Isaiah 54:5			the husband parable
Isaiah 54:7	8 Isaiah 1:15		
Isaiah 54:7	8 Isaiah 47:15		
Isaiah 54:7	8 Isaiah 59:16.		
Isaiah 54:7	8		-8 God was not there (for a little while) Isaiah 1:15; 47:15, 59:16.
Isaiah 54:7			I am looking for your compassion
Isaiah 54:8		everlastingness	--eternal compassion
Isaiah 54:8		everlasting love	
Isaiah 54:9	2 Peter 3:5		YHWH declares he remembers his covenant
Isaiah 54:9		purpose	plans of God--God swears in promise like he did with Noah
Isaiah 54:9		proclamation	
Isaiah 54:10	Haggai 2:21		
Isaiah 54:10	Hebrews 12		
Isaiah 54:10		steadfast love	
Isaiah 54:10		covenant	
Isaiah 54:10		shalom	
Isaiah 54:13	John 6:46		#Covenant of #heart #spirit #lips
Isaiah 54:13		song	offspring
Isaiah 54:13		Covenant	of heart spirit lips xref John 6:46

Isaiah 54:13		taughtbygod	about Christs gospel.
Isaiah 54:13		song	
Isaiah 54:13		offspring	
Isaiah 54:13		Covenant	of
Isaiah 54:13		heart	
Isaiah 54:13		spirit	
Isaiah 54:13		lips	
Isaiah 54:13		taught_by_God	
Isaiah 54:13		p2p	
Isaiah 54:13		taughtbygod	taught by the Lord: John 6:45, Jeremiah 31:34 a marvelous statement about Christ's gospel
Isaiah 54:13			
Isaiah 54:13	John 6:45	taughtbygod	
Isaiah 54:14	Isaiah 54:17		we are in a covenant of NO FEAR nor weapons.
Isaiah 54:14	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Isaiah 54:14	Romans 12:19		
Isaiah 54:14	Psalms 27:1-2		No weapon formed against you shall prevail
Isaiah 54:14			// 17 we are in a covenant of NO FEAR, nor weapons.
Isaiah 54:15	Matthew 18:7		
Isaiah 54:15		brotherhood	
			I read an article on the Christian Chronicle about missionaries making the mistake of bringing issues from the U.S. into the mission field. Issues that must be introduced and explained in no way relevant into the culture. Name your issue any issue peripheral to the gospel of Christ. This verse is WORD. Strife is NOT our job. If any judgment should be me to anyone, that's God's business. ; I Corinthians 3:3 v. 15 why strife has no place under Christ prophecy against strifeful brothers it is not from God v 17 no weapon formed against me shall prosper Shall confute every tongue that rises against me in judgement if anyone stirs up strife, it is not from me
Isaiah 54:15			
Isaiah 54:15			
Isaiah 54:17	Isaiah 54:14		
Isaiah 54:17	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Isaiah 54:17	Romans 12:19		
Isaiah 54:17	Psalms 27:12		
Isaiah 54:17		payback	

			// 14; see also 2 Corinthians 5:21; the heritage of the servants of the Lord is abundant pardon. FEAR NO Weapons
			(undated notes): Reading Isaiah 54 has me convinced that it is best for a person to be first wedded to the Lord ever before seeking love on earth. I think of C.S. Lewis, Elisabeth Elliot, and Kevin Stanforth, Sarah Cunningham (Long) all who were married to the Lord. An everlasting companion, the most faithful, the most glorious arm to cling to. This is beyond waiting for marriage the best love, most perfect
Isaiah 54:17			Psalm 27:12 No weapon formed against you shall prevail
Isaiah 54:17			strife are scoffers
Isaiah 55:1	5 2 Peter 3:3		
Isaiah 55:1		thirsty	
Isaiah 55:1		everlasting covenant	
Isaiah 55:1		faithful love	
Isaiah 55:1		witness	
Isaiah 55:1		david	
Isaiah 55:1		nations	
Isaiah 55:1		holy one of israel	
Isaiah 55:1		seek	
Isaiah 55:1		call	
Isaiah 55:1		turn to the lord	
Isaiah 55:1		gods higherness	
Isaiah 55:1		gods garden	
Isaiah 55:1		purpose	
Isaiah 55:1		mountains sing	
Isaiah 55:1		trees clap	
Isaiah 55:1		bad trees replaced with good ones	
Isaiah 55:1		covenant	of mouth Jeremiah 23:20
Isaiah 55:1			Come on in, the water is fine
Isaiah 55:1			Freely given feast
Isaiah 55:1			blessed are the who thirst and who has no money
Isaiah 55:1		living water	
Isaiah 55:2	John 6		
Isaiah 55:2	Isaiah 60:5		
Isaiah 55:2		laborwork	
Isaiah 55:2			John 6 another kind of bread
Isaiah 55:3	Acts 13:34		
Isaiah 55:3		bbc	
Isaiah 55:3		Stedfastlove	
Isaiah 55:3		everlastingness	--eternal covenant

Isaiah 55:3			Long live the bodybased covenant! See also Acts 13:34; everlasting theme:
Isaiah 55:3		everlasting covenant	55:3, 13, 56:5
Isaiah 55:3		steadfast love	
Isaiah 55:4		witness	
Isaiah 55:4		witness	
Isaiah 55:5		glory	
Isaiah 55:6	7		God is NearEmmanuel. Forsake ways and thought, have compassion, abundantly pardoned. Return even the wicked are God's children. To prove it, Luke 15, be the big brother.
Isaiah 55:7		RETURN	
Isaiah 55:7			RETURN even the wicked are God's children. To prove it, Luke 15, be the big brother. ABUNDANT PARDON
Isaiah 55:8	11 Luke 21:33		
Isaiah 55:8	11 Psalm 65:9		
Isaiah 55:8	9		The Word of God is humbled by human language Isaiah 55:8-9 thru 11 (One of my favorite passages ever) see also Luke 21:33 my word will not pass away. This is a terrific starting point for everything. See also Psalm 65:9)
			Has long been one of my favorite passages. Today (2010) I am finally reading it in context. It's amazing the FORGIVENESS that God has. pardon is the leadin phrase to his ways being so much higher than ours. Parallel this to Righteous Rain of Isaiah 45:8
Isaiah 55:8	11		
Isaiah 55:9	Psalm 103:11		
Isaiah 55:10	2 Corinthians 9:10		
Isaiah 55:10			2 Corinthians 9:10
Isaiah 55:11	Jeremiah 23:20		#purpose. Mouth covenant
Isaiah 55:11		purpose	
Isaiah 55:11			purpose
Isaiah 55:11		purpose	
Isaiah 55:12		come in and go out	
Isaiah 55:12		song	
Isaiah 55:12			come in and go out like in John 10
Isaiah 55:12		song	"O Come all Ye Faithful" by Rich Mullins
Isaiah 55:13	Proverbs 27:21		the testimony
Isaiah 55:13	Isaiah 41:19		
Isaiah 55:13		Makeaname namemaker	
Isaiah 55:13		illus	Tree.
Isaiah 55:13		Makeaname	
Isaiah 55:13		namemaker	

Isaiah 56:5		everlastingness	--eternal name
Isaiah 56:5		name	
Isaiah 56:5		inheritance	
Isaiah 56:5		song	rich mullins mountain song
			Called by a name: and receiving HERITAGE and INHERITANCE (see 1 Chronicles 4:9); see also chapter 54, making a bearing wife from a barren widow.
Isaiah 56:5			
Isaiah 56:5		name	
Isaiah 56:5		everlasting name	shall not be cut off
Isaiah 56:7	John 3		for all peoples
Isaiah 56:7	Matthew 5:20		for all peoples
Isaiah 56:7	Jeremiah 7:11		for all peoples \\\"religion abuse\\\"
Isaiah 56:7		Sacrifice	
Isaiah 56:7		1132	
			for all peoples John 3. Matthew 5:20 ; another passage about religion
Isaiah 56:7			abuse: Jeremiah 7:11
Isaiah 56:7			house of prayer
Isaiah 56:8	John 10:1-16		Gospel for the outsiders
Isaiah 56:8		diaspora	Gospel for the outsiders. See John 10:1 16. Lord of the
Isaiah 56:8			Gospel for the outsiders. See John 10:1, 16. Lord of the diaspora.
Isaiah 56:9	12 Ezekiel 34		
Isaiah 56:11		illus	shepherds staff.
Isaiah 56:11			illus: shepherds staff.
Isaiah 57:1	Isaiah 40		
Isaiah 57:1		righteous perish	
Isaiah 57:1		devout exiled	
Isaiah 57:1		rest in death	
Isaiah 57:1		idols	
Isaiah 57:1		the picture of following the idols	
Isaiah 57:1		is it because of my long silence that you don't fear me?	
Isaiah 57:1		fotl	
Isaiah 57:1		let the idols save you	
Isaiah 57:1		taunt	
Isaiah 57:1		breath	
Isaiah 57:1		like the idols will blow man away	
Isaiah 57:1		holy mountain	
Isaiah 57:1		build up road	
Isaiah 57:1		name = holy	
Isaiah 57:1		lowly and contrite	
Isaiah 57:1		restore	

Isaiah 57:1		peace	
Isaiah 57:1		no peace for the wicked	
Isaiah 57:1		song	reminds me of a song by Woodie Guthrie I liked called Mountain Bed
Isaiah 57:1			God, open my eyes up to foundations and walls already built.
			reminds me of a song by Woodie Guthrie I liked called Mountain Bed. Here
			the Mountain Bed is idolatryfor Woody, it was remembering a lover with
			whom he was adulterous. Not a good song to like no matter how pretty the
			melody or how smooth Jeff Tweedy sang it.
Isaiah 57:1	13		13 sometimes even dead ends & neverending journeys satisfy (10)
Isaiah 57:1			never tired of trying new religions -- MSG
Isaiah 57:7			sex and death religion - MSG
Isaiah 57:8		cam	anti
Isaiah 57:8			pagans make covenants too; selfcovenant
Isaiah 57:10		new_thing	new life.
			just because we haven't heard from God in a long time does not mean he is
Isaiah 57:11			not faithful & to be feared.
			(because they are rags) they are not intrinsically valuable, they are not the
			reason we are children. Any hint of such origins cheapens the relationship.
Isaiah 57:12			
Isaiah 57:13	Matthew 6:20		
Isaiah 57:13		inherit	
Isaiah 57:13		refuge	
Isaiah 57:13		landpromise	
Isaiah 57:14		heart	
Isaiah 57:14	21		21 the contrite heart is a tie in to 58's real fasting
			God's true dwelling place with him who is of a contrite and lowly spirit 1
Isaiah 57:15			Corinthian 3:17
Isaiah 57:15			All Canaanite religions tried to lift up their gods to the heavens
Isaiah 57:16			breath - Brett
Isaiah 57:17		cam	anti
Isaiah 57:17		lips	
Isaiah 57:17		fruit	
Isaiah 57:18	19 Isaiah 43:21		
Isaiah 57:18	19 Isaiah 59:21		
Isaiah 57:18	19 Isaiah 48:9		But God is forgiving-- it is His thing
Isaiah 57:18		lips	
Isaiah 57:18		song	
			and 19 But God is forgiving it is His thing. see Isaiah 48:9.
Isaiah 57:18			fruit of lips: Isaiah 43:21
Isaiah 57:21	Isaiah 48:22		only Peace in God(... yet the wicked will be punished)

Isaiah 57:21

Isaiah 57:21

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 48:22

cry out

jacob

fast

see me

notice me

just one day for humility?

oppressed

free captives

feed hunger

clothe naked

brotherhood of man

glory

rear guard

here am i

your light

gods garden

rebuilders

repairer

restorer

breaking sabbath

do as you please

going your own way

speaking idle words

only Peace in God(... yet the wicked will be punished) //Isaiah 48:22

Isaiah 58:1

p2p

down to enable him to help others but its not the end product as God seeks.

Fasting Principle 1 Corinthians 8:8; Zechariah 7:5, 6Fastingwho is it for?

See also Matthew 9:15

Loose chains of injustice, untie cords of the yoke, set the oppressed free.

Share food with the hungry

provide shelter to the poor wanderer

clothe the naked

never forsake another human (your own flesh and blood)

People Promotion is what God is interested in. The man's pride must be brought down to enable him to help others but it's not the end product as God seeks.

Isaiah 58:1

Isaiah 58:1		cry out	
Isaiah 58:1			your prayers won't get off the ground -- MSG
Isaiah 58:2		light	to serve; to fortune the unfortunate
Isaiah 58:2			study hard about me - MSG
Isaiah 58:2			first priority is to profit - MSG
Isaiah 58:5	Matthew 6:16		humble is not for single day
Isaiah 58:5	Matthew 6:16		
Isaiah 58:6	7 Matthew 25		we are of one another all of mankind (1A)
Isaiah 58:6	Matthew 25		we are of one another, all of mankind (1A)
Isaiah 58:6		1A	
Isaiah 58:6			Matthew 25we are of one another, all of mankind (1A)
Isaiah 58:6	7 Amos 5:24		promote freedom and basic needs
Isaiah 58:8		light	good food good
Isaiah 58:10	Matthew 5:1		My problems can be solved... if only I help others
			My problems can be solved... if only I help others. Matthew 5:1; Matthew 25
Isaiah 58:10			to serve; to fortune the unfortunate
Isaiah 58:11		living water	
Isaiah 58:13		sabbath	The foot keeping the Sabbath:
Isaiah 58:13		Illus	Foot
Isaiah 58:13			The foot keeping the Sabbath: Illus: Foot
Isaiah 58:13			The contrite humble spirit may be the metaphorical teaching of the leveling
Isaiah 58:13			theme
Isaiah 58:13			to the tongue lips mouth and proclaim ... This is God Himself \"for the mouth
Isaiah 58:14		proclaim	of the Lord has spoken.\"\"
Isaiah 58:14		lipscovenant	
Isaiah 59:1	Eph 6		
Isaiah 59:1	Numbers 11:23		
Isaiah 59:1	Isaiah 50:2		
Isaiah 59:1	Isaiah 50:2		hand of God
Isaiah 59:1		lords arm	
Isaiah 59:1		separation from sinners and god	
Isaiah 59:1		justice	
Isaiah 59:1		lies	
Isaiah 59:1		evil	
Isaiah 59:1		vipers	
Isaiah 59:1		spiders	
Isaiah 59:1		violence	
Isaiah 59:1		shed blood	
Isaiah 59:1		evil imagination	
Isaiah 59:1		no justice	

Isaiah 59:1		crooked road	
Isaiah 59:1		confession	
Isaiah 59:1		righteousness	
Isaiah 59:1		no light	
Isaiah 59:1		darkness	
Isaiah 59:1		deliverance	
Isaiah 59:1		blind	
Isaiah 59:1		sins testify against us	
Isaiah 59:1		truth	
Isaiah 59:1		prey those who shun evil	
Isaiah 59:1		own arm worked salvation for him	
Isaiah 59:1		can	
Isaiah 59:1		rebellion	
Isaiah 59:1		oppression vs. our god	
Isaiah 59:1		his own righteousness	
Isaiah 59:1		repay enemies	
Isaiah 59:1		west	
Isaiah 59:1		rising of the sun	
Isaiah 59:1		breath of lord	
Isaiah 59:1		zion	
Isaiah 59:1		jacob	
Isaiah 59:1		spirit	
Isaiah 59:1		words	
Isaiah 59:1		children	
Isaiah 59:1		forever	
Isaiah 59:1			Numbers 11:23, Isaiah 50:2; the Long Hand of God (short hand earlier reference)
Isaiah 59:1		hear	
Isaiah 59:2		lips	
Isaiah 59:2			short statement on the separation of sin brings between man and God.
Isaiah 59:2		face	
Isaiah 59:4	1 Corinthians 6		
Isaiah 59:4			pregnant with mischief and have sin babies - MSG
Isaiah 59:5	Psalms 140:3		Viper Connection
Isaiah 59:5	Psalms 140:3		Viper Connection:
Isaiah 59:5			Viper Connection: Psalms 140:3
Isaiah 59:7			and 8 Romans 3 tirade; See also 64:47
Isaiah 59:9	Psalms 18:28		
Isaiah 59:9		light	light=justice
Isaiah 59:9		justice	light=justice

Isaiah 59:9			long for light, sink into darkness - MSG
Isaiah 59:11	Psalm 3:8		
Isaiah 59:11	Matthew 25		
Isaiah 59:11			Ps 3:8; Matthew 25personal incentive to serve, to fortune the unfortunate
Isaiah 59:12		confession	
Isaiah 59:12		repentance	
Isaiah 59:14			good is no longer popular
Isaiah 59:14	15	truth	
Isaiah 59:16	Isaiah 47:15		
Isaiah 59:16	Isaiah 54:7-8		
Isaiah 59:16	Isaiah 63:5		
Isaiah 59:16	Psalm 18:35		
Isaiah 59:16		cam	
			so God steps in and lays on righteousness to Messiah to enter it back into mankind. no one to save. Isaiah 47:15 (also 54:78)
Isaiah 59:16			
Isaiah 59:16	Ezekiel 20		
Isaiah 59:16		cam	
Isaiah 59:17	Ephesians 6		
Isaiah 59:17		Zeal	
			Ephesians 6; Turn away from biting and devouring one another & turn united on the one true enemy. Fight for righteousness and justice on every front.
Isaiah 59:17			Has a backstory of no not one ref v 16.
Isaiah 59:17			passion across his shoulders - MSG
Isaiah 59:18			
Isaiah 59:18		according	
Isaiah 59:18		according	
Isaiah 59:19		light	
Isaiah 59:19			He will come like a rushing stream (Acts 2) which the wind of the Lord drives
Isaiah 59:20		repent	
Isaiah 59:21	Psalm 118:27		
Isaiah 59:21	Jeremiah 31:31-34		(quoted in)
Isaiah 59:21	Romans 11:26-27		
Isaiah 59:21	Psalm 142:1		
Isaiah 59:21	Psalm 12:3-4		
Isaiah 59:21	James 3		
Isaiah 59:21	Jeremiah 31:31-34		
Isaiah 59:21	Romans 11:26, 27		
Isaiah 59:21		Spirit	
Isaiah 59:21		WORD	
Isaiah 59:21		covenant	

Isaiah 60:1	66	end times	
Isaiah 60:1		light	& 19=20 Even though the world is dark, God is my light and he shines within.
Isaiah 60:2			Also on leveling theme all the injustice that was done to you will be repaid. 5 wealth of nations Then you shall see and be radiant; your heart shall thrill and exult because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you the wealth of the nations shall come to you.
Isaiah 60:5	Isaiah 43:21 Isaiah 43:21	wealth_of_nations	
Isaiah 60:5		heart	Sanctuary where God's feet
Isaiah 60:6			Isaiah 43:21 13 Sanctuary, where God's feet
Isaiah 60:6			I will beautify my beautiful house
Isaiah 60:6		beauty	he has made you beautiful
Isaiah 60:7		beauty	Your gates shall be open continually; day and night they shall not be shut that people may bring to you the wealth of the nations with their kings led in procession.
Isaiah 60:9			security- a flood of riches, the opposite of being pillaged beautify YOU the city
Isaiah 60:11	Isaiah 11:1 Isaiah 14:19 Matthew 2:23 Acts 24:5	wealth_of_nations	
Isaiah 60:11			purpose. magnum
Isaiah 60:13		beauty	righteousness as a taskmaster (see Romans 6, 7)
Isaiah 60:14		zion	
Isaiah 60:16		purpose	
Isaiah 60:16		magnum	
Isaiah 60:16		jewels	
Isaiah 60:16			
Isaiah 60:17			
Isaiah 60:18		land_erets	
Isaiah 60:18		light	
Isaiah 60:19		light	
Isaiah 60:19		everlastingness	-- eternal light and 20 Everlasting light
Isaiah 60:21			connected to word Nazarene
Isaiah 60:21			of Jesus and
Isaiah 60:21			of followers
Isaiah 60:21		glory	the branch
Isaiah 60:21		land_erets	
Isaiah 61:1		spirit	
Isaiah 61:1		poor	
Isaiah 61:1		brokenhearted	
Isaiah 61:1		free captives	

Isaiah 61:1		free prisoners	
Isaiah 61:1		comfort mourners	
Isaiah 61:1		emotions upgrade	
Isaiah 61:1		restore	
Isaiah 61:1		renew	
Isaiah 61:1		workers upgrade	
Isaiah 61:1		the wealth of nations	
Isaiah 61:1		double inheritance	
Isaiah 61:1		joy	
Isaiah 61:1		everlasting covenant	
Isaiah 61:1		offspring	
Isaiah 61:1		i delight in the lord	
Isaiah 61:1		bride	
Isaiah 61:1		gods garden	
Isaiah 61:1		sovereignty	
Isaiah 61:1		garden	
Isaiah 61:1		over	mercy/sacrifice
Isaiah 61:1		righteousrain	
			Jesus read this at the synagogue Luke 4; cf Psalm 40:610; Isaiah 11:2; liberty to captives Isaiah 49:9; Very close to the earlier version of suffering servant.
Isaiah 61:1			
Isaiah 61:1		spirit	
Isaiah 61:1		Yeshua	who "me" is-- Yeshua
Isaiah 61:2	new name		Isaiah 65:15
Isaiah 61:2	Isaiah 65:15		new name
Isaiah 61:2	Isaiah 49:8		
Isaiah 61:2		shake	
Isaiah 61:2		new name	
Isaiah 61:2			and 3 Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted.
Isaiah 61:2			new name Isaiah 65:15
Isaiah 61:3	Isaiah 62:4		
Isaiah 61:3		garden	The Garden of God. The planting of the Lord that he may be glorified.
Isaiah 61:3		glory	
Isaiah 61:3		glory	the rising of Zion
Isaiah 61:3		bpr	
Isaiah 61:3		godsgarden	
			The Garden of God. The planting of the Lord that he may be glorified.
Isaiah 61:3			Dec.30, 2006
Isaiah 61:3			Divine replacements v 7 and 62:4

Isaiah 61:4			Like villages, like Kiev, and all the other cities that got bombed by Germans.
Isaiah 61:4		land_erets	
Isaiah 61:6	1 Peter 2:9		but you shall be called priests of the Lord they shall speak of you as the
Isaiah 61:6	Hosea 4:6		ministers of our God.
Isaiah 61:6	Isaiah 66:21		
Isaiah 61:6		offspring	the ministers of our God. 1 Peter 2:9
			but you shall be called the priests of the Lord they shall speak of you as the
			ministers of our God you shall eat the wealth of the nations and in their glory
Isaiah 61:6		wealth_of_nations	you shall boast.
			but you shall be called priests of the Lord, they shall speak of you as the
			ministers of our God. 1 Peter 2:9
Isaiah 61:6		land_erets	
Isaiah 61:7		everlastingness--eternal covenant	
Isaiah 61:8			
Isaiah 61:9	Isaiah 59:21		
Isaiah 61:9		offspring	
Isaiah 61:10	Isaiah 59:17		
Isaiah 61:10	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Isaiah 61:11	Isaiah 45:8		Righteousness and Praise are the offspring of God.
Isaiah 61:11	Isaiah 49:7		
Isaiah 61:11		righteousrain	
Isaiah 61:11		1132	
Isaiah 61:11		Green	covenant
Isaiah 61:11		Covenant	green
Isaiah 61:11		1132	see things fairly as God does and to want the same things God does.
Isaiah 61:11		godsgarden	
			Righteousness and Praise are the offspring of God. // Isaiah 45:8 righteous
			rain (and even 11:32)
			God has planted in human nature to desire righteousness to come to one's
			self. He also awakens tangible experiential knowledge of what justice is.
			Because everyone has done someone else wrong and everyone has been
			done wrongand some scenario we have lived out has involved a hunger for
			the reestablishment of relationshipthat was broken because of shattered
			justice or righteousness. THIS IS WHAT GOD DOES. Even worldly people
			know, recognize, and respect righteousness and justice. Praise is the outflow
			of exercised justice.
			God's Green Covenant
Isaiah 61:11			
Isaiah 62:1		zion	

Isaiah 62:1		jerusalem	
Isaiah 62:1		righteousness	
Isaiah 62:1		light	
Isaiah 62:1		light on a hill	
Isaiah 62:1		new name	
Isaiah 62:1		sons	
Isaiah 62:1		bride	
Isaiah 62:1		groom	
Isaiah 62:1		watchmen	
Isaiah 62:1		gods right hand	
Isaiah 62:1		build highway	
Isaiah 62:1		proclaim	
Isaiah 62:1		end of the earth	
Isaiah 62:1		recompense	
Isaiah 62:1		holy	
Isaiah 62:1		redeemed	
Isaiah 62:1		sought after	
Isaiah 62:1		name	name transference
Isaiah 62:1			not the term given by culture surrounding
			and you shall be called by a new name that the mouth of the Lord will give;
			see verse 12
Isaiah 62:2	Isaiah 65:15		
Isaiah 62:2		newthings	
Isaiah 62:2		new_thing	new name.
			and you shall be called by a new name that the mouth of the Lord will give;
			see verse 12 cf Is 65:15
Isaiah 62:2			
Isaiah 62:4		Bride of Christ	
Isaiah 62:4			Bride of Christ
Isaiah 62:5	Ephesians 5:32-33		
Isaiah 62:6		remember	
Isaiah 62:8		purpose	plans of God--Many promises in Zion
Isaiah 62:8			as what happened when they came into Palestine
Isaiah 62:10	Malachi 3:1		And other places-- build up the road and clear the path
Isaiah 62:10	Malachi 3:1		
Isaiah 62:10			Malachi 3:1. And other places build up the road and clear the path
Isaiah 62:11		song	hallelujah
Isaiah 62:12		bpr	
Isaiah 62:12			(bipolar reversal, really God's dream of restoration and love relationship)
Isaiah 62:12			Your new name= The Holy People, The Redeemed of the Lord, Sought Out,
Isaiah 62:12			A City Not Forsaken
Isaiah 63:1		righteousness	

Isaiah 63:1		red garments	
Isaiah 63:1		vengeance	
Isaiah 63:1		my own arm worked salvation for me	
Isaiah 63:1		compassion	
Isaiah 63:1		sons	
Isaiah 63:1		he became their savior	
Isaiah 63:1		love and mercy	
Isaiah 63:1		days of old	
Isaiah 63:1		holy spirit	
Isaiah 63:1		moses	
Isaiah 63:1		divided waters	
Isaiah 63:1		abraham	
Isaiah 63:1		israel	
Isaiah 63:1		god is our father	
Isaiah 63:1		return	
Isaiah 63:1		the people reclaiming god	
Isaiah 63:1	3		Isaiah's purpose
Isaiah 63:1			magnification of the name of GOD
Isaiah 63:1			Edom means red... and they will be crimsoned
Isaiah 63:5	Isaiah 59:16		#cam
Isaiah 63:5	Isaiah 59:16		
Isaiah 63:5		cam	
Isaiah 63:5		armofthelord	
Isaiah 63:5		cam	so my own arm brought me salvation
Isaiah 63:7		according	
Isaiah 63:7		steadfast love	
Isaiah 63:7			one of the good accordings: his gifts, great goodness, compassion,
Isaiah 63:7			steadfast love, which is his very character
Isaiah 63:7			quoting the Holy Spirit ESV grieved the Holy Spirit
Isaiah 63:10	Ephesians 4:30		
Isaiah 63:10	Ephesians 4:30		
Isaiah 63:10		Spirit	
Isaiah 63:10		spirit	Grieve the spirit (by rebellion)
Isaiah 63:10		spirit	anti
Isaiah 63:10			Ephesians 4:30; quoting the Holy Spirit ESV grieved the Holy Spirit
Isaiah 63:11		spirit	
Isaiah 63:11		remember	
Isaiah 63:11		emmanuel	
Isaiah 63:11		spirit	
Isaiah 63:12	Exodus 14:27		God"s Reputation.
Isaiah 63:12		thename	Gods Reputation

Isaiah 63:12		namemaker	
Isaiah 63:12		everlastingness	--eternal name
Isaiah 63:12		namemaker	made himself a name by enabling the miraculous rescue of Israel
Isaiah 63:12		thename	
Isaiah 63:12			God's Reputation. Exodus 14:27
Isaiah 63:13		purpose	Isaiah
Isaiah 63:13		thename	
Isaiah 63:14		thename	
Isaiah 63:14		spirit	
Isaiah 63:14			for His Name
Isaiah 63:15		Zeal	
Isaiah 63:15	Jeremiah 3:19		God as father
Isaiah 63:16			vengeance. Contrasted with stedfast love.
Isaiah 63:16			God as father
Isaiah 63:17			#returntome
Isaiah 63:17		1132	
Isaiah 63:17		flava	
Isaiah 63:17		calarm	
Isaiah 63:17		Returntome	
Isaiah 63:17		returntome	another angle of it
Isaiah 63:17		fotl	anti
Isaiah 63:17		sake	
			God hardens heartsit is the soft heart who fears the Lord. Hmmm??? 11:32
			vibe. Of calvinism?
Isaiah 63:17			
Isaiah 63:19	Hosea 2:23		
Isaiah 63:19	Isaiah 65:1		
Isaiah 63:19	Isaiah 62:2		
Isaiah 64:1		heavens	
Isaiah 64:1		mountains	
Isaiah 64:1		your name	
Isaiah 64:1		nations	
Isaiah 64:1		ancient times	
Isaiah 64:1		wait on the lord	
Isaiah 64:1		no not one	
Isaiah 64:1		filthy rags	
Isaiah 64:1		potter	
Isaiah 64:1		clay	
Isaiah 64:1		shake	
			Isaiah 64 & 65 have the flavor of Romans 11:32 i.e. humility and proper view
Isaiah 64:1			of God's prerogative to save the frailty of mankind

Isaiah 64:2		misseodei	thoughts
Isaiah 64:2		thename	
Isaiah 64:2		name	
Isaiah 64:2		enemy	
Isaiah 64:2		nations	
Isaiah 64:2			sparkling misseo dei thoughts
Isaiah 64:2		shake	
Isaiah 64:3		shake	
Isaiah 64:4		wait	on God
Isaiah 64:4		former_things	
Isaiah 64:4		wait	
Isaiah 64:4		godswork	
Isaiah 64:4			wait on God
Isaiah 64:5	Isaiah 59		
Isaiah 64:5		remember	
Isaiah 64:5		way	
Isaiah 64:6	Philippians 3:8		
Isaiah 64:6	Jeremiah 13:1-11		
Isaiah 64:6	Isaiah 30:22		
Isaiah 64:6		tampons	
Isaiah 64:6			tampons! Jeremiah 13:1-11; Isaiah 30:22 and like Paul said Phil 3:8
Isaiah 64:7	Romans		TNIV you have given us over to our sins #gavethemover
Isaiah 64:7	Romans 3:23		
Isaiah 64:7		thename	
Isaiah 64:7		flava	Romans 3:23
Isaiah 64:7		gavethemover	you have given us over to our sins
Isaiah 64:7		323	
Isaiah 64:7		callupon	
Isaiah 64:7			Romans 3:23 vibe
Isaiah 64:8	Isaiah 29:16		
Isaiah 64:8	Jeremiah 18		
Isaiah 64:8	Psalms 2:9		
Isaiah 64:8	Psalms 31:12		
Isaiah 64:8	2 Corinthians 4:7-18		
Isaiah 64:8	2 Timothy 2:20		
Isaiah 64:8		Potter	
			Potter theme: see Is 29:16; Jeremiah 18, Ps 2:9; 31:12; 2 Corinthians 4:7-18; 2 Timothy 2:20 Ultimate 11:32. our sin and God's goodness can bring us to a place where we see things fairly as God does and to want the same things God does.
Isaiah 64:8			

Isaiah 64:8			Our father
Isaiah 64:9			we are all your people a good Gentile prayer
Isaiah 64:11			destruction of temple
Isaiah 65:1	Isaiah 64:2		he made himself known
Isaiah 65:1	Romans 10		Jealousy
Isaiah 65:1	Isaiah 63:19		calling a nation \"not-my-nation\"
Isaiah 65:1	Romans 10		
Isaiah 65:1		revealed	
Isaiah 65:1		here am i	
Isaiah 65:1		payback	
Isaiah 65:1		vengeance	
Isaiah 65:1		wine	
Isaiah 65:1		jacob	
Isaiah 65:1		judah	
Isaiah 65:1		chosen inherit	
Isaiah 65:1		holy mountain	
Isaiah 65:1		fortune	
Isaiah 65:1		destiny	
Isaiah 65:1		unanswered call from god	
Isaiah 65:1		sing	
Isaiah 65:1		joy	
Isaiah 65:1		chosen one	
Isaiah 65:1		another name	
Isaiah 65:1		truth	
Isaiah 65:1		new heaven	
Isaiah 65:1		new earth	
Isaiah 65:1		former things	
Isaiah 65:1		jerusalem	
Isaiah 65:1		no weeping	
Isaiah 65:1		old age	
Isaiah 65:1		workers upgrade	
Isaiah 65:1		children	
Isaiah 65:1		god will answer their calls	
Isaiah 65:1			Romans 10 Jealousy; calling a nation notmynation Isaiah 63:19
Isaiah 65:1			Hebrew word: enainai
Isaiah 65:4			Very gentilish thing to do
Isaiah 65:5		quarantine	
Isaiah 65:6	Romans 12:10		
Isaiah 65:6		flava	language from Deuteronomy 32
Isaiah 65:6			language from Deuteronomy 32

Isaiah 65:7	Romans 2		
Isaiah 65:7		according	
Isaiah 65:8	John 14		there is a distinction between Gods service in those who are not as the new wine is found in the cluster and they say \"Do not destroy it for there is a blessing in it so I will do for my servants\" sake and not destroy them all. "
Isaiah 65:8		new_thing	
Isaiah 65:8		sake	
Isaiah 65:10	Joshua 7:24		
Isaiah 65:10	1 Chronicles 2:7		
Isaiah 65:10	Hosea 2:15		
Isaiah 65:12	Jeremiah 7:13		twist of #universalbow. Answer Gods call
Isaiah 65:12	Isaiah 66:4		
Isaiah 65:12		universalbow	Answer Gods call
Isaiah 65:12		Rebellion against God	
Isaiah 65:12			twist of universal bow
Isaiah 65:12			What we all look for in a god
Isaiah 65:13		comingupshort	
Isaiah 65:13	16		16 DISTINCTION between God's servants and rebellious people
Isaiah 65:15	Isaiah 62:2		
Isaiah 65:15		newname	
Isaiah 65:15		new name	
Isaiah 65:15			the new name; See also 62:2
Isaiah 65:16		swear to god	
Isaiah 65:17	25 Deuteronomy 28		
Isaiah 65:17	2 Peter 3:13		
Isaiah 65:17	Isaiah 66:22		
Isaiah 65:17	Matthew 19:28-29		
Isaiah 65:17		new_thing	new heaven and new earth former things shall not be remembered or come to mind.
Isaiah 65:17		things to come	
Isaiah 65:17	25		25 Deuteronomy 28, these blessings are opposite of the curses for disobedience under Law
Isaiah 65:18		amen	el hy amen-- God of Amen
Isaiah 65:19	Psalms 16:2		
Isaiah 65:22	Psalms 90		
Isaiah 65:23	Isaiah 11:6		
Isaiah 65:24	Isaiah 66:4		That's what I call a prompt prayer! < contrast to 66:4 >
Isaiah 65:24	Isaiah 66:4		
Isaiah 65:24		the god who	answers
Isaiah 65:24		hear	

Isaiah 65:24		answer	
Isaiah 65:24			Isaiah 66:4; That's what I call a prompt prayer! < contrast to 66:4 >
Isaiah 65:25	Hebrews 12		Zion
Isaiah 65:25	Hosea 2:19		
Isaiah 65:25	Hebrews 12 11:68		
Isaiah 65:25			the holy mountain, see Hebrews 12; 11:68
Isaiah 66:1	Acts 7:44-50		
Isaiah 66:1	1 Corinthians 3:17		
Isaiah 66:1		gods house	
Isaiah 66:1		humility	
Isaiah 66:1		sacrifice upgrade	
Isaiah 66:1		throne	
Isaiah 66:1		houseofgod	
			Stephen quoted this in Acts 7:4450: Word on God's House: Just like God said to the king You don't build Me a house, I build YOU a house! is not building a temple for gods sorta like building gods themselves? (idols) ... except when God tells you to, like in the case of the temple. He's not telling His people to build places anymore, so why do Christians spend more money on church buildings and paying preachers than helping the poor and missions? (the idol paradox) I Corinthians 3:17
Isaiah 66:1			Negation of temple needs
Isaiah 66:1			
Isaiah 66:2		WORD	
Isaiah 66:2		humility	
Isaiah 66:2		seek	
Isaiah 66:2			WORD
Isaiah 66:3		sacrifice	
Isaiah 66:3		religion	
Isaiah 66:4	Isaiah 65:24		
Isaiah 66:4	Isaiah 65:12		#thegodwho calls
Isaiah 66:4		thegodwho	calls
Isaiah 66:4		Rebellion against God	
Isaiah 66:5	Matthew 5:1		they will persecute you and think they are doing God a favor\ "
			Blessed are the persecuted and those who endure persecution for his name"s sake.
Isaiah 66:5	John 16:2		
Isaiah 66:5	Acts 9		Paul thought he was doing God a favor by hurting God"s people (the church)
Isaiah 66:5	Matthew 5:1		
Isaiah 66:5		word	
Isaiah 66:5		namesake	

Isaiah 66:5		prophetic	
			Matthew 5:1; they will persecute you and think they are doing God a favor
			John 16:2. Blessed are the persecuted, and those who endure persecution
			for his name's sake. Acts 9, Paul thought he was doing God a favor by
			hurting God's people (the church)
Isaiah 66:5			Psalm 29
Isaiah 66:6		Voice	
Isaiah 66:6		enemies	
Isaiah 66:6			Voice: Psalm 29
Isaiah 66:8	Deuteronomy 30:5		note
Isaiah 66:8		hear	
Isaiah 66:8		see	
Isaiah 66:13	2 Corinthians 1:9		
Isaiah 66:15		fire	
Isaiah 66:17		fullend	
Isaiah 66:18		lion	
Isaiah 66:18		glory	
Isaiah 66:18		glory	
Isaiah 66:20		sacrifice	
Isaiah 66:22	Isaiah 61:6		
Isaiah 66:22		Newheavens	
Isaiah 66:22		Newearth	
Isaiah 66:22		offspring	
			new heavens and new earth that I make shall remain before me says the
Isaiah 66:22		new_thing	Lord so shall your offspring and your name remain.
Isaiah 66:22		thename	
Isaiah 66:22			New heavens and the New earth.
Isaiah 66:23		universalbow	
Isaiah 66:24	Psalm 9:17		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew 13:42-50		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew 8:12		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew 5:22		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew 10:28		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew 13:42, 50		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew or Isaiah 8:12		
Isaiah 66:24	Matthew or Isaiah 5:22-2930		
Isaiah 66:24		Lion	All flesh see Psalm & Gods overarching
Isaiah 66:24		Rebellion against God	
Isaiah 66:24			(hell) Psalm 9:17; Matthew 13:42, 50; 8:12; 5:22, 2930; Matthew 10:28
Jeremiah 0:0		biblio	
Jeremiah 0:0		rootdownfruitup	

Jeremiah 0:0

Jeremiah 0:0

Jeremiah 0:0

Cast of Characters:

Jeremiah- the prophet known as a crybaby: respectfully, a weeper.

Baruch- the scribe, probably the most famous in the Bible

Zedekiah- the antagonist. Lotsa other kings, too.

Geography: Edom is Esau. Damascus, Zion and Babylon (when are these figurative?)

contemporaries: Zephaniah, (Nahum), Habakkuk

Date: 627bc past 586bc

(586 is Jerusalem's fall)

This book is not in order.

From Harrison's Intro, p 811, Jeremiah's sections according to the Kings who were reigning:

Under Josiah: 1:1-19, 2:1-3:5; 3:6-6:30; 7:1-10:25; 18:1-20:18

Under Jehoahaz: Nothing

Under Jehoiachin: 31:15-27

Under Zedekiah: 21:1-22:30; 24:1-10; 27:1-22; 28:1-17; 29:1-32; 30:1-31:40; 32:1-44; 33:1-26; 34:1-7, 8-11, 12-22; 37:1-21; 38:1-28; 39:1-18; 49:1-22, 22-33, 34-39; 50:1-51:64

Under Gedaliah: 40:1- 42:22; 43:1-44:30

Historical Appendix: 52:1-34

Text: some verse, some narrative, some symbolic sermon illustrations

Special features:

the tear-ups, the sinkings, historical supplement (51:64), burnings Chapter 36.

Themes: Sheep Shepherds Land Heart Mind Obey Purposes WORD

Lessons Rechabites chapter 35; (Romans 2) with obedience big box with God

General story: near the time of captivity. God's children were unfaithful. They had prophets that told them what they wanted to hear, but Jeremiah has bad news from God about the captivity. He had a majorly rough ministry.

A really long ministry period from Josiah's reign to the fall of Jerusalem (586). Due to the nature of the scrambled text, Just like in Nahum, the dual nature of God is not just for Assyria, but even for God's people. The best part is definitely 31:31, the new heart covenant.

Jeremiah 1:1			The divine appointment: chose you set you apart appointed you send you to speak whatever I tell you do not be afraid I will be with you I will deliver you
Jeremiah 1:1			preacher's kid Benjamin tribe... same as Paul Open mission: Everyone, everything. Specific: say whatever I command Double purpose: Negative: uproot, tear down, destroy, overthrow Positive: build, plant The riddle version: That my word is fulfilled liquid disaster I am with you The almond tree; In Hebrew it sounds like Watching Boiling pot-- in the east, it means raging war
Jeremiah 1:1	8		- the god test (again)
Jeremiah 1:2			WORD coming to him (v4)-- that's what made him a prophet!
Jeremiah 1:4			you can fool yourself but Gods word will
Jeremiah 1:5		Word	
Jeremiah 1:5		Confidence	
Jeremiah 1:5			Trust God's Word: you can fool yourself, but God's word will always be reliable.
Jeremiah 1:7	8		Let your trust in Him and His word drive you to confidence and obedient faith (see v 12). Why confidence? because God is much more reliable than you are, anybody you know, or anything on this earth.
Jeremiah 1:8			An open mission
Jeremiah 1:8		nofear	
Jeremiah 1:9	1 John 2:2–6	presence	
Jeremiah 1:9	Deuteronomy 30:14		Gods word is our action... That is obedience his mouth was touched much like Isaiah 6. Word-in-mouth like his mouth was touched much like Isaiah 6. Word-in-mouth like Deuteronomy 30:14
Jeremiah 1:9			
Jeremiah 1:10	Jeremiah 18:1-12		
Jeremiah 1:10	Jeremiah 1:17		
Jeremiah 1:10	Jeremiah 1:19		

Jeremiah 1:10	Jeremiah 15:20		
Jeremiah 1:10	Matthew 16:16-18		cf 18:1-12 Jeremiah 1:17- that or bark like a dog Jeremiah 1:19- cf 15:20; Matthew 16:16-18; And Matthew 5:13ff -- blessed are you when they persecute you because of me.
Jeremiah 1:10			almond שקד
Jeremiah 1:11			
Jeremiah 1:12		doit	
Jeremiah 1:12			diligent שקד
Jeremiah 1:15		throne	
Jeremiah 1:28		WORD	coming to him (v4)-- that's what made him a prophet!
Jeremiah 1:20		test	the god (again)
Jeremiah 2:6	Psalm 10:1		Asking \\ "Where is the Lord?" \\ " is seen by God as a good thing"
Jeremiah 2:6		whereisthelord	- Asking "Where is the Lord" is seen by God as a good thing. Psalm 10:1. cv 8
Jeremiah 2:6			
Jeremiah 2:7		whereisthelord	- What's the difference in knowing about God and knowing God?
Jeremiah 2:8			
Jeremiah 2:11	Galatians 1:7		
Jeremiah 2:11	2 Corinthians 4:17		
Jeremiah 2:11		glory	exchanging Galatians 1:7; profitable glory 2 Corinthians 4:17
Jeremiah 2:11		another_gospel	- exchanging glory: Galatians 1:7; profitable glory 2 Corinthians 4:17
Jeremiah 2:11	Psalm 106:20		
Jeremiah 2:13	John 7:37		
Jeremiah 2:13		livingwater	double evil: John 7:37 (they left the living water)
Jeremiah 2:13		livingwater	- double evil: John 7:37 (they left the living water)
Jeremiah 2:13			going your own way means
Jeremiah 2:13			you left God's way behind. cf James 1:5-8
Jeremiah 2:13			or in metaphor: forsaking the living water to dig your own well (cf John 4)
Jeremiah 2:15			- Lion= assyrians
Jeremiah 2:17	19		reciprocated Romans 2.
Jeremiah 2:20	25		unfaithfulness is the greatest sin. You're a disappointment because this is not 1- what you were designed for or 2- called out for.
Jeremiah 2:20			- Foreshadow of servant exaltation 1 Kings 12:4; Isaiah's suffering servant suite 40-60
Jeremiah 2:22	Isaiah 1:18		
Jeremiah 2:22			- Isaiah 1:18

Jeremiah 2:23	25		says it best that if you're not guilty of that one thing I said (Lord) was evil, that still doesn't mean you're not a whore. Thus the door opens again for a covenant of grace that operates on principles rather than laws.
Jeremiah 2:25			- God's plan was Israel to lead foreigners
			- unfaithfulness will not go unchecked. Everybody regrets it once they get caught.
Jeremiah 2:26			
Jeremiah 2:27	Ruth		
Jeremiah 2:27			- idols: wood and stone as family
			- Use of legal language. God takes sin very personally. Why do you think he does that? (stake theme)
Jeremiah 2:29			- anyone can come to God when he stands for freedom from the slavery he hates. But once freed, who will stay for love?
Jeremiah 2:31			- The quest for love sends us on all sort of crooked paths. The love you seek is found in God. A perfect love.
Jeremiah 2:33			claims of innocence. The evil of not repenting. 1 John 1:8- If we say we have no sin we deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us
Jeremiah 2:35	1 John 1:8		
Jeremiah 2:35	1 John		
Jeremiah 2:35			- 1 John 1:8 claims of innocence. The evil of not repenting. 1 John 1:8- If we say we have no sin, we deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us
Jeremiah 2:35	1 John 1:8		
Jeremiah 2:37			- the problem with making allies in the world."
Jeremiah 3:1	Leviticus 26:41		
Jeremiah 3:1	Jeremiah 4:4		
Jeremiah 3:1		returntome	
Jeremiah 3:1			Marital faithlessness // to God also file under "Rules of Whoredom" See also Leviticus 26:41 and Jeremiah 4:4
Jeremiah 3:3		righteousrain	anti
Jeremiah 3:7		return	
Jeremiah 3:7			- when people are forsaking God, God is holding out hope that they will return.
Jeremiah 3:8	10		evil companionships corrupt good morals. Judah was watching Israel
Jeremiah 3:8			Prostitution: Affection doled out: worship
Jeremiah 3:10	1 Samuel 28		pretense. See also 1 Samuel 28 notes "\\token\\"
Jeremiah 3:10	Ezekiel 14		pretense. See also 1 Samuel 28 notes "\\token\\"
Jeremiah 3:10		heart	
Jeremiah 3:10		return	
Jeremiah 3:10			- pretense. See also 1 Samuel 28 notes "token". And Ezekiel 14.
Jeremiah 3:11			- God's anger is temporary, His love endures forever
Jeremiah 3:12		return	

Jeremiah 3:12	14		God's character
Jeremiah 3:13		voice	of God: Psalm 29
Jeremiah 3:13			- voice of God: Psalm 29
Jeremiah 3:13			- When you are unfaithful to God, you are giving your faith to some-else
Jeremiah 3:14		return	
Jeremiah 3:14			- shepherds
Jeremiah 3:16			- (Indiana Jones)
Jeremiah 3:16	18	land_erets	
Jeremiah 3:17		heart	
Jeremiah 3:17		throne	
Jeremiah 3:19	Isaiah 63	god as father	God as father
Jeremiah 3:22		return	
			- Faithlessness:
			costs
			hurts
			requires healing
			CAN BE repaired/healed
Jeremiah 3:22			
Jeremiah 3:25	Romans 3:23		
Jeremiah 3:25		repentance	
Jeremiah 3:25			- embracing Romans 3:23
Jeremiah 4:2	Romans 4:21		flava
Jeremiah 4:2		swear to god	
Jeremiah 4:2		flava	Romans 4:21
Jeremiah 4:4	Jeremiah 9:25-26		
Jeremiah 4:4		heart	circumcision
Jeremiah 4:4		circumcision	
Jeremiah 4:4		circumcise	
			// 9:25,26- circumcised hearts. Clean hearts, the way to salvation. Isaiah 1:16. 6:10- other uncircumcised body parts. Roman 2:29. Acts 7:51
Jeremiah 4:4			heart is the bottom line
Jeremiah 4:18		heart	, 19- Heart is the bottom line; instead of your good heart motivating good living, payback is what crashes on your heart when the jig is up
Jeremiah 4:18			- a beginning scene/ creation language
Jeremiah 4:18			Like the beginning, void no light
Jeremiah 4:23			
Jeremiah 4:23			
Jeremiah 4:27		full end	
Jeremiah 4:27			- See promise in Genesis . "Not a full end": Jeremiah 29:11, 46:28, 5:18
Jeremiah 5:1			A City-saving deal

			Theme of "Full End" or not. Not making a full end is God's way of Not giving enemies a way to say... "See? God is so ____ that his people are gone." Opening a path of redemption and glory, the hope of a faithful generation Contemplating the end is an instrument of sobriety and reflection (see 5:31)
Jeremiah 5:1			- no not one righteous one Like I (Jeremiah) might feel in 6 the Elijah complex Genesis 18:16-32- Abraham's plea for Sodom
Jeremiah 5:1	Jeremiah 12:16		
Jeremiah 5:2		repent	
Jeremiah 5:3		way	
Jeremiah 5:4			Appeal to the leaders
Jeremiah 5:5			class destruction
Jeremiah 5:5			
Jeremiah 5:7		whoring	
Jeremiah 5:7		generation	anti
Jeremiah 5:11			YHWH takes it personal
Jeremiah 5:13		prophet	
Jeremiah 5:13		word	
			- breathless prophets, 31 mouth of fire 1:9- my words in your mouth Isaiah 6- coal to the lips 21- ears that don't hear, eyes that don't see (also Isaiah 6) heavy use in Jesus' teachings
Jeremiah 5:13	Jeremiah 1:9		my words in your mouth
Jeremiah 5:14		fire	
Jeremiah 5:14			Fire-words
Jeremiah 5:14			
Jeremiah 5:18	ezeziel 11:13 13:13 20		
Jeremiah 5:18	Zephaniah 1:18		
Jeremiah 5:18	Nahum 1:9		
Jeremiah 5:18	Jeremiah 29:11		
Jeremiah 5:18	Jeremiah 30:11		
Jeremiah 5:18	Jeremiah 46:28		
Jeremiah 5:18		fullend	a full end:

Jeremiah 5:18			It is more glory for God to fix the broken than to create anew from scratch. - a full end: ezekiel 11:13, 13:13, 20 Zephaniah 1:18 Nahum 1:9 Jeremiah 29:11, 30:11, 46:28
Jeremiah 5:18			
Jeremiah 5:21		Prophetic	
Jeremiah 5:21		Mystery	revealed
Jeremiah 5:22	Jeremiah 6:23		
Jeremiah 5:22		false prophet	False Prophets: 5:12 13 31 forecast good when inevitable bad - good beach reference of 6:23 (appointed governors?) False Prophets: 5:12, 13, 31- forecast good when inevitable bad
Jeremiah 5:22			
Jeremiah 5:23		heart	
Jeremiah 5:24		green	
Jeremiah 5:24		righteous rain	anti
			- Nature connection with God: we miss that in our non-agricultural societies. But if a spiritual principle like "greed is insatiable" ruins the world markets like it did in 2008, maybe people will start listening and/or turning to God? - no distinctions/holiness + the laws of "disfellowship" had not been followed, else everyone would have been kicked out.
Jeremiah 5:24			THE END (full end suite). - THE END (full end suite) the only one Levo Berezhna Bible Study April 2007
Jeremiah 5:26			
Jeremiah 5:31		full end	
Jeremiah 5:31			what will you do when the end comes? refuse to repent- v 3 committed adultery v 8 swear by idols v 7 gods that ain't gods stubborn and rebellious hearts v. 23 closed ears-- stopped listening to God's word 6:10 rejected law, still offered sacrifices This sinful aggression will not stand anti uncircumcised ears. - Jeremiah 4:4- uncircumcised ears. anti
Jeremiah 5:31			
Jeremiah 6:1			
Jeremiah 6:1			
Jeremiah 6:8		land promise	
Jeremiah 6:10	Jeremiah 4:4		
Jeremiah 6:10			
Jeremiah 6:11		generation	

Jeremiah 6:11				- release value of the wrath of God
Jeremiah 6:13	15	Jeremiah 8:11		dress the wound as if it weren't serious-- peace! peace!
Jeremiah 6:13	15			dress the wound as if it weren't serious-- peace! peace! // 8:11
Jeremiah 6:14			peace	anti
Jeremiah 6:19			fruit	anti
Jeremiah 6:20		Hosea 6:8		
Jeremiah 6:20		Micah 6:7		
Jeremiah 6:20		Ezekiel 20:39		
Jeremiah 6:20			over	mercy/sacrifice
Jeremiah 6:20				- Hosea 6:8; Micah 6:7; Ezekiel 20:39
Jeremiah 6:21				- stumbleblocks
Jeremiah 6:27			test	
Jeremiah 6:29			fire	
Jeremiah 6:30			fullend	
Jeremiah 6:30				- Slag
				the defiled the temple
				from family worship to false gods (16-19, Baal, v 9)
				on spiritual journey:
				Egypt: still enslaved
				forward- into promise
				backward- into wandering unbelief
				Reminds me of Absalom short-cutting David's throne of judgement by
				standing at the gate.
				The temple is not "home base" safe!
Jeremiah 7:1				- Contrast Justice and Church
Jeremiah 7:2				to Solomons blessing of the temple
Jeremiah 7:4				- temple of the Lord became a token for the people rather than proper living
Jeremiah 7:4				5ff.
Jeremiah 7:5	6			Justice is what God seeks. Theme of Jeremiah, Them of other prophets
Jeremiah 7:5				including Jesus (Matthew 9 & 12)
Jeremiah 7:6		James 1:27		God never focused on the temple, but the people
Jeremiah 7:6			justice	and Pure religion
Jeremiah 7:6	10			NOT IN GOD's HOUSE see v 22
Jeremiah 7:6				- see James and Pure religion
Jeremiah 7:7			landpromise	
Jeremiah 7:10			houseofgod	
Jeremiah 7:11		Mark 11:17		Jesus quoted this; ESV has den of robbers but Jesus said den of thieves.
				Maybe the distinction is that people were burglarizing an empty house?

Jeremiah 7:11	Isaiah 56:7		Another passage on "religion abuse"
Jeremiah 7:11	Mark 21:13		Another passage on "religion abuse"
Jeremiah 7:11		thename	
			- Mark 11:17- Jesus quoted this; ESV has den of robbers, but Jesus said den of thieves. Maybe the distinction is that people were burglarizing an empty house? Another passage on "religion abuse" Isaiah 56:7
Jeremiah 7:11			lots cast for land Shiloh land and Lord's presence
Jeremiah 7:12	Joshua 18:1		purpose of priests in conflict
Jeremiah 7:12	1 Samuel 4:34		
Jeremiah 7:12	Joshua 18:8-10		
Jeremiah 7:12	Judges 21:19		Shiloh: "abuse" is sinning coming into God's temple saying "I'm safe"
			Shiloh: "abuse" is sinning coming into God's temple, saying "I'm safe"
			Judges 21:19; Joshua 18:1- lots cast for land, Shiloh, land and Lord's presence
			Judges 18:31- HIRED PRIESTS (see also 1 Samuel 2:36) purpose of priests in conflict, 1 Samuel 4:3,4; Joshua 18:8-10, 21, 22 (what's the altar for?) 1 Samuel 1:24 * Hannah's place of pleaing, * Eli, (Hophni, Phinehas) and Samuel * 1 Samuel 3:21- Lord continued to appear @ Shiloh. 1 Samuel 3 Priesthood taken away & prophet replaced. The ark taken into battle, stolen as spoils, then returned.
Jeremiah 7:12			answer Gods call !
Jeremiah 7:13	Isaiah 63:12		
Jeremiah 7:16	20 Jeremiah 11:14		prayer pleas won't be heard
Jeremiah 7:16	20 Jeremiah 14:11		11:14 & 14:11-- prayer pleas won't be heard
Jeremiah 7:16	20		related to Gods sake Isaiah 43.
Jeremiah 7:19		stake	thru 26
			Obey me
			People of God, God of the People
			Things go well
			What happened?
			Didn't listen
			Didn't pay attention
			Followed self-advice
			Stubborn, evil hearts
			Constantly in reverse, never going forward
			Prophets for Correction: didn't listen, killed them. Evil increased.
			The System had a flaw: the nature of man ruined God's intentions.
Jeremiah 7:21	26		
Jeremiah 7:23	Jeremiah 11:4		

Jeremiah 7:23	Jeremiah 31:33		First mention of \#covenant
Jeremiah 7:23		covenant	Parallel 11:4; cf 31:33. First mention of covenant
Jeremiah 7:23			- // Parallel 11:4; cf 31:33
Jeremiah 7:26			- this is why God has called all men to be sons (because sons of men will just do worse than their father)
Jeremiah 7:28		lips	they were so bad why does God mention lips? Because it is the fruit of the covenant Isaiah 59:21
Jeremiah 7:28		fruit	they were so bad why does God mention lips? Because it is the fruit of the covenant Isaiah 59:21
Jeremiah 7:28		covenant	they were so bad why does God mention lips? Because it is the fruit of the covenant Isaiah 59:21
Jeremiah 8:1	Ezekiel 37:12		God knows everything, but he doesn't seem to understand how the people can be so unfaithful
Jeremiah 8:1			
Jeremiah 8:7			- but my people do not know; sounds like Jesus saying, "you can predict the weather, but..." Nature connection with people following God's ways and animals following instincts. The gap in instinct is our longing for God.
Jeremiah 8:7			the rules of the Lord
Jeremiah 8:8			- false WRITING prophets.
Jeremiah 8:9	1 Corinthians 1		
Jeremiah 8:9	Proverbs 1:7		
Jeremiah 8:9			- I Corinthians 1; Proverbs 1:7
Jeremiah 8:11	Jeremiah 6:14		
Jeremiah 8:11			- echo of 6:14; healed the wound lightly; Saying peace when there is not peace (Micaiah ref)
Jeremiah 8:16		shaken	
Jeremiah 8:18		joy	anti
Jeremiah 9:1			- a tearful discourse
Jeremiah 9:4	Micah 7:7		the LAW made your neighbor a really good guy and in Christ (and the law) we are to LOVE our neighbors as ourselves. God is not just interested in me He"s interested in my neighbor too.
Jeremiah 9:4		heart	the problem of man. The very place where the world might turn. The heart is the place of the bipolar reversal. If the heart knows his God then he can have peace. If the heart is pure single-mindedness can occur. If the heart is convinced obstacles are overcome.
Jeremiah 9:4			-the LAW made your neighbor a really good guy and in Christ (and the law) we are to LOVE our neighbors as ourselves. God is not just interested in me, He's interested in my neighbor, too. Micah 7:7
Jeremiah 9:5		neighborly	anti

Jeremiah 9:5			- teach the tongue lies (devil's native speech)
Jeremiah 9:6		knowing	anti
Jeremiah 9:7		test	
Jeremiah 9:11			- sins of the tongue the Lord Despises.
Jeremiah 9:12		word	
Jeremiah 9:14	Isaiah 54:13		
Jeremiah 9:14		taughtbygod	
Jeremiah 9:14			- their fathers taught Baal because they didn't teach them God, the family heritage. Deuteronomy 6
Jeremiah 9:15	Jeremiah 8:14		
Jeremiah 9:15			- 8:14
Jeremiah 9:15			the fathers are to teach the good things of god
Jeremiah 9:16		diaspora	
Jeremiah 9:20			- learn to cry yourselves and teach your children
Jeremiah 9:22	Jeremiah 8:1-3		
Jeremiah 9:22			- 8:1-3
Jeremiah 9:23	24 1 Corinthians 1:31		
Jeremiah 9:23	24 2 Corinthians 10:17		
Jeremiah 9:23	24 Psalm 5:11		
Jeremiah 9:23	24 Proverbs 16:1		
Jeremiah 9:23		boast	
Jeremiah 9:23		faith	a gift from God --no boast but knowing God
Jeremiah 9:23		boast	
Jeremiah 9:23			and -24- boasting discourse, see xrefs
Jeremiah 9:24		stedfastlove	
Jeremiah 9:24		justice	
Jeremiah 9:24		righteousness	
Jeremiah 9:25	Jeremiah 4:4		
Jeremiah 9:25		circumcision	
Jeremiah 9:25		heartcircumcision	
Jeremiah 9:25			- Jeremiah 4:4
Jeremiah 9:26		circumcision	
Jeremiah 9:26			- uncircumcised hearts
Jeremiah 10:1			idols. and Isaiah
Jeremiah 10:6			Serge preached this
Jeremiah 10:10		ska Ken	
			You are to say this to them: the gods that did not make the heavens and the earth will perish from the earth and from under these heavens.
Jeremiah 10:11	12	voice_of_God	He made the earth by His power, established the world by his wisdom, and spread out the heavens by his understanding.

Jeremiah 10:11		voiceofgod	
Jeremiah 10:16	Psalms 16:5		
Jeremiah 10:16		mutual belonging	
Jeremiah 10:23	Proverbs 16		
Jeremiah 10:23	Jeremiah 18:12		
Jeremiah 10:24	Psalms 6:1		
Jeremiah 10:25		callupon	negative
Jeremiah 11:1		covenant	keep the
Jeremiah 11:1			keep the covenant
Jeremiah 11:4	Jeremiah 7:23		
Jeremiah 11:4	Jeremiah 31:33		
Jeremiah 11:4		listen	
Jeremiah 11:4		do	
Jeremiah 11:5		covenant	2nd mention of covenant
Jeremiah 11:5		covenant	of mutual belonging
Jeremiah 11:5		land_erets	
Jeremiah 11:6	John 14:15		hear and do
Jeremiah 11:6		hear	
Jeremiah 11:6		do	
Jeremiah 11:11	Jeremiah 10:23		memory
Jeremiah 11:14	Jeremiah 7:16		Do not pray for them
Jeremiah 11:14	Jeremiah 14:11		Do not pray for them
Jeremiah 11:14	Jeremiah 7:16		
Jeremiah 11:14	Jeremiah 14:11		
Jeremiah 11:14			Do not pray for them Jeremiah 7:16; Jeremiah 14:11
Jeremiah 11:15		houseofgod	
Jeremiah 11:18		fire	
Jeremiah 11:20	Jeremiah 17:10		
Jeremiah 11:20	Jeremiah 20:12		
Jeremiah 11:20		heart	God who tests the heart
Jeremiah 11:20		test	
Jeremiah 11:21		prophet	anti
Jeremiah 11:21		word	anti

Jeremiah 12:1
Jeremiah 12:2
Jeremiah 12:2

Isaiah 29:13
Matthew 15:8

Jeremiah 12:2
Jeremiah 12:2
Jeremiah 12:3
Jeremiah 12:3
Jeremiah 12:3
Jeremiah 12:5

Isaiah 29:13

test
heart

stake

Jeremiah 12:7
Jeremiah 12:10
Jeremiah 12:14
Jeremiah 12:14
Jeremiah 12:16
Jeremiah 12:16

Jeremiah 5:2

shepherd
illus
land_erets

swear to god

Jeremiah 12:16
Jeremiah 12:17
Jeremiah 12:17
Jeremiah 12:17
Jeremiah 12:17
Jeremiah 12:17
Jeremiah 13:1
Jeremiah 13:1
Jeremiah 13:2

Jeremiah 13:10

test
nation

tampons

according

Problem of Evil

There was an illustration someone gave in Bible class about how you're on a train, and things are bad-- but God says "don't worry everything will be all right" because he can see the end of the train, your destination-- he, unlike us, is focused on everything, not just the right now. In 12, Jeremiah issues complaints-- some of the biggest theological/philosophical problems-- such as "Why is there evil in the world?" and "Why would God let it go on like this?"

- Isaiah 29:13; Deuteronomy 30:14 referenced to again, Isaiah quote from Matthew 16... also groundwork for the awesome covenant of Jeremiah 31.

- the heart given to God welcomes the test (see Deuteronomy, Hebrews)

- God's heritage is the people-- though they've been (v 9) unfaithful-- he mourns this.

anti
post plucking compassion

swear to god

- Theme of swearing falsely (or by Baal), and the heart being far from the lying lips. Taught by God (John 6) where instead of being mistaught evil by men, God will penetrate the heart and teach the deep down righteous life that he desires. Yet man will still be susceptible to deception, and most-deep-down from his own heart. But this heart is also the point of conversion and greatest conviction and the greatest motivation.

Listening becomes the test for heeding God. 13:10.

God is proud of us and he wants what is best for us.

- Listening becomes the test for heeding God. 13:10.

The ruined Loincloth or Judah's ruined pride.

Jeremiah 13:6	11	Isaiah 64:6		an old dirty pair of underwear
Jeremiah 13:6	11			an old dirty pair of underwear: see Isaiah 64:6
Jeremiah 13:10		sum		conquering of the willing heart and the conquering of all competing gods.
				- stubbornly follow their own heart and have gone after other gods. Sums up what God accomplishes by rebirth through the Holy Spirit-- the conquering of the willing heart and the conquering of all competing gods.
Jeremiah 13:10				
Jeremiah 13:11		listen		
Jeremiah 13:11		hear		
Jeremiah 13:11		people		
Jeremiah 13:11		name		
Jeremiah 13:11		praise		
Jeremiah 13:11		glory		
Jeremiah 13:11		mutual belonging		
Jeremiah 13:11				- the intimacy that God still calls us to: that they might be for me a people, a name, a praise, and a glory...
				God's vision for his House:
				*a people
				*a praise
				*a glory
				* LISTENERS
Jeremiah 13:11				
Jeremiah 13:13		throne		darkness like Isaiah 13, a black sunrise
Jeremiah 13:18				- exile Judah
Jeremiah 13:19				- God's "how long?"
Jeremiah 13:27				Appeal to the NAME: 7, 9, 21 and 15:1 reference
Jeremiah 14:1				anti
Jeremiah 14:4		rain		anti
Jeremiah 14:4		prosperity		9:79 anchor passage for namesake
Jeremiah 14:7		namesake		
Jeremiah 14:7		namesake		- ACT O Lord for your name's sake, It's about God's actions, not mine.
Jeremiah 14:7		namesake		
Jeremiah 14:7		namesake		- people called by your name
Jeremiah 14:9				
Jeremiah 14:9		presence		
Jeremiah 14:11	12			useless offerings
Jeremiah 14:11				also verse 11:14 don't pray
Jeremiah 14:12		security		anti
Jeremiah 14:12		prosperity		anti
Jeremiah 14:12		health		anti
Jeremiah 14:12		truth		anti

Jeremiah 14:12		god	anti
Jeremiah 14:13		falseprophet	
Jeremiah 14:13	22		false prophets
Jeremiah 14:18			- ply the trade (reference to ministering for pay)
			-things have changed a bit under Christ. Direct comparisons w/ Israel and Judah are not tight because once we are in Christ, God will never forsake his one and only
Jeremiah 14:19			asking God to do what he does.
Jeremiah 14:21		namesake	
Jeremiah 14:21		namesake	
Jeremiah 14:21		throne	
Jeremiah 14:21		covenant	
Jeremiah 14:21		remember	
Jeremiah 14:21			- asking God to do what he does
Jeremiah 15:4	2 Chronicles 33		
Jeremiah 15:5	Matthew 23:37		
Jeremiah 15:10			Lending and borrowing brings about contention
Jeremiah 15:14		fire	
Jeremiah 15:16			Word is like food
Jeremiah 15:18	19 Jeremiah 17:13		
Jeremiah 15:18		Return	
Jeremiah 15:18		Restore	
Jeremiah 15:18			&19-cf 17:13- Return/Restore
Jeremiah 15:19		return	
Jeremiah 15:19		restore	
Jeremiah 15:20			Bronze fortified wall: Cf 1:19. Jeremiah the wall.
Jeremiah 16:1		jewels	Then they will know theme.
Jeremiah 16:1			let the dead bury the dead
Jeremiah 16:1			Then they will know theme
Jeremiah 16:5		stedfastlove	if Gods stedfastlove and mercy are not there there is evil
Jeremiah 16:13		gavethemover	an interesting twist. \"God giving them over\" concept if"
Jeremiah 16:13		favor	anti
			- an interesting twist. "God giving them over" concept-- if that's what you want, then you're "free" to worship them day and night-- eventually you'll see that it's not freedom but bondage. The whole Romans 6 slave to sin concept. The concept of choice and freedom. The conclusion of the better way. There is a deeper conclusion in Ezekiel 20:43-44, where God forgives because of who he is, then the people will realize that they have been doing so wrong and regret it.
Jeremiah 16:13			an updated history of rescue and redemption. Today, that history has expanded exponentially.
Jeremiah 16:14	15		

Jeremiah 16:14	15	land_erets	
Jeremiah 16:15		sake	
Jeremiah 16:16		name	
Jeremiah 16:18		land	anti
Jeremiah 16:18			- God's heritage land does not even want the "dead" idols in the land.
Jeremiah 16:21		magnum	
Jeremiah 16:21		jewels	
Jeremiah 16:21		thename	
Jeremiah 16:21			- magnum
Jeremiah 17:1	Jeremiah 31:33		
Jeremiah 17:1	Psalms 1		like a tree planted by the water
Jeremiah 17:1		heart	
Jeremiah 17:1		altar	
			three points:
			cursed is the man (5-6)
			blessed is the man (7-8)
			the Heart and the Lord (9-10)
			// Psalm 1- like a tree planted by the water
Jeremiah 17:1			
Jeremiah 17:1			
Jeremiah 17:4		fire	
			Don't trust in the flesh: (see v 7) curse for those who trust in man; if anything
			flesh is your strength then its not faith.
Jeremiah 17:5	Psalms 17:14		- Psalm 17:14- Don't trust in the flesh: (see v 7) curse for those who trust in
			man; if anything flesh is your strength, then its not faith.
Jeremiah 17:5			#fruit the fruitful life
Jeremiah 17:7	8 Psalm 1		blessed those who trust in the Lord
Jeremiah 17:7	John 7:38		
Jeremiah 17:7		fruit	
Jeremiah 17:7	8		the fruitful life //Psalm 1
Jeremiah 17:7			- blessed those who trust in the Lord
Jeremiah 17:8	Psalms 1:3		
Jeremiah 17:8		rootdownfruitup	
Jeremiah 17:8		fruit	
Jeremiah 17:8			- Psalm 1:3. Root/fruit
Jeremiah 17:9			- Only Jesus can cure it. Heart. 10.
Jeremiah 17:10	Jeremiah 20:12		
Jeremiah 17:10	Jeremiah 11:20		
Jeremiah 17:10		according	
Jeremiah 17:10		test	
Jeremiah 17:10		heart	
Jeremiah 17:10	1		11:20 - reward according to conduct // Romans 2 payback.
Jeremiah 17:10		according	

Jeremiah 17:11			- curse for unjust gain
Jeremiah 17:12		throne	
Jeremiah 17:13	John 8:6		
Jeremiah 17:13		livingwater	
Jeremiah 17:13			- living waters -- cf. 15:18
Jeremiah 17:15	16		sounds like the Deuteronomy curse
Jeremiah 17:17		livingwater	
Jeremiah 17:18			let down the boom -MSG
Jeremiah 17:19	27		Sabbath was an outward showing/evidence that easily shows to the world that for "some reason" those Jews aren't seen in the city on Saturdays.
Jeremiah 17:19			- Standing at the gate (again)
Jeremiah 17:24		listen	
Jeremiah 17:25		throne	
Jeremiah 17:27		fire	
Jeremiah 17:27		listen	
Jeremiah 17:27		fire	unquenchable fire
Jeremiah 18:1	Romans 11:32		#1132
Jeremiah 18:1		1132	
Jeremiah 18:1		Potter	
			the potter's house
			There is a Potter's theme: Psalms, Jeremiah 18, Isaiah 64:8
			the potter makes a vessel for destruction?
			the priests turn on Jeremiah 4 Romans 11:32
Jeremiah 18:1			
Jeremiah 18:4		1132	
Jeremiah 18:8	9 Jeremiah 1:10		
Jeremiah 18:8			& 9- cf 1:10
Jeremiah 18:12	Jeremiah 10;23		
Jeremiah 18:12	Jeremiah 19:7		plans
Jeremiah 18:12			- Jeremiah 10;23
Jeremiah 18:12			- plans 19:7
Jeremiah 18:16		hiss	
Jeremiah 18:18	Jeremiah 14:11		
Jeremiah 18:18	Jeremiah 14:17		
Jeremiah 18:18		prophet	anti
Jeremiah 18:19	23		In Jeremiah's heart, the temptation to pray for the people for deliverance disappears, (turns to imprecatory), even though that is his heart (8:18-9:11)"
Jeremiah 18:23			smash while your anger is hot
Jeremiah 19:1	Matthew 27		

Jeremiah 19:1	Jeremiah 32:6-12		
Jeremiah 19:1		hear	anti
Jeremiah 19:1	3		Judas Prophecy
			a broken jar can't be repaired the broken vessel, like Humpty Dumpty of Matthew 27 ; Jeremiah 32:6-12
Jeremiah 19:1			
Jeremiah 19:3		hear	
Jeremiah 19:3			- tingle (used in the history)
Jeremiah 19:4	Psalm 9:12		
Jeremiah 19:4			- Psalm 9:12
			- (as earlier) Never even crossed my mind. Such sacrifices are unimaginable."
Jeremiah 19:5			changing names
Jeremiah 19:6			
Jeremiah 19:8		hiss	
Jeremiah 20:1		song	Hearts on fire (reminds me of Graham Parsons)
Jeremiah 20:1			Hearts on fire (reminds me of Graham Parsons song)
Jeremiah 20:1			Persecuted by the priest/governor he was speaking against.
Jeremiah 20:1			Jeremiah complains to, yet praises God.
Jeremiah 20:3			- Jeremiah renames the wicked (fearful) priest
Jeremiah 20:3			Terror on Every Side
Jeremiah 20:4			- Babylonian captivity predicted
Jeremiah 20:9	Psalm 40:10		
Jeremiah 20:9	Ezekiel 20:47		
Jeremiah 20:9		fire	
Jeremiah 20:9			- Psalm 40:10; Ezekiel 20:47 (as earlier)
Jeremiah 20:9		fire	
Jeremiah 20:10	Jeremiah 20:3		
Jeremiah 20:10			- // verse 3
Jeremiah 20:11	13		Warrior Lord
Jeremiah 20:12	Jeremiah 11:20		
Jeremiah 20:12	Jeremiah 17:10		
			God the tester. verse 21. Historical reference King Zedekiah the last (and evil) king of Judah
Jeremiah 20:12	Jeremiah 31:33		
Jeremiah 20:12		heartandmind	
Jeremiah 20:12		test	
			- 11:20; 17:10; 31:33. God the tester. verse 21. Historical reference King Zedekiah, the last (and evil) king of Judah
Jeremiah 20:12			
Jeremiah 20:13		needy	
Jeremiah 20:14	Job 3		
Jeremiah 20:15			canceling births

Jeremiah 21:1			Zedekiah calls to Jeremiah for good news, but the prophecy that Babylon will come and kick their butts stood.
Jeremiah 21:2		according	
Jeremiah 21:8		watershed	life death reference watershed to coding they are opposites
Jeremiah 21:8		flava	watershed reference is like 1 John
Jeremiah 21:8			distinction is given to the people, apart from their leadership to spare their life in response to God's final offer.
Jeremiah 21:8	10		
Jeremiah 21:10		fire	
Jeremiah 21:12		fire	
Jeremiah 21:14	Romans 2:6-10		#fruit
Jeremiah 21:14	1 Chronicles 17		
Jeremiah 21:14	Romans 2:6-10		
Jeremiah 21:14		fruit	
Jeremiah 21:14		fire	more fire
Jeremiah 22:2		throne	
Jeremiah 22:3			- pure and undefiled religion preserves nations
Jeremiah 22:4		throne	
Jeremiah 22:5	Amos 4:2		
Jeremiah 22:5		sweartogod	I swear to me.\ Amos 4:2 "
Jeremiah 22:5		sweartogod	
Jeremiah 22:5			- "I swear to me." Amos 4:2
Jeremiah 22:7		fire	
Jeremiah 22:8			&9- the other-god prediction (ref other prophets, plus Deuteronomy)
Jeremiah 22:9		jewels	implied
Jeremiah 22:10		exile	
Jeremiah 22:16			What it means to know the Lord
Jeremiah 22:22		shepherd	
Jeremiah 22:30		throne	
Jeremiah 23:1		Falseprophet	The meaning of false prophets (see also 5).
Jeremiah 23:1		shepherd	
Jeremiah 23:1			The meaning of false prophets (see also 5)
Jeremiah 23:1			The Righteous Branch:
Jeremiah 23:1			See Jeremiah 33 and Isaiah 11
Jeremiah 23:1			v5- Branch of David (Christ)
Jeremiah 23:1			v6- Ezekiel 34:24, Isaiah 11
Jeremiah 23:1			v23- At Hand God- Deuteronomy 30:14
Jeremiah 23:1			v 24- "I cannot see him"- Adam's lesson learned. He fills and He hears.
Jeremiah 23:1			vv28-40- Word on Word: Prophecies word is a fire and hammer

Jeremiah 23:1

Jeremiah 23:1

Jeremiah 23:3

Jeremiah 23:3

Jeremiah 23:4

Jeremiah 23:7

Jeremiah 23:7

Jeremiah 23:8

Jeremiah 23:9

Jeremiah 23:9

Genesis

8

8

fruit

nofear

land_erets

sheep

heart

RACE

Running the race, pressing forward to the prize.

(from Mere Christianity) Jesus in his walk... went so far for us to show how it is done; as with us in our disciplines... we must always take steps to go further than we've ever been.

If we've never studied in the morning, how do we know that studying/praying in the morning is not our most productive time?

If we've fasted for one day waiting for a breakthrough yet always stopped after one... how could we possibly know that we should be looking for a breakthrough when we get to THREE days? See, even with this, Jesus gave example... for he went for forty days.

Answer to New Age--who the true prophets could be.

Speaking with their own mouth, not speaking from the words of the Lord.

V 18--standing in the counsel of the Lord, to listen and hear his word.

"white man can't jump" phrase... Jimmy Hendrix; plus the Isaiah line that Jesus always quoted. - the purpose is to show God's type of mercy and love...

I didn't send them and I didn't speak to them. A preacher must be sent and speak according to God's sending.

v. 22 we must stand in the counsel of God.

Purpose to proclaim God's message to the people so they may turn from their evil ways.

DREAMS: Contrast the dreams with replacing the name of God with thing. What if we were to replace the name of God with "thing"--that just wouldn't sound right.

The mystery of godliness... is not found in the mystery of something that someone says that they see.. but in the mystery that God himself revealed, which according to Colossians, is enfleshed in Jesus, the Christ.

#fruit. Be fruitful and multiply

Be fruitful and multiply

new history

All the lost sheep gathered together

- this verse has become particularly interesting to me being in a city where lots of drunks walk the streets. 9-40, ref 14:13-22

Jeremiah 23:9			You intoxicate me and I see the world the way you do
Jeremiah 23:12		way	Hope for redemption turns only on you because man goes his own way
Jeremiah 23:15		water	anti
Jeremiah 23:17		heart	anti
Jeremiah 23:17		hope	anti
Jeremiah 23:18	Psalms 14:3		
Jeremiah 23:18		listen	
Jeremiah 23:18		see	
Jeremiah 23:18			- Psalm 14:3
Jeremiah 23:20	Isaiah 55:11		purposed #purpose.
Jeremiah 23:20		purpose	purposed purpose
Jeremiah 23:20		heart	
Jeremiah 23:20			- purposed purpose
Jeremiah 23:20		work	The Lord does his own work
Jeremiah 23:21		prophet	
Jeremiah 23:22		face	Let us seek your face in integrity
Jeremiah 23:23	2 Chronicles 6:18		
Jeremiah 23:23	Psalms 26:8		
Jeremiah 23:23	Exodus 33:14-16		
Jeremiah 23:23	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Jeremiah 23:23		the God who	at hand
Jeremiah 23:23		Emmanuel	
Jeremiah 23:23			- 2 Chronicles 6:18; Psalm 26:8 Exodus 33:14-16. Deuteronomy 30:14, the
Jeremiah 23:23			AT HAND God
Jeremiah 23:26		heart	
Jeremiah 23:27		remember	anti
Jeremiah 23:28		name	anti
Jeremiah 23:28		word	let him who has my word speak my word faithfully
Jeremiah 23:29		fire	
Jeremiah 23:30			Liars and plagiarists
Jeremiah 23:33	Isaiah 43:22-28		you are God's burden
Jeremiah 23:33			- you are God's burden, (see Isaiah 43:22-28)
Jeremiah 23:34			- if anyone copycats...
Jeremiah 23:34			Ask the question, but don't give the answer
			Key West and how they just wanted answers
			1- What has the Lord answered?
Jeremiah 23:34		story	2- What has he spoken?

			- one message, NO expounding.	
			The definition of False Prophets: speaking "for the Lord" where the Lord has not spoken. (see also Ezekiel 12,13) The truth about false prophets don't hear the oracle of the Lord. Stealing wind from the prophets. All nations to serve Babylon. Beware bad shepherds! Messianic Prophecy, the Davidic branch, the Lord of our Righteousness. God discredits the false prophets	
Jeremiah 23:36	6			
Jeremiah 24:5		covenant	Gods consistent and simple covenant	
Jeremiah 24:5			God's consistent and simple covenant	
Jeremiah 24:6		Garden		
Jeremiah 24:6		land_erets		
Jeremiah 24:6		heart	Heart to know me	
Jeremiah 24:7	6	heart	(In the garden from verse six) your heart is there 24/7	
Jeremiah 24:7			All time God. 24/7	
Jeremiah 24:7			- 24/7 -that's the all-the-time God; 31:33; 29:1; God's vision	
Jeremiah 25:1			The 70 years	
Jeremiah 25:1			God fads of the day - MSG	
Jeremiah 25:4			23 years it's been	
Jeremiah 25:5		returntome		
Jeremiah 25:5			God's simple only God message (repeated so often)	
Jeremiah 25:5		land_erets		
Jeremiah 25:5		math	23/70 = .3285714	
Jeremiah 25:7	Jeremiah 49:12 Habakkuk 2:16	listen		
Jeremiah 25:9		hiss		
Jeremiah 25:14		according		
Jeremiah 25:14			- universal payback	
Jeremiah 25:14		according	the worse kind of according. Do you want to get what you deserve?	
Jeremiah 25:15			Cup of the Lord's	
Jeremiah 25:15			Cup of the Lord's	
Jeremiah 25:15			- Cup of the Lord's See Jeremiah 49:12; Habakkuk 2:16	
Jeremiah 25:18			they are a curse word	
Jeremiah 25:34		Shepherd		
			Jeremiah 26 Sounds like a revival of sorts.	
			Jesus in the temple;;; I will raise this destroyed temple in three days.	
			Prophesying the battle of Shiloh that would bring down the temple.	
			Cross referencing Micah who quoted this.	
			sounds just like the story of Yeshua's ministry	
			- teaching at the gates (again)	
Jeremiah 26:1				
Jeremiah 26:1				
Jeremiah 26:2				
Jeremiah 26:4		listen		

Jeremiah 26:4		walk	
Jeremiah 26:5			and I give it to whomever it seems right to me
Jeremiah 26:9			- Message of Chapter 7
Jeremiah 26:11			- they sound like Jesus' persecutors. Probably because their pride became their city instead of God dwelling there being better. They couldn't *imagine* that the God (whom they did not know-- because they did not do justice, righteousness, and mercy) would have a prophecy against it (the city)
Jeremiah 26:14	15		Jeremiah in chapter 1 was like, "Surely not me Lord," and now's he's all, "Kill me if you must, I'm just telling God's honest truth." Prophet in the hands of the people.
Jeremiah 26:16			- The thought of innocent blood or the fact that Jeremiah may be right saved him
Jeremiah 26:16			(other prophets) they were killed and that is the test of the people
Jeremiah 26:18	Micah 3:12		Therefore because of you Zion shall be plowed as a field; Jerusalem shall become a heap of ruins and the mountain of the house a wooded height. Yes it is that Micah.
Jeremiah 26:18			- Micah 3:12- Therefore because of you Zion shall be plowed as a field; Jerusalem shall become a heap of ruins, and the mountain of the house a wooded height.
Jeremiah 26:19			we are on the edge here
Jeremiah 26:20			- Not the same guy David had killed
Jeremiah 27:1			v 6 God's purposes are carried out even by evil men.
Jeremiah 27:1			All nations are to serve Nebuchadnezzar ^[SEP]
Jeremiah 27:6			Dan 4: Neb breaks down and eventually gives God credit ^[SEP]
Jeremiah 27:8			So all nations will know He is God
Jeremiah 27:10			Nebuchadnezzar, a prominent character here and in Daniel, Ezekiel
Jeremiah 27:14			- God's choice to give him reign
Jeremiah 27:15			in the meantime
Jeremiah 27:22			Remember, there are good figs that went to Babylon
Jeremiah 27:22			Seems like a wierd word... anti-logical But the things the Lord spoke is the
Jeremiah 27:22			Bigger picture (the figs)
Jeremiah 28:1		falseprophet	
Jeremiah 28:1			
Jeremiah 27:22	2 Kings 25		Nehemiah's time Historical Parallel // Zedekiah was told to bend to Babylon.
Jeremiah 27:22			Historical Parallel // Zedekiah was told to bend to Babylon. 2 Kings 25.
Jeremiah 28:1			- Nehemiah's time
Jeremiah 28:1		FalseProphet	False Prophets

Jeremiah 28:3			the false prophet put a time period on the word everyone wanted to hear
Jeremiah 28:8	9		Only true prophecies come true
Jeremiah 28:8			war, disaster, and plague are more like the message
Jeremiah 28:9	Deuteronomy 18:22		Acid test of prophecy
Jeremiah 28:9	2 Chronicles 8:27		Acid test of prophecy
Jeremiah 28:9		The Prophets Test	
Jeremiah 28:9		prophet	
Jeremiah 28:9		test	
Jeremiah 28:9		prophet_test	
Jeremiah 28:9		prophettest	
Jeremiah 28:9			
Jeremiah 28:9			- Acid test of prophecy: Deuteronomy 18:22, also see 2 Chronicles 8:27
Jeremiah 28:14			(Cross reference Hananiah. He's not the same as the son of the king in 1
Jeremiah 29:1			Chronicles 3). Jeconiah challenged by the classic prophet test by Jeremiah
			beasts of the field there's always a connection with Nebachudnezzar and the
			wild animals
			Message to captives: Get comfortable. Pray for your host country.
			The Psalm "By the Rivers of Babylon"
			The deliverance we look for may not come as we expect.
			So settle where you are
Jeremiah 29:4			Carpe Diem – Seize the day
Jeremiah 29:4			this is what it is to be a good fig
Jeremiah 29:4			a generation of prosperity despite captivity
Jeremiah 29:9		truth	negative
Jeremiah 29:9		thename	negative
Jeremiah 29:9			there will be false prophets
Jeremiah 29:10	11 Deuteronomy 8:16		Steve Kenney's favorite verse. // to \\ "to do you good in the end\\ "
Jeremiah 29:10	11		Steve Kenney's favorite verse. // to "to do you good in the end" Deuteronomy
Jeremiah 29:10			8:16
Jeremiah 29:11			time limits
Jeremiah 29:11		fullend	thus not the fullend (4:27 5:18).
Jeremiah 29:11		glory	God's glory is Restoration
Jeremiah 29:11		peace	
Jeremiah 29:11			The Jones' kitchen placard
Jeremiah 29:11			- thus not the full end (4:27, 5:18). God's glory is Restoration
Jeremiah 29:13	Jeremiah 24:7		one of those oft misquoted verses, out of context wall signs
Jeremiah 29:13	Jeremiah 30:11		
Jeremiah 29:13	Deuteronomy 10:12		
Jeremiah 29:13	Deuteronomy 30:10 17		

Jeremiah 29:13		heart	see 24:7; See also 30:11; seek. // All your heart Deuteronomy - see 24:7; See also 30:11; seek. // All your heart Deuteronomy 10:12ish Circumcision of the heart and Deuteronomy 30:10, 17 Finney's conversion passage
Jeremiah 29:13			
Jeremiah 29:13			
Jeremiah 29:16		exile	
Jeremiah 29:16		throne	
Jeremiah 29:18		diaspora	
Jeremiah 29:19			also real prophets
Jeremiah 29:23		flava	sweartogod
Jeremiah 29:23			- this is a world of war when you can't trust your neighbor with your wife
Jeremiah 29:25			so many of those false prophets are named
Jeremiah 30:1		def	Jacob- literal Israel the physical people
Jeremiah 30:1		def	Israel redeemed Israel people
Jeremiah 30:1		def	Zion God in authority over them
			Why does the existence of the Bible offer hope? This simple act of recording prophets of the word of the Lord is HOPE. If the final end were complete (29:11), there would have been no need to record the destruction or the restoration (see 36:2) Jeremiah 30:11- Full end See 5:18, 4:27, 29:11, 46:28. Sum Romans 2. FULL ENDNumbers 14:35, Isaiah 10:23, Jeremiah (4:27, 5:10 & 18, 30:11, 46:28, Ezekiel 11:13, 13:13, 20:13 & 17.
Jeremiah 30:1			
Jeremiah 30:1	24	end times	
Jeremiah 30:2	3	land_erets	
Jeremiah 30:7		shake	
Jeremiah 30:8			I will break the darkness perservation of like despite the blows is evidence of the protection of Yah, there was no full end
Jeremiah 30:12			
Jeremiah 30:22	Ezekiel 11:20		Restoration of the original dream of God
Jeremiah 30:22	Ezekiel 37:23-27		-Ezekiel 11:20, 37:23, 27. Restoration of the original dream of God.
Jeremiah 30:22			You shall be my people, and I will be your God
Jeremiah 30:22			purposed purpose
Jeremiah 30:24		purpose	- purposed purpose
Jeremiah 30:24			complete the work
Jeremiah 30:24			
Jeremiah 31:1		offspring	
Jeremiah 31:1			the great prophecy
Jeremiah 31:1			- my people
Jeremiah 31:3	Jeremiah 30:11		mean that punishment does not mean unfaithfulness
Jeremiah 31:3			- & 30:11 mean that punishment does not mean unfaithfulness
Jeremiah 31:3			All this good news in the wake of 70 years in exile

Jeremiah 31:7			time for broadcast announcements
Jeremiah 31:10		shepherd	The Lord is our Shepherd
Jeremiah 31:10			- The Lord is our Shepherd
Jeremiah 31:12	Ephesians 5:18		Contrasting \"radiant\" over the goodness and Jeremiah 25's the cup of the Lord's wrath. New Testament parallel idea in Ephesians 5:18"
			- Contrasting "radiant" over the goodness and Jeremiah 25's the cup of the Lord's wrath. New Testament parallel idea in Ephesians 5:18. Also shadows of Acts 2. Peter accused of drunkenness and Joel 2:28 shadows of young and old v 13. Watered Garden.
Jeremiah 31:12		Garden	watered
Jeremiah 31:13			the Lord is my portion
Jeremiah 31:14	Psalms 16:10		- the Lord is my portion: Ps 16:10
Jeremiah 31:14			There is hope for your future
Jeremiah 31:17	Psalms 16:5		- There is hope for your future Psalms 16:5
Jeremiah 31:17			
Jeremiah 31:22		new thing	For the Lord has created a new thing on the earth, a woman encircles a man
Jeremiah 31:27			the earth explored to core?
Jeremiah 31:30	Ezekiel 18		
Jeremiah 31:30			- Ezekiel 18
Jeremiah 31:31	34 John 6:45		
Jeremiah 31:31	34 Jeremiah 17:9-10		
Jeremiah 31:31	34 Jeremiah 17:1		
Jeremiah 31:31	34 Ezekiel 36:21-32		expounds the new covenant just as well
Jeremiah 31:31		p2p	
Jeremiah 31:31	34		One of the greatest Passages of the gospel; John 6:45; Jeremiah 17:9, 10, Jeremiah 17:1; Ezekiel 36:21-32- expounds the new covenant just as well
Jeremiah 31:33	Ezekiel 11:19-20		written contrasted with Jeremiah 17:1"
Jeremiah 31:33	Jeremiah 17:1		
Jeremiah 31:33			- Ezekiel 11:19-20
Jeremiah 31:33			my spiritual folk
Jeremiah 31:34	Ezekiel 16:63		Full forgiveness
			God will forgive--- and forget and also give a clear conscience so that we may forget
Jeremiah 31:34	Isaiah 52:15		
Jeremiah 31:34	Isaiah 54:4		
Jeremiah 31:34	Hebrews 9:14		
Jeremiah 31:34	Hebrews 10:19		
Jeremiah 31:34	Exodus 34		God proclamation
Jeremiah 31:34		taught_by_God	
Jeremiah 31:34		taughtbygod	

Jeremiah 31:34		godsproclamation	- Ezekiel 16:63- Full forgiveness; Isaiah 52:15; God will forgive--- and forget and also give a clear conscience so that we may forget (see Isaiah 54:4, Hebrews 9:14, 10:19) know me directly
Jeremiah 31:34			
Jeremiah 31:34			
Jeremiah 31:35	37	Isaiah 54:13	
Jeremiah 31:35	37	John 6	
Jeremiah 31:35	37	Romans 2:15	shows that this method of heart – born law is not only possible but happened
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah 24:7	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah 29:13	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah 30:19-21	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah 49:8	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah 51:7	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah Isaiah 59:20-21	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah Jeremiah 9:14	
Jeremiah 31:35		Ezekiel 11:19-20	
Jeremiah 31:35		Ezekiel 18:2	
Jeremiah 31:35		Romans 11:26-27	quoted in
Jeremiah 31:35		Job 30:1	
Jeremiah 31:35		Isaiah 28:26	
Jeremiah 31:35		test	FIXED ORDER: is the test of Gods faithfulness. see also 33:2
Jeremiah 31:35		bbc	Body Covenant: Job 30:1
Jeremiah 31:35		Heart	theme in Jeremiah: The heart is the realm of God: 11:20; 17:10; 20:12; Psalm 17:3a; 2 Chronicles 6:30
Jeremiah 31:35	37		the seal of the promise of the amazing new covenant is the stability and the mystery of the universe
Jeremiah 31:35			Quoted in Romans 11:26,27
Jeremiah 31:35			Body Covenant: Job 30:1
Jeremiah 31:35			Heart theme in Jeremiah: The heart is the realm of God: 11:20; 17:10; 20:12; Psalm 17:3a; 2 Chronicles 6:30
Jeremiah 31:35			Law= his order: Isaiah 28:26
Jeremiah 31:35			no longer teach themselves: John 6:45; Isaiah 54:13; Psalm 22:30; taught by God: I Thessalonians 4:9
Jeremiah 31:35			They will be my people: Psalm 16:2; Psalm 3:8; Deuteronomy 7:6
Jeremiah 31:35			Nearness of God: Deuteronomy 6:6; and 30:14
Jeremiah 31:35			Forgiveness: v 34: Isaiah 43:25

Jeremiah 31:35				- FIXED ORDER: is the test of God's faithfulness. see also 33:2 of the universe Isaiah 24:7; 29:13; 30:19-21; 49:8 51:7: //Paralleled in Isaiah 59:20,21
Jeremiah 31:36	Genesis 8:22			Jeremiah 9:14; 24:7 Ezekiel 11:19-20; 18:2
Jeremiah 31:36				the ordered cosmos
				This is not normal behavior. You don't buy land when a city is being ransacked. But the word of the Lord is true and if he said it, you can bank on it., and it's not a get rich quick ... it's a long term investment
Jeremiah 32:1				- Even Jeremiah had to test the word of the Lord
Jeremiah 32:8				- interesting reference to 31:10- the old "repay" is from Moses and the new is for the new covenant
Jeremiah 32:18				David as it is this day. #namemaker
Jeremiah 32:20		namemaker		as it is this day.
Jeremiah 32:20		namemaker		
Jeremiah 32:20		namemaker		Egypt is continually referred to as God making a name for Himself
				- you have shown signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, and to this day in Israel and among all mankind, and have made a name for yourself, as it is this day.
Jeremiah 32:20				
Jeremiah 32:22		land_erets		- prophets was not as effective as heart communication
Jeremiah 32:33				the unshackled teaching of the Lord (ignored)
Jeremiah 32:34				- "enter my mind"
Jeremiah 32:35				
Jeremiah 32:38	41 Jeremiah 31:1			Whether man acknowledges or follows or not He is God of all flesh.
Jeremiah 32:38	41 Jeremiah 17:5			
				Whether man acknowledges or follows or not, He is God of all flesh. See Jeremiah 17:5. Universal Bow and message is for all the world. See 31:1
Jeremiah 32:38	41			- one heart, one way
Jeremiah 32:39				
Jeremiah 32:40	Exodus 20:20			
Jeremiah 32:40		fotl		
Jeremiah 32:41		land_erets		
Jeremiah 32:44		restore		
Jeremiah 32:44		land_erets		
				The history of God's people intersects with the prosperity of the world superpowers (governments, countries, financial institutions)
				Egypt
				Babylon
				Rome
Jeremiah 33:1				(US?)

Jeremiah 33:6			- heal/reveal
Jeremiah 33:9			- Like Bonhoeffer said, it's more important what God did to Israel than us--
Jeremiah 33:10			could be revised to as he set in place the fixed order
Jeremiah 33:11		restore	like what Mark Twain (Samuel Clemens) said of Jerusalem
Jeremiah 33:11		land_erets	
Jeremiah 33:14	Jeremiah 33:23		
Jeremiah 33:14	26 1 Chronicles 17		
Jeremiah 33:14		covenant	eternal
Jeremiah 33:14			ff- see 23
Jeremiah 33:14			the shoot from David tree
Jeremiah 33:15			(ch 23) Branch Davidian
Jeremiah 33:16	2 Corinthians 5:21		the Lord is our #righteousness.
Jeremiah 33:16		righteousness	the Lord is our righteousness.
Jeremiah 33:20			- Another appeal to earth's stability as covenant seal (David)
Jeremiah 33:21		throne	
			the covenant of day and night are aligned with David on the throne Levites in
Jeremiah 33:22		covenant	service give back what is lost.
Jeremiah 33:26		restore	
			- fortunes and mercy We often get caught up in our lifetimes and even the
Jeremiah 33:26			nations of our times, but God has seen-- and made happen to his glory-- the
Jeremiah 34:10			rise and fall of great nations
Jeremiah 34:11			- Repented
Jeremiah 34:17		flava	- Relented
Jeremiah 34:17		flava	of Romans 6 and free to sin free to righteousness
			Romans 6
Jeremiah 34:17			- freedom: free to be eaten up by the sword, pestilence, etc. Like Romans 6'
Jeremiah 34:18			freedom to righteousness.
Jeremiah 34:18			- reference to the covenant calf
		covenant	there are those who break the Lord's covenant
			the Rechabites Obedience and discipline is honored by the Lord even when
			it was outside His covenant laws. The Jonadab brothers were an example to
			the people.
Jeremiah 35:1			and people who "do the right thing" and make covenant
Jeremiah 35:1		covenant	Baruch Jeremiah's secretary: vv 19, 26
Jeremiah 36:1			There is more in Jeremiah and Isaiah about those last years of Judah
			because the kinds were all doing bad and it was getting so close to final
			destruction. The "word" base fell over to the prophets instead of the courts
			of the kings
Jeremiah 36:11			
Jeremiah 36:16	Jeremiah 32:46		

Jeremiah 36:30		throne	
Jeremiah 37:9	10		the surety of God's hand to use the "tools" he determined... even if we can't see it.
Jeremiah 37:10		fire	
Jeremiah 37:16		fotl	
Jeremiah 39:8			HISTORICALLY HUGE MOMENT
Jeremiah 42:4		according	
Jeremiah 42:12		bpr	reciprocation principle/bipolar reversal
Jeremiah 42:12		1132	
Jeremiah 42:12			reciprocation principle/bipolar reversal I will show compassion so that he will have compassion on you and restore your land Something I learned recently is that if your heart is honest and if your mouth is telling the truth, then whenever someone opposes me, I can't take it too personally. But oh buddy, that has been one of my greatest sins! A statement God gave me lately is: "Pride keeps us from doing the right thing. Fear keeps us from doing anything. Only faith drives us to please God." (see Hebrews 11:6 for instance) Pride made me want to defend myself and my "honesty." Fear of not being liked by people. Only faith empowers (v2) me to tell the truth. January 10, 2009
Jeremiah 43:1			
Jeremiah 43:10		throne	
Jeremiah 44:3			"knew not" a term of intimacy contrasted to the "history we got"
Jeremiah 44:4			the consistent message of the prophets is the first commandment
Jeremiah 44:5			Not listening is the anti-Shema the first comm. was "hear"
Jeremiah 44:8		works	works of your hands are the idols What can you do with your hands that will give you a good relationship with God?
Jeremiah 44:8			HUMBLED THEMSELVES humility and pride cannot exist together
Jeremiah 44:10		humility	
Jeremiah 44:10		pride	
Jeremiah 44:10		fotl	
Jeremiah 44:10			- See, verse 10 shows (what is written above in 43)
Jeremiah 44:15	19		HUMBLED THEMSELVES-- humility and pride cannot exist together
Jeremiah 44:21			FEAR of God is the only fear that's good. All others undermine His majesty or are too worldly walking in His law and statutes is FAITH
Jeremiah 44:25			The "prosperity gospel" as applied to the queen of heaven
Jeremiah 44:27			-on the Lord's mind - do what you want (and see the consequences) - God's desire is to be known.

Jeremiah 44:28			- Whose word will stand? He has made Himself known for his goodness.
Jeremiah 46:1			When we people don't listen, he can also become famous for powers
Jeremiah 46:15			beyond our imagination. That is only in light of humanity's voracious unbelief
Jeremiah 46:27			(29)
Jeremiah 46:28			you vainly collect medicines - MSG
Jeremiah 46:28	Romans 11:32	sovereignty	
Jeremiah 46:28		fullend	save you
Jeremiah 46:28		according	full end
Jeremiah 47:1		according	I'm not finished with you yet (like according)
Jeremiah 47:7		sovereignty	And like according... Who do you know the Lord to be?
Jeremiah 48:10		cursed	is he who does the work of the Lord with slackness
Jeremiah 48:10			cursed is he who does the work of the Lord with slackness
Jeremiah 49:2		fire	
Jeremiah 49:10		fullend	
Jeremiah 49:11			widows and orphans
Jeremiah 49:13		swear to god	
Jeremiah 49:17		hiss	
Jeremiah 49:20		sovereignty	
Jeremiah 49:28		1132	
Jeremiah 49:38		throne	
Jeremiah 50:1			The final reproach is for Babylon
Jeremiah 50:4			
Jeremiah 50:6			The part of the covenant I missed: the beginning of the new Genesis: Seek
Jeremiah 50:7	Matthew 7:2		of course, they went astray... but the enemies have no excuse. Israel has
Jeremiah 50:7	Romans 2:6		been a picture of the flesh-- yet the flesh shall be vindicated this is the Lord's
Jeremiah 50:7			world
Jeremiah 50:7			what measure you measure\", 5608
Jeremiah 50:12			Ezekiel 18:30". Also Verse 14
Jeremiah 50:13			Also verse 14
Jeremiah 50:20			& 14- "what measure you measure" Matthew 7:2
Jeremiah 50:29			the earth (Adam) made choice
		hiss	wherever you are in the journey there is vindication in seeking his favor
		white	
		according	the fearful according

Jeremiah 50:34			their redeemer is strong; the Lord of hosts is his name. He will surely plead their cause, that he may give rest to the earth, but unrest to the inhabitants of Babylon Redemption Rescue Revenge wrath Retribution
Jeremiah 50:41	Jeremiah 51:56		
Jeremiah 50:41		purpose	hear the plan, purpose he has formed
Jeremiah 50:45			Lord Almighty- you are my war club for SHATTERING!
Jeremiah 51:1			God's tools "golden cup"
Jeremiah 51:7		purpose	purposed
Jeremiah 51:11			purposed purpose (29)
Jeremiah 51:11			God's treasure has always been a people. He could easily "redeem" a land but he does not make a people's heart turn. That would be right-handed
Jeremiah 51:11		purpose	romance
Jeremiah 51:12		work	planned and done
Jeremiah 51:29		purpose	A lot of God's purpose/plan are vindicating destruction
Jeremiah 51:37		hiss	
Jeremiah 52:30			4600 carried out
Lamentations 1:12		shake	
Lamentations 1:13		fire	
Lamentations 1:20			- Like in Jeremiah when Judah would be like a woman in labor. Jeremiah 50:43 (also other references to this in Micah and Isaiah)
Lamentations 1:21		theday	
Lamentations 2:1		throne	
Lamentations 2:2		theday	
Lamentations 2:3		fire	
Lamentations 2:3		hand	
Lamentations 2:4		fire	
Lamentations 2:4		hand	
Lamentations 2:9		prophet	
Lamentations 2:14		prophet	
Lamentations 2:17			- purposed purpose
Lamentations 2:22		theday	
Lamentations 3:22		stedfastlove	
Lamentations 3:22		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Lamentations 3:25		wait	
Lamentations 3:32		according	

Lamentations 3:32		stedfastlove	
Lamentations 3:40		return	
Lamentations 3:40		test	
Lamentations 3:64		according	contrasts with the other according
Lamentations 4:9		comingupshort	
Lamentations 4:16		diaspora	
Lamentations 5:4			a sign of depression
Lamentations 5:16			there you go
Lamentations 5:20		cam	
Lamentations 5:21		faith	
Lamentations 5:21		1132	
Ezekiel 0:0	Ezekiel 20:49		maker of parables
Ezekiel 0:0		bwcomment	
Ezekiel 0:0		diaspora	
Ezekiel 0:0			<p>August 28, 2006- Soon after we arrived in Ukraine, jet lag still abiding, I woke in an illustrious dream & needed more visuals. So I read Ezekiel. He knows the visions. Notice that when he is speaking to Ezekiel in the Spirit, though, he always sets him on his feet first.</p> <p>Theme:</p> <p>Whether they listen or fail to listen</p> <p>The Lord is There (esp. 40-48)</p> <p>Then you will know I am the Lord 50 + occurrences</p> <p>The Word of The Lord</p> <p>Son of Man 93 X</p> <p>Sovereign Lord 50+ occurrences</p> <p>Knowing ourselves</p> <p>rebellious/stubborn:</p> <p>Rebellious: 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12, 24:3, 44:6.</p> <p>Stubborn: 3:17, 5:23, 6:28, 7:24, 9:14, 11:8, 13:10, 16:12, 18:12, 23:17</p>
Ezekiel 0:0			<p>EZEKIEL</p> <p>early exile to Babylon, bot priest and prophet</p> <p>wrote to both exiles and remnant</p> <p>addressed the fall of Jerusalem-- before, as warning, after to hope</p> <p>Contemporary to Zechariah, Haggai, and Malachi</p> <p>Hebrews 9:27; Rom 3:23; Romans 6:23</p> <p>John 4:24; John 14:15; 1 John 4:8 Whoever does not love does not know God, because God is love.</p> <p>played again</p> <p>And each of these qualities comes with God's Spirit which is in you.</p>
Ezekiel 0:0			
Ezekiel 1:1	Ezekiel 10		
Ezekiel 1:10		spirit	

Ezekiel 1:10			Lion- King of Beasts, Hear me Roar! Confidence, the good kind of pride
Ezekiel 1:20			Ox- hard worker. Reliable. Stays on task
Ezekiel 1:26			Eagle- King of the Sky. Magnificence. Soaring on the wind.
Ezekiel 1:27			And each of these qualities comes with God's Spirit, which is in you.
Ezekiel 1:28			VISIONS OF GOD:
Ezekiel 2:1			God wants to be known. Do you really know God? What do you really know
Ezekiel 2:1			him for, that is, to you, why is God famous?
	Ezekiel 8	namesake	
		throne	
		glory	same guy
		spirit	entered
		spirit	set me on my feet
			Calling:
			You are sent by God
			"success" is not measured by whether they listen or not(s)
			Your identity as a prophet is secure from the first
Ezekiel 2:1			
Ezekiel 2:5		rebellious	
Ezekiel 2:5		flava	jewels
Ezekiel 2:6		nofear	
Ezekiel 2:6			Do not fear them 2:6
Ezekiel 2:7		proclaim	
Ezekiel 3:3		biblio	Eat this scroll sorta like Eat this book from Eugene Peterson.
Ezekiel 3:3		sacrifices	
			- Eat this scroll - sorta like Eat this book from Eugene Peterson. God
			introduced a word-within. The experience of eating something is a certain
			intimacy. As a priest, he had intimately eaten sacrifices.
Ezekiel 3:3			
Ezekiel 3:4		proclaim	
Ezekiel 3:7	9 Ezekiel 14:6		face and heart correlation
Ezekiel 3:8		face	
Ezekiel 3:8		heart	
Ezekiel 3:9		rebellious	
Ezekiel 3:10		flava	Romans
Ezekiel 3:12		glory	God glory has a place
Ezekiel 3:12			- God's glory has a place
Ezekiel 3:15			- sat there overwhelmed for 7 days.
Ezekiel 3:16		Watch	

Ezekiel 3:16			ff- Watchman in Israel- (Ezekiel 33) My Dad used to use/quote this verse a lot concerning missions--if you tell people the good news of Christ and they do not listen, then upon the watchman's principle, you have done your job and excused yourself from the guilt. Let God's Mission be your motivator, not just saving your own butt--because Jesus already did that.
Ezekiel 3:16			Watching is not just something to do with your eyes... but the words you say & the responsibility of either saying it or keeping it to yourself
Ezekiel 3:17		watch	
Ezekiel 3:17		stubborn	
Ezekiel 3:17	21		Watchman paradigm
Ezekiel 3:22		hand	
Ezekiel 3:23		glory	
Ezekiel 3:24		spirit	entered
Ezekiel 3:24		spirit	set me on my feet
Ezekiel 3:24		spirit	spoke
Ezekiel 3:27	Ezekiel 12:2		
Ezekiel 3:27	Isaiah 6:8-10		
Ezekiel 3:27		themsgotears	
Ezekiel 3:27			- Ezekiel 12:2, Isaiah 6:8-10. Whoever will hear, let him hear.
Ezekiel 3:27		hear	
Ezekiel 3:27		Prophetic	
Ezekiel 4:5			- the 390 years. Like other time prophecies, you can get a great number of interpretations. They all seem to agree that it is not simple time, but a future prophecy. One interpretation said that it was for the destruction of Jerusalem, and another implied that it was for the end-times, pointing to right about now.
Ezekiel 4:5			Just like the wanderings
Ezekiel 4:6	Ezekiel 40:1		Poovie Cakes Imagine--a cake baked with human poop! The prophets did a lot--I guess you could say they "went through a lot of crap" to get God's message across. See Isaiah who preached bare-butt.
Ezekiel 4:12			Peter's response to Jesus' vision on the roof
Ezekiel 4:14	Acts 10:14		- cf Acts 10:14- Peter's response to Jesus' vision on the roof
Ezekiel 4:14			moral tension between God and prophet
Ezekiel 4:14			
Ezekiel 5:1		jewels	
Ezekiel 5:1			Then they will know I am the Lord

Ezekiel 5:1
Ezekiel 5:2
Ezekiel 5:4
Ezekiel 5:9
Ezekiel 5:11
Ezekiel 5:13

stubborn
fire
swear to god

mission dei

Ezekiel 5:13
Ezekiel 5:13

Jealous
jealous

ff More Than they will know--chapter 6 vv 7, 10, 13, 14. Chapter 7 vv 4, 9, 27. 11:11, 12. 12:15, 16, 20. 13:9, 12, 23. 14:8. 15:7. 16:62. 17:21, 24. 20:12, 20, 26, 38, 42, 44. 22:16, 22. 23:49. 24:24, 27. 25:5, 7, 11, 17. 26:6. 28:24, 26. 29:6, 9, 16, 21. 30:8, 19, 25, 26. 32:15. 33:29. 34:27, 30. 35:4, 9, 12, 15. 36:12, 23, 36, 38. 37:6, 13, 14. 38:23. 39:6, 7, 22, 28.

- Redemption of sanctuary at the end of the book.
that God wants to be known by all nations.
another theme connected to mission dei. See 8:3. Also Deuteronomy 29:20
\\ "Jealousy will smoke\\ ". "

Ezekiel 5:13

Ezekiel 5:13
Ezekiel 5:15

Ezekiel 6:2
Ezekiel 6:9
Ezekiel 6:9

Ezekiel 6:13
Ezekiel 7:7

Ezekiel 7:9
Ezekiel 7:19

Ezekiel 7:24
Ezekiel 7:27

Ezekiel 7:27
Ezekiel 7:27

Ezekiel 8:1
Ezekiel 8:3

Ezekiel 8:3
Ezekiel 8:3

Psalms 18
Romans 2

stubborn
whoring

no place left
shake
according

stubborn

according
hand
jealousy
spirit
spirit

ff- The phrase. This phrase, allegedly quoted in the movie Pulp Fiction. I searched through Ezekiel's entire text for the exact quote by Samuel L. Jackson's character Jules and could not find it. It made me mad that they mis-"quoted" the Bible--but Quentin Tarantino beefed it up some to make it sound better for the movie. By then, I had researched and found a BUNCH of instances of THE PHRASE. It all starts in Exodus/Egypt. This is one of the greatest themes of mission dei, that God wants to be known by all nations.
- Jealousy: another theme connected to mission dei. See 8:3. Also Deuteronomy 29:20 "Jealousy will smoke"
classify as "hissing" reproach. Magnum begins in 5:13.

- eventually whoring leads to penitent regret.

Can't buy your way out of the day of the wrath of the Lord

lifted
took

Ezekiel 8:3		spirit	said
Ezekiel 8:3			Visions of God
Ezekiel 8:4	Ezekiel 1:26		
Ezekiel 8:4		glory	
Ezekiel 8:4			- valley of vision
Ezekiel 8:5		jealousy	Image of
Ezekiel 8:5			Image of jealousy
			, 15 Abominations: v 13--opposite of Jesus' words to Nathaniel in John "you'll see GREATER signs than these"
Ezekiel 8:6			John 1 with Nathaniel
Ezekiel 8:13		flava	too light
Ezekiel 8:17	Isaiah 49:7		
Ezekiel 8:17		toolight	
Ezekiel 8:17			- is it too light?"
Ezekiel 8:17			idolatry = violence
Ezekiel 9:1		stubborn	
Ezekiel 9:4		thebestisyettocome	
Ezekiel 9:9			One thing you can never accuse God of is not having mercy
Ezekiel 10:1			A descriptive repeat of Ezekiel 1, at the Chebar canal.
Ezekiel 10:2		throne	
Ezekiel 10:4		glory	
Ezekiel 10:5		voiceofgod	
Ezekiel 11:1	Jeremiah 5:18		
Ezekiel 11:1	Ezekiel 13:13		
Ezekiel 11:8		stubborn	
Ezekiel 11:11		jewels	\\ "then you shall know that I am the Lord\\". "
Ezekiel 11:11			,12 "then you shall know that I am the Lord"
Ezekiel 11:12		according	
Ezekiel 11:13	Jeremiah 5:18		#fullend
Ezekiel 11:13	Ezekiel 20:13		
Ezekiel 11:13	Ezekiel 13:13		
Ezekiel 11:13		def	Palatiah security God freed deliverance bring into security
Ezekiel 11:13			- "full end" see Jeremiah 5:18. also Ezekiel 13:13
			God Himself is the sanctuary. 1621... A restoration from diaspora. new heart
Ezekiel 11:16		diaspora	new spirit.
Ezekiel 11:16			- God Himself is the sanctuary. 16-21... new heart, new spirit.
Ezekiel 11:17	21 Ezekiel 3:7		
Ezekiel 11:19	20 Jeremiah 31:31-33		
Ezekiel 11:19	20 Ezekiel 18:31		
Ezekiel 11:19	20 Jeremiah 30:20		
Ezekiel 11:19		covenant	

Ezekiel 11:19
Ezekiel 11:19
Ezekiel 11:19

spirit
heart
Prizedpossession

see also 18:31- One of the major themes of the new covenant: And I will give them one heart and a new spirit I will put within them. I will remove the heart of stone from their flesh and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in my statutes and keep my rules and obey them. And they shall be my people and I will be their God.

Ezekiel 11:19

See also Isaiah 55:11; Luke 21:33-- the word will not pass away. And if the word is in our hearts, our hearts will live forever. See also Jeremiah 31:31-33 and Ezekiel 18:31. Jeremiah 30:20

Ezekiel 11:20
Ezekiel 11:22
Ezekiel 11:24
Ezekiel 11:24
Ezekiel 11:25
Ezekiel 12:1
Ezekiel 12:1

glory
spirit
spirit
exile
wall
faithfulness

lifted
brought me in vision

can build walls of strength UNfaithfulness can cause

Building Principles

The message: --now is the time to get things done.

Illustration of Walls

In Joshua, the literal wall became a crumbly wall because of faithfulness.

Faithfulness can also build walls.

I Corinthians 3--this congregation is the wall we are building on faithfulness.

Over at Calvary, they have the cornerstone of the original Calvary building as a monument. Before the monument lies a big ole campus that is the product of a fulfilled dream.

Just like faithfulness can build walls of strength, UN-faithfulness can cause walls to crumble. There have been some crumbly walls in the past:

Nehemiah- The crumbly wall was evidence that the children of God had been unfaithful. It had crumbled but it was to be rebuilt! Lack of faith brought it down but faith and the power of God is what built it back up again.

Ezekiel- The crumbly wall had some nice paint on it. The Paint does not make the wall.

The Question is, how shall we build?

"According to the pattern" - institutionalized conformity OR

Artists set free in the Sistine Chapel?

God has always given man a choice of whether,

In Christ we are given a choice of whatever- in Christ

Choice of Materials:

Choice of Quality of Work:

Choice of Design and Architecture:

Many forms to choose from--- should be chosen according to our abilities.

God gives workers the spiritual gifts like he did when they were constructing the temple.

Foundation of the apostles

Cornerstone who is Christ

Ezekiel 12:1

Ezekiel 12:2

Isaiah 6:8-10

Ezekiel 12:2

Isaiah 3:27

Ezekiel 12:2

rebellious

Ezekiel 12:2

Ezekiel 12:6

Isaiah 4:26

Ezekiel 12:10

Ezekiel 12:15

diaspora

Ezekiel 12:28

WORD

- Isaiah 6:8-10, and 3:27. Seeing/don't see, fearing don't fear.

oracle/burden

fulfilled 22:14

Ezekiel 12:28		Fullend	See Jeremiah 5:18 Ezekiel 11:13
Ezekiel 12:28			- WORD fulfilled 22:14
Ezekiel 13:1			Over at 12, YOU are the illustration
Ezekiel 13:2		heart	prophesying from their hearts (your heart can be deceived!
Ezekiel 13:2		heart	
Ezekiel 13:2		falseprophet	
Ezekiel 13:3			Full end. See Jeremiah 5:18
Ezekiel 13:9		hand	
Ezekiel 13:10		stubborn	
Ezekiel 13:10	12		Whitewash wall-- questioning the white wash when it is the wall that fell (cf 22:28)
Ezekiel 13:13		fullend	
Ezekiel 13:13			full end
Ezekiel 13:17		falseprophet	
Ezekiel 13:17		prophecy	a fundamental prophecy
Ezekiel 13:17		test	- a fundamental prophecy test *FAIL*-- our of your mind
			Three sources of false prophecy:
			Their own hearts 2
			Their own spirit 3
			Their own minds 17
Ezekiel 13:17			All from which we are to love God Matthew 22:37
Ezekiel 13:23		I am the Lord	
			The Lord's direct connection.
			He will give the false prophet a fake vision for the fake
			and not even the biggest spiritual people you know could negotiate (with me)
Ezekiel 14:1			their deliverance
Ezekiel 14:3		heart	the heart is the place where your love for idols rests (or love for the true God)
Ezekiel 14:3			
Ezekiel 14:6	Ezekiel 14:8		The stone of the idols have gotten into their hearts and hindered the prayers
Ezekiel 14:7		heart	
Ezekiel 14:7		face	
Ezekiel 14:7		inquiry	
Ezekiel 14:7	8		the closest I've found to "God will not listen to prayers"-- people who actively
Ezekiel 14:11		universalbow	worship idols and only turn to God for token queries (Google God)
Ezekiel 14:11		purpose	wishes

Ezekiel 14:11		world	
Ezekiel 14:11		mission	
Ezekiel 14:11		universalbow	
Ezekiel 14:11			that they may be my people and I may be their God one of God's primary
Ezekiel 14:13		green	wishes, purpose, world, mission, universal bow. People of God.
Ezekiel 14:13			Agricultural connection with God
Ezekiel 14:14			Agricultural connection with God
Ezekiel 14:14			Faith hall of fame/Cameos. Isaiah (what?) 53,54 bride of Christ has anti-
			Ezekiel 16
			the Big Three - MSG
Ezekiel 16:1		whore	
Ezekiel 16:1		whoring	23 and Hosea (all whore chapters) You gave it for free you even paid them.
Ezekiel 16:1			whole chapter
Ezekiel 16:12			Not just a whore, but a BAD whore - no charge. See Deuteronomy 28:68,
		stubborn	Ezekiel 23 and Hosea (all whore chapters)
Ezekiel 16:15			- beauty is deceitful: in this illustration, God shows that Israel was raised up
Ezekiel 16:30		heart	to be God's bride and all her beauty was because she was favored in God's
Ezekiel 16:30			eyes. THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WOMAN IN THE WORLD is she who knows
			that she is favored by God. See 1 Peter 3:4
Ezekiel 16:38			Heartsick
Ezekiel 16:47			- heart sickness
Ezekiel 16:49			- the reality of adultery is blood, wrath, and jealousy, even if it is never mete
Ezekiel 16:49			out.
Ezekiel 16:49		according	
Ezekiel 16:59		poor	
Ezekiel 16:59		poor	
Ezekiel 16:60			Gods favor to the poor and needy
Ezekiel 16:60		covenant	
Ezekiel 16:61		according	
Ezekiel 16:61		everlasting	
Ezekiel 16:61			covenant
Ezekiel 16:61	Romans 11:11		- everlasting covenant
Ezekiel 16:61		jealousy	
Ezekiel 16:62			of Israel to the nations Romans 11:11
Ezekiel 16:63	Jeremiah 31:34		- The jealousy of Israel to the nations Romans 11:11
Ezekiel 16:63			"not to us"
Ezekiel 17:1			namesake
			Everlasting covenant.
			- full atonement, Jeremiah 31:34. Everlasting covenant.
			Riddle:

Ezekiel 17:9
Ezekiel 17:12

rootdownfruitup
rebellious

Contrast:

I am the Lord and I will do it...

Then you will know I am the Lord... when...

ff- THE LORD IS GREEN

Ezekiel 17:22
Ezekiel 17:23
Ezekiel 17:24

Ezekiel 22:31

- Even the trees will know that He is the Lord! see the Psalm of the tree,
animation

Ezekiel 17:24
Ezekiel 18:1
Ezekiel 18:1

2 Kings 14:6

familytradition

Proverb:

Look at Lamentations 5. They were definitely living out punishment for the sins of their fathers. There is difference between consequences and legal responsibility. This virtual, moral clean slate in Ezekiel 18 is evidence of the type of mercy-justice God pursues and upholds. It is a far-off hint of the gospel. It's not the final word on guilt and justice, "that day" is reserved for the finality.

Ezekiel 18:1
Ezekiel 18:1
Ezekiel 18:2

2 Chronicles 25:4
3 Jeremiah 31:30

generation

Ezekiel 18:2
Ezekiel 18:2
Ezekiel 18:4

3

lion

see Jeremiah 31:30

Ezekiel 18:4
Ezekiel 18:4
Ezekiel 18:5

9

Righteousness

- Behold, all souls are mine

Defined.

Righteousness Defined.

Ezekiel 18:5
Ezekiel 18:7
Ezekiel 18:12
Ezekiel 18:20
Ezekiel 18:20

neighborly
stubborn
righteousness
wickedness

- Proof of self-inflicted guilt; equality of wearing your own-- righteousness or wickedness

Ezekiel 18:20

Ezekiel 18:21			ff, especially 25-26 reminds me of 1 John (or James). Jesus came to save sinners, not the righteous. (there is no one righteous) Righteous will fall into sin, therefore they are sinners, they will be judged as wicked. Only in Turning from sin will you be saved in life. Only the recovering wicked, i.e. the wicked in a STATE (continual) of returning to the just or the right shall live (18:30). A little more insight on Romans 2, that concept of payback, getting recompense, to be in a continual state of turning and living.
Ezekiel 18:21			- the grace of the way of escape.
Ezekiel 18:23		glory	than destruction.
Ezekiel 18:23			- Have I any pleasure in the death of the wicked, declares the Lord God, and not rather that he should return from his way and live? Restoration brings God more glory than destruction.
Ezekiel 18:24	Ezekiel 18:32		turn and live
Ezekiel 18:24	Ezekiel 20:12-13		
Ezekiel 18:24			- sin and righteousness are not like a bank account! More like the WAY one is going.
Ezekiel 18:24			Mishmash reputation in Ezekiel 33
Ezekiel 18:25			- Who is man to judge God's version of Righteousness? Our mind would have never reasoned out the "justice"--the true justice of Christ's cross!
Ezekiel 18:26	28 Daniel 9:18		
Ezekiel 18:26	28		Daniel 9:18
Ezekiel 18:29	Psalms 18:25		
Ezekiel 18:29	Ezekiel 33:20		
Ezekiel 18:29		reflective view of God	
Ezekiel 18:29			- Psalms 18:25// Ezekiel 33:20
Ezekiel 18:30	Ezekiel 24:14		according to his ways: there's still a sowing and reaping principle amongst abundant grace
Ezekiel 18:30		according	
Ezekiel 18:30			according to his ways: there's still a sowing and reaping principle amongst abundant grace. Romans 2:6, Ezekiel 24:14
Ezekiel 18:31	Ezekiel 11:19-20.		
Ezekiel 18:31		newheart	
Ezekiel 18:31		newspirit	
Ezekiel 18:31			- Life # 1- cast away from you all transgressions that you have committed Act # 2: The Best, Abundant Life: Make yourselves a new heart and a new spirit! ... So turn and Live! See Ezekiel 11:19-20.
Ezekiel 18:31			Chris taught this in Costa Rica (1999) as part of the "plan"
Ezekiel 18:31			See also Psalms 79:8 connected with getting a new heart and new spirit
Ezekiel 18:31		new heart new spirit	

Ezekiel 18:31
Ezekiel 19:4

according
hook

God acts out of his character not out of reaction emotional from his people.
If it was genetic for man to be pleasing to God, it would not be this message
(20) God's verbs:

chose (5)
swore
make myself known
swore [revealed, named]
liberate
rescue
bless: land. milk and honey
provide
decreed torah
acted for namesake
gave statutes
gave rules
gave opportune life
gave Sabbath
spared
did not destroy
did not full end them
said (again)
withheld hand
gave them over (defiled them)

Ezekiel 19:4
Ezekiel 19:14
Ezekiel 20:1

fire
sum

God's version of the story of the Old Testament. His main point: He rescued and set apart a people for Himself. They benefited from His grace. He expects loyalty and love and above all, faithfulness. The people do not follow the covenant and get caught up in the blessing and treat it (the land) as if it were god. God is so mad He could just destroy the people. But He does not. Because of the reputation of His Name--and in keeping with his record of sparing people who turn from sin, He Restores. This is Good News. (vv 9, 14, 22)

Ezekiel 20:1

Ezekiel 20:1

- Inquire of the Lord: 1, 3, & 31. A heavy concept throughout Israel's history. Mainly presented in Ezekiel as a negative, e.g. "don't inquire of me"

Ezekiel 20:1			This is the "random passage" I turned to when Dad asked for one in July 2018 when I was down visiting him at Holly Hill in Valdosta, all the way from Anchorage, Nebraska :)
Ezekiel 20:1			Not random anymore
Ezekiel 20:3	Ezekiel 14		inquire
Ezekiel 20:3		call upon	listen
Ezekiel 20:4		generation	
Ezekiel 20:5		swear to God	
Ezekiel 20:5			- Whatever we know about God, it is because He has let Himself be known
Ezekiel 20:8		listen	
Ezekiel 20:8		but	
Ezekiel 20:9		Namesake	Ezekiel 20:44 14 22. (below)
Ezekiel 20:9		namesake	- Namesake Ezekiel 20:44, 14, 22. (below)
Ezekiel 20:9		but	
Ezekiel 20:9		namesake	
Ezekiel 20:11	Habakkuk 2:4		just shall live by faith
Ezekiel 20:13		full end	
Ezekiel 20:13		but	
Ezekiel 20:14	Psalms 54:1		
Ezekiel 20:14		jealous	that my name would not be profaned: Deuteronomy 32:21/Romans 10:19
Ezekiel 20:14		namesake	because of my name (see theme). Psalm 54:1.
Ezekiel 20:14		nations	
Ezekiel 20:14			The Role of Nations as God's Witness When God did spare his people, it was for HIS NAME's SAKE, because the world was watching. This does not mean they were looking to believe in God, but they would surely curse Him if he had destroyed. So, in giving life, Sparing penalties from evil deeds with grace (v41) maintains God's true reputation for Being Love. (1 John 4:8b)
Ezekiel 20:14			Notice vv 25-26- Giving them a law that could not give life...

Ezekiel 20:14			The role of dumb idols: they became replacements for the Living God. They also represent man's desire to create, dominate, and control/be controlled by something that they can understand. What better way to understand something than having created it? Why does God not speak through bushes or lead by clouds of fire anymore? Read Hebrews 1:1-2 Jesus is God speaking, loving, living, dying (and living again) sacrifice to end the madness and take the rap for all the bad people--so now we know what love is. Christ's strength hinges on the resurrection. Otherwise, that revealed Son of God is dead as a rock and done turned into dirt. So what is the gift of God for a life sacrificed to Him and His ways? Resurrection Life. Death is Inescapable--- Life is...
Ezekiel 20:14			- because of my name (see theme). Psalm 54:1
Ezekiel 20:14		but	
Ezekiel 20:14		namesake	
Ezekiel 20:16		heart	
Ezekiel 20:17		fullend	
Ezekiel 20:21		but	
Ezekiel 20:22		namesake	
Ezekiel 20:22		but	
Ezekiel 20:22		namesake	
Ezekiel 20:26	Romans 7:7		
Ezekiel 20:26		BPR	Totally 11:32 too.
Ezekiel 20:26		1132	
Ezekiel 20:26			- See Romans 7:7. 26b- BPR. Totally 11:32, too.
Ezekiel 20:26		that they might know I am the Lord	
Ezekiel 20:30		whoring	
Ezekiel 20:30		whoring	
Ezekiel 20:31		callupon	who \"called upon the Lord\"
Ezekiel 20:31		callupon	xref inquire
			- I'm not listening to you, contrasting to the early worshipers in Genesis who \"called upon the Lord\"
Ezekiel 20:31			What did the nations have to do? see verses 9, 14, 22
Ezekiel 20:32			scattering #diaspora
Ezekiel 20:33	Jeremiah 20:34		
Ezekiel 20:33	34 1 Samuel 8:19		
Ezekiel 20:33		diaspora	Jeremiah 20:34 scattering
Ezekiel 20:33		swear to god	
Ezekiel 20:33			- God's Royal Dream (to be king over his people)
Ezekiel 20:33			The Lord (I am) is the subject of each of these uner the rod-- is to count, identify, \"this one belongs to me\"

Ezekiel 20:33	Deuteronomy 4		language
Ezekiel 20:37		covenant	Bond of my covenant
Ezekiel 20:37			- Bond of my covenant
Ezekiel 20:38		they you will know I am the Lord	
Ezekiel 20:39	Micah 6:7		
Ezekiel 20:39	Jeremiah 6:20		This is God \"giving them over\" to their idols."
Ezekiel 20:39		gavethemover	
Ezekiel 20:39		listen	
Ezekiel 20:39		jealous	
Ezekiel 20:39			- Micah 6:7, Jeremiah 6:20. This is God "giving them over" to their idols.
Ezekiel 20:40	41		Accept
Ezekiel 20:40	42	land_erets	
Ezekiel 20:41		nations	
Ezekiel 20:42		then you will know that I am the Lord	
Ezekiel 20:43		repentance.	
Ezekiel 20:43			- repentance.
Ezekiel 20:44	Psalm 103:10		with his name intact is to show mercy. Grace
Ezekiel 20:44		namesake	Isaiah 43:25 (see verse 9) a whiff of grace: ... when I deal
Ezekiel 20:44		stake	
Ezekiel 20:44		namesake	
Ezekiel 20:44		gavethemover	
Ezekiel 20:44		according	not
			- namesake, Isaiah 43:25 (see verse 9) a whiff of grace: ... when I deal with
			you for my name's sake, not according to your evil ways, not according to
			your corrupt deeds... See also 36:32. The only solution for God to come out
			with his name intact is to show mercy.
Ezekiel 20:44		and you shall know that I am the Lord	
Ezekiel 20:44		namesake	
Ezekiel 20:44		according	
Ezekiel 20:47	Jeremiah 20:9		--a fire in you
Ezekiel 20:47		fire	
Ezekiel 20:47			- Jeremiah 20:9--a fire in you
Ezekiel 20:49		parable	
Ezekiel 20:49		jimposey	
Ezekiel 20:49		parable	
Ezekiel 20:49	Psalm 78:2		
Ezekiel 21:6		heart	
Ezekiel 21:13		testing	not
Ezekiel 21:26	27 Genesis 40:10		
Ezekiel 21:26	27 Isaiah 9:6		

Ezekiel 21:26		bpr	Another example of bipolar reversal Romans 4:17.
Ezekiel 21:26			- Another example of "bipolar reversal" - Romans 4:17
Ezekiel 21:32		fire	
Ezekiel 21:32			- Anti-epitaph: A strike to man's pride--who wants to be remembered.
Ezekiel 22:4			- It's not God's reputation, but the people's now.
Ezekiel 22:6		according	
Ezekiel 22:12		antineighborly	
			- We don't like to think about it, but all sin occurs during the absence of thinking about God. What sin is committed in honor of God?
Ezekiel 22:12	Ezekiel 12:28		
Ezekiel 22:14			- 12:28
Ezekiel 22:14			do it
Ezekiel 22:14			- I will consume your uncleanness out of you
Ezekiel 22:15			- Holiness
Ezekiel 22:26			Hermeneutical Evil: saying God spoke when he did not
Ezekiel 22:28		fuzzy	
Ezekiel 22:28		falseprophet	
Ezekiel 22:28			- Hermeneutical Evil: saying God spoke when he did not
Ezekiel 22:29		justice	God's theme is justice
Ezekiel 22:29		antineighborly	
Ezekiel 22:29			- God's theme is justice
Ezekiel 22:30		intercession	
Ezekiel 22:30			- Stand in the gap; Jeremiah 5:1; 1 Kings 19; Psalm 106;23; Genesis 18
Ezekiel 22:31		fire	
Ezekiel 22:31		way	
Ezekiel 23:1		whoring	whole chapter
Ezekiel 23:1			// Chapter 16 "whore" chapters
Ezekiel 23:1		whore	
Ezekiel 23:4		Whores	nearly always God's illustrations for UNFAITHFULNESS. See Ezekiel
			- Whores: nearly always God's illustrations for UNFAITHFULNESS. See Ezekiel 16, also Hosea
Ezekiel 23:4			
Ezekiel 23:17		stubborn	
Ezekiel 23:20			- Such nastiness
Ezekiel 23:25		Jealous	God
Ezekiel 23:25			- Jealous God
Ezekiel 23:29		whoring	
Ezekiel 23:30		whoring	
Ezekiel 23:33			
Ezekiel 23:43		whoring	
Ezekiel 23:46		fullend	
Ezekiel 24:3		rebellious	

Ezekiel 24:3		parable	
Ezekiel 24:15			How terrible; Ezekiel 18:30
Ezekiel 24:19		brideofchrist	
Ezekiel 24:19		temple	
Ezekiel 24:19		houseofgod	
Ezekiel 24:26			- Ezekiel 33:22
Ezekiel 25:1			Destruction theme
Ezekiel 25:6			- clapping is a sign of rejoicing (though the context kills the fun)
			- cut you off
			Make you perish
			Destroy you
Ezekiel 25:7			
Ezekiel 25:11			- execute judgments
Ezekiel 25:14		according	
Ezekiel 25:14			- according to my wrath
Ezekiel 25:17		jewels	Then they will know I am the Lord when I lay my vengeance upon them.
Ezekiel 25:17			
Ezekiel 26:1			- Then they will know I am the Lord when I lay my vengeance upon them"
Ezekiel 26:16		throne	Tyre (and Sidon) Matthew 11:22, Acts 11
			What "lost" means
			Uninhabited cities
			Bring up the deep over you, great waters cover you
			Go down with those who go down to the pit with the people of old
			Make you dwell in the world below among the ruins of old
			Dreadful end
			You shall be no more
Ezekiel 26:19	21		You will be sought for, but will never be found again (see 27:36)
Ezekiel 27:1			the Shipwreck of Tyre (Tyre must have been like Portugal of old)
Ezekiel 27:10		wealthofnations	
Ezekiel 27:36		fullend	
Ezekiel 27:36			Shall be no more forever"
Ezekiel 28:1		biblio	We cant forget the point of i which is to come back to
Ezekiel 28:1		song	The language of this song reminds me of Herod.

Ezekiel 28:1

Ezekiel 28:1

Ezekiel 28:6

Ezekiel 28:13

Ezekiel 28:13

Ezekiel 28:13

Ezekiel 28:17

Ezekiel 28:18

Ezekiel 28:19

Ezekiel 28:25

Ezekiel 28:25

Ezekiel 29:12

Ezekiel 29:13

Ezekiel 29:13

Ezekiel 29:13

Ezekiel 29:16

Ezekiel 29:20

Ezekiel 30:1

Ezekiel 30:3

Ezekiel 30:3

Ezekiel 30:8

Ezekiel 31:8

Ezekiel 31:8

Ezekiel 31:16

Ezekiel 31:16

Ezekiel 32:9

Ezekiel 32:18

Ezekiel 33:1

Isaiah 51

Isaiah 27

heart

garden

heart

fire

fullend

nations

land_erets

diaspora

restoration

shake

dayofthelord

fire

green

nations

shaken

heart

watch

What do I have in common with the ruler of Tyre-- such a long time ago? He was a king, I'm just a worker. Do we relate more to being a 1- Ruler 2- Worker, 3- Prophet. <antagonist theme> Daniel was constantly hearing from God and his wisdom and messages were leverage between the oppression from the ruler of the land. Tyre was a seaport and like Leo Decaprio in Titanic, he was "King of the World!" We can't forget the point of it, which is to come back to "then they will know I am the Lord"

I'm not the answer.

I'm not the savior

I'm not the star

I'm not the god.

The language of this song reminds me of Herod.

#Garden

Ezekiel 28: 13 Garden Isaiah 51 27

Gods theme of Restoration even on his own terms

- God's theme of Restoration even on his own terms

restoration but not to complete, dominion again

Israel: "Why would we ask Egypt for help?"

- God uses evil nations as instruments"

Playing the nations for his favor, for Israel's turning (see 29:30)

God

,9 Green God

24- The world below the pit

Watchman: Ezekiel 3:16ff (also Jeremiah maybe law too)

Ezekiel 33:1		jewels	will know I am the Lord
Ezekiel 33:1		jewels	come but God?
			the musician is like the preacher who is not heard THEN THEY WILL KNOW: the ultimate-- is when God said I will send my son then surely they will know...
Ezekiel 33:1			Watchman: Ezekiel 3:16ff (also Jeremiah, maybe law, too)
Ezekiel 33:1			Parallel for 18
Ezekiel 33:10	20		
Ezekiel 33:11	Ezekiel 18:32		
Ezekiel 33:11		returntome	
			is a break from the destruction and furious anger the Lord pours out on his people and their oppressors. After Ezekiel's mouth is set free (33:22), the good news trickles, then bursts on the scene. THEN THEY WILL KNOW I AM THE LORD Shifts from destruction to "from whom else could such blessings come, but God?"
Ezekiel 33:11			- // 18:32
Ezekiel 33:11			
Ezekiel 33:12	16 Ezekiel 18:25-29		
Ezekiel 33:12	16		// Ezekiel 18:25-29
Ezekiel 33:17	20 Ezekiel 18:29		
Ezekiel 33:17	20 Psalm 18:25		People judge God according to how they are
Ezekiel 33:17		reflective view of God	
Ezekiel 33:17		way	
Ezekiel 33:17	20		People judge God according to how they are: Psalm 18:25; // Ezekiel 18:29
Ezekiel 33:20	Ezekiel 18:30		Yet God judges people according to how they are
Ezekiel 33:20		according	
Ezekiel 33:20			- Yet God judges people according to how they are: Ezekiel 18:30
Ezekiel 33:21	Jeremiah 39		
Ezekiel 33:21	Jereimiah 52		
Ezekiel 33:22	Ezekiel 24:27		
Ezekiel 33:22			- Ezekiel 24:27
Ezekiel 33:25			the possession of the land was deeded according to fidelity
Ezekiel 33:26		landaspromise	
Ezekiel 33:30	33		hear and do it not (James)
Ezekiel 33:31		heart	heart is set on their gain.
Ezekiel 33:33		prophet	
Ezekiel 34:1	John 10		
Ezekiel 34:1	Matthew 25:34		
Ezekiel 34:1	Isaiah 56:9-12		
Ezekiel 34:1		Shepherds	of Israel: See John 10 Matthew 25:34ff Isaiah 56:9-12
Ezekiel 34:1		sheep	

Ezekiel 34:1		shepherd	
Ezekiel 34:1			Shepherds of Israel: See John 10, Matthew 25:34ff, Isaiah 56:9-12
Ezekiel 34:11		seek	
Ezekiel 34:12	Isaiah 43:56		
Ezekiel 34:12		diaspora	12 God reclaiming the diaspora (a theme in Ezekiel) see Isaiah 43:5 6
Ezekiel 34:12			- God reclaiming the diaspora (a theme in Ezekiel) see Isaiah 43:5,6
Ezekiel 34:13		land_erets	
Ezekiel 34:15		shepherd	Ezekiel 34:15 16 31 God is the
Ezekiel 34:15			, 16, 31- God is the shepherd
Ezekiel 34:17	Matthew 25		the goats and the sheep.
Ezekiel 34:17			- Matthew 25, the goats and the sheep.
Ezekiel 34:23		prophecy	
Ezekiel 34:23		messiah	
Ezekiel 34:23			- Jesus (David) will be the shepherd. Psalm 23/ Ezekiel 34 & 23. Also 37:24.
Ezekiel 34:24			- See Ezekiel 37:24. Davidic Prophecy Like the branch of David (Jeremiah 23)
Ezekiel 34:25		covenant	25 like Isaiah 65s covenant of peace
Ezekiel 34:25			- like Isaiah 65's covenant of peace
Ezekiel 34:27			- new heaven and new earth (righteous rain)
Ezekiel 34:30			- Not just the Lord God but THEIR LORD GOD.
Ezekiel 34:30			- A people Possessed (Ezekiel 14 et al)
Ezekiel 35:15			It's not cool with God to rejoice in the failure of your enemy, especially when
Ezekiel 36:6		jealous	it's His people, His family, His chosen
Ezekiel 36:6	12	land_erets	
Ezekiel 36:8			- the returning remnant (diaspora)
Ezekiel 36:10		thegodwho	Restoring God
Ezekiel 36:10			- Restoring God
Ezekiel 36:11		spirit	The Spirit: 39:29 v 26 27. PUT MY SPIRIT WITHIN YOU. Joel 2:28 Acts 2
Ezekiel 36:11			- "will do more good to you than ever before"
Ezekiel 36:19			The Spirit: 39:29, v 26, 27. PUT MY SPIRIT WITHIN YOU. Joel 2:28, Acts 2
Ezekiel 36:21			walk in my statutes and obey my rules 36:27
Ezekiel 36:21	Romans 11:32	according	You shall live 37:14
Ezekiel 36:21		stake	
Ezekiel 36:21			- Romans 11:32

Ezekiel 36:22	Isaiah 43:25		
Ezekiel 36:22		namesake	
Ezekiel 36:22		sake	
Ezekiel 36:22			- Isaiah 43:25
Ezekiel 36:22		namesake	
Ezekiel 36:23		thename	
Ezekiel 36:24		land_erets	
Ezekiel 36:26		way	
Ezekiel 36:26		new	
Ezekiel 36:26		heart	
Ezekiel 36:26		spirit	
Ezekiel 36:26	31		New covenant, new way, based on God's fame
Ezekiel 36:27		spirit	
Ezekiel 36:28		land_erets	
			- It is not for your sake that I will act, declares the Lord God; let that be known to you."
Ezekiel 36:32			
Ezekiel 37:1		bwcomment	dry bones and Ukraine presentation WMCS Chapel November 7 2012
Ezekiel 37:1			dry bones and Ukraine presentation WMCS Chapel November 7 2012
Ezekiel 37:5			- regenerative God
Ezekiel 37:7	Genesis 1:3		phonic creation
Ezekiel 37:7		shaken	
Ezekiel 37:9	John 3:8		
Ezekiel 37:9			- John 3:8
Ezekiel 37:11	13	land_erets	
Ezekiel 37:12	Jeremiah 8:1		
Ezekiel 37:14		spirit	within you = life
Ezekiel 37:14			- spirit within you = life
Ezekiel 37:21	25	land_erets	
Ezekiel 37:22		diaspora	gatherer
Ezekiel 37:22			- diaspora gatherer
Ezekiel 37:23	Isaiah 53:4-6		retro-forgiveness
Ezekiel 37:23		kingdom	
Ezekiel 37:23		namesake	
Ezekiel 37:23		mutual ownership	
Ezekiel 37:23		shepherd	
Ezekiel 37:23		land promise	
Ezekiel 37:23		generation	
Ezekiel 37:23		covenant	
Ezekiel 37:23		shalom	
Ezekiel 37:23		everlasting	

Ezekiel 37:23		fruit	
Ezekiel 37:23		houseofgod	
Ezekiel 37:23		emmanuel	
Ezekiel 37:23		nations	
Ezekiel 37:23		thentheywillknow	
Ezekiel 37:23		jewels	
Ezekiel 37:23		magnum	
Ezekiel 37:23			- retro-forgiveness see Isaiah 53:4-6
Ezekiel 37:24	Ezekiel 34:24		
Ezekiel 37:24		light	
Ezekiel 37:24		son_of_man	
Ezekiel 37:24			- Ezekiel 34:24
Ezekiel 37:26		covenant	everlasting covenant of peace
			- Making an everlasting covenant sanctuary among them forever. everlasting covenant of peace
Ezekiel 37:26			
Ezekiel 37:28	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Ezekiel 37:28			- Deuteronomy 30:14
Ezekiel 38:17		prophets	
Ezekiel 38:19		shake	
Ezekiel 38:19		shaken	
Ezekiel 38:19	20		great earthquake
Ezekiel 38:19	20	quake	
Ezekiel 39:7		thename	
Ezekiel 39:7		dayofthelord	
Ezekiel 39:7			- the name restored
Ezekiel 39:21		glory	
Ezekiel 39:21			- glory
Ezekiel 39:21		glory	over the nations
Ezekiel 39:24			- hidden God.
Ezekiel 39:25		jealous	Gods jealousy for his holy name
Ezekiel 39:25	29		Hope and Glory
Ezekiel 39:25			- God's jealousy for his holy name
Ezekiel 39:26		land_erets	
Ezekiel 39:27		diaspora	
Ezekiel 39:27		enemies	
Ezekiel 39:28		diaspora	reassembles diaspora
Ezekiel 39:28			- re-assembles diaspora
Ezekiel 39:28		land_erets	
Ezekiel 39:29		spirit	
Ezekiel 39:29			SPIRIT

Ezekiel 39:29
Ezekiel 40:1
Ezekiel 40:4
Ezekiel 40:4
Ezekiel 40:44
Ezekiel 43:4
Ezekiel 43:7
Ezekiel 43:7
Ezekiel 43:9
Ezekiel 43:9
Ezekiel 44:1
Ezekiel 44:6
Ezekiel 44:19
Ezekiel 44:28
Ezekiel 45:1

Ezekiel 45:1
Ezekiel 48:13
Ezekiel 48:21
Ezekiel 48:29
Ezekiel 48:35
Ezekiel 48:35
Ezekiel 48:35
Ezekiel 48:35
Ezekiel 48:35
Ezekiel 48:35
Ezekiel 48:35

14

Obadiah 21
Psalm 46:5
Joel 3:21
Obadiah 1:21

spirit

flava
flava
1132
throne
whoring
whoring
whoring
whoring

rebellious

land_erets

math
land_erets
land_erets
land_erets

now read
the Lord is there

Visions of God
thems got ears
proclaim

Who is this prince?

transmit holiness
God as inheritance... see Psalm 16--

7 mi X 5.6 miles
.14 miles
7 mi X 2.8 miles

THE LORD IS THERE

THE LORD IS THERE see also Obadiah 21
Joel

Obadiah ends with the Lord's kingdom
Daniel Theme:
mystery (mystery is revealed in Christ)
Kingdom: they preferred their own kingdom to God's
Daniel 1 V 17- giftedness
V 20- times 10
Rulers in Daniel's Time:
Nebuchadnezzar- the captor of Judah. Had the wilderness experience to learn about God's sovereignty.
Son of Nebuchadnezzar, Belshazzar. Handwriting on the wall, perished overnight.
Darius the Mede, the lion's den guy.
Cyrus the Persian.

Daniel 0:0

Daniel 2:21
Daniel 2:21
Daniel 2:28

18

according
test
thegodwho
mystery
reveal

time
time
time

in the latter days

Daniel 2:34		rock	
Daniel 2:37			king the king of kings, to whom the God of heaven has given the kingdom,
Daniel 2:45			the power, and the might, and the glory
Daniel 3:1			after this
Daniel 3:12			God is waiting for us in the flame.
Daniel 3:15			why was Daniel not implicated?
Daniel 3:16	18 Hebrews 11:19		Who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?
Daniel 3:16	18		Hebrews 11:19
Daniel 3:17	Habakkuk 3:17-19		
Daniel 3:17			- Habakkuk 3:17-19
Daniel 3:25			like a son of the gods
Daniel 4:1		godsproclamation	
Daniel 4:17		lion	
Daniel 4:23		time	till seven periods of time pass over him
Daniel 4:25		time	seven periods of time
Daniel 4:26		time	from that time
Daniel 4:35		purpose	plans of God--Nebachanezzer"s conclusion
Daniel 4:36		glory	
Daniel 5:20		throne	
Daniel 5:21			the Most High God rules the kingdom of mankind and sets over it whom he will
Daniel 5:21			Like Elisha (unlike Gahazi) Daniel was not in the prophecy business for personal gain of any sort
Daniel 6:3			this spirit of haters, critics, faux fault finders, is very 21st century leftist
			excellent spirit
			no complaint
			no fault
			was faithful
			no error
Daniel 6:4			no fault
			reflects prayer habit that is just like Muslims practice today (3 X daily toward Jerusalem) Prayer should not be approached for forbidding positions, only to be sincere, honest, without ceasing, and not to be seen by men.
Daniel 6:10			the law is the point of tension and the king is a rarely acknowledge protagonist
Daniel 6:14			malicious accusations are the real antagonists in this story, the bad guy
Daniel 6:25			Day of the Lord
Daniel 7:1	12 Isaiah 24-27		Day of the Lord
Daniel 7:1	12 Zechariah 9-14		

Daniel 7:1		shake	
Daniel 7:1			chapter 12 Day of the Lord: See also Isaiah 24-27 and Zechariah 9-14
Daniel 7:9		throne	
Daniel 7:9		ancientofdays	
Daniel 7:10		bookoflife	
Daniel 7:10		fire	
Daniel 7:13		son_of_man	The son of man Heavy use in Revelation. Also Ps 2:9 Also Ezekiel
Daniel 7:13			
Daniel 7:14	Isaiah 9:7		
Daniel 7:14	Psalms 110:4		
Daniel 7:14	Ezekiel 37:24-28		
Daniel 7:14	Revelation 20		
Daniel 7:14		light	
Daniel 7:14		son_of_man	
Daniel 8:1	Revelation		whole book
Daniel 8:17			1 even if "to understand" is commanded
Daniel 8:23			sometimes
Daniel 8:27			2 it is not understood see 9:20
Daniel 9:11		sum	
Daniel 9:11			- good sum and principle
Daniel 9:14	Psalms 145:17		
			OBEDIENCE is our way of showing That we believe you exist We believe you are the Sovereign Lord The matter of "God's will" Assures you and who you are We usually know the answer But lack the power Or faith To obey
Daniel 9:14			Psalms 145:17
Daniel 9:15		namemaker	
Daniel 9:15		namemaker	
Daniel 9:15	Nehemiah 9		God's making a name for himself connected to the repentance as reflected in Nehemiah 9
Daniel 9:17		sake	your
Daniel 9:17			- your sake

Daniel 9:17		namesake	
Daniel 9:18		1132	
Daniel 9:18			- basis of prayer
Daniel 9:18	Ezekiel 20		
Daniel 9:19		sake	your own
Daniel 9:20	Daniel 8:17, 27		
			Clarification of message has to do with the love of the communication with the receiver
Daniel 9:20			
Daniel 9:24		prophecy	
Daniel 9:24		messiah	
Daniel 9:24	1	end times	
Daniel 9:25		anointed	
Daniel 10:9		face	
Daniel 10:11			greatly loved
Daniel 10:20			you have strengthened me
Daniel 11:3	Isaiah 11:1		
Daniel 11:3	Isaiah 14:19		
Daniel 11:3	Isaiah 60:21		
Daniel 11:7	Isaiah 11:1	notes	
Daniel 11:7	Isaiah 14:19		
Daniel 11:7	Isaiah 60:21		
Daniel 11:30	Matthew 9:30	enraged: ambpimodomai	
Daniel 11:30	John 11:33-38		
Daniel 12:1		book of life	
Daniel 12:1			Deliverance A book The dead awake to judgment
Daniel 12:1			
Daniel 12:13		now read	Ezra 1-6, Psalm 137
			Last Israel prophet before the Assyrian dispersion King references were to Judah's kings-- Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah. Jereboam 2 was in Israel.
Hosea 0:0			Jezreel- God will soon (zra) scatter seed יזרעאל
Hosea 0:0			"Hosea" salvation חזשע
Hosea 0:0			beeri - the man the expounder
Hosea 0:0			Raham, to love deeply, have mercy רחם
Hosea 1:1			Hosea buys his wife
Hosea 1:2		whore	
Hosea 1:2	Isaiah 8:18		like Isaiah's children
Hosea 1:4	Genesis 5:1		image and likeness
Hosea 1:7	2 Chronicles 20		
Hosea 1:7		cam	

Hosea 1:7			2 Chronicles 20 sounds like Jehoshaphat who "won" the battle without doing anything-- when the Lord caused the opposing enemies to rout one another.
Hosea 1:10	Matthew 3:9		2 Chronicles 20.
Hosea 1:10	Romans 9:24-26		The Promise:
Hosea 1:10			The Promise:
			The Promise: Matthew 3:9 & Romans 9:24-26
Hosea 2:8			- God's blessings that (like Joel 2:14) should end up in praise to him, are sometimes traded for other gods.
Hosea 2:13	1 Corinthians 6		the continuation between sexual immorality and unfaithfulness with the Lord
Hosea 2:14		covenant	Gods covenant also extends to creation which totally bashes the
			God's covenant also extends to creation which totally bashes the
			environmentalist bashers. It's OK to watch out for the environment if you are
Hosea 2:14			watching out as a protector of God's creation rather than a resource waster
			for your own profit.
Hosea 2:14			No surprise that "wooing" is included in a book with such sensual themes
Hosea 2:15	Isaiah 65:10		(whoredom)
Hosea 2:15		land_erets	
Hosea 2:16	20		betrothal of the bride to the Lord.
Hosea 2:18		covenant	
Hosea 2:18		covenant	
Hosea 2:19		Covenant	And you shall know the Lord.
Hosea 2:19		jewels	
Hosea 2:19			Covenant/And you shall know the Lord.
Hosea 2:20	jewels		
Hosea 2:20		magnus	
Hosea 2:20		jewels	
Hosea 2:20			- magnum
Hosea 2:22	Joel 2:19		
Hosea 2:23	Isaiah 63:19		
Hosea 2:23	1 Peter 2:10		
Hosea 2:23		bpr	Gods Bipolar Reversal Isaiah 63:19 1 Peter 2:10 BPR
			God's Bipolar Reversal Isaiah 63:19, 1 Peter 2:10 Jesus' teachings on
Hosea 2:23		land_erets	money, the god of the world. It is probably very wicked in the economy of
Hosea 2:23			heaven to witness the depravity of man in our age for "attributed" value to
Hosea 3:1		biblio	paper (money). At least with gold, it is a real substance, CREATED BY GOD.
			The plot of pretty woman

Hosea 3:1		returntome	WHAT?! (ha ha) I must not understand it because it sounds like funny sarcasm-- they whore around and like raisin cakes.
Hosea 3:1			
Hosea 3:5		comingupshort	all things come from God even the abundance we dedicate to our idols
Hosea 3:5		fotl	
Hosea 3:5		lastdays	
Hosea 3:5		fotl	
Hosea 4:1		whore	Playing the
Hosea 4:1		playingthewhore	
			Playing the whore
			God wanted Hosea to know what it's like to experience as God. 1- Buy her back. 2- Show her love again? We've got to make a collective covenant to do all things God's way. He gets credit for all things good.
Hosea 4:1		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Hosea 4:1			it is no peaceable kingdom
Hosea 4:3	Hosea 2:18		it is no peaceable kingdom like in Hosea 2:18
Hosea 4:4		comingupshort	
Hosea 4:6	Hosea 5:4		
Hosea 4:6	Isaiah 5:13		
Hosea 4:6	Isaiah 61:8		
Hosea 4:6	7		Oft quoted, familiar language
Hosea 4:6			Battle cry for modernists (see 5:4). Isaiah 5:13
Hosea 4:10	Ephesians 4:19		
Hosea 4:10	Eph 4:19		
Hosea 4:10		whoring	the opposite of whoring is fruitfulness and faithfulness
Hosea 4:10		fruitfulness and faithfulness	the opposite of whoring is fruitfulness and faithfulness
			Idolatry is pretty dumb. Which is the big catch/snare for MONEY as a god because its as dumb as worshiping a rock or listening to a walking stick, but it does have payoff. It appeals to our inner greeds, beyond our god-shaped-hole.
			in other words, "All have sinned" or 11:32
Hosea 4:12			
Hosea 4:13	14		
Hosea 4:14	John 8		
Hosea 4:14	Hosea 14:8		
Hosea 4:16	Isaiah 1:3		
Hosea 4:19		sacrifice	
Hosea 5:4		returntome	
Hosea 5:4			- sounds like total depravity
Hosea 5:6		over	mercy/sacrifice
Hosea 5:6		seek	
Hosea 5:6			- another reference to God is gone
Hosea 5:7			- new moon

Hosea 5:15		comingupshort	when the lack the comingupshort brings about a return to the name
Hosea 5:15		returntome	
Hosea 5:15		faceofgod	
Hosea 5:15			God's Place: where man cannot find him without earnest seeking.
Hosea 5:15			Repentance under duress-- whatever it takes.
Hosea 6:1	3 Romans 11:32		in their distress earnestly seek me
Hosea 6:1		thegodwho	smites and heals
Hosea 6:1		1132	
Hosea 6:1			- the Lord who smites and heals
Hosea 6:2		3rd day	
Hosea 6:3	Isaiah 45		
Hosea 6:3	Deuteronomy 32		
Hosea 6:3		Righteous rain	
Hosea 6:3		righteousrain	Isaiah 45 Deuteronomy 32 the righteousrain of God.
Hosea 6:3		Righteousrain	
Hosea 6:3			- Isaiah 45, Deuteronomy 32 the righteous rain of God.
Hosea 6:3		rain	
Hosea 6:5		sword	mouth (ref) Isaiah and Revelation
Hosea 6:5			- sword mouth (ref) Isaiah and Revelation
Hosea 6:6	Amos 5:21		
Hosea 6:6	1 Samuel 15:22		
Hosea 6:6	Psalms 40:6		
Hosea 6:6	Psalms 50:8-13		
Hosea 6:6	Psalms 51:16-19		
Hosea 6:6	Proverbs 21:3		
Hosea 6:6	Proverbs 21:27		
Hosea 6:6	Jeremiah 6:20		
Hosea 6:6	Micah 6:8		
Hosea 6:6	Matthew 5:24		
Hosea 6:6	Matthew 15:22		
Hosea 6:6	Hosea 5:6		
Hosea 6:6	Hosea 8:13		
Hosea 6:6	Proverbs 21:3		
Hosea 6:6		sacrifice	plus, more on sacrifice (Proverbs 21:27)
Hosea 6:6		over	Proverbs 21:3 plus more on sacrifice (Proverbs 21:27)
Hosea 6:6		living_sacrifice	mercy/sacrifice
Hosea 6:6		sacrifice	
Hosea 6:6			Proverbs 21:3 -- plus, more on sacrifice (Proverbs 21:27)
Hosea 6:6			- Amos 5:21

Hosea 6:6	steadfast love	
Hosea 6:6	flood	
Hosea 6:7	covenant	Like Adam they transgressed the covenant (Romans 6).Faithfulness
Hosea 6:7	Faithfulness	Like Adam they transgressed the covenant (Romans 6).Faithfulness
		- Like Adam, they transgressed the covenant (Romans 6). Faithfulness is the bond of covenant.
Hosea 6:7		
Hosea 6:7	covenant	God's version of ONE covenant: Faithfulness
Hosea 7:1		baking metaphors
Hosea 7:7	callupon	
Hosea 7:7		the ears of God have been quiet
Hosea 7:10	seek	
Hosea 7:10	returntome	
Hosea 7:12	according	
Hosea 7:14	heart	
Hosea 7:14	bed	
		cravings for food and wine don't compare to the hunger God is hungry for us to have for Him.
Hosea 7:14		
Hosea 8:1	covenant	
Hosea 8:1	covenant	
Hosea 8:2	pride	of Israel \\ "we know God\\" " "
Hosea 8:2	jealousy	suite from Romans
Hosea 8:2		- the pride of Israel, "we know God" (jealousy suite from Romans 9-11)
Hosea 8:4	sum	God sums Israels kingships
Hosea 8:4		- God sums Israel's kingships
Hosea 8:7		- to coin a phrase "sow the wind, reap the whirlwind"
Hosea 8:10		- hiring allies (as Menehem)
Hosea 8:11	comingupshort	supposed to be sin offerings but have become altars for sinning
Hosea 8:13	over	mercy/sacrifice
Hosea 8:14		- Jerusalem was destroyed by fire
Hosea 9:7	prophet	
Hosea 9:10		- love and becoming
Hosea 9:16	rootdownfruitup	root/fruit
Hosea 9:16	rootdownfruitup	
Hosea 9:16		- root/fruit
Hosea 9:17	obey	
		- Relationship God: How can we have communion with God if we are not listening?
Hosea 9:17		
Hosea 9:17	diaspora	
Hosea 10:2		- false heart, slogged down with guilt
Hosea 10:3	fotl	

Hosea 10:4		covenant	
Hosea 10:8	Luke 23:30		
Hosea 10:8	Revelation 6:16		
Hosea 10:12		righteousrain	righteous sprouts
Hosea 10:12		righteousrain	
Hosea 10:12			- righteous rain, righteous sprouts
Hosea 10:12		steadfast love	
Hosea 10:12		righteous rain	
Hosea 11:1		messiah	quoted in the gospels as Messianic
Hosea 11:1			- quoted in the gospels as Messianic
Hosea 11:5			- Assyrian captivity shortly predicted.
Hosea 11:9		thegodwho	
Hosea 12:2		according	
Hosea 12:5		returntome	
Hosea 12:6		returntome	
Hosea 12:8		returntome	negative
Hosea 12:10	Matthew 13:10		
Hosea 12:10		jimposey	Matthew 13:10 \"Everything is a parable.\" \"
Hosea 12:10		prophecy	
Hosea 12:10		parable	
Hosea 12:10			Matthew 13:10. Prophecy profile.
Hosea 12:10		parable	
Hosea 13:3			- and earlier reference of love like fog
Hosea 13:4		no other	
Hosea 13:6	1 John 2:16		lifted up hearts-
			and others fit but this is the strongest. Whenever the belly gets full the heart
Hosea 13:6		heart	forgets it's cry
Hosea 13:6		victory	
Hosea 13:6		jealousy	
Hosea 13:6			lifted up hearts 1 John 2:16
Hosea 13:8		comingupshort	your safety is no good if your security is not God Himself
Hosea 13:14	1 Corinthians 15		
Hosea 13:14			- 1 Corinthians 15
Hosea 13:15		wind	
Hosea 13:16		according	
Hosea 13:16			- pregnant woman ripped open
Hosea 14:1		returntome	
Hosea 14:1			- ref return to me
Hosea 14:2	Isaiah 59:21		
Hosea 14:2			returning can start with words of repentance, denouncing sins

Hosea 14:3		idolatry	
Hosea 14:4		rootdownfruitup	
Hosea 14:8		fruit	Evergreen and fruitbearing see John 15
Hosea 14:8		green	
Hosea 14:8			- Evergreen, and fruit-bearing see John 15
Hosea 14:8	John 15:5	fruitfulness	from me comes your fruit
Hosea 14:9	Psalms 18		
Hosea 14:9	Psalms 18:25		
Hosea 14:9	Proverbs 1:7		
Hosea 14:9		reflective view of God	
Hosea 14:9			- cf Psalm 18; the way of the Lord. Dual effect of God's word. Hold up/crush etc. Psalm 18:25.
Hosea 14:9		signage	
			Followed Obadiah prophetic ministry to Judah
			He was there to witness Athaliah's downfall, the evil queen mother and Ahab's daughter
			More significantly, he was there when Josiah's amazing restoration took place
			A contemporary of Elisha
			All about the Locusts
Joel 0:0			
Joel 0:0			Day of the Lord involves "God's army" laying down destruction. Day reference: 2:1, 2:11, 2:31, 3:14
Joel 0:0			Zion: 2:15, 2:32, 3:16, 3:21
Joel 1:1	12		- agriculture connection. Famine also reaches the temple (v9, ref 13).
Joel 1:3		offspring	
Joel 1:9		comingupshort	
Joel 1:12		comingupshort	
Joel 1:13		comingupshort	the fruit dries up and. So does your childrens joy
Joel 1:14	Psalms 22:22		grain and drink offering are withheld from the house. Of your god
Joel 1:14		callupon	
Joel 1:14		greatassembly	(1920) Everything springs from God.
Joel 1:14		greatcongregation	
Joel 1:14		callupon	
Joel 1:14			One Day 2003 Theme. (see also 2:15)
Joel 1:14			(19) - Cry out to God (Genesis 12:8). Like famine (hard times 2:14, 2:19), joy and gladness should be reflected in the house of God. All because (19-20)
Joel 1:14			Everything springs from God.
Joel 1:14			Psalms 22:22 (notes) ; 2:15 great assembly

Joel 1:14			has them beating plows into swords; Micah has them beating swords into plows
Joel 1:15		shake	
Joel 1:16		comingupshort	beasts of the field have no pasture
Joel 1:19		fire	
Joel 1:20		livingwater	
Joel 2:1	Obadiah 1:25		
Joel 2:1	Joel 2:25		
Joel 2:1		day_of_the_Lord	
Joel 2:1		dayofthelord	
Joel 2:1			Chapter 2 // to Obadiah 25. Also 1:15
Joel 2:1		at hand	
Joel 2:2		comingupshort	darkness is coming up short of light
Joel 2:3		garden	before desolate wilderness behind.
Joel 2:3		fire	
Joel 2:3			- garden before-- desolate wilderness behind.
Joel 2:5		stubble	
Joel 2:10		shake	
Joel 2:11		word	\\\"he who executes his word is powerful\\\"
Joel 2:11		shake	
Joel 2:11		day_of_the_Lord	
Joel 2:12	16		Ternopil VBS- August 2, 2007.
Joel 2:12	17		RETURN TO ME
Joel 2:13	Exodus 34:6		
Joel 2:13		slow to anger abounding in love	
Joel 2:13		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
			- the kings during the great famine of Israel touch his clothes, a common practice. Isa. 36:22; 37:1; 2 Kings 18:37; 19:1. Represents a "tearing away" of truth; Jer. 36:23, 24-- here means that they were NOT mourning the loss. 1 Sam. 4:11, 12- mourning when the ark of the covenant was stolen. 1 Sam. 15:26-28-- when Saul tore Samuels robe, it represented the kingdom being torn from his hands. 1 Kings 11:29-31- The prophet Ahijah used the torn garments to represent the divisions of the kingdom. 2 Sam. 1:1, 2, 11 Saul's servants ripped their clothes to mourn the loss of their master. 2 Sam. 13:28, 30, 31- David mourned by ripping his clothes when his son died. 2 Kings 22:11 Hilkiyah ripped his garments to mourn the truth that was lost.
Joel 2:13			
Joel 2:13		steadfast love	
Joel 2:14		1132	
Joel 2:14		flava	Romans 11:32

Joel 2:14		reciprocation	of Gods blessings >>> turning into <<< God's
Joel 2:14		cam	
Joel 2:14			- Who knows? flava 11:32
Joel 2:14			- reciprocation of God's blessings >>> turning into <<<God's blessings
Joel 2:15		congregation	
Joel 2:15		greatassembly	
Joel 2:15		Zion	
Joel 2:16		date	Ternopil VBS August 2 2007.
Joel 2:17	Psalm 14:1		Where is God?
Joel 2:17		RETURNTOME	
Joel 2:17			- God's reputation. A total reflection against the "or else" curse Solomon spoke @ the blessing of the temple (ref?)
Joel 2:17			- Where is God? Psalm 14:1
Joel 2:18		jealous	Lord is
Joel 2:18	27		people return, crops return
Joel 2:18			- Lord's jealousy
Joel 2:20		fire	
Joel 2:20		nations	
Joel 2:21	29 Acts 21:9		
Joel 2:21	29 Isaiah 32:15		
Joel 2:21	29 Isaiah 44:3		
Joel 2:21		gods work	
Joel 2:21	29		v.28- Acts 21:9; Isaiah 32:15; 44:3
Joel 2:23		righteousrain	
Joel 2:23		rain	
Joel 2:23			Haggai's latter glory
Joel 2:24		congregation	
Joel 2:25			- "God's army" = grasshoppers
Joel 2:25		time	i will restore to you the years
Joel 2:26		praise	
Joel 2:26		thename	of the Lord
Joel 2:26			- praise the name of the Lord
Joel 2:26			You shall know... there is none else...
Joel 2:26			Why?
Joel 2:27		jewels	Gods theme. The mega magnum statement (3:17)
Joel 2:27		magnum	
Joel 2:27		bpr	
Joel 2:27		jewels	Bipolar reversal of what causes Shame
Joel 2:27		emmanuel	
Joel 2:27		onlyone	

Joel 2:27			- God's theme. The mega magnum statement (3:17)
Joel 2:28	32 Acts 2:17-21		
Joel 2:28	32 Ezekiel 36:27		Pouring out the SPIRIT
Joel 2:28	32 Ezekiel 37:14		Pouring out the SPIRIT
Joel 2:28		spirit	Pouring out the SPIRIT Ezekiel 36:27 37:14. \\"your\\\" in the sense"
Joel 2:28		spirit	
Joel 2:28		offspring	
Joel 2:28		spirit	Spirit is promised to all sexes and nations
			Pouring out the SPIRIT Ezekiel 36:27, 37:14. "your" in the sense of your time-
			- if it was only your sons and daughters, it could be taken as offspring in the
			who-knows-when future. But "your" old is those-who-are-with-you sense. In
			the flava of Galatians 3:27 in the sharing of the spirit: ALL FLESH... including
			sons AND daughters (1- sexes), old men, young men (2-ages) Male and
			female (social strata)
Joel 2:28	32		
Joel 2:31		day_of_the_Lord	
Joel 2:32	Genesis 12:8		
Joel 2:32	1 Chronicles 16:34		
Joel 2:32	Acts 2:21		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 14:4		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 17:6		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 18:3		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 27:7		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 28:1		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 80:18		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 99:6		
Joel 2:32	Psalms 116:13		
Joel 2:32	Isaiah 55:6		
Joel 2:32	John 6:44.		
Joel 2:32	Acts 2		Mutual calling like in
Joel 2:32		thename	Calling on thename of the Lord: Genesis 12:8 1 Chronicles 16:34;
Joel 2:32		Zion	
Joel 2:32		callupon	
			- Calling on the name of the Lord: Genesis 12:8, 1 Chronicles 16:34; Acts
			2:21; Psalms 14:4, 17:6, 18:3, 27:7, 28:1; 80:18; 99:6; 116:13; Isaiah 55:6
			Reciprocated calling: God calls, man calls. See John 6:44. Mutual calling like
			in Acts 2."
Joel 2:32			
Joel 3:1	8		Judgement of nations is payback time (see model in Obadiah)
Joel 3:2	3	land_erets	

Joel 3:4			- God takes it personally offending his children. And the offenses are deeply depraved... selling people your sons and daughters for-- one-time sex or a bottle of wine.
Joel 3:10			- tool/re-tool
Joel 3:13	Luke 10:2		
Joel 3:13		dayofthelord	
Joel 3:13			- Luke 10:2-- the ripe harvest
Joel 3:14		day_of_the_Lord	
Joel 3:14			- coining phrase "valley of decision"
Joel 3:14		day of the Lord	
Joel 3:15	Joel 2:30		
Joel 3:15			- ref 2:30
Joel 3:16		Zion	
Joel 3:16		refuge	
Joel 3:16		shake	
Joel 3:17		jewels	God's Theme: So you shall know that I am the Lord your God
Joel 3:17		jewels	
Joel 3:17			- God's Theme: So you shall know that I am the Lord your God
Joel 3:17		then you will know I am the Lord	
Joel 3:17		presence	
Joel 3:17		community	
Joel 3:18		Judgement	of nations is payback time (see model in Obadiah)
Joel 3:18		livingwater	
Joel 3:19		livingwater	
			- innocent blood was always a very bad thing to God in Israel's law and history (ref)
Joel 3:19			
Joel 3:21	Ezekiel 48:35		
Joel 3:21		dayofthelord	
Joel 3:21		Zion	
Joel 3:21		now read	Daniel
Amos 0:0	1 Kings 20		Ben Hadad
Amos 0:0	2 Chronicles 16		Ben Hadad
Amos 0:0	Jeremiah 49:27		Ben Hadad

			Amos Themes: Seek good not evil so you may live! Harsh words in smooth season "says the Lord" 45+ occurrences Remnant motif Look, hear... this ain't even my job! Amos Notes from Amos: Judah's sin: forgetting the law Israel's sin: Social injustice, immorality, causing... , making prophets... Amos' life: 7:14ff shepherd Israel prophet Time of King Jereboam 2, Zechariah, and Shallum in Israel while Uzziah was in Judah
Amos 0:0			
Amos 0:0	2 Kings 14:23-29		
Amos 1:1		Covenant	of brotherhood: Edom=Esau. In pursuit of Jacob.
Amos 1:1		shake	
Amos 1:1		shepherd	
			Covenant of brotherhood: Edom=Esau. In pursuit of Jacob. 1st occurrence in history, 2nd occurrence in history Ben Hadad references: 1 Kings 20, 2 Chronicles 16, and Jeremiah 49:27
Amos 1:1			
Amos 1:3		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 1:4		fire	
Amos 1:4			, 10- fire, the instrument of wrath, 2:5, 5:6, 7:4, 9:5
Amos 1:4		fire	fire strongholds devoured
Amos 1:6		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 1:7		fire	fire strongholds devoured
Amos 1:8		fullend	
Amos 1:9		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 1:9		comingupshort	your allies are not good anymore
Amos 1:9		covenant	of brotherhood
Amos 1:10		fire	fire strongholds devoured
Amos 1:11		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 1:12		fire	fire strongholds devoured
Amos 1:13		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 1:14		fire	fire strongholds devoured
Amos 2:1		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 2:2		fire	fire strongholds devoured
Amos 2:4		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 2:5		fire	
Amos 2:5		fire	fire strongholds devoured

Amos 2:6		for_three_transgressions	
Amos 2:7		comingupshort	possessions are prized over people
Amos 2:8		comingupshort	your riches and your pleasures are not going to be good for you anymore
Amos 2:9		rootdownfruitup	fruit/root antithesis
Amos 2:9		rootdownfruitup	
Amos 2:9		fruituprootdown	
Amos 2:9			fruit/root
Amos 2:11	12		religious prosecution in Israel
Amos 2:11	12		Nazarites
Amos 2:13		comingupshort	your security is no good anymore
Amos 2:14	16		your strength is not your security
			- interesting that "the whole family" Israel distinguished between Israel and Judah.
Amos 3:1			A string of rhetorical "duh" questions to emphasize if a city is destroyed, God did it.
Amos 3:3	6		The Lord's doings
Amos 3:5		work	
Amos 3:6		calarm	
Amos 3:7		reveal	
Amos 3:7		Word	prophecy KEY The nonmystery/revelation side of God
Amos 3:7		prophecy	
Amos 3:7		prophet	
Amos 3:7			Word on prophecy, KEY.
			The Lord God does nothing without revealing his secret to his servants the prophets
Amos 3:7			#lion #fotl
Amos 3:8	Joel 2		
Amos 3:8	Joel 2		
Amos 3:8		lion	
Amos 3:8		fotl	
Amos 3:11			strongholds plundered
Amos 3:12		bed	
Amos 3:15		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:1		Swear to God	
			Famine for repentance? Drought to turn to God
			Key passage: Justice rolls down like waters
			Historical Reference: the kings and the earthquake 1:1
Amos 4:1			
			God used means of famine, war losses, drought, blight, hailstorm (S & G) to draw his people back to the path of "return"
Amos 4:1			
Amos 4:2	Amos 6:8		
Amos 4:2			God: "I swear to me and who I am" see 6:8

Amos 4:3		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:5		returntome	
Amos 4:5		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:6		returntome	Gods desire is to have his people return to Him
Amos 4:6		comingupshort	hunger
Amos 4:6			
Amos 4:6			- "return to me" God's desire is to have his people return to Him (also v 9, 11)
Amos 4:6			so that they might return
Amos 4:6		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:7		comingupshort	agriculture/signs
Amos 4:8		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:9		comingupshort	disease and sickness
Amos 4:9		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:10		comingupshort	is to draw people to God
Amos 4:10		comingupshort	previous rescue
Amos 4:10		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:11		declares the Lord	
Amos 4:12		flava	then they will know
Amos 4:12		jewels	
Amos 4:12		fotl	
Amos 4:12			- a fearful line-- in flava of magnum
Amos 4:13		thename	proclamation of the Name (also 5:8)
Amos 4:13		thename	
Amos 4:13			- proclamation of the Name (also 5:8)
Amos 5:2			- None to raise her up. Jeremiah 50:32, Ecclesiastes 4:10.
Amos 5:3		comingupshort	
Amos 5:4	Matthew 6:33		
Amos 5:4		seek	
Amos 5:4			, 6, 14- SEEK the Lord and LIVE. * 8, & *9, 14... & 15
Amos 5:4		seek	Seek me and live
Amos 5:5			- "do not seek" aren't these the cities of sacrifice "fire" in other prophets:
Amos 5:6		fire	
Amos 5:6		seek	fire retardant is to seek
Amos 5:6		fire	
Amos 5:8		thename	
			taxes to the people was something that happened increasingly-- notably
			Menahem taxed Israel to stall their destruction to Assyria (ref 2 Chronicles/2
Amos 5:11	Zephaniah 1:13		Kings)

Amos 5:11	Micah 6:15		taxes to the people was something that happened increasingly-- notably Menahem taxed Israel to stall their destruction to Assyria (ref 2 Chronicles/2 Kings)
Amos 5:11		comingupshort	
Amos 5:11			- taxes to the people was something that happened increasingly-- notably Menahem taxed Israel to stall their destruction to Assyria (ref 2 Chronicles/2 Kings) Zephaniah 1:13, Micah 6:15
Amos 5:13	Acts 2:41		
Amos 5:13			Therefore he who is prudent will keep silent in such a time, for it is an evil time
Amos 5:14		emmanuel	
Amos 5:14		presence	
Amos 5:17		presence	
Amos 5:18		shake	
Amos 5:18		day_of_the_Lord	
Amos 5:18		dayofthelord	
Amos 5:18	20		Day of the Lord
Amos 5:18		day of the Lord	observe
Amos 5:21	1 Samuel 15:22		
Amos 5:21	Hosea 6:6		
Amos 5:21	Proverbs 21:3		
Amos 5:21		sacrifice	God not treasuring sacrifice. 1 Samuel 15:22 is the first
Amos 5:21		over	
Amos 5:21		deathofreligion	
Amos 5:21			- God not treasuring sacrifices. 1 Samuel 15:22- is the first instance of any hint that the sacrifices weren't priority in God's desires for his people. Hosea 6:6.
Amos 5:22	Amos 4:5		
Amos 5:22		sacrifice	
Amos 5:22			- God doesn't seem to be a fan of religious programming
Amos 5:23			songs will change
Amos 5:24		song	
Amos 5:24	Isaiah 58		
Amos 5:25	27		quoted by Steven in Acts 7
Amos 6:1		Zion	
Amos 6:1	7		God scrapes finger at people lavishly living but not lamenting for the fall of Joseph.
Amos 6:1			- Zion
Amos 6:4		bed	
Amos 6:4		comingupshort	

Amos 6:7			- exile for Israel
Amos 6:8		swear to God	
Amos 6:8		cam	
Amos 6:8		strongholds	
Amos 6:12	Amos 5:7		parallel
Amos 6:12			// Amos 5:7"
Amos 7:1			Like Joel 2, Locusts as God's tool to destroy.
Amos 7:4	2 Kings 21:13		
Amos 7:4	Isaiah 28:17		
Amos 7:4	Isaiah 34:11		
Amos 7:4	Amos 7:7-8		
Amos 7:4	Zechariah 4:10		
Amos 7:4		FIRE	(new theme) plumbline: 2 Kings 21:13 Isaiah 28:17 34:11
Amos 7:4		fire	
Amos 7:4			FIRE (new theme) plumb-line: 2 Kings 21:13, Isaiah 28:17,34:11, Amos 7:7-8, Zechariah 4:10.
Amos 7:5		coming up short	
Amos 7:7		plumbline	
Amos 7:7		wall	
Amos 7:8			& 8:2- pass them by""--in this context, ""passing by"" was God overlooking rather, not requiring payment, for sin (i.e. 9:4). In a different twist, there is a hymn, a cry for mercy, not justice--for justice is only good for the innocent.
Amos 7:12		seer	Amaziah said to Amos \"Go out you seer!\" \"
Amos 7:14		prophet	
Amos 7:17		word	knowledge to the knowledge of Gods Word
Amos 7:17			- The vibe of this conversation is like Jesus' authoritative teaching. It's not logic or argument inasmuch as it's comparing conventional knowledge to the knowledge of God's Word.
Amos 8:3		song	
Amos 8:4		poor	needy and poor
Amos 8:4		coming up short	they prized possessions over people
Amos 8:4			, 6- needy and poor
Amos 8:8		shake	
Amos 8:9	Matthew 27:45		#messianic_prophecy Darkness was to cover the land
Amos 8:11	13 Habakkuk 2:14		
Amos 8:11		word	Famine of Gods word. A different kind of famine
Amos 8:11		coming up short	
Amos 8:11	13		Famine of God's word."
Amos 8:11	Isaiah 11:9		famine of the worst kind

Amos 8:13		jimposey	
Amos 9:1		shake	
Amos 9:1		seegod	
Amos 9:2	3		Heaven to hell, stem to stern "Where can I go?" Psalm 139:7-10 similar language.
Amos 9:2	4 Psalm 139		Opposite thought, same language as Psalm 139, nowhere to run
Amos 9:5		fire	
Amos 9:7			- God embraces aliens
Amos 9:8			- "the sinful kingdom" is doomed
Amos 9:9		shake	
Amos 9:9		shake	See Haggai
Amos 9:10		Pride	
Amos 9:10		nofear	
Amos 9:10		fotl	
Amos 9:10			- Pride and no fear of God
Amos 9:11	12 Acts 15		Simeon's prophecy
Amos 9:11	12		Acts 15-- Simeon's prophecy
Amos 9:12		nations	
Amos 9:12		thename	
Amos 9:13		gardenofgod	
Amos 9:14		restore	
Amos 9:14		rebuild	
Amos 9:14			- restore the fortunes of my people. Restoration of Israel, Hallelujah!
Amos 9:14	15	land_erets	ends with hope
Amos 9:15		date	Israel 1956
Amos 9:15		return	
Amos 9:15		exile	
Amos 9:15		restoration	
Amos 9:15			- Israel, 1956
Obadiah 0:0	Ezekiel 48:35		See Ezekiel's last eight chapters Theme: The Kingdom will be the Lords See also Ezekiel 48:35
			Contemporary of Elijah and Elisha
			Some say circa 586, destruction of Jerusalem
			Prophet to Judah
			During his time, mixing of the families from Judah and Israel mixed (Ahab's family)
Obadiah 0:0			Edom revoked from under reign of Judah (ref 1-14)
Obadiah 1:3		heart	prideful heart
Obadiah 1:3		heart	

Obadiah 1:3
Obadiah 1:5
Obadiah 1:7
Obadiah 1:12
Obadiah 1:15
Obadiah 1:15
Obadiah 1:15
Obadiah 1:15
Obadiah 1:15
Obadiah 1:15

comingupshort
comingupshort
comingupshort
purpose
theday
nations
according
dayofthelord

- prideful heart
your securities are not reliable
your allies are not good anymore
do not rejoice even when your enemies fall
the fulcrum of the balance of world events rests on Gods purposes.

Obadiah 1:15
Obadiah 1:16
Obadiah 1:18
Obadiah 1:18
Obadiah 1:18
Obadiah 1:21
Obadiah 1:21
Obadiah 1:21

Amos 1,2
Ezekiel 48:35

zion
fire
stubble
fire

kingdom
diaspora

Romans 2-- payback according to what is done.
- Maybe Jesus' way of dealing with people is in view of judgment or in cosmic karma of "what goes around comes around" ; Matthew 7:1; 1:15 is the fulcrum of the balance of world events rests on God's purposes.

Obadiah 1:21

Obadiah 1:21
Obadiah 1:21
Jonah 0:0

2 Kings 14:25

God's people
opposing brother
nations used as God's arm: Identifying the antagonist: Edom
That, plus knowing that God had a servant appointed to bring justice to the nations.
All the players are fulfilling God's purposes... even if they don't know it. Even the evil-driven can be sent to test God's chosen... or to take treasures-- or give them to bless.
But it is important to note... in God's kingdom (see Obadiah 21), it is not even about silver and gold, possessions or even dispossessions. It is the purpose of God to be known among the nations.
- Lord's Kingdom--"the kingdom shall be the Lord's"--see last verse of Ezekiel. (awesomest verse)
Ends a bit like Ezekiel

Jonah 0:0	Luke 11:30		Jonah became a sign\... people talk about reputation and words and actions-- but all these add up to the person himself. Jonah was God"s living illustration. Jesus is God"s Living Manifestation of LOVE. We are invited into this life as well so that our lives can be God"s sign to the world that God loves them too! Jeremiah 31:31-34 and John 3:16. Love is God"s gentle persuasion."
Jonah 0:0		biblio	128-147 See John R.W. Stotts between two worlds p 36. Quoting Moby Dick Melville.
Jonah 0:0		bwcomment	
Jonah 0:0		dbr	It is you being put in the dbr of Christ LIFE! Theme: Shall we not be concerned about that great city? Ninevah= where Sennacharib King of Assyria lived Isaiah 37:37 Tarshish= where Saul/Paul was from Prosperous time for Israel under Jereboam 2. Written after the fall of the city Shows the Love of God for the sinner. See John R.W. Stott's between two worlds p 36. Quoting Moby Dick Melville. 128-147 gave a land border prophecy in the time of Jereboam 2 (2 Kings 14:25) (Why would they dare name the king after the worse Israel king of all time?) Matthew 12:39-41 First reference point-- During the time of Uzziah (J) and Jereboam 2 (I) More comments 2008: Luke 11:30: "Jonah became a sign"... people talk about reputation and words and actions-- but all these add up to the person himself. Jonah was God's living illustration. Jesus is God's Living Manifestation of LOVE. We are invited into this life as well so that our lives can be God's sign to the world that God loves them too! See Jeremiah 31:31-34 and John 3:16. Love is God's gentle persuasion.
Jonah 0:0			
Jonah 0:0	2 Kings 14:25		
Jonah 0:0	Matthew 28:18-20		He is a God of GO-ing - He is a God of GO-ing Matthew 28:18-20
Jonah 1:2			
Jonah 1:2			
Jonah 1:3	Acts 10		Peter"s vision to accept the Gentiles. You cannot flee from God"s presence.
Jonah 1:3		presence	- Acts 10- Peter's vision to accept the Gentiles. You cannot flee from God's presence.
Jonah 1:3			- multiple gods
Jonah 1:5			song
Jonah 1:6	1 Corinthians 15		
Jonah 1:6		song	

Jonah 1:6	Ephesians 5:14		
Jonah 1:7			- the god wager
Jonah 1:7		cast lots	
			- so, it was all right to tell pagans you are fleeing from you God (theirs too). What a strange conversation piece: "I'm running from my god." Not common topic in 21st century for sure. But they had gods then as part of the fabric of culture.
Jonah 1:10			- these were moral fellows-- Jonah told them "toss me" but they tried to row to shore.
Jonah 1:13			But they called out to GOD.
Jonah 1:14		callupon	- a conversation of sorts. For polytheists, it might not have been a big stretch to switch loyalties or "try out" another prayer to another god. But they called out to GOD.
Jonah 1:14			doorway to repentance about throwing Jesus to the Romans
Jonah 1:15			nothing to do with it.
Jonah 1:16		foth	- men feared God, offered sacrifices, and made vows. (God's purpose...see also Jonah 3:5,8). God's converts through Jonah-- but he had nothing to do with it.
Jonah 1:16			appointed
Jonah 1:17			
Jonah 2:2		sheol	
Jonah 2:4		temple	
Jonah 2:8	Romans 1:19		
Jonah 2:8	John 6:45		
Jonah 2:8	Jeremiah 31:34		
Jonah 2:8		bio	Erin McCrum May 7 2015 Romans 1:19 John 6:45 Jeremiah 31:34
Jonah 2:8		steadfast love	
Jonah 2:9		1132	totally an 11:32 line (so is all of chapter 4) sacrifice
Jonah 2:9		vow	
Jonah 2:9		sacrifice	
Jonah 2:9			totally an 11:32 line (so is all of chapter 4)
Jonah 3:1			The Ninevah people become an example from Jesus' teaching of people who responded rightly to God. Luke 11:29-32
Jonah 3:4			they totally "got" military "threats"-- as preaching (what!?)
Jonah 3:5		covenant	The one covenant: believed God
Jonah 3:10			That "who knows?" is opposite of (working) the plan of salvation
Jonah 4:1	Luke 15		
Jonah 4:1		presence	
Jonah 4:1		nations	
Jonah 4:2	Exodus 34:6		
Jonah 4:2	Numbers 14:18		

Jonah 4:2	Nehemiah 9:17		
Jonah 4:2	Psalms 86:15		
Jonah 4:2	Psalms 103:8		
Jonah 4:2	Psalms 145:8		
Jonah 4:2	Joel 2:13		
Jonah 4:2	Nahum 1:3		
Jonah 4:2	Matthew 20:15		
Jonah 4:2	Romans 11:11		
Jonah 4:2		slow to anger	abounding in love
Jonah 4:2		the God who	slow to anger
Jonah 4:2		jealous	are you envious because I am generous
			Characteristics of GOD: Gracious God and merciful, slow to anger and
			abounding in steadfast love and relenting from disaster. This description of
			God is a repeat. slow to anger, abounding in love: Exodus 34:6, Numbers
			14:18, Nehemiah 9:17, Psalms 86:15, Psalms 103:8, Psalms 145:8, Joel 2:13,
			Jonah 4:2, Nahum 1:3
Jonah 4:2			and other character traits of God
Jonah 4:2		steadfast love	- looks like Jonah would have liked to see a Sodom and Gomorrah type
			fireworks show.
Jonah 4:5			so you think that was good?
Jonah 4:6	10 Luke 11:32		-one of the Bible's most interesting plants
Jonah 4:6	10		appointed
Jonah 4:6			appointed
Jonah 4:7			Jonah at the end of Jonah... Luke 11:32-- so you think that was good?
			Chapter 4 is totally 11:32. The question: Do you do well to be angry? (asked
Jonah 4:10			twice 4:4, 4:9)
			Also Nineveh represents "those other guys" when we/Jonah/Israelite are self-
			centric in our world views and religious beliefs, even. Also PURPOSE of
			God.. God's got his own purposes that may be hidden from us. A big 1 John
Jonah 4:10			vibe "How could you love_____ and not love_____?) Answers: 1- God, your
			brother 2- the plant, Nineveh.
			behold the sign of Jonah. God's appointing in Jonah were commands to
Jonah 4:11			nature including the sea-storm
			Micah like all prophets: 1- Sin 2- punishment 3- Repentance and 4
			deliverance
			Sum: 6:8
			Poetry 1:8-16- in compared words
			4- Mt. Zion
			Micah has them beating swords into plows
Micah 0:0			Joel has them beating plows into swords;

Micah 1:1		Sum	6:8	
				His place Contemporary to Isaiah Prophet for Judah during Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah He saw Israel taken away and in Hezekiah's day, Judah almost taken away. General Message: even though there is going to be a captivity, there is always hope of the remnant to return. In general, the prophets messages are characterized by the CHANGE (unexpected black swan type changes)
Micah 1:3				
Micah 1:4				
Micah 1:11		Zion		
Micah 1:14		comingupshort		protection has left
Micah 2:1				parting gifts. "Tell them what they've won Don Pardo..."
Micah 2:2		bed		- evil beds (see Psalm topics)
Micah 2:2		sleep		
Micah 2:6		prophecy		
Micah 2:6	11			sooth sayer pleasant prophecies, what lies. The preacher of wrong things.
Micah 2:7	Proverbs 16:20			
Micah 2:7	Psalms 119:175			
Micah 2:11		prophecy		
Micah 2:11		tothepreacher		
Micah 3:2				- Is it not for you to know justice? You who hate the good and love the evil
Micah 3:4	Isaiah 1:15			
Micah 3:4	Proverbs 1:28			
Micah 3:4	Deuteronomy 31:17			
Micah 3:4		thegodwho		turns his back
Micah 3:4		answer		
Micah 3:4				- Isaiah 1:15, Proverbs 1:28, Deuteronomy 31:17
Micah 3:5	Ezekiel 12			
Micah 3:5		falseprophets		
Micah 3:5	8			prophets who are silent aren't saying a thing
Micah 3:7		power		
Micah 3:7		spirit		
Micah 3:8	Micah 2:11			
Micah 3:8		Spirit		
Micah 3:8		justice		
Micah 3:8				- Spirit, justice
Micah 3:8		spirit		and power

Micah 3:9	12		heads of state included in the depravity-- the marriage between church and state in this case makes it bad.
Micah 3:11	Exodus 34		
Micah 4:1		Zion	Vision of
Micah 4:1		zion	
Micah 4:1			Vision of Zion
Micah 4:2	John 6:45		
Micah 4:2		path	
Micah 4:2		house of God	
Micah 4:3	Isaiah 2:4		Tool/re-tool
Micah 4:3			- Tool/re-tool
Micah 4:4	1 Kings 4:25		
Micah 4:5		thename	we will walk in thename of the Lord forever
Micah 4:5		thename	
Micah 4:5		walk	
Micah 4:5			- we will walk in the name of the Lord forever
Micah 4:5			on a walk in the name of the Lord
Micah 4:12			But they do not know the thoughts of the Lord, they do not understand his plan, that he has gathered them as sheaves to the threshing floor
Micah 4:13		wealth of nations	
Micah 4:13		wealthofnations	
Micah 4:13			- wealth of nations
Micah 5:2		messiah	Jesus prophecy messianic
Micah 5:2	4		Jesus prophecy
Micah 5:4		sheep	
Micah 5:5		thename	in the majesty of the name... he shall be their peace
Micah 5:5		shalom	
Micah 5:5			- in the majesty of the name... he shall be their peace
Micah 5:5		shepherd	seven shepherds
Micah 5:7		wait	
Micah 5:7		righteousrain	
Micah 5:7		diaspora	
Micah 5:8		nations	
Micah 5:13		idol	
Micah 5:13			- idol
Micah 6:3	Isaiah 43:21-25		God does not burden people but we burden Him with insolence.
Micah 6:3	Isaiah 43		
Micah 6:3			- God does not burden people, but we burden Him with insolence. Isaiah 43:21-25, esp 24. "How have I wearied you?"
Micah 6:5		thatyoumayknow	

Micah 6:5		jewels	
Micah 6:6	7 Jeremiah 6:20		
Micah 6:6	7 Ezekiel 20:39		
Micah 6:6		sacrifice	
Micah 6:6	7		Jeremiah 6:20, Ezekiel 20:39. Not sacrifice that I desire.
Micah 6:7		over	
			If 1000 rams and rivers of oil are not 'good enough' then 1 is too much. So only do what he says
Micah 6:7			
Micah 6:8	Psalms 15:2		
Micah 6:8	Psalms 24:3		
Micah 6:8	Psalms 40:6		
Micah 6:8	Proverbs 21:3		
Micah 6:8	Jeremiah 9:24		
Micah 6:8	Hosea 6:6		
Micah 6:6		sacrifice	Jeremiah 6:20 Ezekiel 20:39. Not sacrifice that I desire.
Micah 6:8			Psalms 15:2; 24:3; 40:6; Proverbs 21:3; Jeremiah 9:24; Hosea 6:6
Micah 6:9		foth	
Micah 6:9		thename	
Micah 6:14	Matthew 6:19-24		opposite of treasures heaven which cannot be spoiled.
Micah 6:14	Matthew 19:21		
Micah 6:14		comingupshort	
			- opposite of treasures, heaven which cannot be spoiled. Matthew 6:19-24
Micah 6:14			
Micah 6:15	Zephaniah 1:13		
Micah 6:15	Amos 5:11		
Micah 6:15			-Zephaniah 1:13, Amos 5:11
Micah 7:2		righteous	no one righteous (Romans 6:23)
Micah 7:2			- no one righteous (Romans 6:23)
Micah 7:5	6 Matthew 16:34-39		
Micah 7:5		sword	Jesus said he didnt come to bring peace but a sword.
Micah 7:5		peace	sounds like when Jesus was talking about bringing NOT
Micah 7:5		neighborly	anti
			, 6- Jesus said he didn't come to bring peace but a sword. Matthew 16:34-39
Micah 7:5			sounds like when Jesus was talking about bringing NOT peace
Micah 7:7		purpose	God and mans dream converge in Gods purpose: looking to God ...
Micah 7:7		wait	
			- God and man's dream converge in God's purpose: looking to God ... and he answers. It's about trust-no-one but God alone. Jeremiah 9:4. If our
Micah 7:7			loyalties go anywhere, will be with family

Micah 7:8		light	
Micah 7:9			- like Peter said, it's better to suffer for doing good than for evil
Micah 7:11		wall	
Micah 7:14		sheep	
Micah 7:17		fotl	
Micah 7:18		stedfastlove	
Micah 7:18	20		Theme of God's purpose and God's name. Ends with hope.
Micah 7:20		prophecy	
Micah 7:20		messiah	
Micah 7:20		everlastingcovenant	
Micah 7:20		covenant	everlasting
Micah 7:20		stedfastlove	
Micah 7:20		faithfulness	
Micah 7:20		steadfast love and faithfulness	
Micah 7:20	Exodus 34:6-7		attributes of God
Nahum 0:0		jealous	Nahum Theme: The jealous God Nahum Theme: The jealous God Lifting up skirts; your troops they are women (3:5) - a phrasing used in Major Prophets, also 3:19. Nahum--- Ninevah. About 100 years after Jonah's revival. Ninevah, the captital of Assyria destroyed Israel in 722, but fell to Babylon in 612. Nahum prophesied during this period.
Nahum 0:0			
Nahum 1:2		thegodwho	
Nahum 1:2			- See Jonah
Nahum 1:3	Exodus 34:6		
Nahum 1:3	Numbers 14:18		
Nahum 1:3	Nehemiah 9:17		
Nahum 1:3	Psalms 86:15		
Nahum 1:3	Psalms 103:8		
Nahum 1:3	Psalms 145:8		
Nahum 1:3	Joel 2:13		
Nahum 1:3	Jonah 4:2		
Nahum 1:3	Nahum 1:3		
Nahum 1:3		slow to anger abounding in love	
Nahum 1:3		thegodwho	slow to anger abounding in love
Nahum 1:3		thegodwho	slow to anger and great in power will by no means clear the guilty
Nahum 1:3		way	

Nahum 1:3			- Another Description of God: slow to anger and great in power... will by no means clear the guilty. The great merciful descriptions (via Moses) slow to anger, abounding in love: Exodus 34:6, Numbers 14:18, Nehemiah 9:17, Psalm 86:15, Psalm 103:8, Psalm 145:8, Joel 2:13, Jonah 4:2, Nahum 1:3
Nahum 1:5		shake	
Nahum 1:7		refuge	
Nahum 1:8			another flood
Nahum 1:9	Jeremiah 5:18		- Jeremiah 5:18. Complete end. Definitely a message of doom. Chapter 1 should be included in the biography of God. A mix between his good and terrible ways, depending on which side one falls. Yerimias, in Yeshua sin has its end
Nahum 1:9			
Nahum 1:10		stubble	
Nahum 1:12	Nahum 3:8-9		
Nahum 1:13		yoke	
Nahum 1:15	Isaiah 52:7		
Nahum 1:15	Romans 10:15		
Nahum 1:15			- Isaiah 52:7, Romans 10:15
Nahum 3:1			woe to the bloody city
Nahum 3:4		whoring	
Nahum 3:10	Isaiah 13:16		
Nahum 3:10	Psalms 137:9		
Nahum 3:12		shake	
Nahum 3:15		fire	
Nahum 3:18	Ezekiel 34		
Nahum 3:18		sheep	
Habakkuk 0:0			strikes me as strong when I read it. (bw) a contemporary to Jeremiah So the law is paralyzed, and justice never goes forth. For the wicked surround the righteous; so justice goes forth perverted Key: 2:4. Romans 1:17, Galatians 3:11, Hebrews 10:38 Between Assyrian Captivity and the Rise of Babylon O Lord, how long?
Habakkuk 1:1	4		
Habakkuk 1:5	Acts 13:35		an astonishing unbelievable work. \"You would not believe it if you were told\"
Habakkuk 1:5	6		Babylonian invasion (Josiah or Jehoakim King) - Acts 13:35--an astonishing, unbelievable work. \"You would not believe it if you were told\"
Habakkuk 1:5			

Habakkuk 1:7			Pirate's code (Pirates of the Caribbean)
Habakkuk 1:11		idol	
Habakkuk 1:12		rock	
Habakkuk 1:16		sacrifice	
Habakkuk 1:16		idol	
Habakkuk 2:1		tower	
Habakkuk 2:2	3	end times	
Habakkuk 2:2		wait	
Habakkuk 2:3		wait	
Habakkuk 2:3			- patience for God
Habakkuk 2:4	Romans 1:17		
Habakkuk 2:4	Galatians 3:11		
Habakkuk 2:4	Hebrews 10:38		
Habakkuk 2:4		righteous	but the righteous shall live by his faith. Romans 1:17
Habakkuk 2:4		faith	but the righteous shall live by his faith. Romans 1:17
			- but the righteous shall live by his faith. Romans 1:17, Galatians 3:11, Hebrews 10:38
Habakkuk 2:4			the just shall live by faith
Habakkuk 2:4			
Habakkuk 2:11		wall	
Habakkuk 2:14	Isaiah 11:9		the Lord as the waters cover the sea. (#purpose)
Habakkuk 2:14		flood	
Habakkuk 2:14		fountain	
			- For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord as the waters cover the sea. (purpose)
Habakkuk 2:14			
Habakkuk 2:14	Isaiah 11:9		Jeremiah Drink. You will be drank by the drink itself
Habakkuk 2:16	Isaiah 28:7		Jeremiah Drink. You will be drank by the drink itself
Habakkuk 2:16	Hosea 8:8		- Jeremiah Drink. You will be drank by the drink itself Isaiah 28:7. See also Hosea 8:8
Habakkuk 2:16			
Habakkuk 2:18		idol	
			What profit is an idol when its maker has shaped it, a metal image, a teacher of lies? For its maker trusts in his own creation when he makes speechless idols! Woe to him who says to a wooden thing, AWAKE, to a silent stone, ARISE! Can this teach? Behold, it is overlaid with gold and silver and there is not breath at all in it. But the Lord is in his holy temple, let all the earth keep silence before him. v. 18- idol, 20, house of God. Nice and songy with instrumental instruction.
Habakkuk 2:18	20		this picture looks a lot like the temple. the bbc body based covenant
Habakkuk 2:19		bbc	incarnation looks like God and has breath
Habakkuk 2:19		bbc	

Habakkuk 2:20	John 6:45		
Habakkuk 2:20		houseofgod	
Habakkuk 3:3		glory	
Habakkuk 3:3			- World message (purpose)
Habakkuk 3:5		shake	
Habakkuk 3:13		cam	
Habakkuk 3:18		faithfulness	great is thy faithfulness. This reminds me of Shadrach
Habakkuk 3:17		comingupshort	- great is thy \#faithfulness. This reminds me of Shadrach Meshach and Abednego where they said \"He will deliever us but if not...\" (we still will be faithful) "
Habakkuk 3:18	19 Daniel 3:17-18		great is thy faithfulness. This reminds me of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, where they said \"He will deliever us, but if not...\" (we still will be faithful) Daniel 3:17-18
Habakkuk 3:18	19		Hind Feet on High Places
Habakkuk 3:19		biblio	God the Lord is my strength, he makes my feet like the deer's he makes me tread on my high places
Habakkuk 3:19			stored, treasured by/for Yah
Zephaniah 0:0	Matthew 6:19-21		In Josiah's day Prophet to Judah
Zephaniah 1:1			
Zephaniah 1:2		sweep	
Zephaniah 1:5	Matthew 6:24		Can't have two gods:
Zephaniah 1:5			- Can't have two gods: Matthew 6:24
Zephaniah 1:7		sacrifice	
Zephaniah 1:7			- The Lord's sacrifice
Zephaniah 1:12			- the mistake of attributing NOTHING to God.
Zephaniah 1:13	Amos 5:11		
Zephaniah 1:13	Micah 6:15		
Zephaniah 1:13		comingupshort	
Zephaniah 1:13			, Amos 5:11, Micah 6:15
Zephaniah 1:14		shake	
Zephaniah 1:14		dayofthelord	
Zephaniah 1:17	Romans 3:23		all inclusiveness for complete sin
Zephaniah 1:17			- all inclusiveness for complete sin, Romans 3:23
Zephaniah 1:18	Jeremiah 5:18		
Zephaniah 1:18	Jeremiah 3:8		
Zephaniah 1:18		fullend	
Zephaniah 1:18			- Jeremiah 5:18 & 3:8
Zephaniah 2:2	Matthew 7:21		
Zephaniah 2:2		seek	

Zephaniah 2:3			- Seek the Lord, all you humble of the land who do his just commands, seek righteousness; seek humility, perhaps you may be hidden on the day of the anger of the Lord.
Zephaniah 2:6		sheep	
Zephaniah 2:11		UniversalBow	
Zephaniah 2:11			The Universal Bow
Zephaniah 2:15		sayingwhatonlyGodshouldsay	
Zephaniah 2:15			- hiss
Zephaniah 3:4		falseprophet	
Zephaniah 3:5		Faithfulness	Gods
Zephaniah 3:5			- God's Faithfulness
Zephaniah 3:8	Psalm 2		
Zephaniah 3:8	Peter 3:13		
Zephaniah 3:8		nation_rage	
Zephaniah 3:8			- see Psalm 2; 2 Peter 3:13
Zephaniah 3:9		fullend	first place. fullend □ with the restoration of the lame.
Zephaniah 3:9		bpr	
			- for at that time I will change the speech of all the peoples to a pure speech, that all of them may call upon the name of the Lord and serve him with one accord. See Genesis 11 when the languages were confused in the first place. "full end". Also, BPR with the restoration of the lame.
Zephaniah 3:9			
Zephaniah 3:9		call on the name	
Zephaniah 3:11	Hebrews 12		the holy mountain- see
Zephaniah 3:11			- the holy mountain- see Hebrews 12
Zephaniah 3:12		thename	a people humble and lowly; refuge in
Zephaniah 3:12		thename	
Zephaniah 3:12			- a people humble and lowly; refuge in the name
Zephaniah 3:14			- rejoice with all your heart
Zephaniah 3:15			- never fear evil
Zephaniah 3:17		Lords pleasure	
Zephaniah 3:17			- God will sing over us! He will quiet us with his love
Haggai 0:0	Ezra 5:1		Haggai and Zechariah mentioned
			Lord of heaven and earth: Does he dwell in temples? Does he want people to prioritize his glory?
			a purse with holes in it
			a question of defilement
			Ezra 5:1- Haggai, and Zechariah mentioned
Haggai 0:0			
Haggai 0:0			festive

Haggai 0:0	Ezra 5:1		
Haggai 1:1		glory	prioritize his glory?
Haggai 1:1			- Loss of Priority
			- Zerrubabel-- Governor of Judah. Zechariah 4. Joshua the high priest, see Zechariah 3.
Haggai 1:1			- Dwelling place of God [principle]: your place, God's place
Haggai 1:4			
Haggai 1:6		comingupshort	
Haggai 1:6		coming up short	
Haggai 1:8		glory	RESOURCES to be poured into Gods GLORY
Haggai 1:8			- RESOURCES to be poured into God's GLORY
Haggai 1:9			- blow away
Haggai 1:9		presence	
			- to the church--this place you built is not my house, you are. Builders will be disappointed. Those with homeless hearts will know His glory.
Haggai 1:10			THEY TURNED TO GOD HERE
Haggai 1:12		fol	
Haggai 1:12		fol	
Haggai 1:13		rebuild	God with us to rebuild.
Haggai 1:13		emmanuel	
Haggai 1:13		presence	
Haggai 1:13			- God with us-- to rebuild.
Haggai 1:13		presence	
Haggai 2:1			- Absence of Faith (about one month passes between chapters)
Haggai 2:4		presence	
			Presence ministry is Gods covenant. #nofear #shake shakedown to #wealthofnations
Haggai 2:5	Hebrews 12:26		Hebrews 12:26 Presence ministry is Gods covenant. nofear shake shakedown to wealthofnations
Haggai 2:5		Spirit	
Haggai 2:5		nofear	
Haggai 2:5		wealthofnations	
Haggai 2:5		presence	
Haggai 2:5		spirit	
Haggai 2:5		spirit	
Haggai 2:6		shake	
Haggai 2:6		shake	
Haggai 2:6	7		shake & 21-23
Haggai 2:6			This book has both a curse and a blessing.
Haggai 2:6			- shaking riches
Haggai 2:7		nations	
Haggai 2:7		wealthofnations	
Haggai 2:7		shake	

Haggai 2:7		shake	to prosper
Haggai 2:9		glory	
Haggai 2:9		over	glory over glory
Haggai 2:9		glory	latter glory
Haggai 2:9		presence	
Haggai 2:10	Zechariah 1:1-6		Curse of Professionalism (cf. Zech 1:1-6 (2 months pass))
Haggai 2:10		holiness	standards are preset they are taught and known. the departure is obedience/application revisiting the time of vanity (the recession depression)
Haggai 2:10			- Curse of Professionalism (cf. Zech 1:1-6 (2 months pass))
Haggai 2:17	turn to me		is God"s objective
Haggai 2:17		turn to me	is God"s objective
Haggai 2:17		turn to me	
Haggai 2:17	18		Principle of turning and blessing: in our desires, we seek to be filled. Finding everything lacking, we turn to God and are blessed.
			- The way man works: We relax when we have enough. But we work harder whenever we are empty. We in the 21st century are far removed from agriculture & being in touch with the processes of nature and the God who can fine tune them. Since we are far removed from this, maybe it becomes harder to see the works of God which are the processes themselves, the produce itself. The life of ours it sustains are all His works. It makes it even harder to hear the word of the Lord when we have not this EARTHLY object lesson. Or the proven prophets. 3-28-07
Haggai 2:17	Philippians 2:13		
Haggai 2:19	Psalms 37:4		
Haggai 2:19		fear	Paralysis of Fear
Haggai 2:20			- Paralysis of Fear
Haggai 2:20			
Haggai 2:21		shake	
Haggai 2:21			- Hebrews 12-- the whole earth will shake Shaking Powers (see 2:6, shaking riches)
Haggai 2:22		shake	to destroy
Haggai 2:23		the best is yet to come	
Haggai 2:23		now read	Zechariah 1-14
			presence
			prosperity
			bookends of shaking
Haggai 2:23			
Zechariah 0:0	Matthew 23:35		
Zechariah 0:0	Ezra 5:1		Haggai and Zechariah mentioned 1:10 4:10- This book was given by conversation of angel

			Message of Hope. Full of trippy visions like Daniel and Ezekiel. Killed between temple and altar Matthew 23:35 a return, revival to the Lord; "return to me" and turn FROM evil the Lord is angry Zechariah Talking to angels Ezra 5:1- Haggai, and Zechariah mentioned 1:10, 4:10- This book was given by conversation of angel
Zechariah 0:0			
Zechariah 0:0	Ezra 5:1		
Zechariah 0:0			
Zechariah 1:1	6		
Zechariah 1:1			
Zechariah 1:1			
Zechariah 1:3		returntome	
Zechariah 1:3			- the message of God: Return to me. and I'll return to you. The end of the 70 years, at the return. See also v 14- I have returned to Jerusalem
Zechariah 1:6		according	
Zechariah 1:6		repent	
Zechariah 1:6		purpose	
Zechariah 1:6			word/overtaker
Zechariah 1:7			importance of vision
Zechariah 1:7			Shebar - rest
Zechariah 1:10	Job 1		
Zechariah 1:10	Hebrews 1:14		
Zechariah 1:10			- Job 1; Heb 1:14
Zechariah 1:14		jealous	
Zechariah 1:14		Zion	
Zechariah 1:14			- jealous, Zion
Zechariah 1:16		houseofGod	
Zechariah 1:16			- house of God
Zechariah 1:17			- prosperity
Zechariah 2:1			measuring Jerusalem like Ezekiel and Isaiah
Zechariah 2:4			- villages without walls
Zechariah 2:5		glory	A wall of fire all around. Glory in the midst
Zechariah 2:5		glory	
Zechariah 2:5			- A wall of fire all around. Glory in the midst
Zechariah 2:7			"regular" walls cannot contain the fruitfulness and prosperity
Zechariah 2:9		jewels	
Zechariah 2:9		shake	

Zechariah 2:9			- shaking plunder (see Haggai); They will know that the Lord of Hosts has sent me
Zechariah 2:11			- many nations shall join themselves to the Lord that day and shall be my People dwell in your midst (house of God)
Zechariah 2:11		presence	
Zechariah 3:1			- Personal inadequacy The Lord and Satan: See also Job 1:6ff
Zechariah 3:2			- Satan the accuser makes an appearance
Zechariah 3:2		satan	
Zechariah 3:8	Zechariah 6:12		
Zechariah 3:8	Isaiah 4:2		
Zechariah 3:8	Isaiah 60:21		
Zechariah 3:8	Isaiah 56:3		
Zechariah 3:8	Romans 11:11-24		
Zechariah 3:8	Jeremiah 23		
Zechariah 3:8	Isaiah 11		
Zechariah 3:8	Jeremiah 33:15		
Zechariah 3:8	Jeremiah 34:24		
Zechariah 3:8			- my servant the branch (see also 6:12). Also Isaiah 4:2, 60:21, 56:3, Romans 11:11-24, Jeremiah 23, Isaiah 11, Jeremiah 33:15 & 34:24
Zechariah 3:8	Jeremiah 23	branch	
Zechariah 3:10		neighborliness	
Zechariah 4:1			v1.- Leadership complexity
Zechariah 4:6			- not by might, not by power, but by my Spirit (see also 6:8)
Zechariah 4:6			Zerubbabel - 'seed of' or born in Babel
Zechariah 4:8			a good guy, fall from grace
Zechariah 4:9		jewels	sym- placed by Yeshua
Zechariah 4:9		jewels	Then you will know I am the Lord... when...
Zechariah 4:9			
Zechariah 4:9		then you will know	then you will know that the Lord of Hosts has sent me to you (see also 6:15)
Zechariah 4:10	2 Kings 21:13		They are the eyes of the Lord which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth. plumb-line:
Zechariah 4:10	Isaiah 28:17		They are the eyes of the Lord which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth. plumb-line:
Zechariah 4:10	Isaiah 34:11		They are the eyes of the Lord which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth. plumb-line:
Zechariah 4:10	Amos 7:7-8		They are the eyes of the Lord which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth. plumb-line:
Zechariah 4:10		plumbline	

Zechariah 4:10			- They are the eyes of the Lord which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth. plumb-line: 2 Kings 21:13, Isaiah 28:17,34:11, Amos 7:7-8, Zechariah 4:10.
Zechariah 4:14			sons of new oil
Zechariah 5:1			Flying scroll
Zechariah 5:3		according	
Zechariah 6:1		spirit	Theme: Patrol the earth (6:12, 3- Josh, 4-Zerr, See Hag 1:1)
Zechariah 6:8			regular priests don't wear crowns
Zechariah 6:10		branch	
Zechariah 6:12		God's house	
Zechariah 6:12		throne	
Zechariah 6:13		god's house	
Zechariah 6:15		Fasting	Who is it for?
Zechariah 7:5		fast	Fasting: Who is it for?
Zechariah 7:5	6		
Zechariah 7:8	Isaiah 58		
Zechariah 7:8	11	sum	
Zechariah 7:9		justice	Appeal to justice: Good ethics
Zechariah 7:9		1A	
Zechariah 7:9	10		Appeal to justice: Good ethics
Zechariah 7:12		spirit	diamond hard hearts
Zechariah 7:12			- diamond hard hearts, also SPIRIT
Zechariah 7:12		spirit	
Zechariah 7:13			- reciprocated deafness, God's desire for relationship
Zechariah 8:1		Jealous	God 2
Zechariah 8:1		Zion	
Zechariah 8:1		HolyMountain	
			lots of themes come together here:
			Jealous God 2 (Zion)
			Faithful City 3
			Holy Mountain 3
			They shall be my people and I will be their God, in faithfulness and righteousness 8 (God's dream)
Zechariah 8:1			
Zechariah 8:2		jealous	
Zechariah 8:8		bbc	
Zechariah 8:8			God's people
Zechariah 8:9		HouseofGod	
Zechariah 8:9			- House of God

Zechariah 8:10			- this makes the golden rule difficult
Zechariah 8:12		peace	
Zechariah 8:12		green	
Zechariah 8:12			- peace and green
Zechariah 8:14		purpose	
Zechariah 8:14	15		Purposed purpose
Zechariah 8:15		purpose	Gods purpose shift
Zechariah 8:15			- God's purpose shift
Zechariah 8:17		1A	
Zechariah 8:17		sum	
Zechariah 8:19		fast	
Zechariah 8:19			joy gladness, and cheerful feasts
Zechariah 8:20	23		hardship evangelism. Good invitation: what a great thing to say! Positive side of the negative influence. Another pictures of "no longer will you teach.."
Zechariah 8:22		nations	
Zechariah 8:22			- many peoples and strong nations shall come...
Zechariah 8:23		houseofgod	
Zechariah 8:23		emmanuel	
Zechariah 8:23		jews	
Zechariah 9:1	Isaiah 17:1		
Zechariah 9:1	Zechariah 12:1		
Zechariah 9:1	Isaiah 42:5		
Zechariah 9:1	Isaiah 44:24		
Zechariah 9:1		shake	
Zechariah 9:1			- Isaiah 17:1, and Zech 12:1, Isaiah 42:5, 44:24
Zechariah 9:9		messiah	First coming of the
Zechariah 9:9			First coming of the messiah
Zechariah 9:9		donkey	
Zechariah 9:10		messiah	Second Coming of the
Zechariah 9:10			Second Coming of the messiah
Zechariah 9:11	Matthew 26:28		
Zechariah 9:11		blood of my covenant	
Zechariah 9:11		covenant	
Zechariah 9:14		dayofthelord	Day of the Lord see also Isaiah 24:27 and Daniel 7:12
Zechariah 9:13			- first mention of Greece
Zechariah 9:14			- Day of the Lord see also Isaiah 24-27 and Daniel 7-12
Zechariah 9:14			God remembers (reference to meaning of Zechariah)
Zechariah 9:16		sheep	
Zechariah 10:1		Diaspora	//s 1 Peter 1:1 and James 1:1 . John 11:52; Acts 5:37 8:4 and

Zechariah 10:1		righteousrain	
Zechariah 10:1		green	
Zechariah 10:1		idol	
Zechariah 10:1		sheep	
			Diaspora //s 1 Peter 1:1 and James 1:1 . John 11:52; Acts 5:37, 8:4, and 11:19. Also many places in Ezekiel refer to a dispersion and Zephaniah as well.
Zechariah 10:1			1-2--several themes: righteous rain, green, idol, sheep
Zechariah 10:3	Ezekiel 34		parallel
Zechariah 10:3	Ezekiel 34		
Zechariah 10:3			// Ezekiel 34
Zechariah 10:7		heart	God"s place of restoration because it is also the place of spiritual battle ... it is where the soul and the body are lost-- or won!
Zechariah 10:7			glad hearts like with wine
Zechariah 10:12		walk	
Zechariah 10:12		path	
Zechariah 10:12			- strong in the Lord and shall walk in his name
Zechariah 11:9		1A	
Zechariah 11:12	Matthew 26:14		#messianic_prophecy Christ was to be sold for thirty pieces of silver
Zechariah 11:13	Matthew 27:3-10		#messianic_prophecy The money was to be cast to the potter
Zechariah 11:13		prophecy	
Zechariah 11:13	14		Judas betrayal prophecy
Zechariah 12:1		spirit	
Zechariah 12:2		Jerusalem	
Zechariah 12:3		rock	
Zechariah 12:10	John 19:34, 37		#messianic_prophecy His side to be pierced
Zechariah 12:10		prophecy	Christ suffering
Zechariah 12:10			- Christ suffering prophecy
Zechariah 12:10		messiah	mourning for the suffering servant
Zechariah 13:1		salvation	
Zechariah 13:1		prophecy	
Zechariah 13:1		flood	
Zechariah 13:1		fountain	
Zechariah 13:1		song	There is a fountain filled with blood drawn from Emmanuels veins
			- salvation prophecy
Zechariah 13:1			water (from his side)
Zechariah 13:2			the Lying and denying prophets
Zechariah 13:7	Matthew 26:56	prophecy	
Zechariah 13:7		sheep	#messianic_prophecy Disciples would forsake him

Zechariah 13:7		shepherd	negative
Zechariah 13:7			- struck shepherd prophecy.
Zechariah 13:9		call upon	
Zechariah 13:9			b-Seems to be all God wants. God's dream, God's Purpose. Relationship:
Zechariah 13:9			reciprocal calling, a "belonging" people
Zechariah 14:1	20	end times	- Peter, plus God's people
Zechariah 14:3		day of the Lord	
Zechariah 14:7		wealth of nations	
Zechariah 14:8		living water	
Zechariah 14:9		The name	One God. Deuteronomy 6 et.al.; Ephesians 4.
Zechariah 14:9		the name	
Zechariah 14:9			The name. One God. Deuteronomy 6, et.al.; Ephesians 4.
Zechariah 14:9		now read	Esther
Zechariah 14:14		wealth_of_nations	Even Judah will fight at Jerusalem. And the wealth of all the surrounding
Zechariah 14:14		wealth of nations	nations shall be collected gold silver and garments in great abundance.
Zechariah 14:14		wealth of nations	
Zechariah 14:14			- ref Isaiah wealth of the nations. Isaiah 60, Micah 4:13
Malachi 0:0	Zephaniah 3:9		
Malachi 0:0	Zephaniah 3:19		
			Themes:
			Lord God Almighty
			Covenant
			The message is for prophets
			The Covenant of Levi has been corrupted
			The story of Jacob and Esau is incomplete without Malachi
			Problem: they lost the distinction between good and evil and couldn't tell the
			difference between God-followers and fakers. see 3:18
Malachi 0:0			

			Questioning God
			Bipolar reversal, not just relabeling. Not trusting eyes, questions to God (see Job 38:1-3) If you dare to compare God to people-- leaders, Caesars; fathers, egg, scorpion
			These questions (1:2, 6, 7, 2:14, 17, 3:7, 8, 13, 14, 15) are defensive, implying an innocent defense, as if it weren't possible that they were sinning. That they had gotten the things of God down completely correctly. But it was God who was the accuser. Seemed to be a disconnect with God Himself. This is a problem with "law" because there's a disconnect from relationship.
			Malachi Seven Silly Questions (Winkler)
			At a funeral--"did he die?"
			Stubbed toe--"did it hurt?"
			How can God love me? Verse 1:2
			In what way have we despised your name? 1:6
			Cursing
			False worship Matthew 15:9
			Psalm 14:1-
			IN what way have we defiled you? 1:7
			In what way have we wearied him? 1:17
			Psalm 73:12-14
			In what way shall we return?
			Denying the invitation of God
			Need to see a need
			In what way have we robbed you?
			If you should give 50 and you're only giving 15, then you're robbing 35
			What have we spoken against you?
			Denying the benefit of serving God
Malachi 0:0			Malachi - my messenger
Malachi 0:0			Edom will not make a comeback. Jesus' teachings on the sermon on the mount Matthew 5 ring like Malachi: "You say..." In chapter 1, God is drawing attention away from the "sanctioned" sacrifices (see 1 Samuel 15:22) because they were wrong anyway. He begins to point to the praise of the nations (House of Prayer, Gentiles singing)
Malachi 1:2	5		- Comparative gifts: state vs. God. In America, state gets about 15% of your income.
Malachi 1:8			
Malachi 1:11	Malachi 3:12		
Malachi 1:11		UniversalBow	HIS name to be great among the nations;UniversalBow see 3:12
Malachi 1:11			- HIS name to be great among the nations; Universal Bow see 3:12
Malachi 1:11		the name	

Malachi 1:12		table	
Malachi 1:14			- I am a great KING... HIS name to be feared among the nations
Malachi 2:1			Rick Atchley NCMS Aug 8, 2003
Malachi 2:1			The Heart: the depth of man. See 4:6
Malachi 2:2			- the heart, honoring His Name
Malachi 2:4			- so shall you know, covenant, life and peace
Malachi 2:5		covenant	a covenant of life and peace. Covenant of fear
Malachi 2:5			- a covenant of life and peace. Covenant of fear
Malachi 2:5		covenant	Levi covenant
Malachi 2:7			- for the lips of a priest should guard knowledge, and people should seek
Malachi 2:9		way	instruction from his mouth, for he is the messenger of the Lord of hosts.
Malachi 2:9			showing partiality is a way of man but it is not God's way
Malachi 2:10		covenant	- showing partiality is a way of man, but it is not God's way.
Malachi 2:10	Isaiah 63		of our fathers
Malachi 2:10	Jeremiah 3		Have we all one Father? God as father.
Malachi 2:13		Marriage	
Malachi 2:13		covenant	
Malachi 2:13		Spirit	Apportioned
Malachi 2:13			GUARD YOURSELVES IN YOUR SPIRIT AND DON'T BE FAITHLESS.
Malachi 2:13		faithfulness	Faithfulness is the
			Marriage
			God witnesses your marriage
			She is companion and wife by covenant
			God makes them one
			Apportioned Spirit
			Desire for godly offspring
			Faithfulness
			GUARD YOURSELVES IN YOUR SPIRIT AND DON'T BE FAITHLESS.
			Faithfulness is the bond of the covenant
Malachi 2:13	16		
Malachi 2:15			- unity in marriage ; the spiritual union
Malachi 2:17		bpr	by the wrong names.
Malachi 2:17		bwcomment	

Malachi 2:17
Malachi 2:17

Malachi 2:17
Malachi 3:1
Malachi 3:1

Malachi 3:1
Malachi 3:1
Malachi 3:1
Malachi 3:1

Malachi 3:1
Malachi 3:1
Malachi 3:7
Malachi 3:7
Malachi 3:8
Malachi 3:8
Malachi 3:8

Malachi 3:10

Malachi 3:10

Malachi 3:10
Malachi 3:10

Malachi 3:10
Malachi 3:12

Mark 1:2
Isaiah 62:10

Galatians 6:7
9 Psalm 78:56

Acts 15:10

covenant
prophecy
messiah

covenant
Return to me

test

faithfulness
test

Universal Bow

Note to Zach:

As I was reading tonight and praying for you, I was struck that what I wrote (noted) on the next page about faithfulness in marriage may mean nothing to you right now. I've read it many times and it never hit me until now--because I'm married now. The nature of Scripture is amazing to me. It spoke to me in other ways before, but tonight it helped me and gave me great insight on my marriage. I am wondering what God is speaking to you? Uncle Brett. 18 January 2007.

Me and Alicia "Couple Devotion" Jan 18, 2007.

- This sounds like bipolar reversal, but it's just calling the wrong things by the wrong names.

Wearying to the Lord. In Isaiah 43, sacrifices can weary God. Here, talk--and even the "dumb"-ness displayed "What do you mean by we're sinning?!" // 3:15 like Isaiah calling good evil and evil good.

Mark 1:2; Isaiah 62:10. Prepare the way Isaiah 40. Messenger of the covenant in whom you delight

refiner's fire

- Mark 1:2; Isaiah 62:10. Prepare the way Isaiah 40. Messenger of the covenant.

the covenant has a message

I'll return to you.

- Return to me, I'll return to you.

God is not mocked:

- God is not mocked: Galatians 6:7

Testing God's Faithfulness: The only instance in Scripture where God says to test Him

Testing God's Faithfulness: The only instance in Scripture where God says

Testing God's Faithfulness: The only instance in Scripture where God says Him; Acts 15:10

- Testing God's Faithfulness: The only instance in Scripture where God says to test Him; Acts 15:10

exaltation of a nation by an exalted God (see 1:11)

Malachi 3:12				- More Universal Bow, exaltation of a nation by an exalted God (see 1:11)
Malachi 3:15	Malachi 2:17			like Isaiah calling good evil and evil good.
Malachi 3:15				- //2:17 like Isaiah calling good evil and evil good.
Malachi 3:16		fotl		
Malachi 3:16		thename		
				- Throughout the Old Testament, different things were done to esteem God
				they stacked rocks
				killed and burned animals
				built buildings/erected tents
Malachi 3:16				write books-- (which identifies closer to our culture)
Malachi 3:18	Deuteronomy 33:16			for DISTINCTION. Gods Treasured Possession has always been people.
				- then once more you shall see the distinction between the righteous and the
				wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve him. See
Malachi 3:18				Exodus 33:16 for DISTINCTION. God's Treasured Possession has always
				been people. There is a difference!!
Malachi 3:18				once more you shall see the distinction between the righteous and the
Malachi 4:1				wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve him
				robbing God
				- THE DAY: how long does it take God to accomplish whatever he wants?
				His patience in preserving the world while working His will out slowly is
Malachi 4:3				completely an act, a process, of grace because once "the day" gets here, it
Malachi 4:5				will be swift, powerful, final
Malachi 4:6	Malachi 2:2			- Elijah Returns (John the Baptist= Elijah)
Malachi 4:6	Luke 1:17			
Malachi 4:6		Prizedpossession		than he trusted God to heal him.

Malachi 4:6

Malachi 4:6
Matthew 0:0

bwcomment

Alicia had her camera stolen right out of her bag on the metro tonight. So I return to this passage and am super-sensitive to the caption "Robbing God." For I know what it's like to be robbed.

Valuables Lost

Helpless Feeling

Desire for Restoration

Wish it never happened

God's values are relationships with people. This Passage sounds like its about money \$, but it is a LOST RELATIONSHIP; their tithes had disappeared from storehouses because they did not value their walk with God--they valued more economic markets, and did not connect God to their prosperity/providence. Much like David always trusted God to the outcomes of his battles, from wars down to the guy who was cursing him. And unlike Asa who trusted the doctors more than he trusted God to heal him.

But the remnant returned! A distinction returned. My distinction through Jesus is that he empowered us to pray for our enemies tonight. And value those lost children of God over the camera. God will restore.

And he did... through the board, they sent us a new camera even better than the first one that was stolen.

- (see also 2:2) Luke 1:17; heart turnings. Written of John the Baptist in Luke; transition verse for the New Testament days.

There's a lot of back-talking here. The prophet makes a statement and then he answers for the people. " _____ " But you say, "Why _____ ?" Or when did we _____ ?

Return: we thought we were here. Rob: We deny we rob. Against God: they lost value in the relationship with him.

Matthew 0:0

Matthew 0:0

Themes:

Separation: 3:12- Wheat/Chaff- divisions

5:19- least/greatest- judgment--Which side are you on?

5:27-32- better to separate from limbs than let those limbs cause total body destruction

5:45- evil and righteousness contrasted

6:19-20- treasures contrasted EARTH and HEAVEN

6:24- "no man can serve two masters"- No divided allegiance

7:2- your judgment will come back to you

7:13- narrow gate/broad road

7:17- good fruit/bad fruit

7:23- doing God's will/not ... resulting in separation from Jesus

8:12- Faith is established as kingdom inclusion

10:12-15- day of judgment (reference to Sodom and Gomorrah) ; welcoming Christ's disciples and listening to their word

10:28 hell is a place where body and soul can perish

10:40-42- a reward for receiving:

Christ

His disciples

Prophets

Children

10:32- acknowledge /not ; disown here/disown heaven

11:22- day of judgment - reference to Tyre and Sidon v. 24- skies and depths

12:25- every kingdom divided against itself will be ruined and every city or household divided against itself will not stand.

12:32- Forgiveness--two different times: this age and the age to come

12:36- men will have to give account on the day of judgment for every careless word they have spoken

v. 37- for by your words you will be acquitted and by your words you will be condemned

12:45- Christ's pre-judgment "this wicked generation" cf Acts 2

13:36-43- Parable of the weeds: Harvest and the end of the age, angels are harvesters

13:47-52- Parable of the net, Righteous/wicked

			<p>16:18- hades</p> <p>16:27- Reward each person according to what he has done</p> <p>18:8-9- limbs that cause to sin should be removed before causing whole body destruction</p> <p>19:16- inquiries of eternal life implies "other lifedness" * kingdom of God equated with salvation>> added dimension of end things: Renewal of all things (19:28)</p> <p>22- Wedding banquet: 1- invitation plus 2- door man</p> <p>v. 28- the resurrection is the key to the changing</p> <p>v. 28-32- the resurrection is a continued life (Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob): The God of the Living</p> <p>23:9- God, the Father is in heaven pending judgments</p> <p>24:3- signs of the coming of the end of the age</p> <p>v. 13- stand firm to the end; the gospel will be preached</p> <p>25:13- keep watch, because you don't know the day or hour</p> <p>Sheep/goats</p> <p>Come/depart</p> <p>Blessed/cursed</p> <p>Inheritance/punishment</p> <p>Eternal kingdom/eternal fire</p> <p>Prophecies: 1:22- virgin with child: Isaiah 7:14 2:15- out of Egypt: Hosea 11:1 2:47- voice in Ramah, Rachel weeps Jer 31:15 2:23- Nazarene 4:14- a great light has dawned 8:17- he carried our diseases 12:17- here is my servant Isaiah 42:1-4 17:23- resurrection prophecied 21:4- riding on a donkey 21:22 tribulation 24:44- law, prophets, psalms 27:9- 30 pieces of silver for field</p> <p>Kingdom of Heaven is at Hand</p> <p>D a V i D</p> <p>4 + 6 + 4 = 14 King, King, king!</p>
Matthew 0:0			
Matthew 0:0			<p>When I studied Matthew this time (March 23, 2009), the first question I asked was, "Jesus, show me your love." Then I went back and looked for the radical truths Jesus introduced to the world, camped out in the sermon on the mount for that one. Brett.</p>
Matthew 0:0			
Matthew 1:1	biblio		<p>Eugene Peterson</p> <p>Where did the wise men come from? I like the way Eugene Peterson (MSG) translates the Hebrew/Aramaic words like Emmanuel as God Saves. All other versions you have to look in the footnotes for meaning. To the contemporary reader, it's just a name (which requires translation).</p>
Matthew 1:1			

Matthew 1:2	2 Peter 1:21		Christ was born without man's volition; Mary was the passive human instrument (c.f. Matthew 1:2)0)"No prophecy ever came by the will of man: but men spake from God, being moved by the Holy Spirit." 2 Peter 1:21
Matthew 1:2			Christ was born without man's volition; Mary was the passive human instrument (c.f. Matthew 1:2)0)
Matthew 1:6			look whose wife is credited...
Matthew 1:18	1 Corinthians 2:13		Christ was conceived by the Holy Spirit (Luke 1:35, Matthew 1:18)The Scriptures are "words ... which the Spirit teacheth" 1 Corinthians 2:13
Matthew 1:18		spirit	
Matthew 1:18			
Matthew 1:20		Spirit	Christ was conceived by the Holy Spirit (Luke 1:35, Matthew 1:18)
			the name 'Jesus' means really. Iesous in greek or any other language... Ah but in Hebrew... Yeshua, a name that means God is salvation "he will save" is the Hebrew verb yoshia. This points to Hebrew root of this book, Yeshua Yoshia. Upon further investigation, Iesous actually means Hail Zeus. Not really an empty word, there are no empty words.
Matthew 1:21			
Matthew 1:22		Prophecy	
Matthew 1:22		prophecy	virgin with child: Isaiah 7:14
Matthew 1:22		prophecy	Everything must be fulfilled...
			Outlier effect (in reference to Malcolm Gladwell biblio) because Jesus was born at
Matthew 2:1		biblio	

Matthew 2:1			"So far, we have God appearances, dreams that people acted on, fulfilled prophecies, miraculous virgin births, paranoid rulers (cruel and bloodthirsty)
Matthew 2:4		prophecy	On Virgin Birth: whoever would deny the God-seed given to Mark to make a virgin birth would acknowledge Joseph as father, which acknowledges Jesus' lineage of David
Matthew 2:5		prophecy	Another random thought: Jeff (from Seattle) wrote a play from an interesting concept: Jesus was "the census boy." in the region he grew up in, he would have been the only boy his age by a great number of years. "Out of Epypt I called my son" was so that he would not be killed at an early age by jealousy. Or of never having another kid to play with. Maybe this also explains an "Outlier" effect (in reference to Malcolm Gladwell) because Jesus was born at that-particular-time to make his be the kid who, instead of playing with his buddies, was in the temple, amazing all the priests and teachers. Maybe some of them would have remembered him?
Matthew 2:15		prophecy	It was a big deal that the "envoy from the east" were in the conversation with Herod."
Matthew 2:15		prophecy	through 7 voice in Ramah Rachel weeps Jer 31:15
Matthew 2:17		prophecy	out of Egypt: Hosea 11:1
Matthew 2:23		def	Nazarene. The early Christians especially Jews were called nazrim. Nazar in Hebrew is Branch Isaiah 60:21. This is a little keyhole with a lot more to it
Matthew 2:23		prophecy	historically in previous prophetic references & in first century Christianity
Matthew 3:1	12 Ezekiel 18:32		Nazarene 4:14 a great light has dawned
Matthew 3:1	12 Acts 26:20		Repent and Live
Matthew 3:1		Repent and Live	Repent and Live
Matthew 3:1	12		Repent and Live: See also Ezekiel 18:32; Acts 26:20: John and Paul preached the same message
			What is righteousness? Our protestant reform has taught us that it is like currency-- something God keeps in his bank until we by faith gets "credited"
Matthew 3:1			The "original" righteousness comes by faith (Abraham) believing God through Moses' covenant was via a priesthood which John was one. The righteousness in Christ is all the goodness of YHWH inferred upon mankind through him.

Matthew 3:3
Matthew 3:3

prophecy
Path

- Note that the Pharisees and Saducees were religious people, their moral standards probably pretty high-- even to an extreme. Later when Jesus starts teaching, he addresses the problem that gets beyond religion and moral code; it gets to the heart, the motivations, and away from doing things for the wrong reasons. So it's not just what you do, it is intentions, too.

Matthew 3:7
Matthew 3:8
Matthew 3:8
Matthew 3:9
Matthew 3:9
Matthew 3:9

Hosea 1:10
Hosea 2:23
Romans 9:24-26

Fruit

Production; See also Matthew 7:15-23 Luke 3:8
Fruit Production; See also Matthew 7:15-23 Luke 3:8

Matthew 3:9
Matthew 3:11
Matthew 3:11
Matthew 3:11

Matthew 28:19
Hebrews 6:1

Spirit

God don't "need" you children (but he calls you to be anyway); Hosea 1:10;
Hosea 2:23 ; Romans 9:24-26

Repentance is fundamental

(DUH)- John the Baptist's prophecy of Jesus and the Holy Spirit MSG: the main character in this drama, compared to him I'm a mere stagehand-- will ignite the kingdom life within you, a fire within you, the HOLY Spirit within you, changing your from the inside out. He's going to clean house-- make a clean sweep of your lives.

Matthew 3:11 12

Matthew 3:11
Matthew 3:11
Matthew 3:12
Matthew 3:16
Matthew 3:16
Matthew 3:16
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17

Genesis 1:2

Matthew 4:3
Deuteronomy 4:12
Matthew 17:5
John 12:28
Psalm 2:7
Acts 13:33
Hebrews 1:1-5
Hebrews 5:5
2 Pet 1:17&18
Isaiah 42:1
Matthew 12:18
Matthew 1:11

watershed

Spirit

- Repentance is fundamental (Hebrews 6:1)
Wheat/Chaff divisions
Spirit above the waters
above the waters: See Genesis 1:2
Spirit above the waters: See Genesis 1:2
connection with the temptation

Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17

Matthew 9:7
Luke 3:22
Luke 9:35
2 Pet 1:17
Psalm 29
Matthew 17:5

God as Witness
This is my Son : Whom I love : With Him I am well pleased

See notes in a reference Bible: Deut 4:12, Mt 17:5; Jn 12:28; Ps 2:7; Ax 13:33; Heb 1:1-5, 5:5; 2 Pet 1:17,18; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5; Mat 1:11, 9:7, Lk 3:22, 9:35, 2 Pet 1:17 Psalm 29; God as Witness: Matthew 17:5 ; Deuteronomy 18:15
Witness of Yeshua as son
Witness of Yeshua as son

Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 3:17
Matthew 4:1
Matthew 4:1
Matthew 4:1
Matthew 4:1
Matthew 4:1

Matthew 4:3
Matthew 4:6
Luke 22:28
1 Corinthians 10:13
James 1:12

test
Spirit

These are not temptations these are TESTS.

Maybe not realizing this mystery underline was going to be the undoing of himself his power and rule. This bipolar reversal BPR empowerment of humanity successful temptation is Satans currency his power. Like Abraham refusing to be honored by the prints of Sodom (Genesis 14:23 – lest you say you made me rich). satan kills but he also offers life so-called abundant life through self pleasures. And if subjects don't bite he gives them despair to shorten their window of opportunity. Life is an opportunity
Robin R Myers: the devil was only addressing the deity side of Jesus Not acknowledging his humanity.

Matthew 4:1

bpr

Matthew 4:1
Matthew 4:1
Matthew 4:1

biblio
light

11

Spiritual Warfare

Matthew 4:1

The Tempter diabolos; Luke 22:31; I Timothy 3:7 ; 5:14- adversary-- Satan and his people.; 2 Thess 3:3,5; I John 5:19; I Cor 2:11; I Corinthians 10:9 (13) - IF you are the Son of God---
proof of identity
hunger
sins and behavior
Power

Matthew 4:3

Matthew 4:4				Closely related to 4:4-- MSG: It takes more than bread to say alive. It takes a steady stream of words from God's mouth. Since the beginning of time when God breathed his breath into man to make him live, the same breath pushes out words of life to make us live. No wonder it's not just breath, but words that make us live. The spirit is the wind, the very breath of God. No wonder even fire is fueled by wind.
Matthew 4:4				- Word is life food
Matthew 4:5	6			Bravo Peterson (MSG) once again for inserting the NAME of the writer/passage quoted to waken the contemporary reader into the content of a people "who just knew."
Matthew 4:6		code		If/Then
Matthew 4:6				- If/Then-- God
Matthew 4:9	Psalm 2:8			
Matthew 4:9	Psalm 2			not his to give
Matthew 4:9				- Psalm 2:8
Matthew 4:12		light		-17
Matthew 4:14		prophecy		
Matthew 4:16		light		the dawning of the
Matthew 4:16				- the dawning of the light
Matthew 4:17				
Matthew 4:18	Isaiah 50:4			- "repent" is a message of love: because even though we love ourselves and our sins that please us so much, we are imprisoned by them, and we need escape and good news--the AT HAND kingdom of heaven is that.
Matthew 4:18				- See also Isaiah 50:4
Matthew 4:19				- it is love that Jesus invites us to walk in His Way
Matthew 4:23		Kingdom		
Matthew 4:23	25			God's Government.
Matthew 4:23				- it is love to heal
Matthew 5:1		biblio		Dallas Willard's Divine Conspiracy
Matthew 5:1		biblio		Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Cost of Discipleship
				Starts with blessing--(like Dale Carnegie recommends in How to Win Friends and Influence People (H2WF&IP))
				Tell the real heavenly/alt. truth
				Endears to the lowly
				Advances humility
				Banishes pride and power
Matthew 5:1	12			

Matthew 5:1

Full treatments of Matthew 5-7 in
Dallas Willard's Divine Conspiracy
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Cost of Discipleship

The Best thing I know: Jesus told the best he knew, in the flesh, in the flesh is not just the medium, it is the message of the Messiah.

The first four of the beattitudes are those which come in a helpless state to him. ... poor in spirit. ...mourn. ... meek. and RIGHTEOUSNESS is a our pivot point. This can mean many things: Justice and truth of God (of course) but also legal justice. "Relief from my adversary" salvation from oppression. And when we jump to the last one, this same RIGHTEOUSNESS we hunger and thirst for may also result in persecution. Some may be drawn to God and the teachings of Christ because of earthly trials and inherent frailty of the human condition. But just as is the nature of God's calling to mankind, we may come to him for safety and security from whatever harms us and rest and shelter and relief from what taunts us, but to partake of this divine space, to drink from this well, we also must know going in that we shall receive more than we wanted at first. It almost seems like more of a trade-off or bargain of sorts. If I'm put in a position of power, I must give others mercy and not abuse my authority or power. My heart is to be pure, not just how I like it. I am to strive for peace, which requires me to become a student of peace for all my private and public affairs. Not just to know true peace, but administer it ... seek ways for peace to prevail which often requires personal sacrifice. Which loops us back to RIGHTEOUSNESS. The meek three and the power three. and the hinge of righteousness. My relationship with other men deals with the administration of righteousness. Blessed are each and blessed are the collective whole, he who understands and administers the balance between giving and receiving, being both the giver or recipient, when righteousness is there, it is from God. And when it is absent, it is sought of God. Mysteriously, mankind has dual ownership of this precious RIGHTEOUSNESS which if we replace the word with LOVE, the main thing, then the truth is applicable. So if this mysterious pivot ingredient is found in all life, then the formula is ...good, redeemed, blessed, ok, righteous

Jesus' Hermeneutic
Matthew 12:1-13; Mt 15:1ff
Luke 4:21: fulfilled
John 19:30- accomplished

Matthew 5:1

Matthew 5:1

Matthew 5:1			multitudes- 'am haaretz' - the people of the land
Matthew 5:2	Psalm 2:11		
Matthew 5:2	Psalm 40:4		
Matthew 5:2		blessed	Psalm 2:11 Psalm 40:4
Matthew 5:3	Isaiah 61:1-3		
Matthew 5:3	10		I also like the way Peterson (MSG) puts the "today's blessings" into the be-attitudes to keep them from sounding like only a someday-else promise.
Matthew 5:4	Psalm 126		
Matthew 5:5	Psalm 37:11		
Matthew 5:5	Isaiah 29:19		
Matthew 5:5	1 Corinthians 3:21-23		
Matthew 5:8	Psalm 73:1		
Matthew 5:8	Psalm 11:7		
Matthew 5:9	Psalm 120:7		
Matthew 5:10		kingdom	
Matthew 5:11	Isaiah 66:12		
Matthew 5:11	12 James 1:2		
Matthew 5:11	12 Jeremiah 2:30		
Matthew 5:11	12		This is a lot different covenant than Moses'. God's people were protected divinely -- but now Jesus opens the door for "blessed persecution" (James 1:2; Jeremiah 2:30)
Matthew 5:13	Mark 7:9		Rabbinic comparisons also in
Matthew 5:13	16		Be the flava, you are tasty salt
Matthew 5:13			ff: Rabbinic comparisons also in Mark 7:9
Matthew 5:13			- MSG: salt seasoning that brings out the God flavors ... how will people taste godliness?
Matthew 5:14	Proverbs 13:9		
Matthew 5:14	Matthew 13:43		
Matthew 5:14		enemy	you've been enlightened: it's from God and it's for God
Matthew 5:14			- you've been enlightened: it's from God and it's for God. See Matthew 13:43. MSG: light bringing out God-colors in the world. "We're going public with this"
Matthew 5:16	Proverbs 13:9		
Matthew 5:16	Isaiah 58:10		
Matthew 5:16	Psalm 90:16		we were lit by God
Matthew 5:16	John 14:8-14		
Matthew 5:16		calarm	

Matthew 5:16			Full cycle of God's glory: Rec'd glory from God, blessed by it, turning it into good works for others, where the glory is multiplied, and returned to God.
Matthew 5:17	2 Timothy 1:10		Proverbs 13:9; Isaiah 58:10-- we were lit by God; Psalm 90:16, John 14:8-14
Matthew 5:17	20 Ephesians 1:10		What Christ DID Abolish is Death
Matthew 5:17	20 James 2:10		we are living in a time of fulfillingment
Matthew 5:17		endtime	fulfillment of the Law is not really a point of comfort
Matthew 5:17		law	days of fulfillment
			17- we are living in a time of fulfillingment ; see Ephesians 1:10; fulfillment of the Law is not really a point of comfort. See James 2:10. Mid-cycle is not full cycle. Stuck in the middle is not the place to remain. Jesus brings intention and internal motivation to the forefront.
Matthew 5:17	20		- ABOLISH: 2 Timothy 1:10-- What Christ DID Abolish is Death. MSG: put it all together in a vast panorama.
Matthew 5:17			- MSG: God's love will always be around and working
Matthew 5:18			
Matthew 5:19		kingdom	
Matthew 5:19		watershed	least/greatest judgment Which side are you on?
Matthew 5:19			ESV:relaxing the least command. MSG: trivialize
Matthew 5:20	Isaiah 56:7		
Matthew 5:20		righteousness	of the Scribes and Pharisees ...
Matthew 5:20			beyond their brand of righteousness. (From Dallas Willards Hearing God p 140)
Matthew 5:20		biblio	
Matthew 5:20		kingdom	
Matthew 5:20		fuzzy	
Matthew 5:20			The righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees ...
			...is legalism. Legalism: overt action in conforming to rules for explicit behavior is what makes us right and pleasing to God and worthy of blessing. Legalism is closer to superstition and magic by the emphasis on controlling people and events through the supernatural. They bypass the reality of the heart and soul from which life really flows. That's why Jesus said one must go beyond their brand of righteousness. (From Dallas Willard's Hearing God p 140)
Matthew 5:20			
Matthew 5:21	26 Micah 6:6-8		
Matthew 5:22			MSG: the simple moral fact is that words kill
Matthew 5:23	Proverbs 6:3&4		
Matthew 5:24		over	demonstrates reconciliation over sacrifice
Matthew 5:26	Proverbs 6:1-5		
Matthew 5:27	Psalm 51:6		

Matthew 5:27	Matthew 19
Matthew 5:27	1 Thessalonians 4:3-8
Matthew 5:27	Job 31:1

Matthew 5:27		watershed
Matthew 5:27		
Matthew 5:28		

through v 32 better to separate from limbs than let those limbs cause total body destruction

Adultery Matthew 19; 1 Thessalonians 4:3-8

Help from your lustful self so you won't go blind. See Job 31:1

-MSG: You know the next commandment pretty well, too: Don't go to bed with another's spouse. But don't think you've preserved your virtue simply by staying out of bed. Your heart can be corrupted by lust even quicker than your body. Those leering looks you think nobody notices-- they also corrupt.

Matthew 5:28	
Matthew 5:29	0.7625
Matthew 5:30	Matthew 18:7-9
Matthew 5:30	
Matthew 5:32	
Matthew 5:33	37 Ecclesiastes 5:1-7
Matthew 5:33	37 Psalm 50:14
Matthew 5:33	37 Psalm 15:4
Matthew 5:33	37 Deuteronomy 5:11
Matthew 5:33	37 Deuteronomy 6:13
Matthew 5:33	37 1 Samuel 28:10
Matthew 5:33	37 Isaiah 50:6
Matthew 5:33	37 Matthew 26:67
Matthew 5:33	37 Jeremiah 5:2
Matthew 5:33	37 Jeremiah 12:16
Matthew 5:33	
Matthew 5:33	37

- right hand offenses Matthew 18:7-9

- MSG: You can't use legal cover to mask a moral failure.

Even when it hurts

Saul swore on God's life when he consulted with a witch!

Oaths

Oaths: Deuteronomy 5:11, 6:13

Psalm 15:4 Even when it hurts

On oaths--1 Samuel 28:10. Saul swore on God's life when he consulted with a witch! Read also about Jesus Isaiah 50:6, Matthew 26:67.

MSG: You only make things worse when you lay down a smoke screen of pious talk, saying, "I'll pray for you" and never doing it, or saying, "God be with you" and not meaning it. You don't make your words true by embellishing them with religious lace.

Matthew 5:33	
Matthew 5:37	Psalm 15:4
Matthew 5:37	Psalm 17:3
Matthew 5:37	Psalm 17:3b
Matthew 5:38	42 1 Samuel 25
Matthew 5:38	42 2 Samuel 16

Matthew 5:38 Matthew 5:39	42	biblio	Turn the Other Cheek Did Jesus Really mean it? Before you live any other way, trust God, trust Jesus, and the words he gave are precisely the right way to live. Sometimes they are mysterious ways and sometimes they make perfect sense beyond reason. Watch Ghandi (the film). Read about David from 1 Samuel 25 and 2 Samuel 16. violence the violent side has won -- Mark Kurlansky - "a conflict between a violent and a non-violent force is this moral argument: If the violent side can provoke the non-violent side into violence, the violent side has won." -- Mark Kurlansky
Matthew 5:39 Matthew 5:40 Matthew 5:40 Matthew 5:40 Matthew 5:40	Matthew 6:3 & 4 Proverbs 19:17	giving Love	
Matthew 5:42 Matthew 5:43 Matthew 5:43 Matthew 5:43 Matthew 5:44	48 Ephesians 5:1 48 Deuteronomy 32:3 48 Romans 12:9-21		- Beggars invoke a cruel response of looking away and acting like you don't see them-- or acting like they're not even there. That is not the life or the message that God wants the world to know or especially taking that message FROM believers. i.e. believers giving people that message. It is the opposite of the gospel: You're not important enough for me to look at. And it only reinforces the worldly laws. God help me be a better giver. Love your enemies Love your enemies: Deuteronomy 32:3
Matthew 5:44 Matthew 5:44	Matthew 7:12-14	intercession	Of course he means it. We may never decipher WHY by WHY is not our to - but DO.
Matthew 5:44 Matthew 5:45 Matthew 6:1 Matthew 6:1 Matthew 6:1 Matthew 6:1 Matthew 6:1 Matthew 6:1	4 Matt 23:5 4 Romans 4:2 4 Proverbs 21:2 4 Psalm 11:7 4 Proverbs 21:14a	watershed	Jesus' crazy law. Plus Romans 12:9-21 and Matthew 7:12-14. Of course he means it. We may never decipher WHY by WHY is not our to - but DO. evil and righteousness contrasted
Matthew 6:1		reward	Works something to boast but not before God The Lord weighs the heart Secret Things from the heavenly father Peterson (MSG) stick to the "play actor" metaphor in the part where it really counts.

Matthew 6:1	4		4 Secret Things : Proverbs 21:14a (19:17) Proverbs 21:2- The Lord weighs the heart 1- Psalm 11:7 (@v4) Matt 23:5 Matthew 6:5-15 Prayer Persistence: Luke 8:1-8 Matthew 7:7-12 Believe it and Receive it: Matt 11:24 What Jesus Prayed For: Unity John17 Workers/Harvest Mt 9:38 Prayer Preserves Mt 18:20
Matthew 6:1			
Matthew 6:5	15 Luke 8:1-8		
Matthew 6:5	15 Matthew 7:7-12		
Matthew 6:5	15 Matthew 11:24		
Matthew 6:6		meditation	
Matthew 6:6			- MSG: the focus will shift from you to God.
Matthew 6:8	Isaiah 65:24		
Matthew 6:9		better	
Matthew 6:9	Isaiah 63		Our Father
Matthew 6:9	Jeremiah 3		Our Father
Matthew 6:9	Malachi 2:10		Our Father
Matthew 6:10	Ephesians 1:10		
Matthew 6:10	Psalms 57:10		#Kingdom
Matthew 6:10		Kingdom	Ephesians 1:10 Psalms 57:10
Matthew 6:10		endtime	
Matthew 6:12			erasing the certificate of debt
Matthew 6:14	Matthew 18:21		
Matthew 6:14	Matthew 18:35		
Matthew 6:14	Matthew 7:1		
Matthew 6:14	Luke 6:37		God stake has in our sins is directly connected to each other"s relationships THIS (14-15) plus Matthew 7:1 = never holding grudges. Matthew 18:35 illustrated. MSG: IN prayer, there is a connection between what God does and what you do. - Whatever "stake" God has in our sins is directly connected to each other's relationships; Luke 6:37.
Matthew 6:14			
Matthew 6:14			
Matthew 6:14			
Matthew 6:15	Matthew 18:35		
Matthew 6:15	Mark 11:25-26		
Matthew 6:15	Colossians 3:13		
Matthew 6:15	Job 42:10		

Matthew 6:15	Isaiah 58		
Matthew 6:15	Hebrews 9:22		
Matthew 6:15	Luke 12:31		
Matthew 6:15	Matthew 11:25		
Matthew 6:15	Ephesians 4:32		
Matthew 6:15	Mark 8:38		
Matthew 6:15	Matthew 7:1		
Matthew 6:15	Matthew 18:35		giving
Matthew 6:15		bpr	Key verse to bipolar reversal (reciprocity or Biblical karma)
Matthew 6:15		prayer	
Matthew 6:15		confidence	
Matthew 6:15		reflexive	
Matthew 6:15			Key verse to bipolar reversal (reciprocity, or Biblical karma)
Matthew 6:15			Mt 18:35; Mark 11:25-26; Colossians 3:13; Job 42:10; Isaiah 58; Hebrews
Matthew 6:15			9:22; Luke 12:31;
Matthew 6:15			Forgiveness Matthew 11:25 Ephesians 4:32
Matthew 6:15			Confession Mark 8:38
Matthew 6:15			Judging Matthew 7:1
Matthew 6:15			Giving Matthew 18:35
Matthew 6:16	18 Matthew 23:5		to be seen by others
Matthew 6:16	18		to be seen by others Matthew 23:5; MSG: practice appetite denying
Matthew 6:18	Romans 2:29		discipline to better concentrate on God (but don't make a production out of it).
Matthew 6:19	1 Timothy		
Matthew 6:19	24 Micah 6:14		
Matthew 6:19	24 Matthew 19:21		
Matthew 6:19		flava	1 Timothy say the same thing
Matthew 6:19		Prizedpossession	
Matthew 6:19		watershed	and 20 treasures contrasted EARTH and HEAVEN
Matthew 6:19			Treasure God's greatest treasure has always been people. Shouldn't that tell
Matthew 6:19			us about what (or rather, WHO we should most treasure?
Matthew 6:22	24		New vision for the body
Matthew 6:22	Matthew 5:29–30		
Matthew 6:22	Proverbs 21:4		
Matthew 6:22		BWcomment	
Matthew 6:22			this enigmatic phrase is a Hebrewism healthy eye = generous, bad eye =
Matthew 6:24	Zephaniah 1:5		stingy
Matthew 6:24	Proverbs 16:16		
Matthew 6:24		watershed	no man can serve two masters\ No divided allegiance"

Matthew 6:25
Matthew 6:25

value
value

Matthew 6:25

Matthew 6:25 34

You are rich because of how God takes care of you. This is Jesus giving his people (the way) the blessing of going into the land and not worrying about their sustenance. It leaves open the offering of oneself and time toward being a blessing to one another and enemies as a witness and testimony. St Francis of Assisi preached this sermon to the woodland creatures. MSG: Birds, free and unfettered, not tied down to a job description, careless in the care of God. Money is the god of this world

MSG: What I'm trying to do here is to get you to relax, to not be so preoccupied with getting, so you can respond to God's giving ... steep your life in God's reality, God's incentive, God's provisions. Don't worry about missing out. You'll find all your everyday human concerns will be met.

Matthew 6:30 33
Matthew 6:33 Psalm 46:16
Matthew 6:33 Psalm 5:11
Matthew 6:33 Psalm 9:10
Matthew 6:33 Psalm 69:32
Matthew 6:33 Psalm 22:26
Matthew 6:33 Proverbs 2
Matthew 6:33 Isaiah 51:1
Matthew 6:33 Isaiah 55:6
Matthew 6:33 Jeremiah 29:13
Matthew 6:33 Zephaniah 2:3
Matthew 6:33 Luke 12:31
Matthew 6:33 Acts 17:27
Matthew 6:33 Hebrews 11:6
Matthew 6:33 John 4:23
Matthew 6:33 John 7:37
Matthew 6:33 Luke 15
Matthew 6:33 Matthew 11
Matthew 6:33 Psalm 23

Matthew 6:33 Matthew 25:41-46
Matthew 6:33 seek

God seeks (wants) true worshipers in spirit and in truth

come to me there is a duality of seeking and being pursued
Surely Goodness and Mercy will follow ME all the days of my life
With all of these things _added to you_ then you will be kind enough to distribute these things to those without

Matthew 6:33			John 6:33 Surely Goodness and Mercy will follow ME all the days of my life-- Psalm 23 John 4:23 God seeks (wants) true worshipers in spirit and in truth With all of these things added to you, then you will be kind enough to distribute these things to those without. Matthew 25, esp. vv 41-46. Along with John 7:37, Luke 15, and Matthew 11's "come to me"-- there is a duality of seeking and being pursued. - Psalm 46:16; Psalm 5:11, 9:10; Proverbs 2; Isaiah 51:1; 55:6; Jeremiah 29:13; Zephaniah 2:3; Luke 12:31; Acts 17:27; Hebrews 11:6; STRIVE-- See also v 8
Matthew 6:33			
Matthew 6:34	Psalm 22:26		do not be anxious\",5287
Matthew 6:34	Luke 12:22-34		Matthew 8:4"
Matthew 6:34	Matthew 12:17		
Matthew 6:34		BWcomment	I like the (MSG) paraphrase because of the new language leaves no question
Matthew 6:34			BW- I like the (MSG) paraphrase because of the new language leaves no question about meaning, so it literally cuts the chase There is no longer a "chase" because the energy must go to obedience rather than interpretation.
Matthew 6:34			- "do not be anxious"- Luke 12:22-34, an expansion of this. Psalm 22:26. MSG: Give your entire attention to what God is doing right now, and don't get worked up about what may or may not happen tomorrow. God will help you deal with whatever hard things come up when the time comes.
Matthew 6:34			I like the (MSG) paraphrase because of the new language leaves no question
Matthew 7:1	6 Matthew 6:15		
Matthew 7:1	6 Romans 2:1		
Matthew 7:1	6 1 Samuel 24:12-15		
Matthew 7:1		judgement	
Matthew 7:1	6		v. 1- See also v 6:15; Romans 2:1; 1 Samuel 24:12-15: Trust the Lord to Judge; This is a command For the community FOR the rest of the community
Matthew 7:2	Obadiah 1:15		
Matthew 7:2	James 2:13		
Matthew 7:2		watershed	your judgment will come back to you
Matthew 7:2			- See Obadiah 15. James 2:13
Matthew 7:5			It says plank, not plankton

Matthew 7:9	10		the illustration here are FOOD, not great wealth or toys or -- whatever. Jesus calls us into caring for more elemental things like making sure the hungry are getting something to eat.
Matthew 7:12	Hosea 14:9		Maybe it's all the same road?
Matthew 7:12		sum	
Matthew 7:12		fulfillment	
Matthew 7:12			The Golden Rule; (then there's more ...)
Matthew 7:12			The way: Hosea 14:9--Maybe it's all the same road?
Matthew 7:13		watershed	narrow gate/broad road
			Agriculturally Speaking
			Seed 13:23
			Typology 12:23 (33?)
			Cursed Fig 21:18-22
			Producers inherit 21:43
			Spiritual Fruit Gal 5 Eph 2:19
Matthew 7:15	23		
Matthew 7:17		watershed	good fruit/bad fruit
Matthew 7:21	Psalms 4:6		
Matthew 7:21		kingdom	WARNING!
Matthew 7:21		thename	religious big things
Matthew 7:21			WARNING!
Matthew 7:21	Luke 13:22-30		
Matthew 7:22		better	
Matthew 7:23	2 Thessalonians 2:3		John s man of lawlessness
Matthew 7:23		watershed	doing God's will/not ... resulting in separation from Jesus
Matthew 7:23			twice in Luke he said "I don't know where you come from"
Matthew 7:24	27 The House		Psalms 11:3
Matthew 7:24	27 The House		Proverbs 3:33
Matthew 7:24	27		The House: Psalms 11:3; Proverbs 3:33
Matthew 7:28	29 Matthew 9:8		
Matthew 7:28	29 1 Corinthians 3:10-17		
Matthew 7:28	29 Amos 7:10-17		comment in Amos
Matthew 7:28		Authority	
Matthew 7:28	29		Authority: See also 9:8, 1 Corinthians 3:10-17; See comment at Amos 7:10-17
Matthew 7:29		authority	
Matthew 8:2		believe	
Matthew 8:3			It is love to have compassion; to hear the cry of the afflicted and to do what you are able to make it better.
Matthew 8:4	Matthew 9:30		

Matthew 8:4			Jesus operates within the parameters of the law Secret Ministry Matthew 12:17 and 9:30 This is a "law" under Moses. "Proof" to the priests by the healed.
Matthew 8:4			
Matthew 8:11	12	Hebrews 11:6	
Matthew 8:11	12	Matthew 21:43	
Matthew 8:11			kingdom
Matthew 8:11	12		quite shocking. And seemingly out of context. This hard edge of Jesus' teaching is not so out of place beside this brand of faith. These verses would fit in a hell, fire and brimstone sermon, but this eviction notice is for "sons of the kingdom". It is love to tell this hard truth. Hebrews 11:6; Matthew 21:43 (east and west) the opened up kingdom of heaven
Matthew 8:11			MSG: those who grew up in the faith but had no faith
Matthew 8:12			Faith is established as kingdom inclusion
Matthew 8:13		Matthew 9 : 29	
Matthew 8:13			watershed
			believe
Matthew 8:13			
Matthew 8:16			spirit
Matthew 8:17			prophecy
Matthew 8:17			fulfillment
Matthew 8:17			
Matthew 8:19		Matthew 4:19	Fulfillment. And there shall be more healings follow is wording of rabbis and disciples The difference between destination and journey. Everybody wants to end up with Jesus, of course, but not everyone can bear walking with Him day by day.
Matthew 8:19	20		- follow is wording of rabbis and disciples (Matthew 4:19) Like when Jesus called his first ones. WANDERER Scribes were wordsmiths. It was easy to say "I will follow." But to follow is an all out commitment, unpredictable, unsettled, and lots more actions required than making sure "jots and tittles" (matthew 5:18) are in place
Matthew 8:19			
Matthew 8:20			son of Man
Matthew 8:21	22		Following Him is leaving death and its mourning behind. i.e. Choose life over death. - MSG: Jesus refused. "First things first. Your business is life, not death. Follow me. Pursue life.
Matthew 8:22			
Matthew 8:23			peace
Matthew 8:23	27		
Matthew 8:26		Psalms 65:7	Faith in the storms of life.
Matthew 8:26		Psalms 89:9	God-like feature of Christ God-like feature of Christ

Matthew 8:26	Psalm 107:29		God-like feature of Christ
Matthew 8:26		believe	- After miracles like control over the wind/sea, personal offenses like "O you of little faith" just are TRUE. WHY DID WE NOT BELIEVE? I used to think, if God can forgive my sins, he can do anything. Well, can't he?!
Matthew 8:26			- God-like feature of Christ--Psalm 65:7, 89:9, 107:29
Matthew 8:26			
Matthew 8:27		nofear	textual criticism: this observation not exhaustive for this study
Matthew 8:28	34		Unique to Matthew
Matthew 8:29		Illus	
Matthew 8:29			Time (Personally, I draw a little Clock for passages in reference to time)
Matthew 8:29		son of God	
Matthew 9:1		h2wf&ip	How to Win Friends and Influence People by Dale Carnegie. 9-4-06)
Matthew 9:1		biblio	How to Win Friends and Influence People by Dale Carnegie. 9-4-06)
			Greater Truth
			Jesus' interactions with people were/are aimed at getting to a point of greater truth. Instead of answering
			Complaints
			Condemnations
			Criticisms
			He diverts the conversation to the bigger truth. People (me, you, all) always get distracted by all points of life that are not as important as the greater truth. Jesus un-stuck the conversation's focus out of the right now catapulting it into the eternal. (Read/Listen to chapter 1 Principle 1 of How to Win Friends and Influence People by Dale Carnegie. 9-4-06)
Matthew 9:1			
Matthew 9:2		believe	
Matthew 9:2			Community faith benefits an individual
Matthew 9:6		authority	
Matthew 9:8	Matthew 7:29		Authority
Matthew 9:8		Authority	Matthew 7:29
			Authority See also 7:29 Given to men ... such is the kingdom I wonder why they feared after a wonderful miracle?
Matthew 9:8			Hebrew word pun:
			saw- vayiru ויראן
Matthew 9:8			feared - vayiru ויראן
Matthew 9:9		authority	
Matthew 9:9	13		It is love for Jesus to call a social pariah and to hang out with well known, and self-admitted sinners, which is me.

Matthew 9:13	1 Samuel 15:22&23		
Matthew 9:13	Matthew 12:7		
Matthew 9:13	Hebrews 10:5-10		
Matthew 9:13	James 2:13		
Matthew 9:13	1 Timothy 1:8-11		
Matthew 9:13		bpr	A good example of overt bipolar reversal because Romans 3:10. In other words
Matthew 9:13		over	mercy/sacrifice mercy not sacrifice. Mercy not sacrifice: Obey > Sacrifice 1 Samuel 15:22,23; Matthew 12:7; Hebrews 10:5-10; James 2:13
			A good example of overt bipolar reversal because Romans 3:10. In other words, "I did not come to call no one, but everyone." Who is a sinner? 1 Timothy 1:8-11 Who is really guilty? What is real righteousness? MSG: I'm after mercy not religion. I'm here to invite outsiders, not coddle insiders.
Matthew 9:13			
Matthew 9:14	Matthew 23		Jesus was pretty harsh with scribes and Pharisees
			- Jesus was pretty harsh with scribes and Pharisees (see Matthew 23) But his teaching was more gentle with John's disciples here. They had a foundation of repentance, a "new start" in baptism, and their discipler (teacher, John) had emphasized the necessity of fruit production (7:16, 3:8) Fasting We fast because we long for Christ's presence
Matthew 9:14			
Matthew 9:15			
Matthew 9:17	Matthew 13:52		
Matthew 9:17	Matthew 13:52		
Matthew 9:17		kingdom	Storeroom Storeroom; Matthew 13:52; New wine and new treasures; A Storeroom; Matthew 13:52; New wine and new treasures; A kingdom of constant renewal cf 13:52
Matthew 9:17			Jairus was a ruler of the synagogue
Matthew 9:18	Mark 5 : 22		Mark 5:22 Jairus was a ruler of the synagogue
Matthew 9:18		believe	
Matthew 9:22		believe	
Matthew 9:24	John 11		
			It is love to take getting laughed at when you know that you know and others don't
Matthew 9:24			
Matthew 9:28		believe	
Matthew 9:29	Matthew 8 : 13		be done to you
Matthew 9:29	Matthew 15 : 28		
Matthew 9:29		kingdom	One of the laws of the kingdom: according to your faith let it

Matthew 9:29		according	
Matthew 9:29			One of the laws of the kingdom: according to your faith, let it be done to you
Matthew 9:30	Matthew 12:15		Secret Ministry
Matthew 9:30		def	embrimaomai \\ "Sternly warned\\ " is the same word as \\ "deeply moved\\ "; also the weird usage in John 11; Mark 14:5. "
Matthew 9:30		def	orate see. They saw then they spoke. then in verse 33 these things were \\ "seen\\ " in Israel "
Matthew 9:30			Secret Ministry : Matthew 12:15 (and 8:4)
Matthew 9:35		kingdom	EVERY disease linked to 10:1 authority over EVERY affliction
Matthew 9:36		shepherd	
Matthew 9:37			Prayer request from Jesus
Matthew 10:1		spirit	
Matthew 10:1		authority	
			See // Luke 10: A love motivated commission. Jesus didn't do anything that was not out of love. Remember this in 10, during the calling--he tells them they will be persecuted, running from town to town, and they'll be sheep among wolves. The instructions given here were for optimal service.
Matthew 10:1			- MSG: The prayer was no sooner prayed than it was answered.
Matthew 10:1			v. 7- proclaim as you go- the as-you-are-going, multi-tasking of the Kingdom work
Matthew 10:5	15		
			MSG: Jesus sent his twelve harvest hands out with this charge: Don't begin by traveling to some far-off place to convert unbelievers. And don't try to be dramatic by tackling some public enemy. Go to the lost, confused people right her in the neighborhood. Tell them that the kingdom is here. Bring health to the sick. Raise the dead. Touch the untouchables. Kick out the demons. You have been treated generously, so live generously.
Matthew 10:5	11		
Matthew 10:7	Matthew 28 : 18 - 20		
Matthew 10:7		proclaim	as you go- the as-you-are-going multi-tasking
Matthew 10:7		Kingdom	work
Matthew 10:7		demons	You have been treated generously so live generously.
Matthew 10:8		flowofGod	
Matthew 10:8			- The flow of God
Matthew 10:11		worthy	
Matthew 10:12		watershed	- v 15 day of judgment (reference to Sodom and Gomorrah) ; welcoming
Matthew 10:16		Illus	sheep and shepherds staff whenever this topic comes up.
Matthew 10:16		namesake.	
Matthew 10:16		bwcomment	

Matthew 10:16				Vova preached this in Sumy, Ukraine September 10, 2006
Matthew 10:16	25			V16- Shepherding // Mark 10:3: Personally, I draw a little sheep and shepherd's staff whenever this topic comes up
				Persecution is a sure thing. It is not to be feared, but glorified, that God will use it to His ends. Plus we should be aware how we define persecution-- standing up for God is never to be belittled but what we count as persecution can be an insult to the martyrs. And those who have lost family or limbs for Jesus' namesake.
Matthew 10:16	25			- see verse 6--these persecutors will be your countrymen.
Matthew 10:17				
Matthew 10:18		Matthew 12:18		
Matthew 10:18			sake	
Matthew 10:18				- even though verse 5 (go nowhere among the Gentiles) Jesus always had the end objective in mind (purpose of God)
Matthew 10:19			nofear	What about what they will do?
Matthew 10:19			nofear	
Matthew 10:19				- ? What about what they will do?
Matthew 10:20			spirit	take a chance and preach the kingdom at hand.
				- confidence comes through the Spirit-talk through you. Today, we should take a chance and preach the kingdom at hand.
Matthew 10:20				
Matthew 10:22		Matthew 10 : 18		
Matthew 10:22		Matthew 28 : 20		with you always
Matthew 10:22			namesake	
Matthew 10:22				- namesake
Matthew 10:22			end times	
Matthew 10:24		John 13 : 16 - 17		
Matthew 10:24		Luke 6 : 46		In light of suffering
Matthew 10:24			imitate	
Matthew 10:24				// John 13:16-17; In light of suffering
				- Principle of the kingdom: Christ-likeness even in "bad" ways (people calling you "of the devil")
Matthew 10:25				
Matthew 10:26			greatreveal	
Matthew 10:26			lion	
Matthew 10:26			nofear	
Matthew 10:26			reveal	
Matthew 10:26	33			v. 26- great reveal
Matthew 10:27				- reverse it (BPR)
Matthew 10:28		Hell		Isaiah 66:24
Matthew 10:28			watershed	hell is a place where body and soul can perish
Matthew 10:28			Hell	
Matthew 10:28				God's values trump so-called world values, the value of this present life.

Matthew 10:28				- Hell Isaiah 66:24
Matthew 10:31			nofear	
Matthew 10:32	John 12:42&3			
Matthew 10:32	2 Timothy 2:19			
Matthew 10:32	2 Corinthians 9:13			
Matthew 10:32			tothepreacher	
Matthew 10:32			watershed	acknowledge /not ; disown here/disown heaven
Matthew 10:32			reflexive	
				is RELATIONSHIP language (so is v. 40) Acknowledging God: I have been a preacher a lot and its a very comfortable position: you get to talk/proclaim about God, plus you get paid for it (see Matthew 10:8, and "plying the trade") I guess with liberal interpretation you can include a friendly, well-dressed, all-in-agreement audience to verse 32, "acknowledgement" but I don't think this is what the disciples faced and today, I don't think it is proclaiming to the right people.
Matthew 10:32	33			- Public Confession of Christ: Earth/Heaven connection pivots in Christ: John 12:42,3 2 Timothy 2:19 2 Corinthians 9:13
Matthew 10:32				
Matthew 10:34	Micah 7 : 5 - 6			
Matthew 10:34			better	
Matthew 10:34	39			v. 34- Micah 7:5-6
				cross
Matthew 10:38	Matthew 16 : 24			and follow
Matthew 10:39			bpr	
Matthew 10:39			reflexive	
Matthew 10:39				- bipolar reversal (see 24,25)
				40- this is relationship/family language. Rule of love MSG: We are intimately linked in this harvest work. Anyone who accepts what you do, accepts me, the One who sent you. Anyone who accepts what I do accepts my Father, who sent me. Accepting a messenger of God is as good as being God's messenger. Accepting someone's help is as good as giving someone help. This is a large work I've called you into, but don't be overwhelmed by it. It's best to start small. Give a cool cup of water to someone who is thirsty for instance. The smallest act of giving or receiving makes you a true apprentice. You won't lose out on a thing.
Matthew 10:40	42			
Matthew 11:1	19 Matthew 17 : 13			
Matthew 11:1	19			Cf 17:13
Matthew 11:4	Acts 4			
Matthew 11:4			Peoplepromotion	
Matthew 11:4				- People promotion
Matthew 11:5	Acts 4			this is the effect of #livingwater

Matthew 11:5		livingwater	- Jesus, the stumbling block. Does everybody just want to be categorized as blessed--than offensive. Jesus had to be for some for this to have even been written.
Matthew 11:6			
Matthew 11:9		proclaim	
Matthew 11:9		purpose	
Matthew 11:9		prophecy	
Matthew 11:9	10		John proclaimed purpose, prophecied and his main message was repent (see v 20)
Matthew 11:11		Kingdom	
Matthew 11:19			- Actions speak louder than words
Matthew 11:20	Romans 2:4		
Matthew 11:20	Revelation 2:5		repentance
Matthew 11:20			Romans 2:4; Rev 2:5; Christ's objective was also, like John, to bring about repentance.
Matthew 11:22	Ezekiel 26-28		Tyre and Sidon
Matthew 11:22		scale	from you to Sodom Apologies to Sodom on a
Matthew 11:22		watershed	day of judgment reference to Tyre and Sidon v. 24 skies and depths
Matthew 11:22			Tyre and Sidon--Ezekiel 26-28
Matthew 11:23	2 Thess 4:16		
Matthew 11:23	John 12:32		if I be lifted up
Matthew 11:23			Lifted up 2 Thess 4:16 and John 12 passage if I be lifted up
Matthew 11:25	John 5:19-24		
Matthew 11:25		bpr	
Matthew 11:25		bpr	
Matthew 11:25		flava	1 Corinthians 1
Matthew 11:25		reveal	
Matthew 11:25		mystery	
Matthew 11:25			vv. 25-27- Bipolar reversal of children receiving. Community/family relationship language. God & Christ's priority (prerogative) of revelation--- but the standard is the little ones
Matthew 11:25	30		- Bi-polar reversal; See also I Corinthians 1
Matthew 11:25		hidden reveal	
Matthew 11:26	Ephesians 1:9		God's good pleasure
Matthew 11:26	Ephesians 2:10		God's good pleasure
Matthew 11:26	Philippians 2:12		God's good pleasure
Matthew 11:26	2 Peter 3:9		God's good pleasure
Matthew 11:26		authority	

Matthew 11:26			MSG: You've concealed your ways from sophisticates and know-it-alls, but spelled them out clearly to ordinary people. Yes, Father, that's the way you like to work.
Matthew 11:26			- God's good pleasure; Ephesians 1:9, 2:10 Phil 2:12; 2 Pet 3:9
Matthew 11:27		reveal	
Matthew 11:28	29		disciple language
Matthew 11:29	Acts 15:10		
Matthew 11:29			- Acts 15:10
Matthew 11:29			an invitation not a command inviting a choice
Matthew 12:1		bwcomment	
Matthew 12:1	6		Law is not made to bind, hinder, or destroy, but to bless.
Matthew 12:1	8		v. 6- temple talk
Matthew 12:6		better	
			MSG: There is far more at stake here than religion. If you had any idea what this Scripture meant-- 'I prefer a flexible heart to an inflexible ritual'-- you wouldn't be nitpicking like this. The Son of Man is no lackey to the Sabbath, he's in charge.
Matthew 12:6	8		something greater than the temple is here
Matthew 12:6		temple of God	
Matthew 12:6		something greater	
Matthew 12:7	Hosea 6:6		
Matthew 12:7	Proverbs 21:3		
Matthew 12:7	Matthew 9:13		
Matthew 12:7	Hebrews 10:5-10		
Matthew 12:7	James 2:13		
Matthew 12:7		sacrifice	Mercy not
Matthew 12:7		bigrock	
Matthew 12:7		over	mercy/sacrifice not understanding this leads to unjust condemnation.
			- Mercy, not sacrifice: Hosea 6:6, Proverbs 21:3; Matthew 9:13; Hebrews 10:5-10; James 2:13. Jesus is so hard-core on mercy.
Matthew 12:7			brought the bread into the field
Matthew 12:8			admiral Akbar it's a trap!
Matthew 12:11		illus	Lord over Sabbath
Matthew 12:11		overs	man over sheep
Matthew 12:11		overs	
Matthew 12:11		overs	
Matthew 12:11		code	
			Hebrew word pun:
			stretched it out 13 - ויפ
Matthew 12:13	15		withdrew from there 15- ויפ

Matthew 12:14			Conspiracy to kill Jesus was "defense" of religious code--but a thus sayeth
Matthew 12:15	21		the Lord became a source of their pride. Jesus' constant emphasis on
Matthew 12:17		prophecy	MERCY and HEALING which it is love.
Matthew 12:17			Mystery Ministry revealed!
Matthew 12:18	Matthew 10:18		here is my servant Isaiah 42:1-4
Matthew 12:18		spirit	- Christ risen from the dead will be the secret weapon of the gospel
Matthew 12:18		victory	#spirit
Matthew 12:18	21		Redemption offer for all the world
Matthew 12:20	Matthew 8:4		Justice wins!! thus we should treat the weak
Matthew 12:20	Matthew 9:30		Justice wins!! thus we should treat the weak
Matthew 12:20			- Justice wins!! thus we should treat the weak ---Matthew 8:4; Matthew 9:30;
Matthew 12:21			Matthew 16:20; Matthew 17:9 secret weapon ; John 7:4; 1 John 3:8
Matthew 12:22	Matthew 9:30		- in his name the Gentiles will hope (From Isaiah)
Matthew 12:22	Matthew 9:33		spoke and saw
Matthew 12:23		son of David	
Matthew 12:25		kingdom	mankind is divided by kingdom loyalties
Matthew 12:25		watershed	every kingdom divided against itself will be ruined and every city or
Matthew 12:27	Acts 19:13		household divided against itself will not stand.
Matthew 12:27		thename	- mankind is divided by kingdom loyalties
Matthew 12:28		Spirit	they invoked the name of Jesus #name
Matthew 12:28		Kingdom	
Matthew 12:30	Acts 19:13		#evangelistic. Which side are you on?
Matthew 12:30		evangelistic	Which side are you on?
Matthew 12:30			Acts 19:13
Matthew 12:32	Mark 3:30		for they were saying he has a very clean spirit
Matthew 12:32		test	How can you test God?
Matthew 12:32		spirit	
Matthew 12:32		watershed	Forgiveness two different times: this age and the age to come
Matthew 12:32		spirit	blaspheme against
			How can you test God?
			Seasons of forgiveness
Matthew 12:32			
Matthew 12:32		son of Man	
Matthew 12:32		spirit	

Matthew 12:32				There's a mega story coming stronger than even Messianic presence power
Matthew 12:33	Matthew 7:17			agriculture Fruit inspection
Matthew 12:33	Matthew 21:43			agriculture Fruit inspection
Matthew 12:33		Kingdom		principles speaking words >>> fruit
Matthew 12:33		agriculture		
Matthew 12:33				Fruit inspection; Matthew 7:17, 21:43
Matthew 12:34	Matthew 15:10-20			can cursing and praising come from the same heart?
				Matthew 15:10-20- and like James said, can cursing and praising come from
Matthew 12:34				the same heart?
Matthew 12:36		coc		was versus 36 and 37 were often repeated but verse 32
				men will have to give account on the day of judgment for every careless
Matthew 12:36		watershed		word they have spoken
Matthew 12:36				Accountability
Matthew 12:37		according		
Matthew 12:37				Words: Self-testimonials. No 5th amendment!
				signs are markers of religion but faith though having outward appearances
Matthew 12:38	Romans 4			but are in the heart
				Ernest Hemingway used to write in competition with all the great writers of
				the past, present, and future-- because he knew that is who he would be
				compared to. Here, the contemporaries were compared to 1- Ninevah
				people and 2- Queen Sheba in their response to God. Bono said our
Matthew 12:38	42			generation will be judged by how we respond to AIDS in Africa
Matthew 12:38				Not in evidence, it's because of demand
Matthew 12:39				Jonah first went to sleep
Matthew 12:41	Matthew 16:4			
Matthew 12:41				Matthew 16:4
Matthew 12:41		something greater		
Matthew 12:42		something greater		
Matthew 12:45	Acts 2:40			
Matthew 12:45		watershed		Christ's pre-judgment \"this wicked generation\" of Acts 2"
Matthew 12:45				a great evacuation
Matthew 12:48				The kingdom redefines family
Matthew 12:50		feather in heaven		
Matthew 13:1	Mark 4:26-29			
Matthew 13:1	Luke 8			
Matthew 13:1		Angels		they will gather people at the end of the age.
Matthew 13:1				// Mark 4:26-29 & Luke 8
Matthew 13:1				
Matthew 13:1				The Role of Angels-v. 39, 49- they will gather people at the end of the age.

Matthew 13:1			a story about seeds
Matthew 13:3	Ezekiel 20:49		
Matthew 13:3		parables	Ezekiel 20:49
Matthew 13:9	Psalms 115:4–8		Have your ears and listen with them
Matthew 13:9			- Have your ears and listen with them
Matthew 13:10	Hosea 12:10		
Matthew 13:10	Ezekiel 20:49		
Matthew 13:10			Hosea 12:10; Ezekiel 20:49
Matthew 13:10			get it
Matthew 13:10		parable	layers-- deeper, the responsibility increases
Matthew 13:11		kingdom	had secrets; see also v 35.
Matthew 13:11		reveal	
Matthew 13:11		mystery	
			MSG: ...You've been given insight into God's kingdom. You know how it works. Not everybody has this gift, this insight; it hasn't been given to them. Whenever someone has a ready heart for this, the insights and understandings flow freely. But if there is no readiness, any trace of receptivity soon disappears. That's why I tell stories: to create readiness, to nudge the people toward receptive insight. In their present state they can stare till doomsday and not see it, listen till they're blue in the face and not get it.
Matthew 13:11	15		The kingdom had secrets; see also v 35.
Matthew 13:11			secrets of the kingdom
Matthew 13:11		hidden	hidden
			A law of the kingdom: for to the one who has, more will be given, and he will have an abundance, but from the one who has not, even what he has will be taken away.
Matthew 13:12			seeing they do not see hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand
Matthew 13:13	Isaiah 40:13		
Matthew 13:13	1 Corinthians 2:9		
Matthew 13:13		hidden	
Matthew 13:14	15 Deuteronomy 29:4		the capacity to comprehend comes from God
Matthew 13:14		hidden	
Matthew 13:15			flesh eyes and ears
Matthew 13:17	1 Peter 1:3-12		Special revelation. WILL OF GOD
			Special revelation. WILL OF GOD. 1 Peter 1:3-12 ... Like Peter said, "angels long to look into these things"
Matthew 13:17		hidden	
Matthew 13:17	Matthew 12:22		
Matthew 13:19		Kingdom	has word. There's something about that word that is
Matthew 13:19			

Matthew 13:19		Kingdom		The Kingdom has word. There's something about that word that is more organic than that which can be captured and printed on paper and sandwiched in leather covers. (see passage in Psalms--more to it); Matthew 12:22 DECEITFUL riches
Matthew 13:19		Kingdom		
Matthew 13:24		BWcomment		15000 days
Matthew 13:24				15000 days
Matthew 13:24				not just about individual performances but about coexistence in community
Matthew 13:25		hidden		coexist is not like the bumper sticker. Community is often unequally yoked.
Matthew 13:31		Kingdom		
Matthew 13:31		hidden		
Matthew 13:33	Genesis 18:6			A woman like Sarah
Matthew 13:33		Kingdom		
Matthew 13:33		hidden		Seek
				Find
				GO
Matthew 13:33	35			Sell and Buy
Matthew 13:34	1 John 4:8			
Matthew 13:34				a great separation
Matthew 13:35	1 Timothy 3:16			Hidden things revealed
Matthew 13:35		revealed		Hidden things 1 Timothy 3:16
Matthew 13:35		mystery		
Matthew 13:35				Hidden things revealed; 1 Timothy 3:16
Matthew 13:35		hidden		
Matthew 13:36		watershed		
				The seeders are
				the Son of man (Jesus)
				the enemy
				The Wheat is children of the kingdom
				weeds are the sons of the devil
Matthew 13:36	43			
Matthew 13:41	Matthew 18:6			
Matthew 13:41				Not just the "fruit" of broken laws, but the "seed" of broken law (causes) see also Matthew 18:6
Matthew 13:41				causes of sin and all law-breakers
Matthew 13:43	Matthew 5:15 & 16			
Matthew 13:43	Isaiah 60			

Matthew 13:43
Matthew 13:43
Matthew 13:44

Kingdom

Matthew 5:15, 16
righteous will shine

, 46 Sells all that he has - selling everything makes sense if there's something really valuable you're doing it for.

I've always interpreted this "sell all you have for the kingdom" until I heard another interpret it that God is willing to pour his resources for one single soul

Matthew 13:44
Matthew 13:44
Matthew 13:44
Matthew 13:45
Matthew 13:47
Matthew 13:47
Matthew 13:49
Matthew 13:50
Matthew 13:52
Matthew 13:52
Matthew 13:52

hidden

sells all
sold all

Kingdom
watershed

evil from the righteous

Isaiah 66:24
Matthew 9:17

New and old

Kingdom

New and old; Matthew 9:17- wineskins. The key verse to ancient future. MSG: He said, Then you see how every student well trained in God's kingdom is like the owner of a general store who can put his hands on anything you need, old or new, exactly when you need it.

Matthew 13:52

"Key" to the kingdom:

The seed is the word of the kingdom

WHEAT AND WEEDS: good and bad will grow together until then

MUSTARD SEED: give the small a chance to grow before it's worth is judged

i.e. the final outcome is the best measure of growth

i.e. what it grows to is more important than how it started

YEAST: A little goes a long way. small things can have great value if they are worked in properly & the worker knows how to use it

TREASURE AND PEARLS: worth selling everything for, the value of what you are attaining exceeds the value of what you are giving up.

THE NET: the kingdom is the great filter of all people of the earth to give the suffering departure from their suppressors, the ragamuffins separation from landlords, bosses, & politicians, sin-causers, and lawlessness

Matthew 13:52
Matthew 13:58
Matthew 13:58
Matthew 13:58
Matthew 14:1

Matthew 9:29
Matthew 14:31

Matthew 17:13

believe

#believe

John the Baptist

Matthew 14:1
Matthew 14:12

Matthew 14:14

Matthew 14:22 33

Matthew 14:22
Matthew 14:26
Matthew 14:27

Matthew 14:27
Matthew 14:31
Matthew 14:33
Matthew 14:36

Matthew 15:1 3
Matthew 15:1
Matthew 15:1

Matthew 15:2

John the Baptist, see Matthew 17:13
Burial precedence among Christ-followers
principle: All these things will be added. First the healings and food (?) He already knew you need it.
sick = non health
disease = not health
Peter was in the middle of something when he lost his faith.

He had his eyes on the wind, not Jesus
Fear set in
the consequences were sinking in
He did say "Lord save me" which is by everybody's standards IS a manifestation of faith
This passage is really relevant to me now because I'm in the middle of something that also requires faith in the beginning, middle, and all the way to the end. I want the kind of faith to "walk on water" and I don't want it to downgrade to a cry out to God-the-rescuer. The kind of faith I want is to get help from God-the-Empowerer. I've already cried out "God save me" and it is time for a more mature (ahem) WALK (you know, like on the water). Jesus is happy to rescue me because that is what he does. He walks on water and invites us to walk -- then it's a miracle.
Scheduling. Boundaries. Even Jesus set limits. Even on the way Matthew recorded his ("limited" time) miracles, Jesus Balanced, took time for solitude, alone, spiritual discipline, prayer.
GET OUT OF THE BOAT!!

Contrast v. 27, v 31, and 8:26. Of all things that can be feared in the world, Jesus controls even the most uncontrollable. So fear of these are FAITH FACTORS.

truly you are the son of God
Magic clothes
MSG: After that, Pharisees and religion scholars came to Jesus all the way from Jerusalem criticizing. "Why do your disciples play fast and loose with the rules?" But Jesus put it right back on them. "Why do you use your rules to play fast and loose with God's commands?"
- see notes 16:11
Hebrew word: takanot is the word for tradition
All these wonderful things happening around here and they're worried about washing hands

Matthew 15:3		fuzzy	
Matthew 15:4	Matthew 22:37-40		Jesus goes back on original commands... why don't we go back to Matthew 22:37-40?
Matthew 15:4			WARNING! For the sake of your tradition you have made void the word of God
Matthew 15:6			
Matthew 15:8	Isaiah 29:13		
Matthew 15:8	Mark 7:6-9		
Matthew 15:8		heart	is what matters Isaiah 29:13ff
Matthew 15:8			, 9, 18 The Heart is what matters. Isaiah 29:13ff; Full treatment in Mark 7:6-9 their fear of me is a commandment, contrasted with John 6:45, "taught by men"
Matthew 15:8		heart	is what matters Isaiah 29:13ff
Matthew 15:9		rootdownfruitup	spiritual sanitation law
Matthew 15:11		\\#Green	God; God is the vineyard master:
Matthew 15:13			,14 Green God; God is the vineyard master
Matthew 15:13			reference shooed in there (which is a huge thing)
Matthew 15:14		Agriculture	is what matters Isaiah 29:13ff
Matthew 15:18		heart	had us memorize this. It has power.
Matthew 15:18		fc	She's the one who crossed the racial barrier
Matthew 15:22			
Matthew 15:22		son of David	
Matthew 15:25		hardsaying	
Matthew 15:28	Matthew 8:13		#believe
Matthew 15:28		believe	
Matthew 15:30	Matthew 15:24		this was the first part of the purpose of God see also Romans 9-11
Matthew 15:30	2 Samuel 9:8		Even the dogs
Matthew 15:30			Even the dogs ... 2 Samuel 9:8; See Matthew 15:24--(this was the first part of the purpose of God, see also Romans 9-11)
Matthew 16:1		test	
Matthew 16:4	Matthew 12:40		
Matthew 16:4	1 Corinthians 1:22		
Matthew 16:8		believe	Happy
Matthew 16:9			Perceive: Do you feel what I'm saying? Do you comprehend on the deeper levels than in this world you can see? (It's not about the bread)
Matthew 16:11	an honest heart following God's commands		Matthew 22:37-40
Matthew 16:11			It wasn't about bread. What comes from Jesus is enough than the demands of those teaching (15:1,2) their own traditions rather than God's desire (15:8) which is an honest heart following God's commands (see Matthew 22:37-40)

Matthew 16:12			- MSG: the problem is yeast, Pharisee-Saducee yeast. Then they got it: that he wasn't concerned about eating, but teaching-- the Pharisee-Saducee kind of teaching.
Matthew 16:13	20		1- Theoretical Question: What do "people" say. Very impersonal 2- VERY personal question: I all the burden is on my answer, not someone else's
Matthew 16:13		son of Man	
Matthew 16:15			The Big Question
Matthew 16:16		reveal	
Matthew 16:16		son of the living God	you are the Christ, the Son of the Living God
Matthew 16:17		Believe	: when a person believes in God the acknowledgement is a deeper spiritual movement happening than an empirical acknowledgement than facts
Matthew 16:17		reveal	This is a case of Special Revelation; revealed this to you Believe: when a person believes in God, the acknowledgement is a deeper spiritual movement happening than an empirical acknowledgement than facts. This is a case of Special Revelation; revealed this to you MSG: You didn't get that answer out of books or from teachers. My Father in heave, God himself, let you in on this secret of who I really am. And now I'm going to tell you who you really are ...
Matthew 16:17			
Matthew 16:18		watershed	hades
			Christ builds the church like Psalm 127. He owns it. It is not your church ... or anybody else's. Gates of Hell Gates are defense (no pun intended). The church ADVANCES ... we never retreat ... so why do Christians always have "retreats"?
Matthew 16:18	Matthew 12:31&32		
Matthew 16:19	Matthew 18:18		
Matthew 16:19	Matthew 16:20		Secret ministry reference
Matthew 16:19	Matthew 12:17		
Matthew 16:19	Genesis 12:3		#bless #curse
Matthew 16:19		confession	binding
Matthew 16:19		bless	Genesis 12:3
Matthew 16:19		curse	Genesis 12:3
Matthew 16:19		watershed	
Matthew 16:19			Binding
Matthew 16:20	Matthew 17:9		secret weapon
Matthew 16:20	John 7:4		

Matthew 16:20	1 John 3:8		
Matthew 16:20			Secret ministry reference
Matthew 16:21		prophecy	Everything must be fulfilled...
			Jesus' prediction of his Death # 1
Matthew 16:21			First Instance: Matthew 17:23,24; Matthew 20:17
			the greeek pun petros and petra are not as poignant as the Hebrew pun
			stone, even אבן
Matthew 16:21			build evnah אבנה
Matthew 16:23	Colossians 3:2		
			There is a deeper story than the one we think is in the forefront. Taking up
			your cross is acknowledgement of the deeper story God has planned for
			your path. Only when the story you know (can see) is put down, does God
			reveal the better story, the true adventure you really came for. (Nov 8, 2006)
Matthew 16:23			
Matthew 16:24	Matthew 10:38		
Matthew 16:24		saved	
Matthew 16:24		crossandfollow	
Matthew 16:24			himself denial; Not just stuff, \$, denial, but denial of I, me, and mine.
Matthew 16:24			things above not on things of the earth
Matthew 16:27	Romans 2:6		#according repay
Matthew 16:27		according	
Matthew 16:27		watershed	Reward each person according to what he has done
Matthew 16:27			repay ; Romans 2:6
Matthew 16:27		son of Man	
Matthew 16:28		Kingdom	
Matthew 16:28		son of Man	
Matthew 17:4	1 Peter 1:12		Apostolic Witness
Matthew 17:4			Apostolic Witness 1 Peter 1:12
Matthew 17:4			The First building project in Christianity thwarted by Christ Himself.
Matthew 17:5	God"s Witness		Matthew 3:17
Matthew 17:5	God"s Witness		Deuteronomy 18:15
Matthew 17:5		listen	
Matthew 17:5			God's Witness
Matthew 17:7		fear	
Matthew 17:9	Matthew 12:17		Christ risen from the dead will be the secret weapon of the
Matthew 17:9			Secret Weapon of the Gospel
Matthew 17:12	Matthew 11:14		John the Baptist did whatever they pleased like Eric Metaxas
Matthew 17:12			99:1- Not a good, wise risk ratio for a shepherd. Not good for reasonability,
			but good for that one lost sheep ... and it's what the Good Shepherd wants.

Matthew 17:12		son of Man	
Matthew 17:13			Chapters 11 & 14
Matthew 17:14	21		Faith: May our faith increase so Glory to the Father may increase
Matthew 17:17		believe	
Matthew 17:20		believe	
Matthew 17:22		son of Man	
Matthew 17:23		prophecy	resurrection prophecied
Matthew 17:23			Prediction of his death #2; Second Instance
Matthew 17:24	27		It's not just the temple tax miracle, but the method of Peter's participation Jesus used. Peter was a fisherman and Jesus used his skill and trade to get him involved in this object lesson he would never forget. Even when he went back to fishing for a time, how could he ever catch a fish without it reminding him of this? Did he pry every fishes mouth open-- just in case? Jesus uses trades as a means to an end. Here, the fish & its contents was a lesson. Earlier (chapter 14) fish were food. And also lessons about providence. Also Matthew 7:10. WHAT IS IN YOUR HAND? (tool? trade?) For me, it's a pen... How can you use my pen, God?
Matthew 18:1		Kingdom	Turn from trying to rank people.
Matthew 18:1			Turn from trying to rank people
Matthew 18:3			Become like little children; Matthew 19:13
Matthew 18:5			See Ch 25
Matthew 18:6	Matthew 13:41		
Matthew 18:6			Matthew 13:41
Matthew 18:7	9 Body language		Proverbs 28:10
Matthew 18:7	9		Body language: Protect your heart--the core of your being at all costs. Even that arm or leg--- Temptations often take casualties, but protect the heart until the last stand. Proverbs 28:10
Matthew 18:8	Matthew 5:29-30		
Matthew 18:8		watershed	
Matthew 18:8			5:29-30
Matthew 18:10		sheep	
Matthew 18:10		unity	
Matthew 18:10		relationships	
Matthew 18:10		flava	
Matthew 18:10		prizedpossession	
Matthew 18:10	14		Value of People: Protect the weak and innocent at all costs, too. Better to sacrifice one's self than allow a weaker one to be destroyed.

Matthew 18:14		
Matthew 18:15	20 Acts 14:23	
Matthew 18:15	20 Acts 20:28-31	
Matthew 18:15	20 1 Timothy 5:17	
Matthew 18:15	20 Titus 1:5	
Matthew 18:15	20 Hebrews 13:17	
Matthew 18:15	20 1 Corinthians 5:1-5	
Matthew 18:15	20 2 Thessalonians 3:14-15	
Matthew 18:15	20 1 Chronicles 12:38-40	
Matthew 18:15	20 1 Chronicles 13:1-14	
Matthew 18:15	20 2 Chronicles 30:4-5	
Matthew 18:15		def
Matthew 18:15		gavethemover
Matthew 18:15		
Matthew 18:15	20	
Matthew 18:18	Matthew 16:19	
Matthew 18:18		confession
Matthew 18:18		watershed
Matthew 18:20		fuzzy
Matthew 18:20		Prayer
Matthew 18:20		unity
Matthew 18:20		Community
Matthew 18:20		
Matthew 18:20		
Matthew 18:21	Genesis 4:24	
Matthew 18:21	Matthew 6:14–15	
Matthew 18:21	Proverbs 28:3	
Matthew 18:21		therestofthestory

- So many people talking about WILL OF GOD-- One thing is for sure, he wants lost ones renewed. "Lost" is a funny word-- we're made the religiously opposite of this word "saved" -- but a lot of people don't want to be "saved" because it implies "become religious." But if someone needs rescue-- the ones who know they need it, know it. It's the ones who know it who will be most hungry for the Rescuer. MSG: If he won't listen to the church, you'll have to start over from scratch, confront him with the needs for repentance, and offer again God's forgiving love.

through 25 _peitho_ yield to persuasion; not: _hupokuo_

1 Corinthians 5:1-5 ; 2 Thessalonians 3:14-15
 sumphonea- Concensus = spiritual fullness 1 Chronicles 12:38-40, 13:1-14;
 2 Chronicles 30:4-5; Division = Ruin
 Internal Leadership: Acts 14:23, Acts 20:28-31; 1 Timothy 5:17; Titus 1:5;
 Hebrews 13:17; peitho yield to persuasion; not: ·hupokuo

Matthew 16:19 loosed/bound connection to v. 21 Matthew 6:14–15

I am with them (the nice hermeneutically unattached version).

Micro unification

Prayer Presence: I am with them (the nice, hermeneutically unattached version) Authority of Christ's Presence in a gathering, excommunication context

Matthew 18:21			ff Proverbs 28:3 Hebrew word puns: shalom of peace shalem "to pay". שלם shalem "the whole heart"
Matthew 18:21	35		Settling Accounts is a meta-test for our reverence for the mercy God has given us. Forgiveness is designed to be dynamic and an epidemic. Also is the criteria of "status"/rank in the kingdom... kingdom wide eradication of debt. Accountability
Matthew 18:23			
Matthew 18:23			
Matthew 18:25		pay	
Matthew 18:27			- not just forgave debt, but gave him his life back from inevitable slavery & broken family
Matthew 18:28		pay	
Matthew 18:29		pay	
Matthew 18:34		pay	
Matthew 18:35	Matthew 6:15		
Matthew 18:35	Matthew 5:14		Forgiving your brother from your heart
Matthew 18:35		heart	forgive them
Matthew 18:35		heart	
Matthew 18:35			Forgiving your brother from your heart: See also Matt 5:14; 6:15 ; Matthew 6:14 revisited/illustrated
Matthew 18:35			Temptations.... conflicts... change... come.
Matthew 18:35		heart	Young, Darby, Douay-Rheims, Aramaic Bible all include the heart
Matthew 19:3		test	The question (was a test anyway) -- any cause. Answer No just
Matthew 19:3			- The question (was a test anyway) -- any cause. Answer, No, just sexual immorality. Luke 16:18-- any cause creates adultery
Matthew 19:3			- MSG: Because God created this organic union of the two sexes, no one should desecrate his art by cutting them apart.
Matthew 19:6			
Matthew 19:8		heart	
Matthew 19:9	Jeremiah 3:1		Divorce/Remarriage
Matthew 19:9			Divorce/Remarriage; Jeremiah 3:1
Matthew 19:12		kingdom	
Matthew 19:13			Laying on of hands
Matthew 19:14			Kingdom belongs to these Matthew 21:16
Matthew 19:14	Matthew 21:16		#Kingdom belongs to these.
Matthew 19:14		Kingdom	belongs to these.
Matthew 19:15			on children Psalm 8:2
Matthew 19:15	Psalm 8:2		on children

Matthew 19:16 30
Matthew 19:16 Acts 2:38
Matthew 19:16

Treasure in heaven - Matthew 6:19-21

namesake in Isaiah

Matthew 19:16 watershed
Matthew 19:17
Matthew 19:16
Matthew 19:21
Matthew 19:28
Matthew 19:23 Kingdom
Matthew 19:25 saved
Matthew 19:28 kingdom
Matthew 19:28 newheaven
Matthew 19:28 newearth
Matthew 19:28 throne

inquiries of eternal life implies \other life-edness\" * kingdom of God equated with salvation>> added dimension of end things: Renewal of all things" enter life; v. 21- if you would be perfect; v. 29- 100-fold payback
Jesus didn't give any new formulas for eternal life
follow Jesus = the keepin gof all
ff New World (see Peter's New heaven and new earth, Isaiah)

New World (see Peters New heaven and new earth Isaiah).

Matthew 19:30
Matthew 19:28
Matthew 19:29 namesake
Matthew 19:29 namesake
Matthew 19:30 bpr
Matthew 19:30 first_and_last

(and 20:16) "GREAT REVERSAL" (MSG) For God it is fair, but when we compare "not fair" because not everyone is equal. It's like John's customized following, we are each independent free agents with God. I think sometimes when we associate with denominations it's like unionizing so maybe we can collective bargain. Chapter 20 is totally about unionizing.
New World Renewal of all things, regeneration
NEW WORLD RENEWAL of all things REGENERATION

(and 20:16) GREAT REVERSAL (MSG).
But many who are first will be last and the last first (also
It's His Vineyard, he sets the fees, He's the Master. It's not about worker's skills, or his ability to earn, or his ability to organize a union. The first workers had a contract--one denarii. The second hires--a promise. Initial trust in the Masters measure of what is right (v4). Equilibrium would mean there is a point of "fair" and it is surrounded by ones who got a better deal and one who got a worse deal. This is simple economics, but it is absolutely does not apply to GRACE!

Matthew 20:1 16
Matthew 20:1 PURPOSE
Matthew 20:1 scale
Matthew 20:16

Providence
Work <<<<>>>> idleness Reward<<<<<>>>>>>Sustenance
Who's the greatest? (Mohammed Ali passage)

Matthew 20:1			Work <<<>>> idleness Reward<<<<<>>>>Sustenance PURPOSE Providence Rank and fairness are on a sliding scale, too. Love God's generosity for others Quantitative and Qualitative An exact wage or What is right? Finally the question is, "Why are you standing around doing nothing?" Straight pay is fair in the kingdom
Matthew 20:1 Matthew 20:16	16 Matthew 18:1		
Matthew 20:16 Matthew 20:16		bpr first_and_last	First and Last the Bipolar Reversal bpr Unveiled: 19:30 20:16 20:27 23:11-12 thru 19 Prediction of death # 3 1- 16:21 2- 17:23,4 3- 20:17-19
Matthew 20:17	19		
Matthew 20:16 Matthew 20:16			Matthew 18:1 "First and Last" the Bipolar Reversal Unveiled: 19:30, 20:16, 20:27, 23:11-12 NIV- are you envious because I'm generous? Upside down "authority" actually undoes authority structures and makes ambition turn into service Textual Comment; Mark adds baptism
Matthew 20:20 Matthew 20:22 Matthew 20:21	28	Kingdom	MSG: When the ten others heard about this, they lost their tempers, thoroughly disgusted with the two brothers. So Jesus got them together to settle things down. He said, "You've observed how godless rulers throw their weight around, how quickly a little power goes to their heads. It's not going to be that way with you. Whoever wants to be first among you must be your slave. That is what the Son of Man has done: He came to serve, not be served-- and then to give away his life in exchange for the many who are held hostage. Servant Leader paradigm for the kingdom. ; See also John 13, I Kings 12:7 , Matthew 23:11
Matthew 20:24 Matthew 20:25 Matthew 20:25 Matthew 20:25 Matthew 20:25 Matthew 20:25	28 28 28 John 13 28 1 Kings 12:7 28 Matthew 23:11		
		servantleadership	

Matthew 20:25		authority	Anti-Gentile (that is) non-authoritative leadership (which is flat). Not only that, but servant leadership. Downward mobility toward service. Touch of Jesus: (I draw a hand)
Matthew 20:25			
Matthew 20:34			
Matthew 20:26		community	
Matthew 20:28		son of Man	
Matthew 20:30		BWcomment	
Matthew 20:30		date	I never noticed it was to date 15004
Matthew 20:30		son of David	
Matthew 20:31		son of David	
Matthew 20:34		illus	Touch of Jesus: (I draw a hand)
Matthew 21:9			Psalm 118:26
Matthew 21:4		prophecy	riding on a donkey
Matthew 21:9	Psalm 118:26		
Matthew 21:9		thename	
Matthew 21:22			Prayer: Believe and receive
Matthew 21:9		son of David	
Matthew 21:15		son of David	
Matthew 21:16		therestofthestory	
Matthew 21:22		Prayer	Believe and receive
Matthew 21:22		believe	
Matthew 21:22		prophecy	tribulation The question of authority is very important for people who think they have it or want to seize it. Even the asking of the question has the built in assumption that they are considering themselves authority--somewhere on the authority chain. See 20:25-28
Matthew 21:23			
Matthew 21:23		authority	By answering like this, Jesus holding the answer they demanded through the condition of their answer shows His authority and disregard for the type of authority they wielded. And while he had them willingly answering questions... This parable sounded like characters in a story but it's actually you (see Matthew 21:25)
Matthew 21:25	27		
Matthew 21:25		believe	
Matthew 21:28			See 18:12 What do you think?
Matthew 21:28	Matthew 18:12		
Matthew 21:28			Blind-side parable. Most Punch-lines for the parables is the kingdom of God. If you read this thinking of the kingdom, after the CORRECT ANSWER you would expect, "Exactly, good boy (° æ ª æ ¤ µ Ü)" But NO! Jesus throws the curve to get to the greater truth!

Matthew 21:31	32			<p>The pivot point is change and believe. MSG: Yes, and I tell you that crooks and whores are going to precede you into God's kingdom. John came to you showing you the right road. You turned up your noses at him, but the crooks and whores believed him. Even when you saw their changed lives, you didn't care enough to change and believe him.</p> <p>The fruit is always the owners like "ownership" issues of Ephesians 3. Ownership flaws into the Romans 4:21 idea.</p> <p>God is all about fruit. The purpose is fruit.</p> <p>Jesus was always focused on Kingdom, and against contemporary religious stuff. And "contemporary" is moveable.</p>
Matthew 21:33 Matthew 21:32	46		believe	
Matthew 21:43 Matthew 21:42 Matthew 21:43 Matthew 21:43	45		rock Kingdom fruit	<p>v. 43- see also 8:11-12. Wild card access denied. IT GOES TO WHERE IT GROWS</p>
Matthew 21:45 Matthew 21:44 Matthew 21:44			rock date	<p>- "perceived" so much of the veiled language Jesus used skipped right over their perceptions. Pride being enemy of humility, the first quality of coming to Christ, Jesus encourages the dismissal of all things which pride has a foothold: earthly powers and authority, riches, beauty.</p> <p>10-15-14</p> <p>Parable of the wedding banquet</p> <p>The invited:</p> <p>1- the Jews</p> <p>2- The Nations</p> <p>3- The Chosen</p>
Matthew 22:1 Matthew 22:18 Matthew 22:2 Matthew 22:17 Matthew 22:21 Matthew 22:22 Matthew 22:22 Matthew 22:22			kingdom test	<p>The Word doesn't get entangled in his words</p>
		Luke 16:14	flava	<p>We bear the face of God</p> <p>Luke 16:14- the Pharisees loved money</p>
Matthew 22:34	40			<p>-40 Jesus goes back on original commands... why don't we go back to Matthew 22:37. -40?-- see Mt 15:4, Sermon on the mount, see also Ezekiel 13 The Great Commandment; John 13:34; Galatians 5:14; Philippians 2:3,4; Romans 13:8-10; 1 Thessalonians 4:9; James 2:8; 1 John 3:23</p>

Matthew 22:29	John 5:39		
Matthew 22:29		scripture	
Matthew 22:29		power	
Matthew 22:34	40 Matthew 15:4		Sermon on the mount
Matthew 22:34	40 Ezekiel 13		
<p>Religious people are notorious for getting things wrong. That is, emphasis is put on things that should have been prioritized differently. When priorities are shifted, it gives the wrong message. It's like saying the Wizard of Oz was about munchkins & flying monkeys. They are in there, but they aren't the main part of the story and there's no way to say that that's what it was about. Even if someone has a part of the story they prefer over another, they still can't make the story's main emphasis shift because of their preference. It misrepresents the story and you miss out on the journey of Dorothy and her new found friends and their adventures for seeing the wizard. Jesus came in and re-aligned the story by pointing out that the things that have had the spotlight have kept the main stars backstage and this shouldn't be. Whether it is preferences, misunderstandings, or even a gamut of more evil intentions (like power, control) the main thing has been restored by the main man. (see Luke 10:25-37)</p>			
Matthew 22:37	39		<p>What God wants and who God is is the same thing: LOVE. No wonder John made the connection. So did Galatians 5:14, whole Law. Two things people need:</p> <p>1- Who God is and</p> <p>2- How to live</p> <p>Answer: same thing: LOVE</p> <p>MSG: That stumped them, literalists that they were.</p>
Matthew 22:34	40		
Matthew 22:46		BWcomment	
Matthew 22:42		TurnAgain	
Matthew 22:42		date	August 11 2013
Matthew 22:42		son of David	
Matthew 22:43		spirit	
<p>How not to be a Pharisee:</p> <p>In every story, readers tend to identify with characters. Here, the scribes and Pharisees are the antagonists and they are the "bad guys," and here, they are being rebuked. Naturally, we tend to identify with Christ, and the side he's taking whether we intend to back up his teachings with our living or not. We would do well for a moment to identify for time enough to learn from our roles as scribes and Pharisees.</p>			
Matthew 23:1			
Matthew 23:1	24 Luke 11:32		

Matthew 23:1	Isaiah 1:16-17		
Matthew 23:1	2 Chronicles 7:21		
Matthew 23:1	James 1:16		
Matthew 23:1	Luke 16:14		
Matthew 23:3			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Key to IMITATION over INFORMATION "god" in your own image = rules of man Greek Matthew: "they" Hebrew Matthew: "he" takanot -- teachings ma'asim precedence See Matthew 15:2,3 IMITATION over INFORMATION
Matthew 23:2		overs	
Matthew 23:3		imitation	
Matthew 23:3			
Matthew 23:5			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - practice what you teach (we've been over this and over this ...) cf Matthew 6 theme. They do their deeds to be seen by others honesty about the capacity to do it all. Capacity is an infinite limitation. Ability seems finite
Matthew 23:4	Acts 15:10		
Matthew 23:5	Matthew 6		
Matthew 23:5			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - don't do things to be seen by others (see also Matthew 6)
Matthew 23:6			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - don't love the places of honor
Matthew 23:7			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - don't strive to be called "teacher" (rabbi)
Matthew 23:8			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Remember you are all brothers
Matthew 23:11			(also) 20:25-28
Matthew 23:9		watershed	God the Father is in heaven pending judgments
Matthew 23:11	Matthew 20:25-28		
Matthew 23:11		rigged	
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the greatest will be your your servant -- this one is so hard to fake. It is the practical of all the "rhetoric" on humility. After Jesus teaches us to strive for humility, he still "shoots straight" with this instruction, appealing for our desire TO be the greatest! There's a paradox here. Luke 16:14- the Pharisees were lovers of money
Matthew 23:11			Bipolar reversal - position as learners: Christ, the one instructor, we are fellow learners (see authority model above); you are all brothers
Matthew 23:12		bpr	Bipolar reversal bpr position as learners: Christ the one
Matthew 23:12			Acts 15:19
Matthew 23:13	14		
Matthew 23:13	Acts 15:19		
Matthew 23:13	Ezekiel 13:17-19		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> proselyting and missing the point
Matthew 23:16			Oaths: repeat from the mountain sermon

			<p>Luke 11:32</p> <p>The "woes" are not new ideas. See Isaiah 1:16-17</p> <p>The evil of hypocrisy is that only the ones lying are fooled. See 2 Chronicles 7:21 and James 1:16</p> <p>Pharisee chronicles: Luke 16:14</p>
Matthew 23:23	24		
Matthew 23:22		throne	
Matthew 23:23			Justice Mercy and Faithfulness
Matthew 23:27	28		It's all about the heart
Matthew 23:27	Ezekiel 13:8–16		the whitewash of the false prophet
Matthew 23:27		false prophet	Ezekiel 13:8–16 the whitewash of the false prophet
			I've said this in relation to the Jews of the OT--- I repent that now, choosing to identify with them to seek learning rather than put myself in judgment over them, assuming I would have done better.
Matthew 23:30			Prophets heard. Not raa stoned but they should have been slalomed.
			Diaspora is gathered because of God's drawing the desolate house is without the name emmanuel presence
Matthew 23:34	36		An interesting/unusual attribution of guilt accrual
Matthew 23:35	36		The first century church: Jews versus Gentile the tough batch of unity we are called to his more complex
Matthew 23:35		unity	Love is the huge antidote for Phariseeism: if you accuse the Pharisees of it, you are only a judge of hearts, which is only for God. So you must love. And show love. Abide in love. Model love.
Matthew 23:35			The love of many will grow cold. Again, it's about the heart
Matthew 24:12			
Matthew 23:36		things to come	
Matthew 24:1		prophesied	
Matthew 24:1		elect	
Matthew 24:1	28	end times	
Matthew 24:2		house of god	
Matthew 24:3		watershed	signs of the coming of the end of the age
Matthew 24:5		witness	"I am the Christ"
Matthew 24:9		namesake	
Matthew 24:10		love	hate: a sign of NOT Jesus disciples LOVE
Matthew 24:10		1A	negative
Matthew 24:18			Deuteronomy 7:22
Matthew 24:13		test	
Matthew 24:14		testimony	
Matthew 24:18	Deuteronomy 7:22		
Matthew 24:25			Time factor
Matthew 24:22		test	

Matthew 24:22		sake	
Matthew 24:23		witness	Look, here is the Christ
Matthew 24:24		taught_by_God	
Matthew 24:27			- Luke 10:18 lightning
Matthew 24:27	Luke 10:18		lightning
Matthew 24:30			I Thess 4:16
Matthew 24:29		shaken	
Matthew 24:30	1 Thess 4:16		
Matthew 24:30		hope	
Matthew 24:30		glory	
Matthew 24:34			Time factor Another little clock
Matthew 24:30		son of Man	
Matthew 24:34		Illus	Another little clock
Matthew 24:44			0.0869212962962963
Matthew 24:36		watch	
Matthew 24:39		son of Man	
Matthew 24:43		awake	
Matthew 24:44		prophecy	law prophets Psalm
Matthew 25:1			ff Time factor
Matthew 24:44		son of Man	
Matthew 25:1		Time factor	
Matthew 25:1		kingdom	
Matthew 25:1		watershed	Sheep/goats
Matthew 25:1		watershed	Come/depart
Matthew 25:1		watershed	Blessed/cursed
Matthew 25:1		watershed	Inheritance/punishment
Matthew 25:1		watershed	Eternal kingdom/eternal fire
Matthew 25:1		relationships	as to Christ
Matthew 25:6			Isaiah 62:5
Matthew 25:1		prepared	
Matthew 25:6	Isaiah 62:5		
Matthew 25:14	30		You have been given a measure of unique ability. Do what you can where
Matthew 25:13		watershed	you are with what you got
			keep watch because you don't know the day or hour
Matthew 25:13			God is not some pushover/genie. Life is serious. You are responsible for
Matthew 25:21		end times	something
			, 23- enter into the joy of your Master
Matthew 25:29			- that kingdom principle again: to everyone who has will more be given, and
Matthew 25:30			he will have an abundance.
			, 41 The denied access is not longer "wild card" (21:43-45)

Matthew 25:30		biblio	and in the end there will be one Christ loving Himself. -- St. Augustine via Brennan Manning in Wisdom of Tenderness p67
Matthew 25:30		biblio	Brennan Manning the wisdom of tenderness
Matthew 25:31	46		v. 33- separating sheep from goats is no surprise. Ezekiel 34:17
Matthew 25:31		throne	
Matthew 25:34			- John 14:1
Matthew 25:31	46	end times	
Matthew 25:31		son of Man	
Matthew 25:33		separating sheep from goats is no surprise	Ezekiel 34:17
Matthew 25:34		John 14:1	
Matthew 25:35	36		As to Christ: see 18:5; serve Luke 4:9; Christ is all and in all: Col 3:11; Ephesians 6:5; 1 Timothy 6:1-2
Matthew 25:35		Colossians 3:11	Isaiah 58:10
Matthew 25:35		Ephesians 6:5	- it's no surprise for God to expect us to pour out to the hungry and satisfy the desire of the afflicted--plus, it has reward.
Matthew 25:35		1 Timothy 6:1-2	
Matthew 25:35		Isaiah 58:10	
Matthew 25:35		biblio	its no surprise for God to expect us to pour out to the hungry also in Divine Conspiracy
Matthew 25:41	45		See Matthew 6:33- God provides to seekers of the kingdom and distributes to them. Jesus doesn't "suggest" that the church can advertise to the poor/needy and say, "Hey, buddy, we're right over here if you need us"--but to go meet the need. (not that churches would advertise like that anyway)
Matthew 25:37			nourish
Matthew 25:41	45	Matthew 6:33	clothe
Matthew 25:45	46		visit
Matthew 25:45	46	Psalm 68:6	Psalm 68:6; Proverbs 19:17; 1 Corinthians 8:12-13
Matthew 25:45	46	Proverbs 19:17	
Matthew 25:45	46	1 Corinthians 8:12-13	
Matthew 25:46			Blackaby promoted the principle "Seeing where God is working and joining him there" How about going where God said "go" and expecting that he is already there. And the people there have already been seeking him (imprisoned, naked, hungry, homeless). And perhaps it is I who am in deficit For what I need most For what God wants me most to have

Matthew 25:46			Righteousness	via benevolence: Helping People
Matthew 25:46			big rocks	
Matthew 25:46				- Righteousness via benevolence: Helping People
Matthew 26:10				Be beautiful
Matthew 26:2			son of Man	
Matthew 26:17				Leviticus 23:5
Matthew 26:14	Zechariah 11:12			#messianic_prophecy Christ was to be sold for thirty pieces of silver
Matthew 26:17	Leviticus 23:5			
Matthew 26:17			date	
				The Lord's Supper Passage
				Nisan 14-21
				See Passover Seder
				1- wine- washing and bitter herbs
				2- questions; meaning of feasts
				3- cup of blessing 1 Cor 10:16
				4- Meal
Matthew 26:17	30			
Matthew 26:21				& 33 What's the difference between betraying and denying?
				Judas prophecy
				Psalms 41:9; 55:12, 14; 109
Matthew 26:24				
Matthew 26:24	Psalms 41:9			
Matthew 26:24	Psalms 55:12&14			
Matthew 26:24	Psalms 109			
Matthew 26:25				Isaiah 55:12-14 bw: don't be playin.
Matthew 26:24			son of Man	
Matthew 26:25	Isaiah 55:12-14			
Matthew 26:25			bwcomment	don't be playin.
Matthew 26:25				don't be playin.
				The blood of the covenant
				The Body Based Covenant: Isaiah 49:8
Matthew 26:28				Exodus 24:5-8; Leviticus 17:14; Acts 15:20; Acts 20:28; Ephesians 2:13
Matthew 26:28	Hebrews 9:20			The blood of the covenant
				BodyBasedCovenant: Isaiah 49:8 Exodus 24:5-8; Leviticus 17:14; Acts 15:20; Acts 20:28; Ephesians 2:13
Matthew 26:28			bbc	Illus: A little sheep; Peter's future as a shepherd.
Matthew 26:30	35			
Matthew 26:29			kingdom	
Matthew 26:30	Psalms 118			was used as the final hymn
Matthew 26:30			PRIDE	use of the word never talking like you're in control of things you're not:
Matthew 26:30			Illus	

Matthew 26:30			Psalm 118 was used as the final hymn
Matthew 26:31			scattered sheep prophecy
			Gethsemane is Hebrews 5:7 in tears the high priest supplicating against death. As a high priest not that he wanted not to die, but that death would be overcome/conquered as penalty of sin
Matthew 26:36			, 42 The CUP of the Lord Mark 14:36. ; Luke 22:42; Isaiah 51:17,22 (see notes) ; Jeremiah 49:12; John 18:11 Matthew 20:22
Matthew 26:39	42		
Matthew 26:37		watch	
Matthew 26:39	Mark 14:36		
Matthew 26:39	Luke 22:42		
Matthew 26:39	Isaiah 51:17&22		(see notes)
Matthew 26:39	Jeremiah 49:12		
Matthew 26:39	John 18:11		
Matthew 26:39	Matthew 20:22		
Matthew 26:53			Christ had infinite wisdom and deity backing Him c.f. Matthew 26:53
Matthew 26:41		spirit	
Matthew 26:45		son of Man	
Matthew 26:47	50 Psalm 4:9 & 55:12-14		#messianic_prophecy He was to be betrayed by a friend
Matthew 26:53	Genesis 1:1		Christ had infinite wisdom and deity backing Him c.f. Matthew 26:53The Bible reveals its Author as being infinite in wisdom and power c.f. Genesis 1:1
Matthew 26:56			MSG: Then all the disciples cut and ran.
Matthew 26:56	Zechariah 13:7		#messianic_prophecy Disciples would forsake him
Matthew 26:67			Remember Matthew 5:39
Matthew 26:59	Psalm 35:11		#messianic_prophecy He was accused by false witnesses
Matthew 26:63		son of God	Christ, the Son of God
Matthew 26:67	Matthew 5:39		remember
Matthew 26:67	Isaiah 50:6		#messianic_prophecy Jesus' face was to be smitten and spat upon
Matthew 27:3			Exodus 21:32
Matthew 27:3	Exodus 21:32		
Matthew 27:3	10 Zechariah 11:13		#messianic_prophecy The money was to be cast to the potter
Matthew 27:46			John 16:32; and Psalm 22--Read the whole thing ... God does not forsake his own.; Isaiah 49:14
Matthew 27:9		prophecy	30 pieces of silver for field
Matthew 27:12	14 Isaiah 53:7		#messianic_prophecy He was silent before his accusers
Matthew 27:34	Psalm 69:21		#messianic_prophecy They were to give him wine and vinegar
Matthew 27:37		King of the Jews	
Matthew 27:39	Psalm 22:7 Psalm 109:25		#messianic_prophecy The people would shake their heads at the Crucified one
Matthew 27:39	Psalm 22:7,8		#messianic_prophecy They people would ridicule him

Matthew 27:41	43	Psalm 22:17		#messianic_prophecy The people were to be astonished
Matthew 27:42			King of Israel	
Matthew 27:45		Amos 8:9		#messianic_prophecy Darkness was to cover the land
Matthew 27:46		John 16:32		
Matthew 27:46		Psalm 22		
Matthew 27:46		Isaiah 49:14		
Matthew 27:46		Psalm 22		the rest of the story
Matthew 27:46		Psalm 22:1		#messianic_prophecy He was to cry out
Matthew 27:46			therestofthestory	
MSG: Jesus, undeterred, when right ahead and gave his charge: "God authorized and commanded me to commission you: Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near, in this way of life, marking them by baptism in the threefold name: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I'll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.				
Matthew 28:18	20			#therestofthestory
Matthew 27:47		Psalm 22		psalm 22
Matthew 27:47			therestofthestory	
Matthew 27:51			houseofgod	
Matthew 27:54			quake	
Matthew 27:54			son of God	
Matthew 27:57	60	Isaiah 53:9		#messianic_prophecy He was to be buried in a rich man's tomb
Matthew 28:1			storyofhope	new life new mission
Matthew 28:10			fear	
Matthew 28:18		John 17:2		
Matthew 28:18		Matthew 9:6		
Matthew 28:18		Matthew 10:1		
Matthew 28:18			authority	
Matthew 28:18			teach	
To be a disciple of Christ, you must first be an empty vessel willing for God to fill you. To make disciples, God invites us to join Him in the process of helping others to be filled by God also.				
Matthew 28:19				

Matthew 28:18 20
 Matthew 28:18
 Matthew 28:19 Jonah 1:2
 Matthew 28:19 Matthew 10:7
 Matthew 28:19 Matthew 3:11
 Matthew 28:19
 Matthew 28:19
 Matthew 28:20
 Matthew 28:20
 Matthew 28:20

Spirit

nations
 authority

thru 20

The Power of Go

Imperatives seem commanding, demanding, seemingly task-oriented, target, and destination driven. But there is something else: The journey. The experience of going. The stretch of the destination stretching beyond the original itinerary. What I mean is that Alicia and I said "yes" to "go" to Ukraine. The experience has changed our walk much more than I figured our workload would be.

Evangelists belong to Christ and promote Him and His kingdom. They are not owned by "the church" or any organization, but are a living part of the Organism

(1 Corinthians 12)

Authority: John 17:2

God: Matthew 11:26-27

Jesus: John 5:27

Apostles: 1 Corinthians 4:1ff, esp. 20; 9:1ff; 11:2- teaching passed; 11:6- no other practice ; 15:1-11 gospel/grace preached and believed; 15:27- Christ's authority is everything under His feet ; 2 Corinthians 10:8; 11:12-15- apostle equality; 12:19 God/Christ/apostle; 13:10 authority given ; Revealed by Spirit-apostles-prophets Galatians 1:1; 2:8- ministry through Christ

See 1 Corinthians for apostolic authority

is as you go also

#Spirit

Jonah 1:2

Jesus' Presence everywhere

			Mark Themes to look for: Tell no one Amazed 1-8 But the story is the gospel The teaching Jesus by the sea: 1:16, 2:13, 4:1 The opening is an explosion! From the beginning, connection Jesus with the "suffering servant" in Isaiah 40-66. Plus, the last passage of revelation before silence about the breaking of the silence!
Mark 0:0 Mark 0:0 Mark 0:0 Mark 0:0		Secret reveal Spirit	
Mark 1:1 Mark 1:10			Nuances of the gospel: Of Christ Of God Of my faith - The Spirits always been involved with Jesus life
			Why would anyone want the Spirit of God? * not to do tricks * if to help people... can you help people without it? * they killed the guy who had it-- ** he offered it free for all ** he promised it to come after him... and (Acts 2) it seems to have happened and that you would expect happened. But also a lot of "regular" stuff like preaching, teaching, including further spirit distribution. Evidence of oncoming but also of gradual maturation within it. * a catalyst of a word-based covenant Isaiah 59:21 * part of conviction and John 16 conversion process Acts 9
Mark 1:1 Mark 1:1 Mark 1:3 Mark 1:8 Mark 1:8 Mark 1:10 Mark 1:15 Mark 1:11 Mark 1:14 Mark 1:14	Isaiah 40:3 Isaiah 59:21 Galatians 4:4 Galatians 4:4	gospel spirit spirit Spirit	- The Spirits always been involved with Jesus life - so it's not the completed story of Jesus (then and now) #proclaim

Mark 1:14		proclaim	Galatians 4:4
Mark 1:14		kingdom	it is near. It is the good news. the ? : repent and believe.
Mark 1:14		gospel	good news "preceded" the atonement on cross, but is not any more distant or foreign than post-cross
Mark 1:15		believe	so its not the completed story of Jesus (then and now). believe in the gospel
Mark 1:15		kingdom	
Mark 1:20			Job Security? 10:35-45; cf 3:17
Mark 1:19			re-gearing career to gospel
Mark 1:20	Mark 10:35-45		Job Security?
Mark 1:20	Mark 3:17		
Mark 1:21			This guy with the unclean spirit and demons was in the synagogue
Mark 1:21		kingdom	Preaching is Christ's purpose. &38
Mark 1:22			Christ taught people "as having authority" Mark 1:22
Mark 1:22	Exodus 20:1		Christ taught people "as having authority" Mark 1:22The Bible speaks with the authority of God c.f. Exodus 20:1
Mark 1:22		teaching	and quoting like the religion scholars.
Mark 1:22			MSG- his teaching ... so forthright, so confident-- not quibbling and quoting like the religion scholars.
Mark 1:34			Jesus reserves testimony for believers; 3:12 "they knew him" - and with his purpose being to preach, he was trying to be known by others. It is not for demons to proclaim the Christ. It is for those whom he has saved.
Mark 1:22			taught them as one who had authority
Mark 1:23		spirit	
Mark 1:27		teaching	This guy possessed by an unclean spirit and demons was in the synagogue
Mark 1:27		powers	
Mark 1:27		spirit	
Mark 1:27		new teaching	
Mark 1:34	Mark 3:12		#power Jesus reserves testimony for believers
Mark 1:34		power	Jesus reserves testimony for believers; xref 3:12
Mark 1:34		demons	known by others. It is not for demons to proclaim the Christ. It is for those Jesus engaged in spiritual disciplines. Did a spiritual life come 'naturally' to him or did he have to practice faith like we do?! A disciple when properly trained will become like his master.
Mark 1:35			He could prevent the demons from speaking but people have a choice-- how they will obey the Christ
Mark 1:34			Jesus' stated purpose: Luke 4:43
Mark 1:38			Preaching and power Jesus stated purpose
Mark 1:38	Luke 4:43		

Mark 1:41			Jesus was moved by pity (HCSB: compassion): See 6:34, 8:2, 9:22
Mark 1:39		preaching	
Mark 1:41	Mark 6:34		Jesus was moved by pity (HCSB: compassion)
Mark 1:41	Mark 8:2		
Mark 1:41	Mark 9:22		
Mark 1:41		Jesus was moved by pity	
Mark 1:43			It seemed to never work whenever Jesus warned people not to tell. And when he finally says, "go tell" ... cf 7:36
Mark 1:43	Mark 7:36		It seemed to never work whenever Jesus warned people not to tell. And when he finally says \"go tell\"
			God's territory is the heart, the inside where others cannot go or see. See also 2:21 and 3:5
			God's Territory, the Heart: Jeremiah 11:20, God who tests the heart; Hosea 13:6- and others fit, but this is the strongest. Whenever the belly gets full, the heart forgets it's cry (see 7:14); Obadiah 1:3; Mark 7:20-23; Proverbs 20:5,9, 27; Galatians 4:6. Exodus 7-- God has even bigger plans; Psalm 26:2 test, try me, examine heart and mind; Psalm 27:8-inner dialogue on God's behalf; Romans 10:9- believe in your heart; Psalm 28:3- saying one thing, in ones' heart, another; Romans 2:15- law written on hearts, foreshadowing of further secret-sharing of body-based covenant reality; Acts 1:24, 15:8; 1 Corinthians 4:5- Heart Revelations (secret revelation, universal bow); Zechariah 10:7
			God's place of restoration because it is also the place of spiritual battle ... it is where the soul and the body are lost-- or won! 2 Corinthians 3:1-6, the covenant shift from stone to hearts; Isaiah 29:13-heart and lips; Jeremiah 9:4- the problem of man. The very place where the world might turn. The heart is the place of the bipolar reversal. If the heart knows his GOD, then he can have peace. If the heart is pure, single-mindedness can occur. If the heart is convinced, obstacles are overcome. Luke 6:46. Jeremiah 4:4- circumcision, See also Acts 7:51. Jeremiah 4:18- heart is the bottom line. Ezekiel 13:2- prophesying from their hearts (your heart can be deceived!); Ezekiel 14:3- the heart is the place where your love for idols rests (or love for the true God). Ezekiel 33:31- heart is set on their gain. Heartsick Ezekiel 16:30
Mark 2:1			
Mark 1:45		the news	
Mark 2:1		demons	Power over diseases and demons
Mark 2:1		power	Power over diseases and demons
Mark 2:1		Gods territory	See also 2:21 and 3:5.

			"Preaching the word" not just a cliché ©. 2 Timothy 4:2 WORD: Prophetic introduction Power over diseases and demons Preaching the gospel of God, the kingdom
Mark 2:2			
Mark 2:2	2 Timothy 4:2		Preaching the word\ not just a cliché"
Mark 2:2		kingdom	the message Sometimes we are carried along and healed by Christ through the faith of other people (see also Luke 5:20)
Mark 2:5	6		
Mark 2:2		the word	
Mark 2:5	Jeremiah 11:20		God who tests the heart
Mark 2:5	Hosea 13:6		and others fit but this is the strongest. Whenever the belly gets full Sometimes we are carried along and healed by Christ through the faith of other people
Mark 2:5	6 Luke 5:20		he sees their faith perceives their questioning hearts
Mark 2:5		believe	forgives sins stake in sin and offense
Mark 2:5		stake	forgiveness of sins
Mark 2:5		kingdom	
Mark 2:5		stake	
Mark 2:5			- he "sees" their faith, perceives their questioning hearts. forgives sins Notice the writing devices employed by Mark: Implying omniscient author/narrator perspective: Questioning in their heart Jesus perceiving in his spirit sins are forgiven
Mark 2:7	8		
Mark 2:5		forgive	
Mark 2:7		sourcereference	
Mark 2:7		spirit	
Mark 2:10			Forgiving sins : Not just from God to man, but from man to man! He is also a judge who can attribute pardon and force reconciliation.
Mark 2:7		forgive	forgive sins
Mark 2:16			The Pharisees were testing the disciples ; Jesus sticks up for them Mark 3:18
Mark 2:13		teaching	
Mark 2:14		follow	followed
Mark 2:15		followed	
Mark 2:15		follow	followed
			He did not deny the accusations, rather affirmed them (God's Purpose)MSG: I'm here inviting the sin-sick, not the spiritually fit.
Mark 2:17			1 Timothy 1:15; 8-11.
Mark 2:17	1 Timothy 1:15		

Mark 2:17		test	The Pharisees were testing the disciples
Mark 2:17		kingdom	calling the sinners not the righteous
Mark 2:21	22		new wineskins
Mark 2:21		heart	God's territory
Mark 2:23	28		This is what Lord means over everything. Phariseeism prevents this and makes Lord According to their interpretations. Jesus was not their Lord.
Mark 2:28			0.04802083333333332
Mark 3:2			Accusation was their intention, not to "standup for God's Law" (Maybe that idea is just wrong)
			See also 2:10, 24, & 7:1ff
			Jesus looked at them in anger.
			cf 10:14☐indignant
			Ultimate Paradox: (bipolar reversal) because of hardness of heart, they would NOT ANSWER the question THEN in direct DISOBEDIENCE to both
			1- the Law from breaking the Sabbath and Mark 3:2- PRINCIPLE, which
			Jesus was trying to get them to acknowledge. They set out to both 1- Do
			Harm and 2- Kill. Jesus is all about doing good and saving lives
Mark 3:6			accusers
Mark 3:2			Godsterritory
Mark 3:5		heart	indignant
Mark 3:6	Mark 10:14		
Mark 3:6	Mark 2:10		
Mark 3:6	Mark 2:24		
Mark 3:6	Mark 2:7:1		
Mark 3:6			Ultimate Paradox: (bipolar reversal bpr) because of hardness of heart they would
Mark 3:6		bpr	Mark 1:34, 5:8
Mark 3:12			
Mark 3:7		follow	
Mark 3:8		follow	
Mark 3:11		spirit	
Mark 3:12	Mark 1:34		
Mark 3:12	Mark 5:8		

			Christ's 1 message and 2- works were both proofs that his origin was of God (see 22-30)
			On the Apostles, Jesus: (see also 6:7-13)
			Summoned those he wanted
			appointed and named them apostles
			to be with him
			to send them out to preach
			to have authority to drive out demons
Mark 3:14	15		
Mark 3:14		demons	to have authority to drive out
Mark 3:20	30		a BPR case for unity. (esp. In MSG)
Mark 3:14		preach	
Mark 3:15			authority to cast out demons
Mark 3:20		BPR	
Mark 3:20		unity	
Mark 3:20			- they gathered, so they could not even eat. Mark 6:36- send them away so that they can eat.
Mark 3:21			black sheep of the family
			Jesus used a lot of agricultural parables. Whether we take on a role of spreading seed, plowing, watering, or reaping, all the fruit is still a miracle of God's work. All the way back to the promised land where the production was directly connected with God. God's blessings, even, were connected with fruit and vegetable output. It's easy to forget the connection-- but try to make a seed from scratch or grow a plant or fruit without the proper elements. Plants and food are the best engineering on the planet.
Mark 4:1			parables
Mark 3:23		kingdom	
Mark 3:23		parable	
Mark 3:24		Kingdom	
Mark 3:29		spirit	
Mark 3:35		family	
Mark 3:35			whoever does the will of God, he is my brother and sister and mother
Mark 4:1		agriculture	
Mark 4:1		seed	
Mark 4:1		fruit	
Mark 4:1		green	
Mark 4:1		song	Them's Got Ears Let'em Hear Woody Guthrie
Mark 4:1		bpr	cf 7:37-BPR
Mark 4:1		teach	
Mark 4:1		storyofhope	what soil?

			Them's Got Ears Let'em Hear Woody Guthrie (cf 7:37- BPR) Theme starts in Isaiah 6 Luke 15- Lazarus story--Let them hear Moses and the Prophets David's Psalms--the God who answers. Are we listening? The heavens declare the glory Psalm 19. Are my ears tuned to the music of the spheres? (This is My Father's World)
Mark 4:1			The Word is living and active. It does stuff. It has verbs. It interacts organically and shifts systems. 1- hear 2- accept 3- bear fruit parables
Mark 4:15			
Mark 4:2		kingdom	
Mark 4:2		parable	
Mark 4:10		parable	
			secret revealed and parables (parable of sower) cv 13; Kingdom light from Isaiah 6:9-10
Mark 4:11	Isaiah 6:9-10		
Mark 4:11		reveal	
Mark 4:11		kingdom	
			secret revealed and parables (parable of sower) cv 13; Kingdom light from Isaiah 6:9-10
Mark 4:11		kingdom	
Mark 4:13		parable	
Mark 4:22			Universal revealing of things "bow"
Mark 4:22		universalbow	Universal revealing of things bow
Mark 4:22		reveal	
Mark 4:24	25		The multiplying principle applies to what you HEAR from God
Mark 4:25			Economy of the kingdom
Mark 4:26	29		Parallel to Matthew 13 and Luke 8 Kingdom's coming up anyway.
Mark 4:26	29 Matthew 13		parallel
			parallel Kingdom's coming up anyway. God grows his kingdom in supernatural ways not in artificial or manufactured ways
Mark 4:26	29 Luke 8		
Mark 4:26		kingdom	
Mark 4:31			- Small to large
Mark 4:30		kingdom	
Mark 4:30		kingdom	
Mark 4:30		parable	
Mark 4:33			Hear as you are able
Mark 4:33	Mark 4:13		THE word. Hear as you able Able to hear

Mark 4:33
Mark 4:35

41

Mark 4:33
Mark 4:34
Mark 4:34

parable
explain
parable

Mark 4:40
Mark 4:40
Mark 4:40
Mark 4:40

demons
believe
fotl

Graham Cooke:

I just wanted to let you know that I have picked up a few of your sermons on Youtube and I have appreciated them very much. I come from a cessationist background and so living in the experience of the Spirit has been a slow dawning for me. The same religious background I have was also really Bible-based, and that kept me searching and finding that God who is pointed to in Holy Scripture... pointing to that big deal of the dispersed temple in the spirit.

A friend of mine Tim Catchim co-wrote a book with Alan Hirsch on the Apostolic. Tim and I went to the same church, high school and college and have been friends every place along along the way. This book was like a bridge for understanding that much neglected GIFT/role God appointed for the Church. As I read it came clear to me that I was prophetic, and I wondered, "hey, where's my handbook?"

Of course, we already know my handbook is the prophets, the gospels, and all the others. But the longing to associate with like-gifted people was really an answered prayer to find your sermons. Thank you for that. And It really was a valuable term in your prayers when you pray for those of us who weren't in the room and watching later. This is the part of the temple that our prayers met! I appreciate your ministry and the words the Lord has given us all through your mouth.

their fear shifted from external circumstances to fear of the Lord with many such parables he spoke the word to them, as they were able to hear it.

Why is that demons recognized him, the religious elitists plotted to kill him, but his closest companions still had to wonder who he was?

Why is that demons recognized him the religious elitists plotted to

Mark 5:1			Mark 5:1 Miraculous Healings with pitiful people
Mark 4:41	Mark 16:15		The demon-possessed man- Jesus went to him.
Mark 5:1			no more self-control
Mark 5:19		demons	no ability to be controlled by others
Mark 5:2		spirit	Jesus can effect changes and allow a control-less man to be returned to
Mark 5:7		by God	society to speak good things and be a witness to his family.
Mark 5:8		spirit	The first non apostolic proclamation (v 20)
Mark 5:12		demons	The woman:
			opportunity
			faith
			received power
			physical healing
			confrontation
			fear
			affirmation
			The girl
			faith of another
			directive of
			1. no fear
			2. believe
			Restoration of life
			By received power
			Two opposing points of healing:
			Mark 5:12- the demons begged to be driven out
			Mark 5:34- the woman's faith made her well (Jesus said) The pigs: already
			unclean.
			proclaim the gospel
			The demon-possessed man- Jesus went to him.
			1- testimony is personal 2- to be shared with those closest to you
			begged to be driven out
Mark 6:2			- Righteousness and holiness can be recognized by heathens of all strata.
Mark 5:29		kingdom	
Mark 5:34		believe	
Mark 6:1		thegodwho	leaves leftovers
Mark 6:2		teach	Righteousness and holiness can be recognized by heathens of all strata.

Mark 6:2			- "Where did this man get these things?" -- What Jesus was teaching, probably expounding on the fulfillment of the law and the prophets. Why did the gospel writers or apostles not ever expound greatly these teachings? Because the Old Testament is already there!
Mark 6:3			- Why did they take offense at him?
Mark 6:2		teach	
Mark 6:5			!!!! Not able?!?
Mark 6:3			Tradesman, son and brother
Mark 6:4	Mark 5:19		(parallel) at home
Mark 6:6			- Faith: A pivot of Christ's effectiveness
Mark 6:6		teaching	Faith: A pivot of Christs effectiveness
Mark 6:6		believe	
			Sending out: (see also 3:14)
			Don't allow personal provisions to hinder the journey
			The message--dispersion depends upon reception
Mark 6:7	12		
Mark 6:6		teaching	
Mark 6:7	12 Luke 10		Sending out
Mark 6:7	12 Mark 3:14		#spirit
Mark 6:7	12 Mark 3:14		
Mark 6:7		spirit	
Mark 6:8			&9- MSG: you are the equipment.
Mark 6:12			- simple message, but oh, so complex
Mark 6:11		listen	
Mark 6:12		proclaim	simple message but oh so complex
Mark 6:14	29		Narrative interlude
Mark 6:14		resurrection	
Mark 6:14		Narrative interlude	
Mark 6:17			Flashback begins
Mark 6:14			Talk of the resurrection
Mark 6:31			- "What did you learn?" -- Narrative from 6-8. See 3:20
Mark 6:30		do	
Mark 6:30		teach	
			- First "Food"--Sheep to hear their master's voice before the food.
			Hear the voice
			then be fed
			Jesus had compassion. See also 1:41, 8:2 - Some situation, Jesus' pity brought healing. Here his compassion addresses the need--he gives them the Word of Life
Mark 6:34			

Mark 6:34		teach	First \Food\"--Sheep to hear their masters voice before the food. "
Mark 6:34		Jesus was moved by pity	
Mark 6:34		kingdom	many things 1- Failed to see the people as they themselves once were 2- Failed to see the people as Jesus did
Mark 6:36			
Mark 6:34		teach	
			2 Kings 4:42-44 They will eat and have some left over
Mark 6:37			
Mark 6:37	2 Kings 4:42-44		They will eat and have some left over
Mark 6:38			Where did these come from?
Mark 6:42			Xoptazo (greek word) satisfied, also In Mark 8:8
Mark 6:42	Mark 8:8		xortazo satisfied also
Mark 6:42		def	xortazo satisfied also Mark 8:8
Mark 6:44			Dinner on the grounds!
Mark 6:45	52		The first sea encounter (4:35ff) he "merely" spoke down the storm. Now, he is walking in the storm and speaking to them from the midst of it.
Mark 6:46			Why pray now?
			For they had not understood about the loaves; their hearts were hardended. This is a reflective passage all the way back to the beginning of ch 6 What do the loaves have to do with the sea incident--and their hearts being hardened? Bread and Hard-Hearts, see 8:17,18.
Mark 6:52			
Mark 6:50		fear	
Mark 6:52		heart	For they had not understood about the loaves; their hearts were hardended.
Mark 6:56			See Acts where Peter did the blessed cloth thing
Mark 6:52		understand	they did not understand
Mark 6:56	Acts 19:12		where Peter did the blessed cloth thing
Mark 7:1	13		Voidance by tradition is always done with "intention" But the outcome is not what pride expected.
Mark 7:1		song	
Mark 7:6			You Hypocrites. #fuzzy Jesus laying interpretation on Isaiah. This hypocrite definition sticks across all aeons
Mark 7:6		fuzzy	YOU hypocrites fuzzy Jesus laying interpretation on Isaiah. This hypocrite definition sticks across all aeons
Mark 7:6		kingdom	prophetic reflections (condemnations) from the prophets

Mark 7:8			- Disregarding the command of God, you keep the tradition of men. the highest crime in religion it seems. Basically idolatry, right? But They always say it's from God.
Mark 7:10			- rabbinic comparisons see Matthew 5
Mark 7:10	Matthew 5		rabbinic comparisons
			This "make void" is not voided itself, but for them and their efforts. God's word is impervious to abuse but still God draws the voiders only if they agree they will set aside themselves and their efforts
Mark 7:13			-"Contents or Container"? New hermeneutical twist--our cup had been flawed. Didn't we listen? Also the heart determines what he cares to pour into the body. It's not the entrance but the exit.
Mark 7:14		heart	understand
Mark 7:14			
Mark 7:19			- Peter, are you listening? Acts 10:9ff Mark<<Peter<<Acts 10
Mark 7:17		parable	
Mark 7:19	Acts 10:9		Peter are you listening?
Mark 7:20			ff- it's the outcome of the self that reveals the inward reality
Mark 7:20		heart	
			- this reminds me of the fact that no one can control your heart, your prayers, or regulate your relationships with God. But we NEED that relationship so bad because we keep emitting all this bad stuff from our hearts. By those things, I am defiled.
Mark 7:23			- This is weird. The more he charged them, the more zealously they proclaimed it. (An example of reciprocity/the backwardness of the bipolar reversal?)
Mark 7:36			
Mark 7:25		spirit	
Mark 7:36		bpr	
			- The nature of signs is that one is never enough! The ones' he had already performed were not "good enough" to allow him to pass their test. We become "sign" experts trying to manipulate God to view the signs WE want to see.
Mark 8:11			
Mark 8:2		Jesus was moved by pity	
Mark 8:3	Mark 6:34		
Mark 8:10			word meaning: Dalmanutha - obscure
Mark 8:11		test	sign experts trying to manipulate God to view the signs WE want to see.
Mark 8:11		test	
			- No sign?! What about Mark 9:1?
Mark 8:12			No sign-- ø æ Ç æ ° É á Ç æ Jesus is here!
Mark 8:12	No sign?! What about Mark 9:1?		Mark 9:1

			People are Hungry Ms. Lee in Wetumpka (Isaiah 29:8) What bread? You hungry? Give people what they need and you will still have enough for yourself Jesus Feeds Hungry people 1000's "Them" Mk 6:8 In the narrative, the disciples are at a major gut-check point. Jesus recalls teachings, miraculous events, even impugns their hearts. "Do you not understand?!" Then the SECOND TOUCH guy-- maybe he was a living illustration for the disciples getting their eyes open. The teachings then gets pretty serious to the disciples. Soon he talks about total commitment-- it's not just the good news, healings, and mysterious teachings revealed anymore.
Mark 8:14 Mark 8:14 Mark 8:14 Mark 8:14 Mark 8:15	Isaiah 29:8 Mark 8:21	bwcomment	Leaven is not bad in itself, but what they did is Jesus gives check-ups head cf 6:52 heart memory
Mark 8:17 Mark 8:17 Mark 8:17	18 Mark 6:52	heart	yet (see also v 30) Implies that he intends on them to understand through process of time... Second Touch Was this for the people? Why the second touch? Why the theatrics of spit and dirt?
Mark 8:21			
Mark 8:22 Mark 8:21	25	understand	Do you not yet understand

			maybe the great prophets were the trees? A guy named Keith Miller wrote a good book called The Second Touch, a really appropriate message for those Christians who "can't see the people for the trees." A call to return to compassion. I was walking around Sumy and I thought everyone had funny faces--fuzzy faces--I realized that it wasn't them, it was me- I forgot my glasses. Jesus not only can (is able) but does (is willing) to heal the same person twice. It's not that the first healing was ineffective. It shows that sometimes we are healed in stages. What stage are you in at this moment? God's call to your heart to be given to Him has an ongoing work, a healing of you that he has intended from the beginning. We are like house renovations: if it's done right, it takes more than just a day. February 2, 2009.
Mark 8:28			
Mark 8:28		biblio	
Mark 8:30			He strictly charged them to tell no one about him YET.
Mark 8:32			What about the confession?
Mark 8:31		teach	
Mark 8:34			ff Luke 17:33; Luke 14:26,27; Matthew 16:24; John 12:24-26; "No one here gets out alive" -doors. "I'll never get out of this world alive" - Hank Williams Your life will cost you everything you have. Woody Guthrie quote: All that I have is all that I owe
Mark 8:34	Proverbs 13:8		
Mark 8:34	Luke 17:33		
Mark 8:34	Luke 14:26 27		
Mark 8:34	Matthew 16:24		
Mark 8:34	John 12:24-26		
Mark 8:34		song	No one here gets out alive -doors
Mark 8:34		song	I'll never get out of this world alive Hank Williams
Mark 8:35			What is saved? It's not just religious, its the word of bankers, hoarders, collectors, couponers. It's also the word "Loss"
Mark 8:38			Reciprocity (Bipolar Reversal) : Matthew 6:15
Mark 8:35		gospel	
Mark 8:38	Matthew 6:15		
Mark 8:38		bpr	Reciprocity : Matthew 6:15
Mark 9:2	13		The transfiguration
Mark 9:1		power	
Mark 9:1		unknown origin	

Mark 9:6			- I love that line, "For he did not know what to say." as if excusing Peter's remark. Maybe Peter often reflected how stupid it was when he recalled the event (scholars say he narrated to Mark as a witness). Or when he was narrating, he might have said, "Mark, I know you have to put it in, but I was so scared, I didn't know what I was saying ..."
Mark 9:10			- This raising from the dead was to mean everything. see v 32. Herod knew what it meant! Also see 12:26
Mark 9:7		listen	
Mark 9:9			Why would they keep this secret if the secret had been broken so many times before?
Mark 9:10	Mark 9:32		This raising from the dead was to mean everything
Mark 9:10	Mark 12:26		Herod knew what raising from the dead meant!
			- Anything but prayer: you would think that the biggest and most difficult task in the kingdom ... that is any trouble we might face would require a larger miracle, divine intervention, some whiz-bang formula or super-spiritual person, but Jesus says, PRAY. See v.23. All things are possible for one who believes.
Mark 9:29			arguing is not the same as teaching with authority ... or pointing out a greater truth.
Mark 9:14		kingdom	
Mark 9:19		believe	
Mark 9:20		spirit	
Mark 9:22		Jesus was moved by pity	
Mark 9:23		believe	
Mark 9:23			the Dad took the burden of faith on Himself, not the disciples
Mark 9:24		believe	
Mark 9:31			- he didn't want people to know because he was teaching his disciples.
Mark 9:31		teaching	he didnt want people to know because he was teaching his disciples.
Mark 9:33	37		Jesus has his chosen ones witnesses and partakers of the power of God, but it is always being dealt to others.
Mark 9:31		teaching	
Mark 9:32		understand	
Mark 9:33		others	
Mark 9:33		bpr	
Mark 9:33	37		Mohammed Ali passage
			-arguing with one another about who was the greatest; servant leader principle introduced. Arguing about who the greatest is does not bring down kingdom reign!
Mark 9:35			- Stopping others from doing their good deeds is not contributing to the kingdom come.
Mark 9:38			same parallels in John for accepting Father = son, here children = son
Mark 9:37			

Mark 9:39			- Don't stop him. See also Acts 5:38-39; cf 10:14
Mark 9:38			difference: us:: my name
Mark 9:39	Don't stop him		Acts 5:38-39
Mark 9:39	Mark 10:14		
Mark 9:39	Acts 5:38-39		Don't stop him
			Not for us are against us
			Luke 9:50□
			Numbers 11:26-30
			Eldad and Medad
Mark 9:40			
Mark 9:40	Luke 9:50		Not for us are against us
Mark 9:40	Numbers 11:26-30		Not for us are against us Eldad and Medad
Mark 9:40		Not for us are against us	Luke 9:50
Mark 9:40		Not for us are against us	Numbers 11:26-30
			ff- teachings of Christ goes into a different mode. That of "this is not what the kingdom will include or look like" (from 14)
Mark 9:42			- 1A One another
			Teaching the disciples - this is what the kingdom is like
			1:14- it is near. It is the good news. the ?: repent and believe. Preaching is
			Christ's purpose 1:21, 38
			2:2- the message
			2:5- forgiveness of sins
			2:17- calling the sinners, not the righteous
			3:23 & 4:2 parables
			4:11- secret revealed and parables (parable of sower) cv 13; Kingdom light
			from Isaiah 6:9-10
			4:26-29- how does this seed grow? But it DOES.
			4:30-32- small things grow and prosper
			5:29,34-
			faith
			peace
			freedom
			6:2□words of wisdom 6:34- many things 7:6- prophetic reflections
			(condemnations) from the prophets
			9:14- arguing is not the same as teaching with authority ... or pointing out a
			greater truth.
Mark 9:50			
Mark 9:50		believe	
Mark 9:50		1A	
Mark 10:1			,2- testing is a different task than teaching or learning

Mark 10:1		kingdom	testing is a different task than teaching or learning
Mark 10:3			Matthew 10:16
Mark 10:1		taught	
Mark 10:3	Matthew 10:16		
Mark 10:3			- rebuking children is not part of the kingdom
Mark 10:10			,17- Asking is process of learning
Mark 10:5			forbidding to marry
Mark 10:10		kingdom	&17 Asking is process of learning
Mark 10:14			Don't stop them see 9:39
Mark 10:13		kingdom	rebuking children is not part of the kingdom
Mark 10:13		children	
Mark 10:14	Mark 9:39		
Mark 10:14	Mark 3:6		
Mark 10:14		kingdom	indignant; see anger 3:6;
Mark 10:14			indignant see anger 3:6
Mark 10:16			- but letting them come and blessing and laying on of hands IS.
Mark 10:15		kingdom	
Mark 10:16		kingdom	but letting them come and blessing and laying on of hands IS.
Mark 10:17			H2WF&IP 101-- saying "Good Teacher..." but then what? And for in the first place?
Mark 10:17		H2WF&IP	101-- saying Good Teacher... but then what? And for in
			Wow--he loved him just by looking at him.
			One thing Phil 3:13
			(this is interesting ... time before last I went through the Scriptures, I noticed the "ONE THING" But thank God, he is opening my eyes up to the LOVE in there.)
Mark 10:21			
Mark 10:21	Phillipians 3:13		
Mark 10:22			cf 12:41-44
Mark 10:22	Mark 12:41-44		
			because all things are possible with God
			This is the state of Ohio's motto
			MSG: No chance at all if you think you can pull it off by yourself.
Mark 10:27			
Mark 10:24		kingdom	
Mark 10:24		children	
Mark 10:24		words	
Mark 10:27		faith	--defined--all things are possible with God. We can rely on him
Mark 10:29	31		kingdom sacrifice payback plan
Mark 10:29		bpr	

Mark 10:29		bwcomment
Mark 10:29		offspring
Mark 10:29		kingdom

Mark 10:29		
Mark 10:32		
Mark 10:32		kingdom

Mark 10:35	45	
Mark 10:32		fear
Mark 10:35	45 Mark 3:17	
Mark 10:35	45 Mark 1:19-20	
Mark 10:37		
Mark 10:35		

Mark 10:42	45	
Mark 10:38	John 14	
Mark 10:38	Mark 11:24	
Mark 10:41	Mark 9:33-37	
Mark 10:41	Psalm 76:12	

Mark 10:42		
Mark 10:43		
Mark 10:43	Mark 10:47	
Mark 10:45		

Alicia and I were at ACU for the mission forum May 2006, Still struggling about the pain of leaving "home." One day, God sent us Brad Willits from the Pioneer Bible Translators who had been in the field since he was 19. He told us how every missionary family always wishes it was someone else who had gone away to do the work. He quoted this passage to us, especially to Alicia. And since our short trip in the spring, we have found it to be true. God is Faithful--more than we can ever be. Whatever we miss, we either didn't need it or he will give it back to us in fuller measure. What about those persecutions? Sacrifice begets untold good (see Jesus)

- Fear in this way is not of the kingdom
 Fear in this way is not of the kingdom
 cf 3:17; 1:19-20 Job Security? Jesus' Leadership model: cf 9:33-37; Psalm 76:12
 those who followed were afraid

Job Security?
 A request for position
 Pride leads to resentment. A request like a vending machine

Worldly leadership: "regard" (37) friends in high places (35) favors (36), glory 39- whatever it takes to get to the top 40- inherent leadership predestination whenever we ask in Jesus name

- domination-- power over people (cf Acts 2-- power from God through people to bless) gentile leadership, lording over, rule over 43- μ^a !
 New Way:
 be servant
 slave to all
 (appealing to our desires to be great-- like the forceful are taking hold)

- Servant leadership
 Its not a mistake that Mark puts James and Johns request beside Blind Bartimaeus
 - Ransom for many: (see Psalm 49)

Mark 10:43			We cannot have our kingdom directed by pride
Mark 10:44		bpr	
Mark 10:45	Psalm 49		
Mark 10:46			James and John contrasted with Bartimaeus-- their requests came from different motivations
Mark 10:47			- crying out is a kingdom posture ... rebuking those who do is NOT kingdom posture.
Mark 10:47		cryout	kingdom posture
Mark 10:52			He got more than what he asked for. There different types of "blind." So-- he did NOT get what he asked, he got more
Mark 10:47			A request for mercy
Mark 10:52		faithful	
Mark 11:9			Psalm 118:26; cf 12:10, 11
Mark 11:1			timeline: five days from cruxifixion
Mark 11:3	Mark 14;13		
Mark 11:9	Psalm 118:26		
Mark 11:9	Mark 12:10&11		
Mark 11:9		thename	Psalm 118:26; cf 12:10 11
Mark 11:10			from the house of the Lord, will bless you
Mark 11:10		houseofgod	from the house of the Lord will bless you
Mark 11:10		kingdom	
Mark 11:12	14		Psalm 37:35-36; Psalm 1:3
			in season
Mark 11:12	2 Timothy 4 : 2		and out of season
Mark 11:12	14 Psalm 37:35-36		
Mark 11:12	14 Psalm 1:3		
Mark 11:12	14 2 Timothy 4:2		
Mark 11:15			He drove out the sellers and the buyers
Mark 11:17	18		His teaching is simple: Love God and love the people he loves All religion that goes beyond that is a threat to the men who advance it.
Mark 11:15			their religion served themselves instead of God
Mark 11:17	Jeremiah 7:11		
Mark 11:17		kingdom	&18 His teaching is simple: Love God and love the people he loves All religion that goes beyond that is a threat to the men who advance it.
Mark 11:17			- Jeremiah 7:11
			Parallel to Luke 17 What good is it for bushes or mountains to be thrown into the sea? Then pray for what God desires-- why would he say no? {?} If Jesus "gave" the disciples power to throw mountains into seas, then why didn't he just make the fig tree make fruit?
Mark 11:20	26		
Mark 11:17		teaching	

Mark 11:18		teaching	
Mark 11:20	26 Luke 17		parallel
Mark 11:20	26 James 4		
Mark 11:20	21 Mark 11:13		It was not fig season
Mark 11:20	21		It was not fig season; cv 13
			The things we pray about are important to us, yet, forgiveness is what's so important to God.
Mark 11:22	25		
Mark 11:22		faithful	
Mark 11:24			Jeremiah 29:2-3; 2 Chronicles 7:14; Matthew 21:22
Mark 11:24	Jeremiah 29:2-3		
Mark 11:24	2 Chronicles 7:14		
			believe and receive\ directly connected with the fig tree. Our fruit is for Jesus. "
Mark 11:24	Matthew 21:22		
Mark 11:24		prayer	
Mark 11:24		confidence	
			Forgiveness can be a bigger mountain than actual mountains moving; Matthew 6:14-15
Mark 11:25			
Mark 11:25	Matthew 6 : 14 - 15		
			He was bringing them to a place of more faith, outside the borders of this world. Then mentions forgiveness. (see also James 4) Stubborn, prideful, grudging unforgiveness is often a more difficult "mountain" to move. And this mountain moved and drowned in the sea not only glorifies God whose idea is it, but it levels pride mountain, taking down strongholds and uphill advantages in our wars.
Mark 11:26			
Mark 11:27	33		Religion is a big business... people do a lot of things and say it's for God.
Mark 11:27		authority	
Mark 11:27		fuzzy	
Mark 11:27		bigrocks	
Mark 11:32			Their fear was misplaced a source of their error
Mark 11:28		authority	
Mark 11:33			- The question of Jesus' authority isn't based on evidence, but faith.
Mark 12:1			Teaching through parables
			Fear shifted to the believers, the populous who had believed, FAITHED in Jesus.
Mark 12:12			
Mark 12:1		parable	

			It's not about the money or the governments or taxes. Actually if you give it all up, there is some spiritual self-less-- frankly (in the sight of the world), STUPID (1 Cor 1, foolish) thing to do. But it stops all arguing! It's not about religious controversies or falling on the right side of the argument, but honoring God may be a different thing than all these.
Mark 12:13	17		
Mark 12:12		parable	
Mark 12:13		question	
Mark 12:14	15		Teaching the greater truth: They flatter with true statements and play Jesus' "game" (of questioning) of asking on-the-surface-sincere question. What are Herodians?
Mark 12:13			
Mark 12:14		game	
Mark 12:21			Resurrection; see 9:10
Mark 12:14		teach	truly teach the way of God
Mark 12:14			but of course they mocked, led to marvel
Mark 12:17	Romans 2 : 6		(word study that !) judgement like a getback ESV render TNIV give back
Mark 12:21	Mark 9:10		
Mark 12:21		Resurrection	see 9:10 - he closes by telling them they are wrong. To emphasize the LIFE-gift from God is everlasting like He is. Direct contradiction to H2WF&IP.
Mark 12:24			
Mark 12:24	1 Corinthians 2 : 5		
Mark 12:24		H2WF&IP	he closes by telling them they are wrong. To emphasize the LIFE-gift from God is everlasting like He is. Direct contradiction to H2WF&IP. - "doctrine" i.e. Alan- the deception lies in mis-interpretation of 24 you are badly deceived... plus, you really misinterpreted Psalm 32:2
Mark 12:27			A- Scriptures B- Power of God See 1 Corinthians 2:5 * knowledge * interpretation * situation * interaction/relationship
Mark 12:24			
Mark 12:24		Scriptures or the Power of God	
Mark 12:27		fuzzy	doctrine i.e. Alan- the deception lies in mis-interpretation
Mark 12:27		fuzzy	plus you really misinterpreted Psalm 32:2.
Mark 12:27		bigrock	
Mark 12:28	31		The peak of all rabbinic teaching

- not as important as sacrifices. 1 Samuel 15:22, Psalm 50:23, Psalm 51:15-16, Psalm 40:6-8 (// to Isaiah 61 & Luke 4:17), Hosea 6:6. Proverbs 15:8 & 21:3. Isaiah 1:11, 40:16, 43:24 & 25! Jeremiah 6:20, Micah 6:7-8. Matthew 5:24 (demonstrates reconciliation over sacrifice). Hosea 5:6 & 8:13. Amos 5:21-24 (feasts, assemblies, offerings, songs are all in the same lump). Matthew 9:13- mercy not sacrifice. Matthew 12:7 not understanding this leads to unjust condemnation. Hebrews 10:5-10 (quotes Psalm 40:6-8) 1- sacrifice, 2- Establishment of Romans 12:1-2 type live offering. James 2:13- reciprocal outgoing judgement like Matthew 7:1 says. Mark 12:33 love is better than sacrifices. New type of sacrifices: Hebrews 10:1-18- Jesus' establishes a living sacrifice like Romans 12:1-2, the widow gave more, Mark 10:29-31- payback principle of the kingdom; Mark 12:33- love is better than sacrifices; Romans 6:12-14- sin doesn't reign in the grace-state; Ephesians 4:20-24- living in a new way; Ephesians 5:1-2 "to walk in love' (like Christ) is the fragrant offering and sacrifice; Hebrews 13:15-16- confessional (acknowledging God with our lips), a confessional STATE i.e. Continually offering plus doing good and sharing are pleasing sacrifices to God.

Mark 12:33	
Mark 12:33	1 Samuel 15 : 22
Mark 12:33	Psalm 50 : 23
Mark 12:33	Psalm 51 : 15 - 16
Mark 12:33	Psalm 40 : 6 - 8
Mark 12:33	Isaiah 61
Mark 12:33	Luke 4 : 17
Mark 12:33	Hosea 6 : 6
Mark 12:33	Proverbs 15 : 8
Mark 12:33	Proverbs 21 : 3
Mark 12:33	Isaiah 1 : 11
Mark 12:33	Isaiah 40 : 16
Mark 12:33	Isaiah 43 : 24 & 25
Mark 12:33	Jeremiah 6 : 20
Mark 12:33	Micah 6 : 7 - 8

Mark 12:33	Matthew 5 : 24
Mark 12:33	Hosea 5 : 6
Mark 12:33	Hosea 8 : 13

(
demonstrates reconciliation over sacrifice
)

			(feasts assemblies offerings songs are all in the same lump)
Mark 12:33	Amos 5 : 21 - 24		
Mark 12:33	Matthew 9 : 13		mercy not sacrifice.
Mark 12:33	Matthew 12 : 7		not understanding this leads
Mark 12:33		reciprocal	James 2:13
Mark 12:33		over	mercy/sacrifice
Mark 12:33		over	love is better than sacrifices
Mark 12:41	44		10:20-21. TO LIVE ON-- she had no disposable income, no budget
Mark 12:34		kingdom	
Mark 12:34		scale	
Mark 12:36		spirit	
Mark 12:38		teaching	
Mark 12:41	44 Mark 10 : 20 - 21		TO LIVE ON -- she had no disposable income no budget
Mark 12:41		scale	
Mark 13:13			Luke 12:8-12
Mark 12:41			your religion is pretentious but exists .. that's real
Mark 13:7	8	end times	
Mark 13:8		kingdom	
Mark 13:9	Mark 13:13		#namesake
Mark 13:9		namesake	Mark 13:13
Mark 13:9		p2p	
Mark 13:10		gospel	
Mark 13:11		bearwitness	
Mark 13:11		proclaim	
Mark 13:13	Luke 12:8-12		
Mark 13:27			I Thessalonians 4:16
Mark 13:13	37	end times	
Mark 13:21		believe	
Mark 13:21			the kind of hurry like they left "Paradise" California in the fires
			Make "if anyone says" was why he warned no one to tell (yet) because of this warning?
Mark 13:21			
Mark 13:22		false	
Mark 13:27	1 Thessalonians 4:16		
Mark 13:27		hope	
Mark 13:31			- Isaiah 40:8 especially"
Mark 13:30			probably the destruction of Jerusalem
Mark 13:31	Isaiah 40:8		especially
Mark 14:5			Scolded- Same word Matthew 9:30, John 11:33,38
Mark 13:32		watch	

Mark 13:33		watch	
Mark 13:33		song	
Mark 14:3		sacrifice	dont judge anothers sacrifice
Mark 14:3		1A	dont judge anothers sacrifice
Mark 14:5		def	trouble why do you *trouble* her? same word Matthew 9:30 John 11:33 38
Mark 15:14			a mob "trial"
Mark 14:9		gospel	
Mark 14:13	Mark 11:2	follow	
Mark 14:25		kingdom	
Mark 14:38		watch	
Mark 14:38		spirit	
Mark 15:1	1 Timothy 6:13		Paul called Jesus before Pilate his good confession.
			I reckon the reason we count three days is how important it is to actually be dead. Time of death is a scientific data point. Just like the time of birth is. THREE DAYS is not a huge deal a such as what day it was: sandwiched between the day of preparation and the first day if the week is the Sabbath. Friday closes out the week.. Close down all accounts and clean house-- all things are ready; Sunday is a new beginning. Lets go with fresh legs from the rest... Let's do this a man on a mission.
Mark 15:1		sabbath	dying to forgive
Mark 15:1		storyofhope	They weren't expecting THIS
Mark 15:32			#messianic_prophecy Crucified with thieves
Mark 15:27	28 Isaiah 53:12		even this can sound like a religiousy answer--- but God had other plans. Like when he brought Israel out of Egypt. He had plans to water them-- because he knew they needed water-- before they started complaining. This morning at mens breakfast discussion came to wealth and riches and lawsuits-- and car crashes with a moose. silly how silly would it be to sue a moose? Definitely not deep pockets. Wealth is a fine line and it is nothing after a scaled down FOREX. Only thing that matters is TRUST IN THE GOD WHO LOVES AND CARES FOR ME.
Mark 15:32		silly	cf 1 Corinthians 1:17
Mark 16:14	18		lost a child
Mark 15:38		thegodwho	
Mark 15:43		kingdom	
Mark 16:11		believe	
Mark 16:13		believe	
Mark 16:14	18 1 Corinthians 1:17		
Mark 16:14		believe	
Mark 16:16			Mark begins and ends with Baptism.

Mark 16:14	20		Ivan Panin found amazing multiples of seven in this passage.
Mark 16:15		proclaim	
Mark 16:16	John 3:18		Mark begins and ends with Baptism Condemned already
Mark 16:16		believe	
Mark 16:16			OK, now go tell.
			The Lord worked with them and confirmed the message by accompanying signs
			What are the signs that accompany our message?
			* Road signs? Those Gospel Advocate ones?
			* Advertising flags?
			* The flappy are wavy guys?
			* the people who stand out there with signs
			* or guys dressing in suits (Statue of liberty during tax time)
Mark 16:20			do and teach
Mark 16:17		believe	Luke Themes to look for:
Mark 16:18	20 Luke 1:4		Poor: see Deut 15:11
			Table (5:30; 7:34, 9:13; 19:7; 22:7; 24:30, 43)
			Luke Theme: Mercy
			- visiting the humble virgin (see notes in Luke 1)
			- showed mercy to their ancestors by remembering the covenant
			- John preaches the good news of fair treatment:
			o preach good news to the poor
			o proclaim freedom to prisoners
			o recovery of sight to the blind
			o release the oppressed
			- Blessed are the poor, hungry, weeping, hated, left out, insulted, rejected for Jesus
			9:57-62- why was this not mercy? 10:37- the one who had mercy 11:2-13- in view of a holy merciful Father 14:12-14- the feast of the poor and needy, helpless 18:38- Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me
Luke 0:0			
Luke 0:0		kingdom	Kingdom of God belongs to children;

			<p>Luke Theme: Judgement: Did not come to judge like Moses, but to teach principles 6:37-42- measurements of specks and planks 7:43- starting with Peter... 10:36- which do you think? 12:13- didn't come to judge among you 12:57- why don't you judge for yourselves?</p>
Luke 0:0			
Luke 0:0			<p>Luke Theme: Healing - Luke is heavy on healing. It's no wonder, he was a physician. We tend to find interests in Jesus that we find in ourselves (See Psalm 18) Luke Author Profile He also wrote Acts Colossians 4:14- also a doctor 2 Timothy 4:11- Paul's sole comrade Philemon 24- Paul's fellow worker Purpose of God being played out: 1:37- opens the possibilities of miraculous births. 1:52- Mary's recognition of the bipolar reversals. 1:46-55 Zechariah's prophecy- light for revelation to the Gentile and glory for Israel. 2:35- hearts to be revealed; Hearts compared to trees- 3:9</p>
Luke 0:0			
Luke 0:0			
Luke 0:0			<p>Used Sources and Witnesses Kingdom of God In Luke: 4:43- proclaiming Jesus' purpose; 6:20- blessed are poor because it is yours; 7:28- anyone in it is greater than John the Baptist; 8:1- preaching and telling about it; 9:2-proclaiming and healing the sick; 9:11; 9:27 contemporaries won't see death until it comes; 9:60-2- the plowers don't look back; 10:9- when healing, tell them it has come; 10:11- when leaving an irresponsible town; 13:18, 20, 28, 29- Parables told of it 14:15, 16:16, 17:20, 17:21; 18:16-17- Kingdom of God belongs to children; 18:24-25- difficult for wealthy to enter it; 19:11- mina parable was told because they thought the kingdom of God was coming right away; 21:31- signs of the coming of it; 22:16-18 Lord's supper fulfilled in it; 23:51- Joseph of Arimathea was looking forward to it; 22:30-there will be eating and drinking in it, Jesus and the apostles will judge the 12 nations of Israel ; 43- Not the only "gospel" Themes: conflict, repentance, defining faith Luke 1-3 Luke's cast of characters comes on strong with the Holy Spirit. Psalm 113:9- He gives the barren woman a home, making her the joyous mother of children. Praise the Lord! Both Zechariah and Elizabeth were from priestly families</p>
Luke 0:0			
Luke 1:1			
Luke 0:0			
Luke 1:1			
Luke 1:5			

Luke 1:5	Psalm 113:9		He gives the barren woman a home making her the joyous hour of incense
Luke 1:10			Begins with a silenced priesthood. And Then women... they step up and encounter God in ways they never have before. And get angel visits and visitations from the holy Spirit. Then, post resurrection, the women were the first to be witnesses.
Luke 1:5			Zechariah means God has remembered
Luke 1:5			- A Nazirite type vow: there are two types of God-seekers:
			1- Those who try to tweak their behavior to become holy
			2- those who understand that it is God's prerogative to make anyone who is holy, holy.
			a- Nazarite vows are not for everyone
			b- even it could be broken (remember Samson)
			c- God still uses people of the broken vows-- this is an encouragement like 1 John 2, not a license to sin like the foolish suggestion referred to in Romans 6:1
Luke 1:15			
Luke 1:15		spirit	
Luke 1:17			
Luke 1:15		spirit	
			The last verse of the Old Testament (Malachi 4:6)
			great before the Lord
			What a great measure:
			1- not considering the reputation before men
			2- not considering the "feelings" of a guy who lived like John
			3- His end was "not great" from earthly perspective
			John the Preparer:
			preparation, even at birth
Luke 1:15			
Luke 1:15			
Luke 1:16		power	
Luke 1:17	Malachi 4:6		
Luke 1:17		spirit	
Luke 1:17		power	
Luke 1:18			
Luke 1:18		biblio	
Luke 1:19			
Luke 1:18	Luke 1:20	knowledge	
			Requiring confirmation means its not on faith (Brennan Manning)
			Requiring confirmation means its not on faith (Brennan Manning)
			- Gabriel is named as the angel.
			seeking knowledge may be unbelief
			- Elizabeth's social circles were changed when she went from barren to being a mother. The change in her womb from being dry and barren to being lush and fruitful is the same change that John was to make in the nation of Israel to prepare the way.
Luke 1:25			
Luke 1:20		belief	

Luke 1:27				- Joseph was from the house of David. Though Christ was of the priestly order of Melchizedek, in this first chapter, we have 1- priests and 2- kings.
Luke 1:25				we are in community and reputation was important for Elizabeth
Luke 1:35				Christ was conceived by the Holy Spirit (Luke 1:35, Matthew 1:18)
Luke 1:33			kingdom	
Luke 1:35	1 Corinthians 2:13			Christ was conceived by the Holy Spirit (Luke 1:35, Matthew 1:18)The Scriptures are "words ... which the Spirit teacheth" 1 Corinthians 2:13
Luke 1:35	Psalm 12:6			Christ was called "holy" Luke 1:35"The words of Jehovah are pure words... purified seven times" Psalm 12:6
Luke 1:35			spirit	
Luke 1:35			spirit	
Luke 1:35				Christ was called "holy" Luke 1:35
Luke 1:35	45			With Zachariah & Elizabeth (and Abraham and Sarah) God waited to answer the prayer until when the outcome was humanly impossible. So they know who gets the credit!
				- theme: Nothing will be impossible with God. even the forerunner's birth was predictive of the forthcoming miracle of the Jesus birth from amazing to miraculous.
Luke 1:37				
Luke 1:37			power	
Luke 1:37			spirit	
Luke 1:37			purpose	opens the possibilities of miraculous births.
				- Mary was willing to carry Jesus inside of her. We too should be such willing servants.
Luke 1:38				For Christ to be conceived, it was clean and easy (not even the slop of sex).
Luke 1:37				But his being full born brought about bloody suffering.
				Nothing impossible. God's word is secure.
Luke 1:39				Parable of Mary-- She is like us-- the Spirit visits the humble and inside grows the Christ until he is full term.
Luke 1:42				- Psalm 22:10
Luke 1:41			spirit	
Luke 1:42	Psalm 22:10			
Luke 1:51				- reminds me of the Great Divorce, with pride driving people apart to great distances
Luke 1:45	Romans 4:4			
Luke 1:45	Romans 4:23			
Luke 1:46			purpose	- .55 Zechariah's prophecy light for revelation to the Gentile and glory for Israel.
Luke 1:49			namesake	had done great things for me
Luke 1:49				not what she did, even to believe

Luke 1:50		fotl	
Luke 1:50		generation	
Luke 1:50			fear principle
Luke 1:51		greatdivorce	reminds me of the GreatDivorce with pride driving people apart to great
Luke 1:51		biblio	reminds me of the GreatDivorce with pride driving people apart to great
Luke 1:52			- Bipolar reversal: even Mary saw that Humility just got a great promotion!
Luke 1:51			generation principle
Luke 1:51			right hand strength
Luke 1:52		bpr	Bipolar reversal: even Mary saw that Humility just got a great promotion!
Luke 1:52		purpose	Mary's recognition of the bipolar reversals. #bpr
Luke 1:52		throne	
Luke 2:10			Fear is turned into seeking with belief
Luke 1:52			left hand power
Luke 1:53			justice everyone can get behind
Luke 1:55		mercy	visiting the humble virgin (see notes in Luke 1)
Luke 1:55		offspring	
Luke 1:58	Luke 1:7		great #mercy
Luke 1:58		mercy	
Luke 1:63			Yah-Hanan
Luke 1:67			Yah is Gracious
Luke 1:67		spirit	
Luke 1:67		prophet	
Luke 1:72		mercy	to show the mercy promised to our fathers
Luke 1:72		covenant	to show the mercy promised to our fathers
Luke 1:72		mercy	showed mercy to their ancestors by remembering the covenant
Luke 1:73			appeal to the promise, made to Abraham
Luke 1:77		purpose	
Luke 1:78		mercy	because of the tender mercy of God mercy purpose salvation light
Luke 1:78		purpose	because of the tender mercy of God mercy purpose salvation light
Luke 1:78		salvation	because of the tender mercy of God mercy purpose salvation light
Luke 1:78		light	because of the tender mercy of God mercy purpose salvation light
Luke 1:78		light	
Luke 1:78		salvation	
Luke 1:80		spirit	
Luke 2:10		fotl	great joy that will be for all people Fear turned into seeking with belief

			<image>Triangle of TOLD SEEN HEARD comes down from the prophets. The Apostles Witness and comes down to believers. * What do we see? * What do we hear? * What do we tell? - a birthday party for Jesus certainly makes sense. advent of peace Definition of holiness
Luke 2:12	38		
Luke 2:13			
Luke 2:13		peace	
Luke 2:23			
Luke 2:19	Luke 2:51		
Luke 2:21	Luke 1:13		
Luke 2:32			Named by angels - a light to the Gentiles, universal bow, purpose of God
Luke 2:25		spirit	
Luke 2:26		spirit	
Luke 2:26		spirit	told
Luke 2:29		according	
Luke 2:32		light	to the Gentiles
Luke 2:32		universalbow	
Luke 2:32		purpose	of God
Luke 2:32		light	
			- fall and rising (like baking bread) to balance of some should fall. some need a hand up.
Luke 2:34			The Good news is the message for all, see Luke 2:10
Luke 2:32			manger is a feed trough -- our first view of Messiah is bread of life
Luke 2:33			- Hearts to be revealed
Luke 2:35			Hearts to be revealed
Luke 2:35		reveal	hearts to be revealed; Hearts compared to trees purpose
Luke 2:35		purpose	- "after three days" -- not sure if this is counting the travel time, which would make it up to five days of Jesus being "lost"
			- John the Illustrious: stones, axes, trees, vipers, and fire
Luke 2:46			Go Read Brennan Manning's Ragamuffin Gospel
			Go Watch Cotton Patch Gospel
			John's teaching: Share and be fair.
Luke 3:1			
Luke 3:1		biblio	Go Read Brennan Mannings Ragamuffin Gospel
Luke 3:1		biblio	Go Watch Cotton Patch Gospel
Luke 3:4			- leveling
Luke 3:4	Isaiah 40:4		
Luke 3:4	Isaiah 45:2		
			leveling was one of the first themes I picked out. One of the main themes of Isaiah
Luke 3:4		leveling	

Luke 3:7	9			MSG: a little water on your snakeskins
Luke 3:4				the path made for the WAY
Luke 3:6				and the flesh shall see the salvation of God
Luke 3:7		H2WF&IP		very NOT
Luke 3:7				- very NOT H2WF&IP
				Fruit Production God wants us to be "trees of life." Though our seed has been corrupted, our fruits are rotten to the core, and he COULD raise up "seed" from little rocks--he is in the business of RESTORING. Which of you, little Gentile, means virtually raising up children from stones. This "children from stones" means a lot coming from a guy born from an old lady, and had a cousin born from a virgin birth.
Luke 3:8				ff- The life change is fruit-bearing--that is, it looks like the good side of what is already there. Corruption creeps into lives, manifests evil in many ways: The rich are greedy Tax collectors extort Soldiers take bribes ---- Pornography ---- hate _____ (any other evil you can think of)
Luke 3:10				God's transformation brings customized salvation (9-25-06)
Luke 3:10	Acts 2:37			same question: \\ "What shall we do?\\ " Same answer: be baptized. John's baptism & apostolic baptism. Water: Jesus Holy Spirit Fire."
Luke 3:10		rootdownfruitup		
Luke 3:10		retool		
Luke 3:10		watershed		
Luke 3:10				& Acts 2:37 -- same question: "What shall we do?" Same answer: be baptized. John's baptism & apostolic baptism. Water: Jesus, Holy Spirit, Fire.
Luke 3:16				2 Metaphors: 1- Good fruit trees 2- Chaff separation a- Used for it's purpose the other b- put into the fire
Luke 3:16				Spirit: Luke 24:49
Luke 3:16				water
Luke 3:16				Holy Spirit
Luke 3:15				Fire
Luke 3:16	Luke 24:49			#Spirit
Luke 3:16	John 3:16			
Luke 3:16	Matthew 3:16			
Luke 3:16		Spirit		

Luke 3:22
Luke 3:16
Luke 3:21

spirit

To draw us into Sonship and reconciliation with God
Why would he do that?

Luke 3:23

38

He who was timeless was injected into time. He was born. Conceived first. Carried in a womb ... "opened the womb" considered Holy to the Lord according to the Scriptures circumcised. He was baptized. His relationship developed over TIME. They had "moments."

Counting the generations: Jesus was about 40 generations from David, 10 generations between David and Judah, About 53 between Jesus and Abraham, 64 Noah and about 73 back to Adam.

Luke 3:23

Temptation of Christ

1- Holy Spirit Immersion (also 14) . Imagine ... being led by the Spirit AND being tempted by the devil ALL IN THE SAME JOURNEY

5-8- Satan's kingdom: the world. He has all that man seek, but he cannot have that which only belongs to God ... worship from a sincere, pure heart.

6- Psalm 2:8

12-13- & they questioned his presence Exodus 17:7

14- what report, the Galilean Gazette? The Gallileans were early adapters Jesus owned the protection of God and His servants (angels). All the damage that could be done in this world that can be done to threaten God's children cannot be used against them as leverage.

Luke 4:1

13

Luke 4:1

spirit

being tempted by the devil ALL IN THE SAME JOURNEY

Luke 4:1

Ministry of Christ

Luke 4:16

19

This is talk of the kingdom come. Blessings will follow in its wake.

Luke 4:4

Satan was not trying to help (by feeding him)

Luke 4:6

Psalm 2:8

Luke 4:12

13 Exodus 17:7

they questioned his presence

Luke 4:14

spirit

Luke 4:14

mystery

Luke 4:15

taught

Luke 4:15

glory

Luke 4:15

taught

taught in their synagogues

			In this opening--(ESV journaling Bible pp 860-861)
			Jesus
			Taught in the synagogue (4:20)-- v 15- taught with full acceptance, except for his hometown (then 22)
			Taught "other" religious crowds (5:17)
			and hung out with sinners (i.e. people)
Luke 4:17			
Luke 4:17	Psalm 40:6-10 esp 7		
Luke 4:17	Isaiah 61:ff		
Luke 4:17	Isaiah 61		
Luke 4:17		over	mercy/sacrifice
Luke 4:17			- Psalm 40:6-10 esp 7; Isaiah 61:ff
Luke 4:18			
Luke 4:18	Luke 12:13-21		- Proclamation of Messiah to the no class (poor, blind, prisoners, oppressed
Luke 4:18	Luke 18:1-8		Justice comes from crying out to God. #cryout
Luke 4:18		spirit	
			What is true justice? It's not just social liberalism etc. This mention of the spirit is just the beginning of what Christ will bring about. More interested in the great divorce of heaven and earth than justice to bring about equal bank accounts!
Luke 4:18		great divorce	
Luke 4:18		cryout	Luke 18:1-8 Justice comes from crying out to God.
			preaches the good news of fair treatment: preach good news to the poor proclaim freedom to prisoners recovery of sight to the blind release the oppressed
Luke 4:18		mercy	(via Taras:) Elijah and Elisha's miracles + Jesus mentioning them = Jesus soon 1- heals a widow's son (7:11-17 & 2 Kings 4:18-37) and 2- helps a military man like Naaman was (7:1-10 & 2 Kings 5)
Luke 4:25	27		this is anti-celebrity. Why did they get so upset? The Lord prepared them for the filter that would come. It's a rain barrell, not the summer rain. (bad illustration) concentrated, not distributed. He is the sod. the hidden. Only those who seek will find. The Lord introducing the concept of scarcity instead of populism
Luke 4:18		hidden	
Luke 4:25	27 Luke 7:11-17		
Luke 4:25	27 2 Kings 4:18-37		
Luke 4:26			- Proclamation of good news to Gentiles.

Luke 4:26			- Exclusivity of miracles, but then v. 40--all of them
Luke 4:29			This world is not as valuable to the poor. They see the oppressors who seem to own the world, but they actually own just a little. Human nature is that when we own a little piddlin' bit, we want more.
Luke 4:29	Luke 5:30		Limited signs: Also the Rich Man in Lazarus' story, the five brothers' dilemma. They didn't get the benefit of a miraculous resurrection of their unbelieving brother. How smart was Jesus to know the human nature that they wouldn't listen? Pentecostal brothers who insist that one must have miraculous signs or they don't have the Holy Spirit is not consistent with these other spiritual truths (limited signs)
			- In a flash, they turned on him. See note Luke 5:30
			In a flash they turned on him. See note Luke 5:30
			MSG: They were surprised and impressed-- his teaching was so forthright, so confident, so authoritative, not the quibbling and quoting they were used to. (reference the passage in Timothy about the vain genealogies and stories.)
Luke 4:31	32		
Luke 4:31		demon	
Luke 4:31	37		the man with the unclean demon was IN THE SYNAGOGUE with everybody else
			- Demon's job is not to proclaim Jesus--that's our job. (another note session-- Of course the demons know who Jesus is!! But it is not for them to profess his name); Acts 2:27
Luke 4:34			with authority
Luke 4:32		teaching	teaching with authority
Luke 4:32		authority	of an unclean demon
Luke 4:33		spirit	spirit of an unclean demon
Luke 4:33		demon	
Luke 4:34	Acts 2:27		
Luke 4:34		Demon	job is not to proclaim Jesus--that's our job.
Luke 4:35			- same of demons
Luke 4:36			- WORD
Luke 4:36		demons	
			- "animation" literary device appropriate for He who breathed the breath of life into matter
Luke 4:39			
			- It's not demons' cosmic role to "rat out" the Christ, but lovers drawn to Him loved and returned to the world to love others should speak of His name.
Luke 4:41			- PURPOSE cf 19:10, 5:31 and Mark 1:38
Luke 4:43			
Luke 4:42		desolate	
Luke 4:43		PURPOSE	
Luke 4:43		kingdom	

Luke 4:43		others	proclaiming Jesus" purpose;
Luke 4:43		kingdom	We work real hard and come up with nothing. Jesus calls us into deep waters. If we take Him at His Word, He will astonish us by connecting where we can understand. He calls us to a life beyond our expertise and experience. He does not call those who are equipped, He equips those who are called.
Luke 5:1	11		the effect of Simon was that he beheld Jesus' power and it produced repentance (see 2 Corinthians 7:10, Romans 2:4)
Luke 4:44		preaching	preaching in the synagogue
Luke 5:1	11		
Luke 5:1	11		
Luke 5:3			- taught people from the boat (ESV) . "teachings" are not mentioned specifically
Luke 5:4			- the water became a place of faith
Luke 5:5			- "at your word"
Luke 5:8			- Peter's first mention of sin--then Jesus brings it up v 20
Luke 5:8	Luke 5:20		Peter's first mention of sin--then Jesus brings it up
Luke 5:12	16		v. 12- if you will
Luke 5:11		follow	
Luke 5:16			- "I'll be praying for you!" Pray for me, don't tell me about it. Trust God to bless and don't spoil the blessing with the talk & flattery. Jesus prayed in desolation.
Luke 5:16		desolate places to pray	
Luke 5:20			People need to be carried along by other's faith sometimes, to get to Jesus to be healed. See Mark 2:5-6
Luke 5:17		power	
Luke 5:20	Mark 2:5-6		People need to be carried along by other's faith sometimes to get to Jesus to be healed
Luke 5:22			God and Christ alone may perceive hearts
Luke 5:22		heart	God and Christ alone may perceive hearts

			that you may know--in the tone of God's purpose (see Exodus and Ezekiel)
			Authority to forgive; Luke 7:48
			Luke 5:25 Stand in Line
			What does "forgiveness of sins" look like? Healing a paralytic is easy to envision--However Christ's greatest works are not always physically displayed. If Jesus formed a line to pass out righteousness, those who thought they already had it would not bother to stand in line. Plus, who would jump in line of "sinners" - that line would be really short. What Jesus knows, that it is all the same line. Is this the line for sinners? No, this is the line for those receiving righteousness (1 Corinthians 5:21)--the line of repentance.
Luke 5:24			\\that you may know\\"--in the tone of God's purpose"
Luke 5:24		jewels	Enter Pharisees as antagonists. Also 6:2. Times they thought about violence to Jesus: 4:29 & 6:11
Luke 5:30			
Luke 5:28		follow	
Luke 5:30		table	
			MSG: Jesus heard about it and spoke up, "Who needs a doctor: the healthy or the sick? I'm here inviting outsiders, not insiders-- an invitation to a changed life, changed inside and out.
Luke 5:31	32		They were not addressing Jesus but the disciples. He spoke up for them-- they were doing what he was doing.
Luke 5:30			
Luke 5:31		Psalms 53:3	
Luke 5:31		Romans 3:10	
Luke 5:31		Luke 7:43-47	
Luke 5:31		Luke 14:24	
Luke 5:31		Luke 19:10	
Luke 5:31		1 Timothy 1:8	
Luke 5:31			
Luke 5:31			Psalms 53:3, Romans 3:10, 2; see Luke 7:43-47; 14:24, 19:10; 1 Timothy 1:8
Luke 5:32			99:1- ratio of Luke 15:7
Luke 5:32		Luke 15:7	99:1- ratio of
			New Wineskins. Changes in religious form or structures are met with the same fondness of a drunk being sent to rehab--"I don't have a problem!" (denial) Isn't that the first step to recovery, admitting you have a problem?
Luke 5:33	39		
Luke 5:33		39 Matthew 9:17	
Luke 5:33		39 Mark 2:21-22	

			See also Matthew 9:17 and Mark 2:21-22 Fresh Revelation- of the church as God sees it Paradigm Shift- new world view of the meaning of the Body of Christ Centrality & Supremacy of Christ- Exclusive Headship of Christ, not man Counting the cost Travailing in Prayer: Acts 1:13-15, Nehemiah 1-2; Daniel 9-10; KEY 1 Kings 6:7
Luke 5:33			
Luke 5:36			
Luke 5:38			Downcycle with clothes that wear with using Wine is held unused until the time has come The fact that the Pharisees were dialoguing with Jesus like this means that he was somewhat accepted (perhaps by default) as a teacher/rabbi. Jesus Calls Disciples - Sabbath controversy also in Luke 13 & 14
Luke 6:1			
Luke 6:1			
Luke 6:5			
Luke 6:5		Sabbath	
Luke 6:6			The only thing Jesus modeled as worthy of "defying the Sabbath" was unleashing the power of God for good - if they're going to accuse you, let it be for doing good But he knew their thoughts - Justice/mercy- one of God's goals for his people. The opposite of helping people is leaving them helpless.
Luke 6:7			
Luke 6:8			
Luke 6:9			
Luke 6:9		Justice	
Luke 6:9		mercy	
Luke 6:11			- Filled with fury over healings--should be a time of rejoicing! What do you think the guy with the new hand felt when he was ecstatic and "these people" can't shake my restored hand?! It shows that in the kingdom, people are getting healed and it's those without kingdom hearts who resist the healings. See notes Luke 5:30
Luke 6:11	Luke 5:30		
Luke 6:12	13		Jesus maintaining the relationship with the Father. Prayer before big moves to call the disciples. He called many disciples, and SET APART "chose from them" apostles, 12.
Luke 6:20	36		Like John's tree metaphor: Poor/Weep/hungry/hate:: rich/full/laugh/speak well; Love Enemies:: anyone can love those who love them back; Give fully:: everyone knows how to be stingy, to lend and to get back. blessed are poor because it is yours; - distinction between rich and poor
Luke 6:20		kingdom	
Luke 6:20			
Luke 6:22			- being hated, cursed by people is no good--unless it is on Christ's account
Luke 6:24	26		the woes used to be the reward!

Luke 6:24
Luke 6:24
Luke 6:26

Luke 16:25

- 16:25

- MSG: Your task is to be true not popular.

ff-(36)

There is a Standard the world follows--the Jesus' way stands out!

Listen: 8:8, cf 47

A lot of people try to reason out the whole turn the other cheek thing. They will say, "Jesus didn't really literally MEAN turn the other cheek." Sure he did. It's just that people have never tried it for the most part. He also said to pray for your enemies, not just your mama.

Trust the Lord for vengeance: 1 Samuel 24:12 & 15; Romans 12:19

There's going to be times in your life when you will make friends out of someone who was once your enemy. You will wonder why you weren't friends before. This is the wisdom of the Father--that we are closer to one another to being helpful to one another and actually loving one another than our pride allows us to think. There are no enemies when you are praying for them.

Luke 6:27

Luke 6:31

- "takes away" the effects of all infractions against you ... "I would never do that to another person"--so keep it that way!

God being nice to sinners doesn't make sense to us, so we "consider" ourselves the righteous, our enemy the evil, and figure we're on God's side to maintain righteousness and condemn evil--but that is not our calling! Mercy is a baffling thing: easy to want, nearly impossible to learn to give, surely impossible without the Spirit of Christ.

- cf Psalm 37:21 v 35- the very foundation of the Bipolar Reversal. The way God treats people is our foundation for doing the same.

Luke 6:32

36

Luke 6:33

Luke 6:33

Psalm 37:21

- God's Return on the investment. Ephesians 3:16; Heart: 1 Thessalonians 3:12

God, please help me to measure out abundant mercy

Luke 6:38

Luke 6:37

Luke 6:38

Luke 6:38

Luke 6:38

Luke 6:38

Ephesians 3:16

1 Thessalonians 3:12

judgement

ROI

Christ in you

- but everyone when he is fully trained will be like his teacher: Earl

Lavendar's mantra. He keeps it written on a note in his billfold. 1 John 2:6 notes We are in training to be like Christ

Luke 6:40

Luke 6:40

1 John 2:6

Luke 6:40		walk	
			ff- (Brett's commentary)--I got this huge log in my eye right now. I fell like my seed is bad to the core. That my words have revealed my heart (and my words were cursing) I have been calling "Lord" without doing the things he says. 9-30-06. 7:15- Thank God he still gives life to the dead!
Luke 6:41			I got this huge log in my eye right now
Luke 6:41		bwcomment	I got this huge log in my eye right now
Luke 6:41			- we would like to "help" be speck-removers. It takes a mirror to see specks, but all it takes to sense a log is self-awareness.
Luke 6:42			Fruit Production
Luke 6:43	45		(has a lot to do with the heart)
Luke 6:43		Fruit	
Luke 6:43		heart	
Luke 6:46	49		Calling Lord and not obeying: see 11:28, 8:21, cf 27; 1 Corinthians 3:10-17 (2008 note): In the context, this is completely for self-assessment, not for enabling me to judge others! remember the log in the eye...
Luke 6:43			
Luke 6:45	Isaiah 59:21		
Luke 6:46	49 Luke 11:28		Calling Lord and not obeying
Luke 6:46	49 Luke 8:21		Calling Lord and not obeying
Luke 6:46	49 Luke 8:27		Calling Lord and not obeying
Luke 6:46	49 1 Corinthians 3:10-17		Calling Lord and not obeying
Luke 6:46		heart	
Luke 6:46		Calling Lord and not obeying	
Luke 6:46		fuzzy	
			MSG: But if you just use my words in Bible studies and don't work them into your life, you are like a dumb carpenter who built a house but skipped the foundation. When the swollen river came crashing in, it collapsed like a house of cards. It was a total loss.
Luke 6:48	49		
Luke 6:47		listen	
			With Jesus, illnesses are like servants. They go and do what he says. Even the winds and the waves 8:25. Health then is the original design of the human by God. To do what "the trees" is supposed to do Debt to freedom margin is equally proportionate with gratitude and love
Luke 7:1			
Luke 7:1	10 2 Kings 5		

			thru 10
			v. 3- constrast with 9:40 vv. 4, 7- the elders of the Jews had deemed the centurion "worthy" based on - He loved the Jews - He built the synagogue But the centurion confessed, "I'm not worthy" - Based on authority (rank, in relation to Jesus) - And Faith, "say the word," the command of Christ
Luke 7:1	10		Deserves * Jews said because he had helped build synagogue * he said he didn't because of humility
Luke 7:5			constrast with 9:40
Luke 7:3	Luke 9:40		Based on authority (rank in relation to Jesus)
Luke 7:4		authority	- Luke 17:18
Luke 7:9			
Luke 7:9	Luke 17:18		
Luke 7:11			- the son of the widow of Nain was not a boy, but a man. He was able and responsible for feeding his mother and taking care of her.
Luke 7:10	Luke 2:35		Prescient thought see Mary
Luke 7:10		Prescient thought	
Luke 7:11	17 2 Kings 4:18-37		
Luke 7:13			yesterday, we heard Lydia Bowen, a Christian counselor, talk about the importance of seeing Jesus' emotions in Scriptures. April 6, 2008
Luke 7:13			Compassion of the Christ
Luke 7:20	35		reminds me of COMPLAINING ISRAEL (Exodus)
Luke 7:16			a great prophet has arisen among us!
			God's Purposes: Law's purpose: Psalm 33:10-11; Psalm 57:2; John 12:42-43; Acts 13:46; Galatians 3:19; Ephesians 2:10, 15 so to shine like stars ; Heb 6:17 God's purpose, promise, oath; 1 Peter 2:8- rejected
Luke 7:29	30		John was
Luke 7:25		bpr	
Luke 7:25		bpr	
Luke 7:28		kingdom	anyone in it is greater than John the Baptist;
Luke 7:29		purpose	
Luke 7:30			NIV God's way was right See also Psalm 57:2
Luke 7:30	Psalm 57:2		
			You don't know which song fits the time (?). You're singing the wrong song-- and complaining about it ... reminds me of the spirit of the brother in 15:29-- he wanted the party to be about himself
Luke 7:31	32		

Luke 7:31	32 Luke 15:29		he wanted the party to be about himself that is: We always want our way and we're mad at you because we cannot manipulate you.
Luke 7:32			Psalm 8:2
Luke 7:35			
Luke 7:34		table	
Luke 7:35	Psalm 8:2		consistency
			36ff- Maybe Simon was trying to get in on the "eating" ministry? but foiled the "acceptance" test by judging (6:36-37-- merciful, don't judge). Debate does not allow for both "winning" and mercy
Luke 7:36			Jesus answered a private thought
Luke 7:39			the parable given is a glimpse of how complicated man (especially religious ones) think that God is. how he wants all the rules. But Jesus didn't change things with showing mercy life this.
Luke 7:41	43		
Luke 7:41		parable	
Luke 7:42	43		The economy of sin-- forgiven the most, more grateful.
Luke 7:42		economy of sin	
Luke 7:48			cf 5:24
Luke 7:43		judgement	starting with Peter...
Luke 7:43		other	
Luke 7:48	Luke 5:24		
Luke 8:1			The seed parable: Matthew 13 & Mark 4:26-29
Luke 8:1		kingdom	preaching and telling about it;
			The twelve and the women: These women are the unsung heroes of Christ's ministry
Luke 8:2	3		
Luke 8:2		demons	

Culprits of hindering the WORD:

Devil snatching it from hearts

Shallow roots/ fail the test. MSG: enthusiasms

Cares, riches, pleasures of this life MSG: tomorrow

Stick with it and grow in it.

Luke 8:8 Luke 6:27; cf 18; 14:35

Luke 8:10 Revealed Secrets 1 Timothy 3:16

NO SECRETS: Hebrews 4:13, I Corinthians 4:5, 14:25

Luke 8:4 -15 The Heart:

Where we see and hear

The devil has access even at the same time the word of God is in there

The fruit of the seed of the word that grows there is faith and salvation

Can be tested and lose faith by shallow roots

Worries and riches of the world can choke out the tender heart

Honesty and goodness where fruit bears with patience

Luke 8:4

8

Luke 8:4

heart

Reminds me about what they told us about —Ä—É—Ä—[-]-[-]-π —è—Σ—ã—[-]:

Learn a little, use a lot.

If I could only do this with what I know of God! Lord, help me put your light on a stand.

Luke 8:17 Full Exposure, the great reveal see 12:2, Philipians 3's universal bow

Luke 8:18 God's principal of having and giving or the kingdom's law of distribution

see also--

Luke 9:24- trade it all for a cross

Luke 9:48-least is greatest principle

Luke 10:4- you'll have nothing, but get what you need.

Luke 11:23- gathering and scattering

Luke 12:3- eventual information disclosure

16:11-15- men's highly valued is detested in God's sight

19:26- everyone who has, more will be given

Luke 21:1-4- the widow's mite-- MIGHTY MITES

Luke 8:18

Luke 8:8

Luke 8:8

Luke 8:8

Luke 8:10

Luke 6:27

Luke 6:18

Luke 14:35

1 Timothy 3:16

Luke 8:10	Hebrews 4:13		
Luke 8:10	1 Corinthians 4:5		0.60069444444444442
Luke 8:10		Reveal	
Luke 8:10		mystery	
Luke 8:17	Luke 12:2		Full Exposure the #greatreveal
Luke 8:17	Philippians 3		#universalbow
Luke 8:17	Luke 8:47		
Luke 8:17		greatreveal	Full Exposure the greatreveal see 12:2 Philippians 3s universalbow
Luke 8:17		universalbow	Full Exposure the greatreveal see 12:2 Philippians 3s
Luke 8:17		great reveal	
Luke 8:18		fuzzy	
Luke 8:21			cf 6:46-47
Luke 8:21		fuzzy	hear the word of God and do it
Luke 8:21			- obedience is thicker than blood.
Luke 8:24			NIV "going to drown"
			Where is your faith? Came after the miraculous stopping of the storm. May the miracles of God BLOW US AWAY and not the storms of life. It's there when everything is calm. Do you think that God/Christ's power is void when he's asleep? Or as our case my be "not in the same boat" as us?
Luke 8:25			
Luke 8:25	Psalms 65:7		
Luke 8:25	Psalms 89:9		
Luke 8:25	Psalms 93:3-4		
Luke 8:25	Psalms 104:4		
Luke 8:25	Psalms 104:6-9		
Luke 8:25	Psalms 107:23-32		
			- This was already answered... and likely they knew the answer. They may have been afraid, not faithful enough, not aware of the different-ness Jesus would be. Psalms 65:7, 89:9, 93:3,4, 104:4, 6-9, 107:23-32
Luke 8:25			Much value in one's own name
Luke 8:30			
Luke 8:26		demons	
			- demon connection with 1- Abyss (water connection?) 2- 8:33-Water, 3- Waterless place Ruling the synagogue Jairus-- so the Jewish door was not yet closed. They did laugh instead of fearing and believing as he had instructed them.
Luke 8:31			What is the abyss?
Luke 8:32			

Luke 8:39			He didn't just exorcise the demons, but asked his name. John 4:29
Luke 8:39	John 4:2		Return to your home- Jesus called some OUT of their homes, yet this guy
Luke 8:39	Luke 18:28		was sent back to his home first (18:28)
Luke 8:39		proclaim	declare how much God has done for you is a simple, effective testimony if only we would speak up. The only way to mess up talking about Jesus and what he's done for you is by not talking about it at all.
			He didnt just exorcise the demons but asked his name.
Luke 8:50			Jesus asks us to believe in things "impossible" to us in our world. And they
Luke 8:46		power	laughed at him for knowing it would happen as he said it would. Do not fear, only believe.
Luke 8:56			- Jesus classified Jairus family in same category as demon possessed
Luke 8:55		spirit	freedmen: "Don't tell anyone" (see also 9:21). Note: this could also be an author's device for revealing sources
Luke 8:56	Luke 9:21		Don't tell anyone
Luke 9:1	5		Keep it simple. You are the equipment.
			Mission tactic
			Gave them power
			Sent them out
			Take nothing for your journey
			wandering teachers
			Whatever house you enter, stay there, and from there depart. And wherever they don't receive you, when you leave that town sake off the durst from your feet as a testimony against them.
Luke 9:3	5		proclaiming and healing the sick;
Luke 9:2		kingdom	6/22/2010 11:08:00 PM
Luke 9:9			A basket of leftovers numbering 12. One for each apostle to hold in his hand, stare into it, and ponder--"Jesus feeds us all to satisfaction and there are still leftovers" I'll bet they ate them the next day--still amazed.
Luke 9:10	17		welcoming them means Jesus embraced, not turned people away. How can the kingdom of God come and not bring healing/blessings?
Luke 9:11			contemporaries won't see death until it comes;
Luke 9:11		kingdom	Jesus does not want his disciples to worry about money in the working of his powers. From the sending out of the twelve with nothing-- to feeding 5000+ people.
Luke 9:13			
Luke 9:13		table	

Luke 9:20			Other people will always have opinions of Jesus. But you have to answer the question from Jesus our Lord Himself, "Who do you say that I am?"
Luke 9:23	27		MSG: Self help is no help at all. Self-sacrifice is the way, my way, to finding yourself, your true self.
Luke 9:22		prophecy	&44. Everything must be fulfilled...
Luke 9:23	Mark 8:34		Taking up a Cross
Luke 9:23			Taking up a Cross Mark 8:34ff
			- Bipolar Reversal
			Men die over microscopic pieces of the world--even Bill Gates Himself doesn't even own a fraction of the whole world. But what vanity to sell our for basically nothing. It's a hard thing to say "I can take up a cross" impossible without the strength and help of the Holy Spirit.
Luke 9:24		bpr	Bipolar Reversalr verse 23 the bpr flagship
Luke 9:24		fuzzy	trade it all for a cross
Luke 9:24			- At the transfiguration, Peter had his own ideas about what transition the post-Messiah should look like. He played from what he knew of tents and honoring and places. But God gave him back somethings he also understood from the same metaphor from the wilderness-- appearing in a cloud and with a voice-- and to DO (instead of making something up) to perform an act only possible through humility which is to LISTEN. And in order to be a true servant (like Centurion's servant) and 7:40- Listen to your teacher, and 17:10- we are only doing our duty.
			Even with Jesus (especially in Luke) perceptions of man were something he had power over: we should know that well-- the secret things being revealed and in the same chapter-- secret faith of the bleeding woman to be healed. 1- concerning his death (9:44) 2- the parable, esp. of the seed sower 3- that subtle line where he said "To those who will hear" 4- in the synagogue where he perceived their thoughts. 5- With the healings when he knew their faith (see 47)
			(continued-- 9:57-62) not only did Jesus give the tough requirement for work, but he answered people differently (perhaps like John's disciples) according to their particular circumstances.
Luke 9:28	36		
Luke 9:27		kingdom	
Luke 9:27		kingdom	contemporaries won't see death until it comes;

Luke 9:31			Death as an accomplishment. His death = his exodus. Moses and Elijah both had interesting exodus'. Does that make the second life-- the resurrection, delivery into the land of promise? PLUS Glory: something Christ had after the resurrection; something Moses and Elijah APPEARED IN; also a "blessing" used by the early church. Romans knew what "glory" was
Luke 9:35			
Luke 9:35		listen	Listening to Jesus is more important than monuments or memorials to Him
Luke 9:36			The secret of the ministry. whether people talked about their encounter with Jesus or not sounds like an author's device of attributing credits or maybe exposing a little known story for the first time.
Luke 9:40			seems to be a shift in authority from the Jewish leaders to the disciples according to whom the people came asking about healings (contrasted with Luke 7:3)
Luke 9:40	Luke 7:3		seems to be a shift in authority from the Jewish leaders to the disciples according to whom the people came asking about healings (contrasted with Luke 7:3)
Luke 9:40		authority	seems to be a shift in authority from the Jewish leaders to the disciples according to whom the people came asking about healings (contrasted with Luke 7:3)
Luke 9:43			They were all astonished at the greatness of God (HCSB)
Luke 9:44			Jesus Predicts his death 1st warning (18:34)
Luke 9:45			it was concealed--some things are concealed, but 2 Peter 1:3ff. The Spirit plays a part in revealing truths to us. Luke 8:10- perception was cloudy;
Luke 9:45	Luke 8:10		5:22- though Christ perceives hearts; 10:22- the revelation of the Son.
Luke 9:45	Luke 5:22		perception was cloudy
Luke 9:45	Luke 10:22		though Christ perceives hearts
Luke 9:45	2 Peter 1:3		the revelation of the son
Luke 9:45		prophecy	Everything must be fulfilled...

Luke 9:46	48		One of the biggest bipolar reversals in the story.
Luke 9:46		bpr	If this is believed, then why are most of us still trying to be great?
Luke 9:46			Greatness is really humble smallness
Luke 9:49	50		This "Who's the greatest" question on the heels of the previous authority question ("Who of us will the people ask?" or "Who will get the healing powers?" and v 49-- "No one ELSE is getting the healing powers, right?" and 54 "Are special powers to smite going to be part of our authority package?"
Luke 9:48		fuzzy	MSG: they started arguing over which of them would be most famous. When Jesus realized how much this mattered to them ...
Luke 9:49	50 Numbers 11:29		Numbers 11:29; 41 to 10:1 Had Jesus already appointed others that disciples didn't know about?
Luke 9:49		demons	least is greatest principle
Luke 9:50			casting out
Luke 9:50	Mark 9:40		Mark 9:40
Luke 9:54			How do you think this applies to today's church environment?
Luke 9:54			How do you think this applies to todays church environment?
Luke 9:54	2 Chronicles 7:1		Abuse of power Reference: Elijah- see also 2 Chronicles 7:1
Luke 9:54	1 Kings 19:19-21		Elijah
Luke 9:54	Luke 5:28		
Luke 9:57	62		thru 62
Luke 9:57		mercy	Answer these Questions:
Luke 10:1			Is Jesus being a jerk here?
Luke 9:57			Can we even ask that question?!
Luke 9:60			How would you have responded if you were one of those people?
Luke 9:62	Luke 5:11	kingdom	What is in your way of following Jesus whole-heartedly?
			v. 62 Phil 3:13-- This chapter ends with a pretty tough job description:
			Plowers who don't look back. Then the next chapter opens up with the Seventy-two saying, "I'll take it!" (in parlance of job-hunting)
			- 62 why was this not mercy?
			starts the period where Jesus is ready to entrust POWER of the WORD into the mouths of the regular guys. Luke 10// Matthew 10
			See Elisha's Call 1 Kings 19:19-21

Luke 9:62	Philippians 3:13		This chapter ends with a pretty tough job description: Flowers who don't look back. Then the next chapter opens up with the Seventy-two saying \"I'll take it!\" (in parlance of job-hunting)
Luke 9:62		kingdom	
Luke 10:1	Matthew 10:1		parallel
			Harvest Worker Prayer I prayed this prayer for years. Eventually I figured prayers often drive us to acting their answer. And so here I am in the harvest fields. Go through the Bible and see what God wants you to pray for and pray for that. His will be done. See also 11:13. God answers the prayers that he wants us to pray--sometimes we do what we imagine others should do.
Luke 10:2	Joel 3:13		
Luke 10:2	John 4:35		
Luke 10:2			- Joel 3:13; John 4:35 v. 7- a worker is worthy of his wages
			- -- may the kingdom POP in your place. (from Neal Cole's Organic Church)
			Person of Peace
			1. Reciprocity
			2. Relational connections >> Good or
			3. People of reputation >> Bad
			Practice of Prayer
			Pockets of People
			Power of Presence
			People of Purpose
Luke 10:6			
Luke 10:4		fuzzy	you'll have nothing but get what you need.
Luke 10:6		biblio	may the kingdom POP in your place. (from Neal Cole's Organic Church)
Luke 10:17	20		Spiritual Warfare
Luke 10:9		kingdom	when healing tell them it has come;
Luke 10:11		lion	
Luke 10:11		kingdom	when leaving an unresponsive town;
Luke 10:13		works	
Luke 10:16		bbc	
Luke 10:18			- Matthew 24:27
Luke 10:18	Matthew 24:27		#satan
Luke 10:18		satan	Matthew 24:27
Luke 10:20			This passage made an impression on Mickey somewhere in 2008

			I heard someone say that Jesus conducted the experiment of giving POWER and WORD to mere men to see if it would "work." And his prayer here was celebration of success of the word sticking and working within us plain folk. We can do anything with God's help! That's why Jesus said he would send the Helper, the Holy Spirit. Philippians 4:13, Ephesians 3:20-21, Philippians 2:13; 1 Peter 1
Luke 10:21	24		#spirit
Luke 10:21	Psalm 8:2		
Luke 10:21	24 Philippians 4:13		
Luke 10:21	24 Ephesians 3:20-21		
Luke 10:21	24 Philippians 2:13		
Luke 10:21	24 1 Peter 1		
Luke 10:21	24 1 Corinthians 1		
Luke 10:21	Luke 9:48		
Luke 10:21	Luke 17:2		
Luke 10:21		spirit	Psalm 8:2
Luke 10:21			Psalm 8:2
Luke 10:21			Children Luke 9:48; Luke 17:2
			The hidden revelation, prerogative of God. Cf. 18:34. "knowing God" is by divine revelation, see John 6:45)
Luke 10:22			
Luke 10:22	John 6:45		
Luke 10:22		great reveal	
Luke 10:24			Reflected in Peter's letters. 1 Peter 1 Sounds like 4:26
Luke 10:24	1 Peter 1:12		Reflected in Peter's letters. 1 Peter 1 Peter adds angels long...
			Justice only comes from God but he has placed mercy in our hands.
			"Justice" in man's hands is never quite right. Mercy is never "fair" but it makes the world a better place. God's kingdom come. Jesus models identifying with the protagonist/antagonist.
Luke 10:25	37		the good Samaritan law
Luke 10:25	Deuteronomy 22:1		Jesus inductive hermeneutic: "How do you read it?" (HCSB)
Luke 10:26			Good Samaritan Law Deuteronomy 22:1
Luke 10:25		fuzzy	Jesus inductive hermeneutic: How do you read it? (HCSB)
Luke 10:26			
Luke 10:28			DO. Jesus did not introduce "new" laws to follow but came to perfect hearts I see no evidence of the scripture that Jesus is "being smart" when he answers with a parable. Luke is the one who put "wanting to justify himself"-- but this is not the BBC Jesus (in reference to a Jesus video where Jesus came across as "smarmy" and mean.
Luke 10:29	30		BE a neighbor. "neighbor" isn't just whom you live next to. Diversify the neighborhood.
Luke 10:36			which do you think?
Luke 10:36		judgement	

Luke 10:37			see-- Mercy is not new, just that it is the point.
Luke 10:37		mercy	the one who had mercy
			ff- Jesus keeps us guessing for sure. This teaching was for them, and if we can benefit from it. Serving is not wrong. Matter of fact, giving one's life for service is exactly what Jesus calls us to."
Luke 10:38			Listened to His teaching See John 3:29
Luke 10:39			Martha is like us when we are trying to do so much stuff for God instead of letting Yeshua minister to us
Luke 10:38			Listened to His teaching
Luke 10:39	John 3:29		
Luke 10:39		listen	
Luke 10:40			- "tell Mary to help me do this work" reminds me of 12:14 "who made me arbitrator between you?"
Luke 10:40	Luke 12:14		tell Mary to help me do this work reminds me of 12:14 who made me arbitrator between you?
Luke 10:42			It is more important to look where you are and where you're going than where you've been.
Luke 10:42			God please help us listen and do the NECESSARY
Luke 11:1			Kingdom of Heaven Thy kingdom come-- The Holy Spirit come, so no more demons will.
Luke 11:1		demons	Thy kingdom come-- The Holy Spirit come so no more demons will.
Luke 11:1		Kingdom_of_Heaven	
Luke 11:4			- indebtedness is a financial word. Sins, even against ourselves are God's to forgive. Yet being a pardoner, He wants us to live as forgivers.
Luke 11:2		mercy	
Luke 11:7			What do I persistently pursue?
Luke 11:8			- persistence: a kingdom value
Luke 11:9	11		Giving doesn't come from friends it comes from the asking
Luke 11:9			I was given a blessing on September 1 2013 after we arrived in Alaska with this passage as the backbone of the blessing.
Luke 11:9		bwcomment	I was given a blessing on September 1 2013 after we arrived in Alaska with this passage as the backbone of the blessing.
Luke 11:9			- One of the best gifts ever: to ask of God. Psalm 21:4, Psalm 2:8 (cf 11:9); the Spirit, the good-est gift God offers us.
Luke 11:13			One of the best gifts ever: to ask of God
Luke 11:13	Psalm 21:4		
Luke 11:13	Psalm 2:8		
Luke 11:13	Luke 11:9		
Luke 11:13		spirit	He closes out by saying the Holy Spirit... which is a great gift.
Luke 11:13		spirit	Given upon request

Luke 11:14	23		The Kingdom of Heaven and Earth are divided. It is time to choose sides.
Luke 11:14		greatdivorce	The Kingdom of heaven is the strongest of all. No kingdom can withstand it.
Luke 11:14		1A	
Luke 11:19			- cf Romans 2. A tri-angle: Demons, Jesus and You, within the Kingdom of God
Luke 11:18	1 John 4		#demon Jesus and his kingdom are the strong power This world is the strongmans palace soon to be ran
Luke 11:18		demon	Jesus and his kingdom are the strong power. This world is the strongmans palace--- soon to be ransacked
Luke 11:19	Romans 2		A triangle: #Demons Jesus and You within the Kingdom of God
Luke 11:19		demons	A tri-angle: Demons Jesus and You within the Kingdom of God
Luke 11:19		kingdom	
Luke 11:21			- SECURITY (of this world) HAS BEEN BREACHED!
Luke 11:23			// 9:50- MSG: This is war, and there is no neutral ground. If you're not on my side, you're the enemy; if you're not helping, you're making things worse.
Luke 11:23		fuzzy	gathering and scattering
Luke 11:24	26		Evil spirits are wise enough to bind together to exploit their enemy. Disciples of Christ should be wise enough to bind together to withstand the enemy.
Luke 11:24			- waterless places? f
			- worse than at first
			unclean spirits returning with their friends
			leading God's children (i.e. any person) into sin
Luke 11:26	28		Keeping God's word is a marker of his Subjects
Luke 11:27			- WORD - Luke 6:46
Luke 11:28			
Luke 11:28	Luke 6:46		
Luke 11:28		WORD	Luke 6:46
Luke 11:28		listen	hear the word of God and keep it
			Much like Jesus using non-Jews-- Gentiles, with a moral compass installed by God-- in the good Samaritan (10) and the Ninevites (11) plus Luke 13, the Galileans
Luke 11:29	32		Luke 13:1-5. This time and its gravity. Jesus implements a different set of weights and measures
Luke 11:29		flava	
Luke 11:29		game	
Luke 11:29		bpr	

Luke 11:33	36		If God had not put the "good" within us in the first place, then there is no amount of "good" we could put in that would become good enough (Alicia White)
Luke 11:33	Luke 18:22		
Luke 11:33		bpr	
Luke 11:34			- Watch what you watch
Luke 11:35			- you are enlightened
Luke 11:36			- inside/out
			Pharisees were experts of religious laws, which are words, phrases, and interpretations. Lawyers do the same, interpreting and instructing according to written decrees. Here they are, so-called experts of words, trying to entrap the WORD Himself but what they thought they were skilled at--words. (v.11:22) But a "stronger man" has come. Scribes, lawyers, and Pharisees teach with words and human reason and understanding. Christ taught with authority in LOVE, displaying the POWER of God. See 19:48, 20:26.
Luke 11:37	54		
Luke 11:37	54 Luke 19:48		
Luke 11:37	54 Luke 20:26		
Luke 11:37		p2p	
Luke 11:40			- Outside in/inside out BPR
Luke 11:40		bpr	Outside in/inside out
Luke 11:41			- Self sacrifice; empty your dishes and yourselves as pennies for the poor
Luke 11:42			- Matthew 23:23
Luke 11:42	Matthew 23:23		
Luke 11:45			- MSG: "Teacher, do you realize that in saying these things you're insulting us?"
Luke 11:46			- What you do with even your little finger is important.
Luke 11:52			- key of knowledge
			The call to Christianity as a life requires complete emptying of one's self and possessions, preoccupations, fears, comforts, pride, culture, home, families in order to be completely given toward one's calling <and as one will always find, whatever she gives up, shall be replaced with 100 times the better> This calling-- particularly the calling of one's path, his choosing, his cross, his commitment-- is enough to have been the object of sacrifice so that she/he has given his life for the people he chooses to love. And will pay the price if this "price" is asking others to sacrifice for this life.
Luke 11:54			With detractors (scatterers from 11:23) its not as much as what is said than internal motivations which inform the twisted interpretations
Luke 11:54		fuzzy	

Luke 11:54			- From this point on, the Scribes and Pharisees are antagonists. Catching people in the web of arguments is what lawyers do. Set verbal traps. Jesus' Defense? Wisdom from his mouth, speaking truth in love, and always letting his actions be good and to speak for themselves. October 3, 2006.
			v.2 Great Reveal. See 8:17. v. 3- perpetuation and the life of ideas No Fear Fear has no place in Life # 2. vv. 4-7. Luke 12:22 -Don't worry about your life. No Covetousness Jesus didn't "judge"--but pointed to the greater truth about covetousness. BE RICH TOWARD GOD (v 21) No Anxiety 1- in what you will say before men vv. 8-12 ... and 2- in life for the physical things vv. 22-34. Luke 12:29- don't be anxious: How much worse to worry over entertainment, insurance, cars, or pensions? LIFE IS MORE - Plan as if you will live to 100 but LIVE like it will be your last day. (Mrs. David White of Valdosta in an email 10-4-06). Luke 12:32- Your Father delights to give you the kingdom. The Kingdom is so much more than this world's riches
Luke 12:1	3		
Luke 12:1		greatreveal	
Luke 12:1	3		3 REVEAL (see Phil 3:10) ; Luke 12, a chapter of TRUE VALUES or "how to subsist on faith" No Secrets Sin hides in vain. Love reveals and exposes good things and covers in modesty. comparative value; v. 23- potentially unlimited--"no cap" value of LIFE IS MORE.
Luke 12:7			
Luke 12:2		GREAT REVEAL	
Luke 12:3		fuzzy	eventual information disclosure Holy spirit will teach you in that very hour what you ought to say. Isaiah 54:17, Isaiah 59:21
Luke 12:12			
Luke 12:9		angel	
Luke 12:10	Isaiah 59:21		
Luke 12:10		spirit	
Luke 12:12	Isaiah 54:17		Holy spirit will teach you in that very hour what you ought to say. #spirit
Luke 12:12	Isaiah 59:21		
Luke 12:12	Luke 18:7		
Luke 12:12	Mark 13:9-13		
Luke 12:12	Proverbs 16:1		Power to the people. Holy spirit will teach you in that very hour what you ought to say. Isaiah 54:17 Isaiah 59:21
Luke 12:12		spirit	
Luke 12:12		p2p	
Luke 12:12		taught_by_God	
Luke 12:12		spirit	convict

Luke 12:12	21	taught by God judgement	- Mark 13:9-13; Proverbs 16:1. Power to the people.
Luke 12:13			For ones life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions.
Luke 12:12			the Holy Spirit will teach you in that very hour what you ought to say
Luke 12:13			didn't come to judge among you
Luke 12:14			- see 10:40
Luke 12:14			
Luke 12:15	Luke 10:40		- one's life is not in the abundance of one's possessions.
			- RICH TOWARD GOD.
			And money is the god of this world--yet it's different and more deceptive in
			the way that people who love and serve it do not want to "worship" it or
			sacrifice to it like gods or idols, rather to hoard it or use it on things for one's
			own pleasures. It's a personalized god in that it is our CHOICE how we
	Luke 12:34 Deuteronomy 7:6 2 Corinthians 5:16 Luke 16:9		spend it and it's outcome may bless others or feed our own greed and pride.
Luke 12:21			See Luke 16:9
Luke 12:21			RICH TOWARD GOD.
Luke 12:21			That #song from Casting Crowns Love them Like Jesus
Luke 12:21			
Luke 12:21			
Luke 12:21	song		Deuteronomy 7:6; 2 Corinthians 5:16 That song from Casting Crowns Love
			them Like Jesus
			- treasure for himself --><-- rich toward God. See 16:9; What is rich toward
			God? See v 33. See also Deuteronomy 7:6 Plus 2 Corinthians 5:16- That
			song from Casting Crowns, Love them Like Jesus
			Matthew 6:33
Luke 12:21	Matthew 6:33		so is the one who lays up treasure for himself and is not rich toward God
Luke 12:31			
Luke 12:21			
Luke 12:31			
Luke 12:33			Sell your possessions and give to the needy. This should not be a test or a
Luke 12:31			burden, but trusting in God, pure joy. And trusting His divine plan of gaining
			glory from the sacrifice of the god of this world (\$). Give to the poor, the
			inside of the cup
			instead, seek his kingdom, and these things will be added to you
			- Where is your heart? Treasure and your hearts in the same place-- don't
Luke 12:34	Luke 12:21		put your heart in a bank or give it to Wall Street. God's greatest treasure is
Luke 12:34			people. So do the math.
Luke 12:35	48		People: God's Prized Possessions.
			Deal well with what has been entrusted to you--especially people. The real
			enemy desires to destroy people--not the stuff. People are who need love,
			protection, guidance, and shelter. People--the most valuable thing.

Luke 12:34			People- God's prized possessions
Luke 12:35			We are meant to be servants. We have a master (v36).
Luke 12:37			- the reversal role between master/servant (also reference to Mary/Martha)
Luke 12:35			Stay dressed for action and keep your lamp burning
Luke 12:35	40	end times	
Luke 12:37	Luke 12:7		comparative value
Luke 12:37	Luke 12:23		potentially unlimited no cap value of Life is more
Luke 12:37		kingdom	ALERT is a kingdom value
Luke 12:37			- ALERT is a kingdom value ; Luke 16:8- ASTUTELY is a kingdom value
			If he comes in the second watch, or in the third, and finds them awake,
			blessed are those servants! I'm reading this at 3:43am and truly I am
			blessed! Cf 18:8, 18:7- day and night calling out.
Luke 12:38			at 00:36
Luke 12:37			day and night calling out.
Luke 12:38	Luke 18:8		balance between those who know and don't do and don't do because they
			didn't know
Luke 12:41	48		__The Element of surprise__ Much like the motivation of the greatreveal this
Luke 12:40		greatreveal	is not meanness or big-brother type scare but a true test
Luke 12:40		test	
			* Know his Will
			* Get Ready
Luke 12:47			* ACT accordingly
Luke 12:42			faithful and wise manager
			God agrees getting punished is concept 21 century America church likes to
Luke 12:43			stay away from
Luke 12:47		overs	fellowship over stewardship
			Everyone's entrusted with something. This is at least the third time this quote
Luke 12:48			was used in Luke.
			Hebrews 4:12 The word also divides the inner man. ALL thoughts beg
			allegiance to God and will be discerned ongoingly until those on God's side
			will be properly sorted.
Luke 12:49	53		Fellowship over stewardship #over
Luke 12:48			Everyone to whom much was give, of him much will be required, and from
			him to whom they entrusted much, they will demand the more.
Luke 12:48		end times	
Luke 12:49	53 Hebrews 4:12		
Luke 12:54	56		John 3:12, Luke 19:44
Luke 12:54	56 John 3:12		
Luke 12:54	56 Luke 19:44		RICH TOWARD GOD.
Luke 12:54		fuzzy	

Luke 13:1	2		These were first century stories about destruction of the most heinous sinners. Jesus filled them with SHOCK and AWE to compare them with these stories--much like Korah in the mindset of the Jews. Sin is a leveled out game--all players are equal punishments are severe and different, but they are not indicative of any scale of guilt. Repentance is the only escape from perishing you know how to interpret the appearance of earth and sky, but why do you not know how to interpret the present time? why don't you judge for yourselves?
Luke 12:56		end times	
Luke 12:57		judgement	
Luke 13:1			
Luke 13:1	Matthew 11:20-24	game	
Luke 13:1			What happened invites you into conversion. This event is a reversal that make the sufferers not victims of this sins but evangelists to the whole. Again the nature of the kingdom confounds roles. The blacks of the 1960s USA to draw the whites into conversion. The AIDS sufferers while drawn into death and suffering because they were seeking love and acceptance their state and circumstance draws me into life and love --Paraphrase of Henri Nouwen in Here and Now p 57 there are not "bigger sinners" to be graded and avoided on thier value, the only thing that takes away any sin is repentance. (5) Repent: 2 Peter 3:9; 2 Corinthians 12:21; Psalm 32:1-5 repent because you are not better than the worst
Luke 13:1		biblio	
Luke 13:1	5		
Luke 13:3			
Luke 13:1		repent	
Luke 13:3		Repent	
Luke 13:6	9		God, please fertilize this tree and we will wait and see the fruit.
Luke 13:6			- last chance for figs
Luke 13:9			- one more chance
Luke 13:12			- you are freed
Luke 13:9		fruit	bear fruit
Luke 13:11		spirit	a disabling one
Luke 13:14			Just like a professional church man to turn the screws on people for an issue he ought to take up with Christ.
Luke 13:13		glory	
Luke 13:15			Luke 14:5- the progression of the Sabbath donkey dilemma: 1- Leading him to water 2- he fell in the well, now you'll fish him out
Luke 13:14		sabbath	
Luke 13:14			conflict adversity, indignant, the glorious things
Luke 13:15	Luke 14:5		the progression of the Sabbath donkey dilemma: 1- Leading him to water 2- he fell in the well now you'll fish him out

Luke 13:16			Sabbath. See also Luke 14:3. Also in Chapter 6.
Luke 13:15		sabbath	Being freed from bondage is a blessing even if it work to whoever. May the
Luke 13:16	Luke 14:3		"work" we do bless and deliver people.
Luke 13:16		Sabbath	
Luke 13:16		satan	bound
Luke 13:18	21		Kingdom Grows slow and with impact. God gives us patience to be little
Luke 13:18		kingdom	Johnny Kingdom-Seeds. The kingdom seed is placed into worldly places
Luke 13:19			Parables told of it
			- the outcome is blessings to others
Luke 13:20	21		We spent Christmas with Andrew and Jenny Kelly in Kalintsi, a little village
Luke 13:20		kingdom	near the Chernobyl zone. Jenny baked bread--three loaves with a little
Luke 13:20	21		leaven; we watched them rise and enjoyed eating it!
			Parables told of it
			positive spin on universal bow (suffering)
			Listening
			Eating and Drinking
			Sounds like "doing church"-- Ω of the "BIG HOUR" is preaching by one guy
			and all the other Christians are passive listening. On lucky days, a luncheon
			is served "dinner on the grounds" and this is THE fellowship of the church.
			"God have mercy on our comfort zones; please break them to smithereens
Luke 13:26			so we might see your way."
			a- prophecy
			b- cast out demons
			c- many mighty works
Luke 13:22	Matthew 7:21-23		all in his name
Luke 13:29			Universal banquet. Sorta like the universal bow, but more appealing.
Luke 13:27			I do not know where you come from In Matthew, " I never knew you".
Luke 13:28		kingdom	Parables told of it
Luke 13:29		universalbow	Universal banquet. Sorta like the universalbow but more
Luke 13:29		kingdom	Parables told of it
Luke 13:30			- an unseen ordering (first and last)
Luke 13:30		bpr	an unseen ordering (first and last)
Luke 13:33			// Luke 11:50 blood of prophets
Luke 13:31			--Herod-- >> we
Luke 13:33	Luke 11:50		parallel blood of prophets
Luke 14:1	6		doing rather than debating leaves no retort against the action14:5//13:15
Luke 13:35	Matthew 19:41		Jerusalem, your house is forsaken

Luke 14:7	14		See James 2:1-7
Luke 14:3		sabbath	
Luke 14:5	Luke 13:15		
Luke 14:5			Which of you, having a son or an ox that has fallen into a well on a Sabbath day, will not immediately pull him out?
Luke 14:7	14 James 2:1-7		
Luke 14:7		bpr	
			Humility cf 18:14 Pride leads to shame Humility leads to honor Honor is bestowed upon you. Honorable [adverb/adjective] actions Romans 12:7 2006- Psalm 95 reflections; Proverbs 15:33, 29:23 Humility is voluntary Bipolar Reversal. This verse is the key to reversal
Luke 14:11			
Luke 14:7			etiquette for a gues
Luke 14:11	Luke 18:14		
Luke 14:11		bpr	
			Humility is voluntary Bipolar Reversal. This verse is the key to reversal The Banquet Feast - Hospitality that cannot be returned If you have a house, it will be filled with stuff. If you travel in a car, regardless of the size, you will fill it up. If you have money, you will spend it. The Banquet Feast of the kingdom will have people enjoying it. 1 Timothy 1:9; Luke 5:31-32; cf 30-32 Cleanliness and Rules: No sinners Types of sinners: those who had dirty jobs those who had moral sins those who broke the talmud Samaritans Gentiles
Luke 14:12	24		
Luke 14:12	24 1 Timothy 1:9		
Luke 14:12	24 Luke 5:31-32		
Luke 14:12	24 Luke 14		
Luke 14:12	24 Luke 5:30-32		
Luke 14:12		mercy	
Luke 14:12	14		proper banquet invitees

			Two types of sons: unworthiness & entitlement
			The effect of love shown to people who don't deserve it
			Unworthy: gratefulness, humble acceptance
			"entitled" anger/loneliness
			The only way to work out our relationship with God is to work out our relationship with each other.
Luke 14:12			- Back pay for giving now
Luke 14:14			Discipleship: First place or no place 18:29. No divided loyalty (17:32)
Luke 14:25	27		
Luke 14:15		kingdom	
Luke 14:15		parable	
Luke 14:18			principle for a host
Luke 14:19			your excuses leads to someone else's invitation
Luke 14:25	27 Luke 18:29		Discipleship: First place or no place 18:29 No divided loyalty (17:32)
Luke 14:25	27 Luke 17:32		Discipleship: First place or no place 18:29 No divided loyalty (17:32)
Luke 14:25		Discipleship	
			- exclusive terminology-- cannot be my disciple. see also v 33. See notes below.
Luke 14:25			- bearing crosses (before Jesus' cross was even mentioned)
Luke 14:27			The Lord said, "you cannot be my disciple"
			27, 28, 33
Luke 14:25			- count the cost
Luke 14:28			, 31--your kingdom will not stand. Psalm 2.
Luke 14:30			your kingdom will not stand
Luke 14:30	31 Psalm 2		(esp 33) Renouncing your claims on any thing worldly, anything who owns you, or anything whose allegiance rises above the will of God.
Luke 14:31	35		
Luke 14:31	35 John 8:31		
Luke 14:31	35 John 13:35		
Luke 14:31	35 John 15:8		

			<p>On embracing the lame (and blind)-- they could not serve before the Lord if they were priests ... "unwholeness" disqualified them. In Jesus they are restored to fellowship.</p> <p>Can you believe Jesus set criteria for the parameters of discipleship? v. 26, 27, 33.</p> <p>See also John 8:31, 13:35, 15:8</p> <p>God In Heaven--</p> <p>I renounce my claims</p> <p>I renounce my stuff.</p> <p>I renounce my pride</p> <p>I renounce my sins</p> <p>I renounce my day. 10-5-06</p> <p>Luke 11:33--see 18:22; cv 26, 27</p> <p>The great bipolar reversal: THE GREAT VALUE OF ONE SINNER</p>
Luke 14:31			
			<p>- First, in 11:21, Jesus positions himself as the stronger man who bashes the security that was once relied upon. Then in this passage, he is the King with an army who can out do your army. So security and trust in armies of men, Christ undermines. And right after he undermined power, he emphasizes the value of the weak, displaced, and lost.</p>
Luke 14:31			<p>- see Luke 8:8</p> <p>We may have kingdoms in this world we are in charge of---(or maybe just a bedroom) but we are all facing the coming of a kingdom where we are all facing the coming of a kingdom where we and our little kingdoms are grossly outnumbered and should submit graciously.</p>
Luke 14:35			i.e. you are up against a force greater than your own
Luke 14:33			
Luke 14:35	Luke 8:8		
Luke 14:35		kingdom	
Luke 15:1			<p>The oldest "good" son and the dishonest manager story are playing to the same audience: sons of light.</p>
			<p>Holiness had to commingle with sinners because sinners attempting holiness DOES NOT WORK. Remember 5:32.</p>
Luke 15:2			<p>With each "lost" story, the number is whittled down until there is a face on the number. When it's down to 2, I am one or the other.</p>
Luke 15:1			

				<p>The value of ONE. The insult of the son was essentially, "Father, you're dead to me; give me the money you would have given me when you die." Yet the Father said, "You were dead and are alive again." Plus, he wasn't lost, he deliberately lived lavishly.</p> <p>There is truly great reward of abiding in the Father's house. Because he is a Father who celebrates the Lost One.</p> <p>This whole story is baffling because he was not a good son. But he was a beloved son. It is love. Know this: you are beloved by the Father. You are the reason Jesus came to save. This means you'll have to come to terms with being a sinner. Who better to deal with you than Christ? He loves you like you are but loves you too much for you to stay that way. Jesus receives you. Jesus dines with you. (v.2)</p> <p>The lost ones are the ones who are NOT FOUND at the church service</p>
Luke 15:1				<p>From the audience perspective</p> <p>"A Good shepherd.. of course... reflects on his care and bottom line" (verse 3-7)</p> <p>"Ok, so the reclaimed wealth benefits the community" (verse 9)</p> <p>The last one-- nothing to gain from the Father except what illuminates the Father's own (#cam) love</p> <p>"What's in it for me?" is nothing but receiving love from the father, illuminates the vitality of relationship. That "doing the right thing" can be undercut from a returned sibling. To show love for the son, the Father did some undignified things-- run-- pick up robes, disregarded financial loss to RESTORED relationship. He disregarded "you're dead to me" (forgiveness)</p> <p>The second son:</p> <p>Biggest issue is similar message of Matthew 20:15-- "are you envious because I'm generous?" -- #jealous</p> <p>Jesus in his wisdom/mercy Isaiah 6:9 vibe allowed scribes and Pharisees assume they were righteous.</p> <p>cf 30-32; notes on 14:24. Repentance is for "one" (like the one who needs to be at the walk to emmaus)</p>
Luke 15:1				
Luke 15:6				
Luke 15:7				
Luke 15:7	Luke 15:30-32			
Luke 15:7	Luke 14:24			
Luke 15:7	1 Timothy 1:9			
Luke 15:7	Luke 14:24			
Luke 15:11				
Luke 15:7		repent		
Luke 15:10		repent		
Luke 15:11	Proverbs 17:2			(prodigal Son story); Proverbs 17:2
				(prodigal Son story)

Luke 15:11		1132	
Luke 15:13			Wrong path At this point in the story, the Pharisees were already gunning for the dad to declare the son "dead"
Luke 15:16			Alternative
Luke 15:17			Willingness to change
Luke 15:18			comparative practice of faith
Luke 15:17			Who is the Father? What is He like? He kisses before we confess. God runs to you
Luke 15:20			
Luke 15:22			Best Robe. Galatians 3:27□
Luke 15:22	Galatians 3:27		Best Robe Father came out and pleaded with him It wasn't just, "Oh look, my sons is home" He was searching the horizons already. Two lost sons. Each one rebelled-- one did so by being bad and the other by being good... Both were using the Father for self-centered ends rather than loving enjoying serving him for his own sake... careful obedience to Gods law may serve as a strategy for rebelling against God. Tim Keller Prodigal God p 42
Luke 15:28			
Luke 15:25		biblio	
Luke 15:29			There was a party at hand--yet the brother complained about the purpose of the party. If he really wanted a party, there it was. Reminds me of Luke 7:32. He was standing up for his "rights" and also calling for payment, like the other son did. See 17:7. There was a party at hand--yet the brother complained about the purpose of the party. If he really wanted a party there it was. Reminds me of Luke 7:32. He was standing up for his "\"rights\"" and also calling for payment like the other son did"
Luke 15:29	Luke 7:32		Parties for Church-skipppers The father gives all always and does not play games of transactions--favors, rewards. But he does love to celebrate. See what Jesus says about Love and Money. Also--seeking the kingdom with as much vigor as someone seeks wealth, acceptance, greed burns, or lust consumes. HAVE THAT level of PASSION * Presence (you are always with me) * "me" is not held to "my stuff" * values != possessions * the other son is the Father's values - Accountability
Luke 15:31			
Luke 16:1			
Luke 15:31			
Luke 16:2			

Luke 16:1			Jim Posey: The manager is the law and the owner is the Lord. He comes to collect but its being assumed by the owner. He's commended for settling and moving on and the owner begins a direct relationship - the unseen judgement is not too unseen in view of 1- Scripture and 2- the revealed bipolar reversal. Pretty much the things you can see that one exalted among men are suspect to be abominations in the eyes of God. God help me to test the value of your kingdom by treasuring different values than the world does. I stand up and preach what I believe you would want me to and so I also try to practice. Values such as people over price, and relationship.
Luke 16:5			turn in the account of your management
Luke 16:2		end times	
			MSG: Now here's a surprise: the master praised the crooked manager! And why? Because he knew how to look after himself. Streetwise people are smarter in this regard than law-abiding citizens. They are on constant alert, looking for angles, surviving by their wits. I want you to be smart in the same way-- but for what is right-- using every adversity to stimulate you to creative survival, to concentrate your attention on the bare essentials, so you'll live, really live, and not complacently just get by on good behavior.
Luke 16:8	9		
Luke 16:8	Proverbs 20:21		An inheritance gained hastily in the beginning will not be blessed in the end.
Luke 16:8		kingdom	ASTUTELY is a kingdom value
Luke 16:8			- thread of fight from here to 11:35
			- see 12:21. make friends for yourselves by means of unrighteous wealth, so that when it fails they may receive you into the eternal dwellings. This verse is so bold, I'll bet if you quoted it that many Christians would doubt its even in the Bible. The whole parable 16:1-13, is baffling as well, because "shrewd" is "crooked" in the parlance of our times. In this parable, Jesus does something unique and gives the world "shrewd" points--and it's a good thing.
Luke 16:9			defining faithfulness
Luke 16:8			make friends for yourselves by means of unrighteous wealth so that when it fails they may receive you into the eternal dwellings.
Luke 16:9	Luke 12:21		Wealth is not righteous (unrighteous) it is the god of the world that the God of the universe urges us to use for a good -- How's that for a bipolar reversal?
Luke 16:9		bpr	
Luke 16:9			- Wealth is not righteous (unrighteous) it is the god of the world that the God of the universe urges us to use for a good -- How's that for a bipolar reversal?

			Lottery Principle
			10-11-06- Tonight I rejoice that God has given us friends and connections here in Ukraine. Small celebrations with cable TV and Internet and groceries we like. But my SOUL rejoices when the Spirit does His work to make the blending of God's will with our pleasure! Connected with Wilson Burton tonight from Nashville and John Johnson. By the way, we look around and there are other sheep.
Luke 16:11			
Luke 16:11		fuzzy	
Luke 16:11			- on the scales: unrighteous money & what is genuine. Faithful in the unrighteous wealth
Luke 16:12			- And if you have not been faithful with what belongs to someone else, who will give you what is your own? This whole life is a test.
Luke 16:13			- you cannot serve God and money. No split allegiances
Luke 16:14	15		God knows your heart
Luke 16:14		bpr	
Luke 16:14		heart	
			- Pharisees are lovers of money. - interesting insights into the religious elite
			In the great Bipolar Reversal, God attributes value to the world's lost and rejected.
			People who love money are the ones who are naturally ridicule radical teachings de-valuing money in preference to relationships. Jesus was teaching contradictory to their self-deceptive world views, that they actually COULD love God and Money at the same time.
Luke 16:14			- "justify yourself" (Pharisees) // 10:29 (rich young ruler) PRINCIPLE: God knows your hearts.
Luke 16:15			bipolar reversal of values
Luke 16:14		bpr	2 Samuel 24:14
Luke 16:15			Perhaps the most significant of the Bipolar Reversals 2 Samuel 24:14
Luke 16:15		bpr	
			- What is exalted among men is an abomination in the sight of God (wealth)
			Perhaps the most significant of the Bipolar Reversals; 2 Samuel 24:14
Luke 16:15			Rich man and Lazarus; See Psalm 49; very parallel to Romans 2:9&10
Luke 16:19	31		good news
Luke 16:16		kingdom	
Luke 16:16		kingdom	
Luke 16:16		parable	
Luke 16:17	Luke 16:31		"one dot"
Luke 16:19	31 Psalm 49		
Luke 16:19	31 Romans 2:9&10		
Luke 16:19		greatdivorce	

Luke 16:25			- see Luke 6:24
Luke 16:25	Luke 6:24		
Luke 16:27			- life is a test of faith
Luke 16:27		test	life is a test of faith
Luke 16:28			- the fires of hell inspire compassion and the spirit of evangelism
Luke 16:29			- Isaiah 6:9; The WORD is there. LISTEN TO HIM!
Luke 16:29	Isaiah 6:9		The WORD is there. LISTEN TO HIM!
			- a major "ouch" passage; a self-fulfilling prophecy; whispers of Jesus' resurrection.; After Jesus, this parable is most true
Luke 16:31			
Luke 16:31	Luke 11:23		
Luke 17:1			Forgiveness Mark 11:20-26
Luke 16:31	Luke 16:17		
Luke 17:1	Mark 11:20-26		Forgiveness
Luke 17:2			Luke 18:15-17
Luke 17:2	Luke 18:15-17		
Luke 17:4			so why don't people believe God does that with us?
			commentary on the "don't judge" crowd also there is the 'don't sin' mandate
Luke 17:3		repent	and the repent when you do sentiment
			faith is not measured like other things. (interesting parallel to 17:37). MSG:
			you don't need more faith or less in faith. If you have a bare kernel of faith,
Luke 17:5	6		say the size of a poppy seed, you could say to this sycamore tree, "Go jump
Luke 17:6			in the lake" and it would do it.
			start small and go with what you got
			We are unworthy servants, we have only done what was our duty.
			Doing our duty. Not doing anything for reward but because we're made for
			this!
Luke 17:10			Done: Proverbs 29:19
Luke 17:9			character of the person of faith
Luke 17:10	Proverbs 29:19		
Luke 17:11	19		add another point to the Samaritans. The "Grateful Samaritan"
Luke 17:11	19 Proverbs 17:21		
Luke 17:18			Luke 7:9
Luke 17:18	Luke 7:9		
			Pharisees; See Luke 12:54-56
Luke 17:20			No observable signs.
Luke 17:19			comparative faith
Luke 17:20	Luke 12:54-56		Pharisees
Luke 17:20		kingdom	
Luke 17:20		parable	

			// Deuteronomy 30:14 Kingdom Nature; Add Romans 14:17 to kingdom talks I got a lot of mileage out of other translations of this passage-- The kingdom of God is within you, which is theologically true, but not textually accurate here. Was the kingdom Jesus preached inside the Pharisees? The kingdom of God is in the midst of you. Deuteronomy 30:14 it's right there.
Luke 17:21			
Luke 17:20	37	end times	
Luke 17:21	Deuteronomy 30:14		parallel
Luke 17:21	Romans 14:17		
Luke 17:21		kingdom	Kingdom Nature; Add Romans 14:17 to kingdom talks
Luke 17:21		greatdivorce	The coming of the spirit the discernment of the greatdivorce inside of you.
Luke 17:21		spirit	
Luke 17:21		kingdom	
Luke 17:21		parable	
Luke 17:25			see generation study
Luke 17:33			Luke 14:27
Luke 17:33	Luke 14:27		
Luke 17:37			? MSG: Watch for the circling vultures. They'll spot the corpse first. The action will begin around my dead body.
Luke 18:1			& 9- authors narrative statements
Luke 18:6			// Luke 18:11--comparing our earthly experiences with what we should know about the Father.
Luke 18:1			comparitive like the widow and the 'give all' she had. comparitive faith (parallel) comparing our earthly experiences with what we should know about the Father.
Luke 18:6	Luke 18:11		See Luke 12:38
Luke 18:8			
Luke 18:6	8	end times	
Luke 18:8	Luke 12:38		
Luke 18:9			The difference between "God, you owe me" and "I may not have much I can offer, but what I have is truly yours". Jesus allowed the children to come because the children have nothing to offer.
Luke 18:9	14	storyofhope	
Luke 18:14			The ultimate bipolar reversal Humbled/exalted: Proverbs 3:34, James 4:10, 1 Peter 5:5-7; Luke 14:7-14 (also 15-18)
Luke 18:10		pharisee	
Luke 18:14	James 4:10		

Luke 18:14	1 Peter 5:5-7	
Luke 18:14	Luke 14:7-14	
Luke 18:14	Luke 14:15-18 \\#bpr Self power	
Luke 18:14		
Luke 18:14		bpr
Luke 18:14		bpr
Luke 18:14		
Luke 18:22		
Luke 18:15		bpr
Luke 18:16		kingdom
Luke 18:16		parable
Luke 18:21		
Luke 18:22	Luke 14:33	
Luke 18:24	5	
Luke 18:23	Luke 11:21	
Luke 18:24	5 1 Peter 4:8	
Luke 18:24		kingdom

Elizabeth::Mary
 1 Peter 5:5-7; Luke 14:7-14 (also 15-18) Self power Elizabeth::Mary
 The ultimate bipolar reversal Humbled/exalted
 They used to believe that riches were a way God showed that someone was "good" (blessings) Jesus again shows it is not what the outside appearance shows that reveals the true heart of a man. Just like 13:1-5--a persons punishment (curses) does not reveal the extent of their sins. Outside appearances
 seek for a sign, 11:28
 try to forecast, 17:20, 12:54ff
 It is shocking for "outside appearances" to consider the GREAT REVEAL (12:2, 8:17). Before that, it's God who reveals. 10:22
 Parallels between:
 10:25-37 18:18ff
 What shall I do What must I do to
 to inherit eternal life? inherit eternal life?
 Jesus:
 answers by question Why do you call me good?
 What is written in the law? You know the commandments
 Self-Justification
 "Who is my neighbor?" "I have done all these from my youth
 "You go and do likewise" Sell all your possessions, give to the poor, come follow me.
 Luke 14:33

 the sentiment of oppression to Yeshua

 1 Peter 4:8
 Material separation-- Money is a strong man

			House, family, Stuff, Homes. Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or wife or brothers or parents or children, for the sake of the kingdom of God, who will not receive many times more in this time, and in the age to come. Bipolar Reversal Payback: redefining "loser" and "poor"
Luke 18:27 Luke 18:27	30	bpr	- Peter was making sure their sacrifice had reward - 9:57-62; 9:23-27; Leveling the field, lifting up the poor, lightening the load of the rich. MSG: Peter tried to regain some initiative can't help but identify with Peter's requested boost of encouragement. But it's not greed-- it's more like accepting the kingdom as children. Jesus just laid out the next step beyond the law ... and Peter was like a kid at school, jumping at the answers that he knows-- "I did! I did! Jesus, I left my stuff and family!" Kingdom principle; Luke 14:25 Leaving House Receive: Leaving Wife Many times more Leaving Brothers Both Leaving Parents Now and Leaving Children Later For what? Kingdom of God.
Luke 18:28			
Luke 18:29 Luke 18:29 Luke 18:34 Luke 18:29 Luke 18:31 Luke 18:32 Luke 18:34	Luke 14:25	prophecy prophecy	Jesus predicts his death; Instance # 2 so you're saying there's a chance... mocked, shamefully treated and spit upon Everything must be fulfilled...
Luke 18:34			The hidden message: (10:23)--a reflection of "taught by God" John 6 & 16--also of Isaiah 6 "keep on seeing, never perceive" see 24:16--Emmaus They asked for mercy and received a healing blessing. People who are afflicted know exactly what they want.
Luke 18:35 Luke 18:34 Luke 18:35	43 Matthew 11:25	hidden	Jesus gives vision. Why isn't retribution a common part of Christianity? Like it is in AA? Step#9, Making direct amends to such people wherever possible except when to do so would injure them or others. A non-conflict passage Jesus Son of David have mercy on me Luke 4:33
Luke 19:1 Luke 18:35 Luke 18:38 Luke 19:10	10 43	mercy	

			<image> Triangle Jesus Others Yourself Jesus seeks and invites Others * inhibit encounters * can be haters * because of Jesus they are to be well treated Jesus did what they were to do but didn't do
Luke 19:1			
Luke 19:1			
Luke 19:7		table	
Luke 19:9		today	
Luke 19:10	Luke 4:33		
			We usually compare kings in the parables with Christ/God. Well this king was really a "great and terrible" ruler--does this cause problems for us? Not to mention, the land-owners in the parables own vineyards and vineyards produce one thing. Came to seek and save the lost... and it will be done mina parable was told because they thought the kingdom of God was coming right away; - I like the way the author Luke narratively told who Jesus was talking to. The kingdom of God is always coming - citizens of the world. There is a king coming who is your king and your ruler--the so-called freedom you think you enjoy is not freedom, but foolishness--and what happens to those who resist the king? (v27) What have you gained by doing business? All That I have is all that I owe. Woody Guthrie To receive a kingdom and return - Luke had a big theme of entrusting leading to bigger things. :45- He cleaned the temple of the sellers and then became the main teacher for a time. (21:38) Authority that THEY honored Don't just hold the line, ADVANCE! CHARGE! go with "aggressive funds" // Luke 9:52 sending messengers ahead. + Luke 22:12 everyone who has more will be given worded similar verses are the same ACOC with Mom, Chuck and Linda SLAUGHTER THEM BEFORE ME parallel sending messengers ahead. ff- Lament over Jerusalem begins the journey every city along the way from Galilee down to Jerusalem-- and the prophetic Psalm 118:26 (13:35) fulfilled (19:38). see Also 22:11
Luke 19:11	27		
Luke 19:10			
Luke 19:11		kingdom	
Luke 19:11			
Luke 19:14			
Luke 19:13			
Luke 19:14		biblio	
Luke 19:15			
Luke 19:17			
Luke 19:19			
Luke 19:20			
Luke 19:23			
Luke 19:20			
Luke 19:29			
Luke 19:26		fuzzy	
Luke 19:27	Matthew 25:26-27		
Luke 19:27			
Luke 19:29	Luke 9:52		
Luke 19:31			
Luke 19:31	Psalm 118:26		

Luke 19:31 Luke 19:38
Luke 19:31 Luke 22:11
Luke 19:38
Luke 19:38 Luke 13:35

Luke 19:40
Luke 19:38

Luke 19:41

Luke 19:42
Luke 19:41
Luke 19:44
Luke 19:43 Luke 13:34
Luke 19:44 Luke 12:56
Luke 19:45
Luke 19:45 Luke 21:38

Luke 19:48
Luke 19:46
Luke 20:6

Luke 20:1
Luke 20:2 authority
Luke 20:7
Luke 20:7 John 3:12

Luke 13:35

- interesting mention of stones here. 1- the rejected stones being the chief cornerstone 2- the stones that would cry out 3- then it is the them of the parable of wicked tenants 20:17. In 20, Jesus had already dealt with the Pharisees and scribes, and now that they were in Jerusalem, he began to deal with different parties: priests and then Saducees. Again, the Pharisees aren't doing anything to help ff- Jerusalem will be surrounded, then crushed. Then in 21:5-9 Destruction of temple, people asked for signs they won't get. Then 10-19- Wars and persecution, 20-24 Destruction of Jerusalem, 25-28 signs of the coming of the son of man.

Hidden message. Yet, there is also a responsibility of having them pass you and not see them.

Real Peace

Luke 12:56

see Jerusalem

like watching the weather

Takers and givers

His final teaching ministry: for all the people were hanging on his words

The leaders feared the people--See 20:19, 22:2

den of robbers

Did the scribes and Pharisees not believe that John was a prophet?

kinda like parables can't be squeezed into law, neither can good news be measured by authority

John 3:12

			<p>Another shocking story where the "shrewdness" of the vine-dressers matches what the world would deem "fair." Stories with themes of a far off authority coming back and dealing with the one's left in trust:</p> <p>wicked tenants: Luke 20:9-18</p> <p>ten minas: Luke 19:11-27</p> <p>dishonest manager: Luke 16:1-13</p> <p>great banquet: Luke 14:12-24</p> <p>be ready: Luke 12:35-48</p> <p>rich man and Lazarus</p> <p>lost son</p> <p>coming of the kingdom: Luke 17:20-37</p>
Luke 20:9	18		
Luke 20:19			- //22:2
Luke 20:9			it's not that it doesn't have the force of authority, but authority is not the point
Luke 20:17		rock	
Luke 20:18			everyone who falls on that stone will be broken to pieces, and when it falls on anyone, it will crush him
Luke 20:19	Luke 22:2		parallel
Luke 20:39			What would make someone STOP asking Jesus questions?
Luke 20:19		scribes	
Luke 20:19		priests	
Luke 20:20		authority	
Luke 20:26		p2p	
Luke 20:45			- rips on the scribes
Luke 20:43	Psalms 110		<p>Widow's offering: All my life, I've never really caught onto the context here. This is not so much a passage to command or suggest or encourage the poor to give everything they own, but more a condemnation of the wealthy religious parties (20:47) who lived in a way to devour these widow's houses. This is an example of NOT sacrificial giving, but an example of the evil of rich religious people. The same ones who make feasts in honor of themselves, make a big deal about the religious fervor, but let the poor perish.</p>
Luke 21:1			

			display "name" recognition position "honor at feasts" comparative faith is taking Yah's place the worst form of idolatry (commandment 1) long prayer are for others, certainly not Yah, He already knows.
Luke 20:45 Luke 21:1		fuzzy	
Luke 21:4			Unequivocally church leaders today would call for this "bad stewardship" People rely more on budgets than God's providential hand. Also an example of fuzzy hermeneutics: Is this illustrating nobility of sacrificial giving or condemning the rich?
Luke 21:1			The vacuum of the point of change from wealth toward building monuments to wealth(y) to living by the house of God
Luke 21:1	9		Vova read @ Sumy November 5, 2006--Imagine a world where you had to worry about being turned in by your family. Where bathrooms have windows so they keep watch on you. Read Solzhenitsyn's Gulag to get a glimpse into the FSU (Former Soviet Union, CSI) world. During the SU, there was an underground church.
Luke 21:10 Luke 21:12 Luke 21:12 Luke 21:12	19	Namesake namesake	Namesake, v. 17. Where will this path lead to, God? Luke 21:17. Where will this path lead to God?
Luke 21:13 Luke 21:19 Luke 21:19 Luke 21:25 Luke 21:25 Luke 21:26 Luke 21:25 Luke 21:26 Luke 21:26 Luke 21:35 Luke 21:31 Luke 21:37 Luke 21:38 Luke 21:38 Luke 22:2 Luke 22:1	19 Joel 2:28-32 33 Hebrews 12 Luke 22:6	 watershed end times shaken kingdom chief priests	Hope for the martyr 14-15- trust in the Lord in the moment 16, 18, 19- Death-- check. Perish--no. Life--Yes. - dichotomy of ends in Hebrews 11-- the survivors See Joel 2:28-32 - Hebrews 12 addresses the shadow things addresses the shadow things - not just Jerusalem signs of the coming of it; I never noticed that Jesus was camping -ref 22:6 //20:19

Luke 22:2	Luke 20:19		
Luke 22:6			- ref 21:38
Luke 22:3		chief priests	
Luke 22:6	Luke 21:38		
Luke 22:11			- ref 19:31
Luke 22:7		table	
Luke 22:11	Luke 19:31		
			- if that was a metaphor to the cup of suffering, then it was not fulfilled. not just a petty argument for how to manage the Lord's supper.
Luke 22:19			parallel sending messengers ahead.
Luke 22:12	Luke 9:52		
Luke 22:16		kingdom	
Luke 22:20			Covenant in my blood
Luke 22:22			- ref 17:1
Luke 22:22	Luke 17:1		
Luke 22:23			- ref 9:46 (comes back around to) 22:24
Luke 22:23	Luke 9:46		
Luke 22:23	Luke 22:24		
			thru 28
			They discussed who was the greatest.
			The worst: Luke 17:1
			The greatest: Is not someone who IS, but who is BECOMING -
			As the youngest 18:16- children come
			As a servant -- like Jesus, I am among you as one who serves
			Even Jesus in his great mercy, told them that they are the ones who stayed with him through his trials ... even though they would soon all betray him ...
			and as a result, they were assigned a place at the table of the Kingdom. (and seats of judgment)
Luke 22:24	28		
Luke 22:27			Time has come to make "dreams" reality. Stop "preaching" and start serving
Luke 22:25		authority	
Luke 22:34			
			The number 3 = death
			there will be eating and drinking in it Jesus and the apostles will judge the 12 nations of Israel
Luke 22:30		kingdom	
Luke 22:30		throne	
Luke 22:31		enemy	
Luke 22:31			you is plural, "ya'll"
Luke 22:32		walk	
Luke 22:32			faith parameters
Luke 22:39			- ref 21:37

Luke 22:37		prophecy	Everything must be fulfilled...
Luke 22:39	Luke 21:37		
Luke 22:44			Hematidrosis
Luke 22:49			- ref 22:38
Luke 22:49	Luke 22:38		
			Malchus Aberrations
			1- fresh wound
			2- unbeliever
			3- ignored by the crowd
Luke 22:53			Power of Darkness
Luke 22:53		Power_of_Darkness	
Luke 22:68			- honest to God
Luke 22:68		honest to God	
Luke 23:1			Luke 23-24 Highlights:
Luke 22:69		power	
Luke 22:69	Acts 7		Stephen
Luke 23:8			6/22/2010 9:09:00 AM
Luke 23:11			splendid clothing. ESV
Luke 23:11			- green wood/dry wood
			How did "the people" get caught up in this? They are the same people the chief priests and rulers feared--because of their tutoring under Jesus (22:2,6; 20:19)
Luke 23:13			
Luke 23:13	Luke 22:2&6		
Luke 23:13	Luke 20:19		
Luke 23:16			- their eyes ...
Luke 23:17			- they were sad
Luke 23:23			- they were talking about the angels
Luke 23:24			- the women were part of the story
Luke 23:25	27		a rebuke and a teaching from Moses and the prophets (see also 44-45)
Luke 23:28	31		Isaiah 54
Luke 23:26	John 19:17		
Luke 23:26	Psalms 109:24		#messianic_prophecy Christ would carry his own cross
Luke 23:28	31 Isaiah 54		
			- for if they do these things when the wood is green, what will happen when it is dry?
Luke 23:31			
Luke 23:30	Revelation 6:16		
Luke 23:30	Hosea 10:8		
Luke 23:31		great reveal	
Luke 23:31			- the great reveal
Luke 23:32			- Jesus heartburn

Luke 23:32		heart	Jesus heartburn
Luke 23:32		song	Robert Johnson
Luke 23:35			- he was known to them in the breaking of the bread
			* all the idols are put to death here * all the great ones, rich and powerful are covered up by the glory
Luke 23:32			
Luke 23:33	John 20:25-27		
Luke 23:33	Psalm 22:16		#messianic_prophecy His hands and feet would be pierced
Luke 23:34	Psalm 109:4, Isaiah 53:12		#messianic_prophecy He would pray for his persecutors
			He forgives even the ones who crucify him. And I look at them and I see the damning difference. WE KNEW WHAT WE DID. St. John in Exile Dean Jones video
Luke 23:34		biblio	If you are the Christ, tell us. But he said to them, If I tell you you will not believe, and if I ask you, you will not answer. But from now on the Son of Man shall be seated at the right hand of the power of God.
Luke 23:37	39		negative
Luke 23:37		cam	
Luke 23:39			- Everyone who faces Christ faces redemption with one of two responses: Perhaps this is foreshadowing of Judgment--sheep repent and goats rebel
Luke 23:42			- How did the criminal know about the kingdom?
			he opened their minds to understand the Scriptures. i.e. Everything written about me in the Law of Moses and the Prophets and the Psalms must be fulfilled
Luke 23:45			
Luke 23:45			- the sun's light failed
Luke 23:47			- certainly this man was innocent
Luke 23:46	Psalm 31:5		#messianic_prophecy He would commit himself to God
			- commission: repentance and forgiveness of sins should be proclaimed in his name to all nations, beginning from Jerusalem.
Luke 23:47			
Luke 23:49			- all his acquaintances, and the women who had followed him from Galilee
Luke 23:49	Psalm 38:11		#messianic_prophecy His friends would stand far off
			- description of Joseph of Arimathea: He was looking for the kingdom of God
			Luke 24:5
Luke 23:51			- the LIVING
Luke 23:51		kingdom	Joseph of Arimathea was looking forward to it;
Luke 23:55			So they knew anticipation of an encounter with an honorable death

Luke 24:11			Word to the 21st century NO IDLE TALK
			On the walk to Emmaus: The holy Spirit testifies through "Old Testament" (Hebrews 3:7,9:8,10:15) Also by quoting, citing, and "proof texting"
Luke 24:13			Habakkuk 2:3,4, Jeremiah 31, Deuteronomy 32, Psalm 40:6-8
Luke 24:16			If our eyes see, no sad story.
Luke 24:13			eyes and ears
Luke 24:19			righteous deeds and words cannot be killed
Luke 24:21			Hope and redemption in the same place
			- had to believe things that don't happen in our city, but BETTER BELIEVE words of prophets!
Luke 24:25			Jesus-- beginning with Moses: Genesis 3:15; Numbers 21:9; Deuteronomy 18:15; Isaiah 53:11; Acts 26:22; 15:9; John 3:15 And all the prophets Micah 7:20; Isaiah 7:14; Isaiah 40:10,11; Isaiah 53; Ezekiel 34:23; Daniel 9:24; Malachi 3:1 He explained to them what was said in Scripture concerning himself cf v 44- Everything must be fulfilled... Luke 9:45; 18:34; Matthew 1:22; 16:21; Luke 9:22,44; 18:31-33; 22:37 Also see Psalms: 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118
			Prophet reference Deuteronomy 18
Luke 24:27			
Luke 24:25			
Luke 24:27		word	
Luke 24:27		spirit	
Luke 24:27		cam	
			- mysterious burning heart. conversation/communion, open eyes, recognize, vanish from sight, confirmation
Luke 24:32			the real cam, interpreted about himself
Luke 24:27			
Luke 24:30		table	
Luke 24:32		song	
			Hearts on Fire
			He was known to them in the breaking of bread
			My prayers are with South Georgia Walk to Emmaus # 64, the pilgrims, the rectors, the clergy, the lay, the table-leaders, the co-leaders, the cooks, the musicians, and the Holy Spirit of God--the New Day dawning, Decolores.
			Jerry McMullen, Jeremy Chick
Luke 24:35			
Luke 24:35		bwcomment	
Luke 24:38			
Luke 24:35			- knew their hearts see also 16:14-15
Luke 24:38			breaking of bread
Luke 24:41		heart	knew their hearts
Luke 24:41	Luke 22:45		- author device "disbelief for joy" // 22:45, sleep for sorrow
Luke 24:41			author device "\"disbelief for joy\""
Luke 24:44			FF Bruce notes this is the 3-fold division of Scriptures
Luke 24:41			the only good kind of disbelief
Luke 24:43		table	

			- Repentance- stop cycle <do> Forgiveness- no grudge/peace <be> <think>
Luke 24:47	Acts 2:33	thename	Luke 3:16. Wait until you're equipped with power from on high.
Luke 24:46			
Luke 24:47			
Luke 24:49			
Luke 24:47			
Luke 24:48	Luke 3:16	repent	All nations beginning at Jerusalem Wait until you're equipped with power from on high. Luke 3:16. Wait until you're equipped with power from on high. Lifting up his hands Sending the promise of my Father upon you a- my father's promise b- promise is my father on you
Luke 24:49			
Luke 24:49			
Luke 24:50			
Luke 24:49		power	
			Theme: Believe. Faith is the catalyst. Psalm 2, Hebrews 1:5. Begotten. 1:12- receive, believe, become children of God 1:50- do you believe? 2:11- and his disciples believed in him 2:23- many believed when they saw the signs he was doing 3:12- if I have told you earthly things and you do not believe, how can you believe if I tell you heavenly things? 3:15-18- Suite. whoever believes in him may have eternal life, not condemned, not believed=condemned already. 3:36- Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life; whoever does not obey the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God remains in him. 4:21- Woman, believe me. 4:41- And many more believed because of his word 4:48- unless you see signs and wonders you will not believe. 5:20- and greater works than these will he show him, so that you may marvel 5:38- you do not have his word abiding in for you do not believe the one whom he has sent 8:24- You will die in your sins, for unless you believe that I am he you will die in your sins 8:28- When you have lifted up the Son of man, then you will know that I am he ... 8:30- as he was saying these things, many believed in Him. 8:31- Jesus said to the Jews who had believed in him, If you abide in my word you are truly my disciples
John 0:0			

John 0:0
Luke 24:53
Luke 24:53
Luke 24:53
Luke 24:53
John 0:0
John 0:0
John 0:0
John 0:0

Luke 13:35
Luke 19:41-44
Luke 20:18
Acts 2:46

will
word
fruit
biblio

10:25-26- I told you and you do not believe. The works that I do in my Father's name bear witness about me, but you do not believe because you are not part of my flock.
10:37- If I am not doing the works of my Father, then do not believe me; but if I do them, even though you do not believe me, believe the works, that you may know and understand that the Father is in me and I am in the Father.
10:42- And many believed in him there.
11:15- for your sake I'm glad I was not there, so that you may believe
11:25-27- Whoever believes in me, though he die, yet shall he live. And everyone who lives and believes in me shall never die. Do you believe this?
She said to him, Yes, Lord, I believe that you are the Christ, the Son of God, who is coming into the world.
11:40 Did I not tell you that if you believed you would see the glory of God?
11:42- I knew that you always hear me, but I said this on account of the people standing around, that they may believe that you sent me.
11:45- ... had seen what he did, believed in him, but ...
11:48- If we let him go on like this, everyone will believe in him, and the Romans will come and take away both our place and our nation
12:11- on account of Lazarus, many of the Jews were going away and believing in Jesus
12:36- while you have the light, believe in the light, that you may become sons of light
12:37-43- Belief and unbelief
12:44-5 whoever believes in me, believes not in me but in him who sent me. I have come into the world as light, so that whoever believes in me may not remain in darkness.
14:1- Let not your hearts be troubled. Believe in God, believe also in me.
16:27,30,31- Believe that he has come from God
17:8- an appeal in prayer from Jesus to the Father was that they have believed that God sends Jesus
17:20- not just for these, but for those who will believe on me through their word

<http://www.desiringgod.org/sermons/son-of-god-son-of-man-king-of-israel>

John 0:0

Theme: Miraculous Signs

1:50- you shall see greater things than these

2:11- first miraculous sign, revealed his glory and his disciples put their faith in him

2:18- to prove authority

2:23- many people saw it, and trusted in his name

3:1- Nicodemous--no man can do a sign if God were not with him

4:48- if you didn't see it and wonder you would not believe

4:54- the second sign

6:2- a great crowd followed him because of the signs

6:14- seeing the sign, they testified that he was the prophet

6:26- not because of the signs, but because you ate loaves

v. 30 - they asked, "What signs will you do?"

7:21- "I did one miracle and you are all astonished"

7:31- When the Christ comes, he will do more signs than this ...

9:16--they asked how could he do such miraculous signs

10:41- John never did a sign

3:12- If I have told you earthly things ...
 4:10- If you knew the gift of God and who it is ...
 5:31- If I alone bear witness about myself, my testimony is not deemed true
 5:43- If another comes in his own name, you will receive him.
 5:46- If you believed in Moses you would believe me; for he wrote of me. But if you do not believe his writings, how will you believe my words?
 6:51- If anyone eats this bread, he will live forever
 7:17-If anyone's will is to do God's will, he will know whether the teaching is from God or whether I am speaking on my own authority.
 7:23- if on the Sabbath a man receives circumcision so that the law of Moses may not be broken, are you angry with me because on the Sabbath I made a man's whole body well?
 7:37- If anyone thirsts, let him come to me and drink
 8:19- If you knew me, you would know my Father also.
 8:36- If the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed.
 8:39- If you were Abraham's children, you would be doing what Abraham did, but now you seek to kill me, a man who has told you the truth that I heard from God. This is not what Abraham did.
 8:42- If God were your Father, you would love me, for I came from God and I am here.
 8:46- If I tell you the truth, why do you not believe me?
 8:51- Truly, truly, I say to you, if anyone keeps my word, he will never see death.
 8:54- Jesus answered, If I glorified myself, my glory is nothing. It is my Father who glorifies me, of who you say, 'He is our God'
 8:55- If I were to say that I do not know him, I would be a liar like you, but I do know him and I keep his word.
 9:33-If this man were not from God, he could do nothing.
 9:41- Jesus said to them, If you were blind, you would have no guilt, but not that you say, We See, your guilt remains.
 10:9- If anyone enters by me, he will be saved and will go in and out and find pasture.

11:48- if we let him go on like this, everyone will believe in him
12:26- If anyone serves me, he must follow me; and where I am there will my servant be also. If anyone serves me, the Father will honor him.
12:32- And I when I am lifted up from the earth, will draw all people to myself.
12:47- If anyone hears my words and does not keep them, I do not judge him; for I did not come to judge the world but to save the world.
13:8-If I do not wash you, you have no share with me.
13:17-If you know these things, blessed are you if you do them.
13:32- If God is glorified in him, God will also glorify him in himself, and glorify him at once.
14:1- If it were not so, would I have told you that I go to prepare a place for you? And if I go to prepare a place for you, I will come again and will take you to myself that where I am you may be also.
14:14- if you ask me anything in my name I will do it.
14:15- if you love me, you will keep my commandments. And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another Helper, to be with you forever, even the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees him nor known him. You know him, for he dwells with you and will be with you.
14:23- if anyone loves me, he will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we will come to him and make our home with him.
14:28- If you loved me, you would have rejoiced, because I am going to the Father, for the Father is greater than I.
15:7- If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be done for you.
15:10- if you keep my commandments, you will abide in my love, just as I have kept my Father's commandments and abide in his love.
15:14- You are my friends if you do what I command you.
15:18- 24- If the world hates you, know that it has hated me before it hated you. If you were of the world, the world would love you as its own; because you are not of the wold, but I chose you out of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore the world hates you. Remember the word that I said to you; A servant is not greater than his master. If they persecuted me, they will

John 0:0

Other Themes to look for: Life, Cannot come where I'm going, Pre-telling (cf. 14:29, 16:4)

Time has come: 2:4 7:6, 30 8:20 12:23 13:1 17:1

Seen, Heard, Testimony,: See Isaiah 43:10-12

Glory: 12:16, 23, 8:54ff, 11:4, 40; 13:31, 17:4,5, 10

Light (closely related to Glory)

Prince of the World:

12:31- prince driven out, 14:30-he's coming, 16:11- condemned, 17:15- protects from evil

John .5 The Best is yet to come

1:50,51- Nathaniel, the best is yet to come (55)

2:10- you have kept the good wine until now

5:20- And greater works than these will he show him, so that you may marvel.

6: Jesus redefines bread/food.

6:62- Spirit gives life. WORDS defined Spirit & LIFE

10:37- "I healed the blind ... wait and see what I will do next--BELIEVE THE WORKS (also 14:11)

14:2-3 I go to prepare a place for you

14:12-13 whoever believes in me will also do the works that I do, and greater works than these he will do, because I am going to the Father.

John 16 The sending of the spirit: the good comes later.

2 Corinthians 1:22

Spirit a deposit what is to come

Genesis 38:18

Ezekiel 9:4

Haggai 2:23

2 Corinthians 5:5

Born of God: John 1, and 1 John 3:8-10 & 4:7ff

Redefinitions:

Birth. 1:13- a "new" birth in that it was re-tooled, a new kind of birthright

Word- A new defining of God's word as a man. See Jeremiah 31:31-34.

Light- A new light has dawned in the heart of man 1:1:5 v 9, a true light. The Law is also in a new light compared to the grace and truth of Jesus Christ. A new light has shown upon God.

Water: John 2- baptism water is really wine. And in the Lord's supper, the wine is really blood.

Food & Water: 4:32- I have food to eat that you don't know about.

Life- 3:16 everlasting, 2:22, raised Christ, 4:10- living water 4:34, food to life - necessary nutrition for lifetime fruition; 5:25- everlasting life

John 0:0

John 0:0

			<p>Sign Study: Seven signs of Jesus in John Simple, easy, reproductive formula for leading Bible study:</p> <p>Have a meal</p> <p>Ask the questions</p> <p>that's it.</p> <p>Ask three questions in a group: What does this story tell us about...</p> <p>the way people are</p> <p>what people need</p> <p>Jesus</p> <p>Miracles of Jesus:</p> <p>2:1-11</p> <p>4:46-54</p> <p>5:1-16</p> <p>6:1-14</p> <p>6:16-25</p> <p>9:1-41</p> <p>11:1-46</p> <p>A poem: Many words many journals led to nothing but piles of books.</p> <p>Jesus is the Word who led to Action, Love enfleshed , REAL word.</p> <p>Songs lost on ears redeemed by singing mouths</p> <p>The best words strike hearts, awaken the spirit who lives forever; the best hope for wordmongers</p> <p>Share God's Life of Love</p> <p>A Light dawns in the heart of man</p> <p>Universal enlightenment: common grace. 1 Timothy 4:10</p> <p>grace is God's love in action</p>
John 0:0			
John 0:0			
John 1:5			
John 1:9			
John 0:0			
John 1:1		redefinition	+ Word- A new defining of God's word as a man. See Jeremiah 31:31-34.
John 1:1		titles for Jesus	The Word. Verse 1: "\"In the beginning was the Word.\""
John 1:2		titles for Jesus	God. Verse 1: "\"And the Word was God.\""
John 1:5		heart	A Light dawns in the heart of man
John 1:12			Receive, Believe Children; Romans 9:16 Belief oriented birthrite
John 1:8	Deuteronomy 18		
John 1:9	1 Timothy 4:10		
John 1:9		redefinition	
John 1:9		titles for Jesus	
John 1:13			
John 1:11		believe	
			<p>Universal enlightenment: common grace</p> <p>+ Light- A new light has dawned in the heart of man 1:1:5 v 9 a true light.</p> <p>The Law is also in a new light compared to the grace and truth of Jesus Christ. A new light has shown upon God.</p> <p>Light. Verse 9: "\"The true light . . . was coming into the world.\""</p> <p>I John 5:1; James 1:18</p>

John 1:12	Romans 9:16		Belief oriented birthrite
John 1:12		believe	receive believe become children of God
			Titus 3:4,5; Deuteronomy 30:14- the word is very near you, (he) is in your mouth and in your heart, so that you can do it! Phil 4:12; Hebrews 4:12; Colossians 1:15
John 1:14			
John 1:13	1 John 5:1		
John 1:13	James 1:18		
John 1:13	Matthew 16:17		
John 1:13		will	
John 1:13		word	
John 1:13		fruit	
John 1:13		redefinition	birth a "new" birth in that it was re-tooled a new kind of birthright"
John 1:16			Grace upon grace: Ephesians 3:18-19
John 1:14	Titus 3:4-5		
			the word is very near you (he) is in your mouth and in your heart so that you can do it!
John 1:14	Deuteronomy 30:14		
John 1:14	Philippians 4:12		
John 1:14	Hebrews 4:12		
John 1:14	Colossians 1:15		
John 1:14		FROM THROUGH BY THROUGH	
John 1:17			Romans 2:20
John 1:16	Ephesians 3:18-19		Grace upon grace
John 1:16	Ephesians 4:13		fullness
John 1:18			Hebrews 1:3 ; What we know about Jesus is what we know about God
John 1:17	Romans 2:20		
John 1:17		titles for Jesus	Jesus Christ. Verse 17: "Grace and truth came through Jesus Christ."
John 1:23			Make way for the way John 14:6
John 1:18	Hebrews 1:3		What we know about Jesus is what we know about God
John 1:18		throne	
John 1:28			Bethany
John 1:23	John 14:6		Make way for the way
John 1:31			Purpose
John 1:28	John 11:1		Bethany
John 1:33			Holy Spirit baptism. Cf John 20:22
John 1:29	Exodus 12:46		#messianic_prophecy His bones were not to be broken
John 1:29	Psalms 34:20		
John 1:29		titles for Jesus	Lamb of God. Verse 29: "Behold the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world!"
John 1:29		lamb	

John 1:31		Purpose	Evangelism
John 1:31		name	1- Heard
			2- Follow
			3- Tell
			4- Bring
John 1:40	42		
John 1:32		spirit	
John 1:33	John 20:22		\\#spirit Holy Spirit baptism.
John 1:33		spirit	
John 1:45			Christ's foundation in history; John 5:45
			When they followed they were in MOTION MOVING ON GOING completion.
John 1:38	Acts 1:4		How are we going to do things?
			Rabbi. Verse 38: \\\"And they said to him \"Rabbi\" (which means Teacher)
John 1:38		titles for Jesus	where are you staying?\\\"
John 1:39	John 1:46		Come and see
John 1:39			come and you will see
John 1:46			Already Speaking Jesus' words
			Messiah. Verse 41: \\\"We have found the Messiah\\\" (which means
John 1:41		titles for Jesus	Christ).\\\"
John 1:45	John 5:45		Christ's foundation in history
John 1:49			The preview sold the ticket!
John 1:46		word	Already Speaking Jesus\" words
John 1:50			John 5:20
John 1:46			come and see
John 1:49		titles for Jesus	Son of God. Verse 49: \\\"You are the Son of God!\\\"
John 1:49		titles for Jesus	King of Israel. Verse 49: \\\"You are the King of Israel!\\\"
			Water and Wine Jesus must have used baptism water, since they were
			used for rites of purification! This enters the theme of Christian
			representative symbolism--i.e. the water is really something else.
			Baptism water is really wine. And in the Lord's supper, the wine is really
			blood.
John 2:6			\\#believe
John 1:50	John 5:20		
John 1:50		believe	
John 1:50		believe	do you believe?
John 1:50		miracle	you shall see greater things than these
John 1:50		thebestisyettocome	
John 2:7			new commandment John 14:34
John 1:51			Jacobs ladder

John 1:51		titles for Jesus	Son of Man. Verse 51: \"You will see heaven opened and the angels of God ascending and descending on the Son of Man.\"
John 1:51	John 5:20	greater	
John 2:1		redefinition	+ Water: John 2- baptism water is really wine. And in the Lord's supper the wine is really blood.
John 2:1			start the marriage out correctly With good vibes of wine, NO SHAME (of ill preparation)
John 2:11			Cana 4:54
John 2:18			John 4:48, 6:26 1 Corinthians 1:22
John 2:10		thebestisyettocome	you have kept the good wine until now
John 2:11	John 4:54		\\#believe Cana
John 2:11		believe	
John 2:11		believe	and his disciples believed in him
John 2:11		miracle	first miraculous sign revealed his glory and his disciples put their faith in him
			See also 12:16
			Scripture AND Words of Jesus ... testimony from the two.
			Written word, spoken word
John 2:22			
John 2:12			they never ran out of wine
John 2:18	John 4:48		
John 2:18	John 6:26		
John 2:18	1 Corinthians 1:22		
John 2:18		miracle	to prove authority
			Jesus was not ready for the sacrifice. Man was still the same when Jesus was ready. (Romans 5:8). And we are still never worthy of the sacrifice, but he considers us worthy. Worthy? No, but worth it. - the greater truth.
John 2:24	25		
			What scripture?
			Yeshua's word is the same
			The written and the living word agreed
			\\#believe
John 2:21			
John 2:22	John 12:16	believe	
John 2:22			
John 2:25			He knows anyway
John 2:23		name	
John 2:23		believe	many believed when they saw the signs he was doing
John 2:23		miracle	many people saw it and trusted in his name
John 2:25			Psalm 32
John 2:25	Psalm 32		He knows anyway

			<p>Born of Water: of natural birth don't they get a spirit when born as well? implication would mean they are having a null and void conversation Nic's question is how can a man be born when he is old? -- so is Jesus gonna tell him he has to be born of his mother, right after Nick said you can't do that? Warning word: "water regeneration" the theory that water saves, implying self-reliance as opposed to Jesus' blood. Distinguishing the baptism of the Holy Spirit and Baptism (of water) is the Holy Spirit baptism involuntary? Like the wind that blows? But baptism is a command Randy Vaughn made a really good chart on the New Birth</p>
John 3:1			
John 3:1			
John 2:25			
John 3:1	1 John 5:1-5		
John 3:1	1 Peter 1:3		
John 3:1	1 Peter 1:23		
John 3:1	John 17:50		
John 3:1	John 19:39		
John 3:1		miracle	
John 3:6			
John 3:8			
John 3:1		darkness	
John 3:3		faith	
John 3:5		spirit	
John 3:6		spirit	
John 3:12			
John 3:8		Spirit	
John 3:8		spirit	
John 3:16			
John 3:11			
John 3:12	Luke 12:54-56		
John 3:12	Luke 20:7		
John 3:12		believe	
John 3:12		if	
			<p>John 17:50, 19:39 signs remain right handed power and the Lord came to demonstrate left handed</p> <p>Nicodemous--no man can do a sign if God were not with him This spiritual birth; John 1:33 Spirit/wind: Ezekiel 37:9--the winds came from all directions Why darkness? Fear. Why go anyway? He sought the Lord. He found the Lord because the spirit drew him there. a gift from God --born -- again</p> <p>Luke 12:54-56, Luke 20:7</p> <p>variable v. 26, 1:7, 5:24, 6:40,47; Acts 15:7 plural you</p> <p>if I have told you earthly things and you do not believe how can you believe if I tell you heavenly things? If I have told you earthly things ...</p>

John 3:18			Psalm 18:28
John 3:13			the passover was still fresh on their mind
John 3:13			on the ascension... and the "container" for all who will ascend
John 3:15		believe	
John 3:15		messiah	
John 3:15		prophecy	
John 3:15		believe	
John 3:16	John 3:26		
John 3:16	John 1:7		
John 3:16	John 5:24		
John 3:16	John 6:40		
John 3:16	John 6:47		
John 3:16	Acts 15:7		\\#believe
John 3:16		believe	
John 3:16		code	routine exceptions (thrown) catch
			+ Life- 3:16 everlasting 2:22 raised Christ 4:10- living water 4:34 fod to life -
John 3:16		redefinition	necessary nutrition for lifetime fruition; 5:25- everlasting life
			So we can plainly see; the reveal as in 1 Corinthians 3 9:3, 11:9,10, 12:35ff;
John 3:21			I John 1:7
John 3:17		judgement	Did not come to judge like Moses but to teach principles
John 3:17	John 5:24		
John 3:18	Psalm 18:28		
John 3:18	Romans 8:1		\\#believe
John 3:18		believe	
John 3:27			A word on prevenient grace
John 3:19		darkness	
John 3:21		reveal	So we can plainly see; the reveal as in
John 3:29	30		The bride of Christ theme
John 3:21			Judgement is WHAT YOU WANT
			his works have been carried out in God
John 3:21		works	cleared mind and proper because it is all open to you
			John gives it of Jesus after the spirit is given the testimony comes from the
John 3:22		testimony	spirit after the testimony of Jesus.
			the message of 3:16 is light, and men still love darkness. Light show what is
John 3:22			real and happening.
John 3:27		grace	A word on prevenient grace
John 3:33			Sets his seal
John 3:27			A person cannot receive even one thing unless it is given him from heaven.
John 3:29	30 John 15:11		The bride of Christ theme

John 3:34			Spirit without measure. Connection with spoken word and spirit; Deut 18:18; Isaiah 40:13
John 3:32	Isaiah 53:1		
John 3:36			Marriage of belief and obedience
John 3:34		word	
John 3:34		spirit	
			Wells of salvation
			Note: Samaria later receives Christ through Phillip, then others in Acts 8
			Isaiah 56:7—the holy mountain for all people
			Genesis 24:13—Genesis 29:2; Isaiah 12:3; Jeremiah 2:13- their own wells
			John 6:35—Bread of life; John 7:37- streams of living water
John 4:1			
John 3:36		believe	Marriage of belief and obedience
			Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life; whoever does not obey the Son shall not see life but the wrath of God remains in him.
John 3:36		believe	Some say that only after the cross was salvation instituted (and even that word instituted is a cue that its probably going to get stuff here) So... the question/problem: These Samaritans in John 4:39-42 has a (ahem) Jesus Seminar-- whos to say their belief or some other Jesus centered event didnt do it for them? see Matthew 15:13
John 4:1			remains
John 3:36			
John 4:1	John 7:38		Some say that only after the cross was salvation instituted (and even that word instituted is a cue that its probably going to get stuff here) So... the question/problem: These Samaritans in John 4:39-42 has a (ahem) Jesus Seminar-- whos to say their belief or some other Jesus centered event didnt do it for them? see Matthew 15:13
John 4:1		bwcomment	
John 4:1		others	
John 4:1		bwcomment	
John 4:10			A perpetual water for a perpetual life. See also Acts 7:37
John 4:14			Jeremiah 2:13

			Testifying who the Lord is... not just John the Baptist no just men not just Jews not nationalism not traditions not religious not relationships not ghosts of relationship not religious hierarchy no specific place no specific time A perpetual water for a perpetual life If you knew the gift of God and who it is ... Isaiah 56:7; 2 Kings 17:28-41
John 4:1			
John 4:10	Acts 7:37		
John 4:10		if	
John 4:20			
John 4:14	Jeremiah 2:13		
John 4:22			Acts 17:23
John 4:20	Isaiah 56:7		
John 4:20	2 Kings 17:28-41		
			Does not say anything about where they should seek God. God seeks like in Isaiah 66:2; Ezekiel 34:11
John 4:23			Woman believe me.
John 4:21		believe	
John 4:22	Acts 17:23		
			Spiritual Worship Joshua 24:14; John 17:17; Hebrews 10:1- Reality comes; 1 Cor 3:17- we the temple; Heb 12:22-24- new and better; Ephesians 4:20-21 Truth & Spirit--God is the source of both. Worship is acknowledgment of a loving creator! Isaiah 42:5; John 3:27 Truth is also DOING truth. John 3:21
John 4:24			
John 4:23	Isaiah 66:2		
John 4:23	Ezekiel 34:11		
John 4:23		spirit	Isaiah 66:2; Ezekiel 34:11
John 4:23		seek	
John 4:25			Messiah Hebrews 11:26
John 4:23	John 5:28		hour is coming
John 4:24	John 6:63		\\#spirit
John 4:24		spirit	
John 4:29			Being the Christ is the point!
John 4:25	Hebrews 11:26		Messiah Telling is a function of Messiah.

John 4:25	John 2:15		a function of the Messiah
John 4:25	John 2:23		People believing in him because of his signs
John 4:25		Messiah	
John 4:33			They missed the point
John 4:28	John 2:18		
John 4:28	John 6:26		
John 4:28	Acts 2:22		
John 4:28	1 Corinthians 1:22		
John 4:34			Another kind of food; The best food 6:27--"I have a metaphorical food ..."
John 4:32		redefinition	true bread; 6:33; I AM metaphorically feed.
John 4:35	38		+ Food & Water: 4:32- I have food to eat that you don't know about.
			Harvest talk:
John 4:34	John 6:27		Another kind of food; The best food 6:27--"I have a metaphorical food ..."
John 4:35			true bread; 6:33; I AM metaphorically feed."
John 4:34		work	- Mark 1:17, 8:34, Matt 5:28
John 4:35	38 John 4:35		accomplish his work
John 4:35	38 Mark 1:17		
John 4:35	38 Mark 8:34		
John 4:35	38 Matthew 5:28		
John 4:35	38 Matthew 5:36		
John 4:35	38 Matthew 5:38		
John 4:35	38 1 Corinthians 3:10		
John 4:36			- God's work is growing harvest
John 4:38			1 Corinthians 3:10ff
			Evangelism; She pointed the way to Jesus--she is both the harvest and a worker
			See Luke 8:39
			1- Hear from others
			2- Hear from Christ Himself
John 4:39			
John 4:40			Jesus' Samarian mission trip
John 4:39	Luke 8:39		
John 4:39	42 1 John 5:6-12		
John 4:39	Isaiah 25:9		her testimony must have been something like Behold this is our God we
John 4:42			have waited for him that he m
John 4:47			Word: Romans 10:14
John 4:41		believe	Good example of Russian Verbs of Motion
John 4:41		believe	And many more believed because of his word

John 4:42 John 4:42	Romans 10:14	Word	Miracles and signs John 2:18, 6:26 Acts 2:22 1 Cor 1:22
John 4:48			John 4:50 Definition of Faith see also Romans 4:21 The man took Jesus at his word, WORD of healing Sometimes Jesus took time for just one guy--some things happen publicly, some things are spoken publicly for all to hear. Here ONE GUY gets audience with Christ. Jesus is a cool guy--what do you think he would say to you one on one? What would you say to him? Well ... Say it. He is here. And he is listening.
John 5:1 John 4:48 John 4:48 John 4:48 John 5:16 John 4:48 John 4:50 John 4:50 John 4:50 John 4:53 John 4:53 John 4:54	John 6:26 Romans 4:21	believe believe miracle faith word believe miracle	Miracles and signs unless you see signs and wonders you will not believe. if you didn't see it and wonder you would not believe Sabbath 9:14 not signs but bread Definition of Faith see also --defined--Took Jesus at his word believed the word Conversion of a household dude had a believe sandwich the second sign
John 5:17 John 5:7 John 5:8 John 5:8			God is always working; his work is also "wholing" people - also v. 36. MSG: My Father is working straight through, even on the Sabbath, so am I. like Vegas jackpots only one winner everybody else is a loser deceived, false hope this is a scam... no hope the sin was giving hope to the false religion you can only tell that to someone who has been set free
John 5:13 John 5:16 John 5:16 John 5:18	John 9:14	Sabbath	Phil 2:6 To GIVE LIFE ... seek the Father's will; See John 8:39,40 (notice how many times that LIFE is written there) My Father is working until now, and I am working Stop doing dead people things Stop making bricks
John 5:19	29		
John 5:17		work	

John 5:18	Phil 2:6		
John 5:20			See the best is yet to come theme. 1:55
John 5:19	20 Matthew 11:25-30		
John 5:19		bio	
John 5:22			The Father... hath given all judgement to the Son. John 5:22
John 5:20	John 1:55		
John 5:20		believe	and greater works than these will he show him so that you may marvel
John 5:20		thebestisyettocome	And greater works than these will he show him so that you may marvel.
John 5:24			
John 5:21		life	Additional note to most reference bibles: 6:40 In Christ is LIFE, not judgment
John 5:22	Romans 2:12		
John 5:29			
John 5:22		life	"The Father... hath given all judgement to the Son." John 5:22As many as
John 5:24	John 6:40		have sinned under the law shall be judged by the law" Romans 2:12
John 5:24		believe	Romans 2:6-11
John 5:38			\\#believe Additional note to most reference bibles:
John 5:24		life	Additional note to most reference bibles: 6:40
John 5:25		life	Abiding WORD; belief and WORD abiding in you
John 5:26		life	
John 5:27		authority	Jesus
John 5:27		judgement	
John 5:28	John 4:23		hour is coming
John 5:29	Romans 2:6-11		
John 5:29		according	Romans 2:6-11
John 5:29		according	
John 5:41			(6:15) TIMING - by people reacting on the wrong timing, they could have
John 5:29		life	done what was reasonable to them. and it would have wrecked the
John 5:30		judgement	internal/external plans in Jesus' intentions. See also 7:6
John 5:31		if	
John 5:31		bear witness	If I alone bear witness about myself my testimony is not deemed true
John 5:32		bear witness	
John 5:33		bear witness	
John 5:34		witness	
John 5:36		testimony	
John 5:36		bear witness	
John 5:36		works	

John 5:37		bear witness	
John 5:38		believe	Abiding WORD; belief and WORD abiding in you
John 5:38			you do not have his word abiding in for you do not believe the one whom he
John 5:43		believe	has sent
John 5:38			The name
John 5:39	2 Timothy 3:15	word	word abiding in you
John 5:39		jimposey	
John 5:39		life	all the Scripture is about Jesus
John 5:39		bear witness	
John 5:45			Double jeopardy; judged by word of ... see John 12:48
John 5:43		thename	
John 5:43		if	If another comes in his own name you will receive him.
John 5:45			,46 Another Moses reference (see John 1:45)
John 5:45	John 12:48		Double jeopardy; judged by word of
John 5:45	46 John 1:45		Another Moses reference
John 5:45		believe	Another Moses reference (see John 1:45)
John 5:47			Writings/word contrasted
			So many times our focus as disciples is trying to address HOW issues. But we don't have enough faith to go that route. We are asking the wrong faith question. If we are to walk after Jesus' example, we should be asking WHAT. And we may still fall short on faith, but true faith is 1- following Christ anyway, and 2- knowing, trusting that the HOW will be accomplished by Jesus in a way above all that we could imagine anyway.
John 6:1	9		Moses
John 5:45			writings
John 5:45			If you believed in Moses you would believe me; for he wrote of me. But if you do not believe his writings how will you believe my words?
John 5:46		if	
John 5:47	John 6:43		
John 6:1			God makes "regular" things sacred--like bread, juice And ME ... and YOU.
John 6:1		thebestisyettocome	Jesus redefines bread/food.

			theme 1- Work 6:29 2- Eat 3- Live 1- Believe 2- Bread 4:34 Water- 4:13,14, 6:33-5 3- Everlasting
John 6:1			- Philip gave a business answer when Jesus was fishing for a faith answer. Lord, you could make bread from stones I don't know, Lord, but I'll be you could come up with something There are four bakeries in the area we could talk to (businessy, practical) Andrew was more along the lines of a practical answer-- using the surrounding resources. One big idea here is the fact that Jesus took on the responsibility of feeding them anyway. His task was not HOW but WHAT needs to be done. Is reference to John 5:46--Moses' prophet who was to come later
John 6:7			
John 6:14			
John 6:1	Leviticus 23:4-8		
John 6:1	Numbers 28:16-25		
John 6:1			
John 6:2		miracle	Also feast of Unleavened bread. Here were food offerings for seven days.
John 6:15			a great crowd followed him because of the signs
John 6:14	John 5:46		Who runs from power positions but Jesus?
John 6:14		miracle	Moses' prophet who was to come later
			seeing the sign they testified that he was the prophet
			Kiev, Ukraine. Sunday 10-1-06
			Brett and I took communion together today at our apartment. He made the bread and I made the grape juice. We read chapter 6:22-59. We talked about how eating and drinking the communion is like inviting Christ inside of our bodies. Jesus tells us that our bodies are His temple and that he lives in us. It just amazes me that I hadn't ever thought about communion like that. I knew it was something we did every Sunday because Jesus did it. Jesus is the bread of life. His flesh and blood give us eternal life. Alicia. (illus) This is our communion tray. Brett used a fork to make a cross in the bread and we poured the juice in this little silver cup.
John 6:22			
John 6:14	Deuteronomy 18		
John 6:27			
John 6:29			
John 6:24	John 4:48		4:34; another kind of food
John 6:26		miracle	Faith The work of God is this: Believe in the one he has sent.
John 6:27		seal	unless you see signs
			not because of the signs but because you ate loaves
			another kind of food

John 6:30			cv 26
John 6:28		works	
John 6:29		believe	
John 6:29		faith	--defined--work is believing
John 6:33			Isaiah 55; A perpetual bread for a perpetual life
John 6:29		works	
John 6:30	John 6:26		
John 6:30		miracle	they asked \"What signs will you do?\" 4:10, 7:37 Deuteronomy 8:3- Jesus = manna type, a food that fully nourished, completely from God and they previously knew nothing of it. And our complete existence is based on the WORD of God. manna/Moses Again, Deuteronomy 18's prophet bypasses Moses as bread-giver back to God. A perpetual bread for a perpetual life A perpetual keeping 10:29
John 6:35			
John 6:30			
John 6:31			
John 6:33	Isaiah 55		
John 6:37			
John 6:35	John 4:10		
John 6:35	John 7:37		
John 6:39	40		Everyone who looks on the Son and believes in him should have eternal life, and I will raise him up on the last day. To me, the most sensible statement on eternal life
John 6:37	John 10:29		A perpetual keeping
John 6:40			v. 47, 3:16, 5:24
John 6:37			John Bunyan's power verse
John 6:38	John 3:16		
John 6:39	John 13:3		
John 6:39		song	
John 6:39		last_day	
John 6:41	42		origins and substance
John 6:40	John 6:47		
John 6:40	John 3:16		
John 6:40	John 5:24		\\#believe
John 6:40		believe	
John 6:40		last_day	
John 6:44			John 12:32 taught by God; v. 65- coming to God granted by the Father Isaiah 54:13; Jeremiah 31:34; Luke 12:12; John 14:26; Romans 12:3; Romans 15:14; 1 Corinthians 2:12-13-- see also Power to the people I John; 2 Timothy 2:7; 1 Thessalonians 4:9; Hebrews 8:11;
John 6:45			
John 6:43	John 6:4		

John 6:44
John 6:44
John 6:44
John 6:44

John 12:32

draw
last_day
p2p

& 65- coming to God is a work of God and of the spirit and so is the acceptance of the teaching

John 6:45
John 6:45
John 6:45
John 6:45
John 6:45
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:45

Psalm 119:171
Psalm 16:7

p2p
taught_by_God

ff- connection, projection, completion of not only the law
The Last Day. There will be one.
wormhole of Matthew 15:9, 1Thessalians 4:9, Isaiah 54:13

John 6:45
John 6:45
John 6:45
John 6:54
John 6:51
John 6:52
John 6:54

Matthew 15:9
1 Thessalians 4:9
Isaiah 54:13

if

Rich Mullins: Music the Just shall live.
If anyone eats this bread he will live forever

John 6:4

last_day

The last day gracefully explains the nagging question about eternal life, which is death

John 6:54

John 6:60-71- I'm getting the sense that the conveyance of information is distinct from the conveyance of the spiritual words that give life. It's not a matter of "understanding" (comprehension thus intelligence, nor is it a matter of the conveyance of the words themselves-- if that were true, our electronic age would have the highest advantage. But the apostolic nature of the covenant means so much more because of this. ORAL and PRINT: the Jews were an oral tradition with a written record. Deuteronomy 6 and the way they were always supposed to share the teachings, to share their community stories ... and they wrote it down in case they lost it ... as a reminder. I believe the past 500 years, we as a culture have emphasized the conveyance of the print rather than the conveyance of the apostolic nature of sharing the faith(1:17-from faith to faith 2 Timothy 2:2) I believe that the way we're emphasized scriptures, no wonder we've come out like Pharisees. What if we considered the NT Scriptures our back up ... how would it change the way we conveyed our faith?

John 6:60

We easily assume that our brothers, sisters, neighbors will be reading their Bible if they have one. This is not to be poo-pood and it's very important. But this is a possibilities exercise. All my life, there was a "terrible" association with our faith with the duty, the burdens, the responsibilities of orally conveying the faith to people. However, it was so print-oriented and argument driven instead of actually conveying the faith itself, we were teaching methods of conveying. If we would have have been actually conveying faith instead of teaching methods, perhaps the faith would have bloomed.

I believe we should feel free to pass along our faith. The guilt motivations do nothing but squash the actual doing of it. Faith conveyance should come from motivation 3.0. Psalm 71, Universal Bow. John 6:45 that God teaches and the Spirit convicts. The Ed Waken sermon. It's not so much as the burden of evangelism is on our shoulders. But oil from the anointing that God has give us IS dragging down our shoulders.

It's more like the oral conveyance of faith which is God's original plan has been brushed aside for a few hundred years. Scholarship has reached a point of critical mass, a tipping point of where it doesn't do any good to go further without application.

So it is time to practice this not because it's a new method but because it is part of God's plan ... and it will produce fruit his way and will replace good arguing with communal trust in God's sovereignty.

John 6:60
John 6:56
John 6:56

John 15:7

abide

Also recurs in 1 John
Triangle of
Word
Spirit
Life

John 6:63
John 6:65
John 6:62
John 6:63
John 6:63
John 6:66
John 6:63
John 6:63
John 6:64
John 6:65

John 4:24

thebestisyettocome

spirit

Granted by the Father: Acts 2:39
Spirit gives life. WORDS defined Spirit & LIFE
\\#spirit

69

Peter's confession. Like Matthew 16

spirit
word
believe

Acts 2:39

Granted by the Father

John 6:69			- Believed + come to know; "knowledge" or confidence in Christ sometimes comes after the choice to believe.
John 6:66	69 Matthew 16:16		Peter's confession
			November 10, 2006 Budapest, Hungary
			Jesus employs a tactic to allow human nature & allow human nature & natural drama of anticipation to work for the situation--rather let the situation & people work for him. He appeals internally to reorient people's gut to justice and right judgment.
John 7:1			
John 6:69		bwcomment	
John 7:1			Funny--Jesus avoids imminent murder, through he is eternal life
John 7:1		date	
John 7:4			Reference: public figure v. 10; John 11:54
John 7:12			Trouble starts in a whisper
John 7:1	Numbers 29:12-40		booth
John 7:4	John 11:54		Reference: public figure v. 10;
John 7:14	15		See Isaiah 40:14
John 7:5		believe	
John 7:16			- // with prophet test Deuteronomy 18
John 7:14	15 Isaiah 40:14		uneducated
John 7:14		taughtbygod	
			taught by God test (6:45) Jesus gives a test
			Discipleship to Christ involves a will transplant from yours (or anyone elses) to the WILL OF GOD. Interesting that here, Christ appeals to a desire to do God's will, much like the faith of Abraham in Romans 4. Stands above the details of the law, the cultural circumstances, but connects directly with the LORD, and his promises and his covenant of LOVE realm, rather than being caught in the realm of religious arguments or details, traditions.
John 7:17			
John 7:16		prophet test	
John 7:16		prophecy	
John 7:16		test	
			- notice when they answer, they answer the "kill" statement, not the "you don't follow Moses' Law"--that is way too invasive!
			Eventually, the pride of the Pharisees in a private meeting accused the people of not knowing the law. The people wandered if the ruling Pharisees had proclaimed Jesus the Christ (yet had not told them)
John 7:19			This is the PIVOT POINT of ruling bodies to individual spiritual decisions.
John 7:17	John 6:45		taught by God test Jesus gives a test \\#will \\#teaching \\#authority \\#believe

John 7:17		test	\taught by God\" test (John 6:45) Jesus gives a test "
John 7:17		will	
John 7:17		teaching	
John 7:17		authority	
John 7:17		believe	
John 7:17		if	If anyone"s will is to do God"s will he will know whether the teaching is from God or whether I am speaking on my own authority. Why didn't they say, "We have too kept the law!!"? Interesting dodge-- instead of addressing whether they followed Moses, they addressed than defense of their intentions, which Jesus knew, which would lead to law-breaking (murder) Hebrews 7 Melchizedek Authority conclusion 11:48 I did one miracle and you are all astonished\",5104 John 7:31" circumcision Moses Abraham if on the Sabbath a man receives circumcision so that the law of Moses may not be broken are you angry with me because on the Sabbath I made a man"s whole body well?
John 7:20	27		
John 7:25			
John 7:26			
John 7:21		miracle	
John 7:22			
John 7:23		if	
John 7:24		judgement	
John 7:25	27 Hebrews 7		Melchizedek Is Jesus good enough? conclusion 11:48 - People always want more signs!! The Jesus they knew was not good enough. They expected more BANG! They "merely" got offered God's Spirit. v. 39.
John 7:31		Authority	
John 7:26			
John 7:31		believe	Is Jesus good enough? Seek and won't find #1 - John 13:33 He told the apostles they could come--see John 14:3 they heeded the testimony of God Contrasts with Matthew 6:33 where? come--see Evangelistic Living Water: John 4:10, 13-14; John 6:35; Jeremiah 2:13; an invitation 1 Corinthians 10:4--The spirit will be contrasts
John 7:31			
John 7:34			
John 7:35			
John 7:31			
John 7:36			
John 7:34			
John 7:35	John 14:3		
John 7:37	39		
John 7:36	Matthew 6:33		

John 7:40	52		Two things Jesus caused in his ministry:
John 7:37	39 John 4:10 13-14		belief
John 7:37	39 John 6:35		division
John 7:37	39 Jeremiah 2:13		
John 7:37	39 1 Corinthians 10:4		The spirit will be
John 7:37	39 Psalm 114:9		
John 7:37		if	If anyone thirsts let him come to me and drink
John 7:50			- Nicodemous see also 3:1
John 7:38		believe	
John 7:39		believe	
John 7:39		spirit	
John 7:39		spirit	streams of living water
John 7:39	John 14:17		Maybe they set her up by offering her sex ... & so they wouldn't have to pay, busted her? According to the Law, there should have been a man, too. They made a "hypothetical" trap out of a real person. A hypothetical trap only hurts the one being trapped, but when people are real, then it becomes about judgment, forgiveness.
John 8:1			cv 59; I John 1:8
John 8:7			the legalists demand more than metaphor.
John 8:11	12		death penalty for breaking the law for ALL including Yeshua
John 8:1			
John 8:7	John 8:59		
John 8:7	1 John 1:8		
John 8:12			Light of life: 9:5, 12:35,36, 46. Another possibility is they were expecting a similar conveyance (i.e. Their understanding, or previous methods of God working).
John 8:9		hear	Flesh opposes (is the opposite value of) spirit (see John 6:63). MSG: "You decide according to what you see and touch." in contrast, Jesus' judgements are not limited to "narrowness of my experience," but according to the Big-picture, overall purpose of God's purposed purpose.
John 8:15			
John 8:12	John 9:5		
John 8:12	John 12:35-36		
John 8:12		light	Seek and you won't find- 7:34, cannot come
John 8:21			
John 8:13		bear witness	
John 8:15	John 6:63		Flesh opposes (is the opposite value of) spirit
John 8:15		judgement	

John 8:23	24		MSG: you live in terms of what you see and touch. I'm living on other terms. I told you that you were missing God in all this. You're at a dead end. If you won't believe I am who I say I am, you're at the dead end of sins. You're missing God in your lives.
John 8:17		testimony	
John 8:18		bear witness	
John 8:19		if	If you knew me you would know my Father also.
John 8:21	John 7:34		
John 8:21		Seek	
John 8:24			Key; die in your sins opposes eternal life accept the trustworthiness that is, faith, what good is it to get all the details that you're concerned with parsing when you've missed the important stuff God wants from you which is trust. If you miss that foundational thing, all the other details hardly matter.
John 8:25	26		Key; die in your sins opposes eternal life
John 8:24		believe	You will die in your sins for unless you believe that I am he you will die in your sins
John 8:24		believe	God's purpose - then you will know I am he. the great phrase of God's work in the world in the interest of making himself known & bringing about just mercies in his children (see Exodus, Ezekiel)
John 8:28			what I have heard from him
John 8:26		witness	
John 8:28	John 6:45		
John 8:28	John 8:40		
John 8:28	John 8:47		
John 8:28	John 8:55		
John 8:28		purpose	Keep
John 8:28		believe	Gods
John 8:30			When you have lifted up the Son of man then you will know that I am he Ephesians 4:20-21 Discipleship, WORD 1- Truth 2- Love 13:35 3- Bear Fruit 15:8
John 8:31			
John 8:28		taught	the Fathers taught me
John 8:28			
John 8:30	Ephesians 4:20-21		Having dismantled them from Moses, he peels back the layer to Abraham
John 8:30		believe	\\#believe
John 8:30		believe	as he was saying these things many believed in Him.

John 8:32			Romans 2:20
John 8:31		Discipleship	
John 8:31		WORD	
John 8:31		believe	Jesus said to the Jews who had believed in him If you abide in my word you are truly my disciples
John 8:34			See Romans 6.
John 8:31		word	abide in my word
John 8:32	Romans 2:20		
John 8:32		freedom	the truth sets free
			- Slaves in the House of Sin House negroes for sin. "Yassa Massa" is all you can say to sin. House negro is even a derogatory term among other slaves because you sold out to the man, reject your own people for your own interests.
John 8:35			
John 8:34	Romans 6:1		
John 8:36			- language from Galatians
			- LET JESUS LIVE!! (He will not go away!) Our desire for the pleasures, the lies of promise sin brings make us want to kill Jesus, snuff out the goodness and right judgment he promotes. Most (all) of the things we're supposed to do, we already know. It took God in the flesh to relate, It took God putting Word into flesh to get our flesh to work "word"
John 8:37			If the Son sets you free you will be free indeed.
John 8:36		if	Galatians 0:0
John 8:36		flava	Shifting covenants; See Deuteronomy 6 + Jeremiah 31
John 8:38			
John 8:37	Psaln 114:8		
			Because works are passed on generationally. John 5:19; Romans 4; Encourager, truth teller, listener, hospitality, small group leader.
			"The benefits of gospelizing the culture you live in"
			Learner, writer, music, 'Älover', husband, son, uncle, radically changed sinner. A testimony, sight, Light, loved , faith, obedience.
John 8:39			
John 8:38	Deuteronomy 6		Shifting covenants
John 8:38	Jeremiah 31		Shifting covenants
John 8:40			- straight from God.
John 8:39	John 5:19		Because works are passed on generationally
John 8:39	Romans 4		
John 8:39	Luke 3:8		
John 8:39	Matthew 3:9		
John 8:39		bwcomment	

John 8:39				If you were Abraham's children you would be doing what Abraham did but now you seek to kill me a man who has told you the truth that I heard from God. This is not what Abraham did.
John 8:42		if		And love is the by-product of God's children
John 8:39		work		Fatherhood and works
John 8:40		hear		heard from God
John 8:43				WORD
John 8:42		if		If God were your Father you would love me for I came from God and I am here.
John 8:44				Shift from Abraham's children to the devil's children
John 8:42	John 6:45	hearing from God		
John 8:42				principle of speaking from character origin and hearing
John 8:43		WORD		
John 8:46				Christ is the one perfect example for our conduct. "Which of you convicteth me of sin?" John 8:46
John 8:47				Without Christ we would have no Christianity
John 8:45		believe		WORDS
John 8:46	Psalm 119:9			Christ is the one perfect example for our conduct. "Which of you convicteth me of sin?" John 8:46The Bible is the one perfect guide for conduct.
John 8:46		if		"Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? By taking heed thereto according to thy word. Psalm 119:9
John 8:47				If I tell you the truth why do you not believe me?
John 8:47		hear		- Whoever is God's son hears God's word.
John 8:47		word		Whoever is Gods son hears Gods word.
John 8:51				Whoever is Gods son hears Gods word.
John 8:55				WORD-keeping
				HIS (God's) WORD - keeping
				How many lies must one commit in order to be a liar?
				How many murders must one commit to be a murderer?
				Zero. You do according to what you are, who you are, whose you are.
John 8:47		if		This is why we need to be born again and have our nature changed
John 8:51		faith		Truly truly I say to you if anyone keeps my word he will never see death.
John 8:51				--defined--anyone who keeps Jesus" words will not see death
John 8:56				In another gospel Jesus IS like Abraham IS because He is not dead, but living
John 8:51		word		keeps my word
John 8:54		if		Jesus answered If I glorified myself my glory is nothing. It is my Father who glorifies me of who you say "He is our God"

John 8:55		if	If I were to say that I do not know him I would be a liar like you but I do know him and I keep his word.
John 8:58			The name
John 8:55		word	i do know him and I keep his word
John 8:59			- Jesus hides from those who would cast stones
John 8:58		name	
John 9:1			Jesus didn't just come for the ones born blind, but also for the one who have grown blind. For some, light is joy, for others annoyance. Jesus, light of the world helps the blind to see. Becoming "blind" to sin
John 8:58		Abraham	
MSG: "You're asking the wrong question. You're looking for someone to blame. There is no such cause-effect here. Look instead for what God can do." God reigns supreme. The question of blame-- is looking for a middle man. As if there is something cosmic that can shape man beyond the touch of God. Jesus is trying to erase the concept of middle man and directly give God the credit. Not for making blind but for making sight. I'm thinking of the potter and the clay-- how God makes some vessels for noble and others for ignoble. They tried to separate Jesus from God as if they could really even do that-- but that's how people work ... their original intention was to have a discussion with Jesus, possibly catch him in a loophole if they could ... using the blind man as a catalyst to conversation. Jesus also used the blind man as a catalyst to a very different kind of conversation. He was not trying to trap people, he was teaching and setting them free. His topic was that He is Light. Blind people cannot see light. They cannot distinguish between light and darkness. But Jesus gives the ability to see the difference-- literally (and metaphysically). I'm sure some would make a connection with "wash and saw" and baptism. Their attempt to separate Jesus from God didn't work, but quite the opposite. Their own claim to God was also connected to "being enlightened" They had already combated Jesus, accusing him of false testimony when he said he was the light of the world. (8:12) Jesus, in casting light on the Pharisees actually called them blind, though they claimed to see. Their pride what they claimed to see is "God's will" and ways. They were the gate-keepers in a sense with their protectiveness (rather than permissive) controls) and their judgement (rather than letting God do it)			
John 9:3	5		
John 8:59	Isaiah 63:16		
John 9:3			
John 9:3	John 11:4		God's glory revealed in his power 11:4, 3:21
John 9:3		day	

John 9:5			When I am in the world, I am the light of the world, declared our Lord Jesus (John 9:5)
John 9:5			// 8:2 & 11:9, 12, 35, 36, 46
John 9:4	John 3:21		
John 9:5	John 8:2		
John 9:5	John 11:9		
John 9:5	John 11:12		
John 9:5	John 11:35		
John 9:5	John 11:36		
John 9:5	John 11:46		\\#light
John 9:5			"When I am in the world, I am the light of the world," declared our Lord Jesus (John 9:5)"Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and light unto my path" declares the Bible Psalm 119:105
John 9:5	Psalm 119:105		
John 9:5		light	
John 9:16			Sabbath ; 5:16
John 9:16			- discrediting the creator originator
John 9:16		Sabbath	
John 9:16		miracle	
John 9:17			they asked how could he do such miraculous signs
			Several divisions Jesus caused
			- blind to blindness
			Jesus' injection into the Pharisee's "bidness" forced the point of truth
			They started threading up lies.
			They gave chance to CONFORM to the GAME (the game of lies) v. 26-7
			Dude called their bluff assuming honesty in their answers v 27
			He know truth now, "he has seen the light" John 4:24 v/ 31
John 9:18			
John 9:22			Anyone confessing Jesus would be put out of the synagogue. John 12:42
John 9:34			Back to their old theology
John 9:22	John 12:42		Anyone confessing Jesus would be put out of the synagogue.
John 9:37			Sometimes seeing does proceed believing (or at least proclamation)
John 9:23			put out... division-- casting out is the work of 'NOT the Lord'
John 9:28		Moses	
John 9:33		if	
John 9:39			If this man were not from God he could do nothing.
John 9:35		believe	Enacting the BPR (Bi-polar reversal) 12:47
John 9:40	41		See 12:39-40
John 9:39	Isaiah 6:9		
John 9:39	Isaiah 42:20		
John 9:39	John 12:47		

John 9:39		BPR	
John 9:39		believe	
John 9:41			- having eyes is culpability
John 9:40	41 John 12:39-40		
John 10:1			Shepherd Illus I draw a sheep and bow Matthew 10:16; Ezekiel 34:1-10
			Jesus said to them If you were blind you would have no guilt but not that you
John 9:41		if	say We See your guilt remains.
			- Know the voice of Jesus. "Human sheep of my pasture" Ezekiel 34:31. See also v. 27.
John 10:4			
John 10:1	Matthew 10:16		
John 10:1	Ezekiel 34:1-10		
John 10:1		Illus	I draw a sheep and bow
John 10:4			- "my own" = my own + not of this fold. See also 13:1, 17:10
John 10:1		sheep	a sheep rustler
John 10:3	John 18:37		
John 10:3	John 14:26		
John 10:3	Isaiah 1:3		
John 10:4	Ezekiel 34:31		
John 10:4	John 10:27		
John 10:4	John 13:1		my own\ = my own + not of this fold"
John 10:4	John 17:10		my own\ = my own + not of this fold"
			- I Samuel "in and out" of priesthood
John 10:9			One flock, one shepherd--and he is good!
John 10:10			Spiritual warfare; Deuteronomy 30:19
John 10:4			know and follow his voice
John 10:5		taught_by_God	
			If anyone enters by me he will be saved and will go in and out and
John 10:9		if	findpasture.
			have you ever thought of a paid pastor as a hired hand, in it for the money,
			not caring about the sheep? Further-- what sense does it make for the sheep
John 10:11	13		to hire a shepherd to shepherd them?
John 10:10	Deuteronomy 30:19		Spiritual warfare
John 10:10		watershed	
John 10:10		Spiritual warfare	Deuteronomy 30:19
John 10:14	18		MSG: You need to know that I have other sheep ...
			The ministry of reconciliation Isaiah 56:8. He is always been Lord of the
			diaspora--see Isaiah 56:3-8. Plus the idea of "gathering together" is all
John 10:16			throughout Ezekiel and Isaiah

John 10:16			- OTHER SHEEP (see Isaiah 56) I will gather others to him besides those already gathered ... my house shall be called a house of prayer for all people ... the foreigners who join themselves to the Lord
John 10:15		unity	
John 10:16	Isaiah 56:8		The ministry of reconciliation
John 10:16	Isaiah 56:3-8		He is always been Lord of the diaspora
John 10:16	see Isaiah 56		SHEEP
John 10:16		others	
John 10:16		unity	
John 10:16		diaspora	
John 10:18			- Jesus chooses his destiny
			Permanent divisions should not be a surprise because they happen all throughout
John 10:19			Jesus chooses his destiny
John 10:18		authority	
John 10:18		authority	
John 10:21			Second set of "others" were hearing His voice
John 10:22			Restoration of the temple from the Antiochan defiling
John 10:19		word	the effect of the words
John 10:21		others	Second set of "\"others\"" were hearing His voice"
John 10:22			Illus (I drew a menorah)
John 10:22		illus	(I drew a menorah)
John 10:26			Ouch!
John 10:28			Perish = "die in your sins" 8:21, also John 3:16
John 10:22			Hannukah
John 10:25		name	
John 10:25		believe	
John 10:26		believe	
John 10:29			// 6:37 perpetual keeping
John 10:26		sheep	
John 10:27		listen	
John 10:27		hear	
John 10:27		know	
John 10:27		follow	
John 10:28	John 8:21		Perish = "\"die in your sins\""
John 10:28	John 3:16		Perish = "\"die in your sins\""
John 10:28	John 6:37		Perish = "\"die in your sins\""
John 10:31			John 8:59, v. 39
John 10:29	John 6:37		perpetual keeping
			Shows the vanity of LAW--so many good works and one sin gets you killed.
John 10:33			See also 5:18

John 10:30			division is effect #1, death penalty for disagreeers is #2
John 10:31	John 8:59		
John 10:33			Could you be stoned for the good works you're doing?
			Shows the vanity of LAW--so many good works and one sin gets you killed.
John 10:33	John 5:18		See also 5:18
			Whoever believes in me though he die yet shall he live. And everyone who
			lives and believes in me shall never die. Do you believe this? She said to him
			Yes Lord I believe that you are the Christ the Son of God who is coming into
			the world.
John 11:25		believe	- ??? Very unusual passage.
John 10:34			WORD
John 10:35			Imitation of God/ Christ. Another test for Jesus
John 10:37			
John 10:35		WORD	
			- "I healed the blind ... wait and see what I will do next--BELIEVE THE
John 10:37			WORKS (also 14:11). By what you do, you'll prove if you're of God.
John 10:37		Imitation	of God/ Christ.
John 10:37		test	for Jesus
			If I am not doing the works of my Father then do not believe me; but if I do
			them even though you do not believe me believe the works that you may
John 10:37		believe	know and understand that the Father is in me and I am in the Father.
			If I am not doing the works of my Father then do not believe me. But if I do
			them even though you do not believe me believe the works that you may
John 10:37		if	know and understand that the Father is in me and I am in the Father.
			I healed the blind ... wait and see what I will do next--BELIEVE THE WORKS
John 10:37		thebestisyettocome	(also 14:11)
John 10:39			Not Jesus' first escape
John 10:42			Evangelized
John 10:38	John 14:11		
John 10:38		believe	
John 10:38	John 14:11	word	agree and testify
John 10:38	John 14:11	work	agree and testify
John 11:1			John 1:28; 12:1
John 10:40		date	5-7-15 he had NOTHING BUT A WITNESS
John 10:41		miracle	John never did a sign
John 10:42		believe	
John 10:42		believe	And many believed in him there.
John 11:4			Blindness and sickness of these cases so God could be glorified.
John 10:42	John 3:21		Evidence of the action right before your eyes -MSG

John 11:1	John 1:28		
John 11:1	John 12:1		
John 11:9			Light, stumbling in the darkness 3:19; //9:5, 8:12, 12:35, 36
John 11:4	John 9:3		
John 11:25	26		The value of the life that never ends.
John 11:9	John 3:19		Light stumbling in the darkness
John 11:9	John 9:5		Light stumbling in the darkness
John 11:9	John 8:12		Light stumbling in the darkness
John 11:9	John 12:35-36		Light stumbling in the darkness
			If anyone walks in the day he does not stumble because he sees the light of this world. But if anyone walks in the night he stumbles because the light is not in him.
John 11:9		if	Why "is coming"?
John 11:27			
John 11:15		believe	
John 11:15		believe	for your sake I'm glad I was not there so that you may believe
John 11:16			interesting-- never noticed
John 11:25		believe	
John 11:25		value	
			They missed the nuance of the resurrection and the life. Not just a death prevention--doctors and medicine can do that--only a greater one--the great one, the God-man can BRING ON (bring about) LIFE
John 11:37			Why is coming?
John 11:27		believe	- the glory of God comes when stones are rolled away
John 11:40			if you had been here my brother would not have died.
John 11:32		if	
John 11:33		spirit	
John 11:33		def	_klaiousan_ & _klaiontas_ is weeping
John 11:33		biblio	+ the rage of the tyranny of death over mankind (Warfield)
			though they said they believed Jesus is the resurrection and life they didnt
John 11:33		biblio	fully grasp it so he groaned in his spirit (Witness Lee)
John 11:36		heart	It was different from the heart not for show
John 11:42			12:30 ; evangelistic
			Lazarus displays the truest meaning of death, which is separation. His spirit was separated. The same place the other Lazarus in the Jesus story was at the side of Abraham. He was called out and reunited. They (religious guys) wanted to force the separation onto Yeshua. Something back to Cain's sin of gaining power over the veil between life and death, which should be God's realm. It is certainly God's realm who can pull people out from that realm into bodies (again). Only thieves and robbers can take the crossing into their own hands.
John 11:38			
John 11:40		believe	Did I not tell you that if you believed you would see the glory of God?

John 11:44			Jesus frees the death of Lazarus
John 11:42		believe	
John 11:42		believe	I knew that you always hear me but I said this on account of the people
John 11:42		witness	standing around that they may believe that you sent me.
John 11:45	57		They want to bring death to him who brings life ... they wanted Jesus dead
John 11:45			(just like they wanted the resurrected Lazarus to die, too 12:9-11--the "proof"
John 11:45		believe	of Jesus being the Resurrection and the Life) they wanted him dead for their
John 11:45		believe	own selfish reasons, so they may maintain the power position. Their belief on
John 11:46			"one for many" is warped. Boy, were they in for a surprise!
John 11:48			Evangelistic
John 11:46	John 7:25		... had seen what he did believed in him but ...
John 11:51	2		7:25; division
John 11:48		believe	Fear takes over--before, it was pride.
			division
John 11:48		believe	Caiphas prophesied Jesus should die. It is a vision of the purpose of God
John 11:48		if	Fear takes over--before it was pride.
John 11:53			If we let him go on like this everyone will believe in him and the Romans will
			come and take away both our place and our nation
			if we let him go on like this everyone will believe in him
			Life: He gave it; they can't take it
			Jesus often stayed with people
			he did no have a home
			he used their hospitality to teach them his way
John 11:54			
John 11:52	Ephesians 2:15		
John 11:52	Romans 5:17		
John 11:52	1 Timothy 2:5		
John 11:53	John 12:10-11		Life: He gave it; they can't take it; death plans
John 12:1			Honor (v. 26) and Glory (v 43)
John 12:5			Matthew 14:5
John 12:6			Stealing from God
John 12:5	Matthew 14:5		
John 12:10			Destroy the evidence
John 12:11			Post dead LIFE attracts faith
John 12:10	John 11:53		
John 12:16			John 2:22
John 12:11	John 11:53		Post dead LIFE attracts faith

John 12:11		believe	on account of Lazarus many of the Jews were going away and believing in Jesus
John 12:17			Evangelizing witness
John 12:13		thename	
John 12:16	John 2:22		
John 12:16		post cognizance	
John 12:19			Ekagerate
			- What were they trying to gain? What were they losing? What's the game? If Jesus is not getting the glory where you are, who is getting it? Is Jesus getting all the honor where you are?
John 12:19			Green God. I Corinthians 15:19.
John 12:24	25		- Do you seek the honor of man or the honor of God? "Service" positions do not beg honor from men. cf. v. 43.
John 12:25			Another effect is exaggeration
John 12:19			
John 12:24	25 1 Corinthians 15:19.		
John 12:24		Green	
John 12:26			// 14:3
			Do you seek the honor of man or the honor of God? \"Service\" positions do not beg honor from men."
John 12:25	John 12:43		Seems that Lazarus awoke the theme of death to resurrection ... after 27ff-- Jesus recalls PURPOSE-- not just the death, but issuing in the post-death-LIFE
John 12:27	36		Let it go - MSG
John 12:25			
John 12:26	John 14:3		
			If anyone serves me he must follow me; and where I am there will my servant be also. If anyone serves me the Father will honor him.
John 12:26		if	Purpose: 18:37
John 12:27	John 18:37		\\#Purpose
John 12:27		Purpose	
John 12:28			God Speaks : 17:5
John 12:30			1:42, 11:42
John 12:27			It's not like I'm going to back out now, this is what I came for
John 12:28	John 17:5		God Speaks
John 12:28		glory	
John 12:32			Draw: see John 6:44; all people see 11:52
John 12:30	John 1:42		
John 12:30	John 11:42		
John 12:30		witness	
John 12:30		sake	
John 12:35			Light; see also 46

John 12:31		judgement	now is the judgement
John 12:32	John 6:44		Draw
John 12:32	John 11:52		all people see
John 12:32		if	And I when I am lifted up from the earth will draw all people to myself.
John 12:36			Son of LightSee v. 46
John 12:35	John 12:46		Light
John 12:35		light	
John 12:39	40		9:39-40
John 12:35		light dark	your choice of light or dark
John 12:36	John 12:46		\\#believe Son of Light
John 12:36		believe	Son of Light
John 12:36		believe	while you have the light believe in the light that you may become sons of light
John 12:42			Matthew 10:32; Believe, but not confess because John 9:22
John 12:37		believe	Belief and unbelief
John 12:38		believe	
John 12:39	40 John 9:39-40		\\#believe
John 12:39		believe	
John 12:43			Ouch. Where do divisions come from among you? (James 4:1ff); The
John 12:42	Matthew 10:32		warning of Christ in Matthew 6
John 12:42	John 9:22		Believe but not confess because John 9:22 faith and \\#fear \\#believe
John 12:42		fear	
John 12:42		believe	
John 12:42		purpose	
John 12:46			Light
John 12:43	James 4:1		Ouch. Where do divisions come from among you?
John 12:47			WORD, 9:39
John 12:44		believe	
John 12:44		believe	
John 12:44		witness	
John 12:46		Light	
John 12:46		believe	
John 12:48			WORD, c.f. v 31; 5:45
John 12:47	John 9:39		\\#WORD
John 12:47		WORD	
John 12:47		if	If anyone hears my words and does not keep them I do not judge him; for I
John 12:50			did not come to judge the world but to save the world.
John 12:48	John 12:31		His command is everlasting life

John 12:48	John 5:45		
John 12:48		WORD	
John 13:1			Psalm 76:12; Mark 10:42-45
John 12:49		authority	
John 13:1			God's Mission >>> >>> >>>> >>>> >>>>
John 13:1	Psalm 76:12		
John 13:1	Mark 10:42-45		
John 13:1	Romans 6		
John 13:1	1 Corinthians 9:19		Paradox of Freedom and Service
			Love/service; Service was the full extent of Jesus' love
John 13:1			"His own"- John 10 and 17. -ù-∞-à-□
			1A- Serve One Another, Love One Another
			What makes the commandment new?
			Greatest scope-- not just our neighbor & strangers among us, but to actively seek to love those outside of us.
			God/Christ type of love.
			It is recognizable
			THEN THEY WILL KNOW ... When you show love one to another.
			It is eternal, Complete (1 Peter 1:22ff)
			It is sacrificial
			Casting Crown's song: "Love them Like Jesus"
			Love with eternity in mind. 2 Corinthians 5:16
			--These notes preached by Rob Hindman in Harkiv, Ukriane, July 19, 2009.
John 13:14			
John 13:16	17		Matthew 10:24
John 13:8	Isaiah 50:11		Disarming the self-efficient do-it-yourselfers.
John 13:8		if	If I do not wash you you have no share with me.
John 13:8		biblio	Disarming the self-efficient do-it-yourselfers-- Brennan Manning
John 13:10	Repentance		only wash what is dirty
John 13:14		1A	Serve One Another Love One Another
John 13:14		song	Casting Crown's \Love them Like Jesus\
John 13:18			Beatitude
			He hasnt said \\"love me as I have loved you\\"" YET. He starts by saying
John 13:15		flow	\\"do what i have done to you.\\"
John 13:15		walk	
John 13:16	17 Matthew 10:24		

			- Interconnectedness: Father, Son, Disciples } Faith non-faith { world The flow comes openly from heaven toward all men, only God has empowered mankind to accept and help implement the love and the message. LIFE: 14:6, 17:3, 14:20 Servant Leadership: Suggested to Rehoboam bar Solomon by the Elders in 1 Kings 12. He decided to be a tyrant--and it just didn't work. Matthew 20:25-28 Paradox of Freedom and Service: c.f. Romans 6, 1 Corinthians 9:19
John 13:20			
John 13:17		if	If you know these things blessed are you if you do them.
John 13:18	Psalm 41:9		Fulfilled prophecy
John 13:18	John 13:29		
John 13:29			Probably because Jesus was in the habit of guerilla giving to the poor
John 13:19		believe	
			Judas betrays at night (the light was no longer there, but the next verse 31 came the glory)
John 13:30			8:14-24
John 13:33			1A-
John 13:34		glory	
John 13:31			If God is glorified in him God will also glorify him in himself and glorify him at once.
John 13:32		if	
John 13:33	John 8:14-24		Discipleship: see also 15:17 1- Truth 8:31 2- Love 13:35 3- Bear Fruit 15:8
John 13:35		1A	
John 13:34		The Great Commandment	It's more than just sacrifice
John 13:34			Greatest Human needs: (of course, these are from the perspective of people who have food, clothing, and shelter.)
John 13:38			Forgiveness Encouragement our desire to be good John 14:1 Service/Love Matthew 25:34 2 Corinthians 8:4
John 14:1			

John 14:2			See verse 23
John 14:1	Matthew 25:34		Service/Love
John 14:1	2 Corinthians 8:4		
John 14:1		believe	
John 14:1		indicative	
John 14:1		imperative	
John 14:1		believe	Let not your hearts be troubled. Believe in God believe also in me. If it were not so would I have told you that I go to prepare a place for you? And if I go to prepare a place for you I will come again and will take you to myself that where I am you may be also.
John 14:1		if	
John 14:1		walk	
John 14:3			He told Pharisees they could not come. 7:34
John 14:1	Romans 12:1-2		
John 14:1	Psalms 118		
John 14:2	John 14:23		In my fathers house... Rich Mullins\\#song
John 14:2		thebestisyettocome	
John 14:4			6/23/2010 7:34:00 AM
John 14:3	John 7:34		
John 14:3	2 Corinthians 5:1		
John 14:3		new commandment	
John 14:5			ff Jesus=Father
John 14:6			The Way of Christ; Psalm 16:11; see Exodus 33:13, Hosea 14:9
			Revealing the Father
			Philippians 2:6; Romans 9:5
John 14:7			
John 14:6	Psalm 16:11		
John 14:6	Psalm 139:24		
John 14:6	Exodus 33:13		
John 14:6	Hosea 14:9		
			The Way of Christ; Psalm 16:11; Psalm 139:24 see Exodus 33:13 Hosea 14:9
John 14:6		confession	
John 14:11			2:6; 10:37, 1 John 3:22; Acts 2:22; he said this earlier.
John 14:7	Philippians 2:6		
John 14:7	Romans 9:5		Revealing the Father
			What are the works that Jesus did? he said this to Andrew earlier. Works that glorify the father, see Matthew 5:16
John 14:12			
John 14:8	Psalm 50:23		
John 14:8	Psalm 91:16		
John 14:8	Exodus 14:15		
John 14:10	Psalm 78:7		

John 14:10		authority	\\the words that I say to you I do not speak on my own authority but the
John 14:10		works	father dwells in me does his works.\\\" Word and do 1 Peter 2:8.
John 14:11	John 2:6		Connection with Jesus words and the fathers works. His power his works. "
John 14:11	John 10:37 & 38		authority correlative with God's work
John 14:11	1 John 3:22		
John 14:11	Acts 2:22		he said this earlier. \\#believe
John 14:11		believe	
John 14:11		works	
John 14:11		authority	
John 14:14			Matthew 11:24; Romans 6
John 14:11	John 10:38		
John 14:12	Matthew 5:16		What are the works that Jesus did? he said this to Andrew earlier. Works
John 14:12		thebestisyettocome	that glorify the father
John 14:12		walk	
John 14:15			// Exodus 20:6
John 14:13	1 John 2:27		Obedience/love; cf 23,4
John 14:14	Matthew 11:24		same question about father – son glorified
John 14:14	Romans 6		
John 14:14		if	if you ask me anything in my name I will do it.
John 14:16			Holy Spirit
John 14:15	Exodus 20:6		cf 25; 15:26; Deuteronomy 7:9
John 14:15	John 14:23		
John 14:15	John 14:4		
John 14:15		spirit	
John 14:15			if you love me you will keep my commandments. And I will ask the Father
John 14:18		if	and he will give you another Helper to be with you forever even the Spirit of
John 14:15	John 7:39		truth whom the world cannot receive because it neither sees him nor known
John 14:16			him. You know him for he dwells with you and will be with you.
John 14:16	John 14:25		Psalms 27:10
John 14:16	John 15:26		another
			Holy \\#Spirit

John 14:16	Deuteronomy 7:9		
John 14:16		Spirit	
John 14:16		taught_by_God	
			Jesus' Manifestation
			Jesus, I love you.. please manifest yourself to me." Make your home within me, abide in me, and bear your fruit. Let me know the full extent of your joy. I want to be your friend and love men, women, and children everywhere. I memorized this verse in Russian and quoted it at sobranya on Feb 16, 2007
John 14:21			
John 14:17		emmanuel	
John 14:17		spirit	
John 14:18	Psalms 27:10		
John 14:23			cv 15
John 14:19	John 13:37		
John 14:24			6/23/2010 12:26:00 PM
John 14:23		DBR	and __return__ \\ "I will come again\\ "
			if anyone loves me he will keep my word and my Father will love him and we will come to him and make our home with him.
John 14:23		if	See John 6:45
John 14:26			word is presence, love and word
John 14:23		presence	pre-believing 16:4
John 14:29			
John 14:25		spirit	
John 14:26	John 6:45		
John 14:26	John 6:45		post cognizant
John 14:26		taught_by_God	
John 14:30			Mentioned ruler of the world before
John 14:27		peace	peace I leave you
			If you loved me you would have rejoiced because I am going to the Father for the Father is greater than I.
John 14:28		if	\\#believe
John 14:29	John 16:4		pre-believing believe when
John 14:29		believe	

				FULL JOY 15:11, 16:24, 17:13, I John 1:4
				THE FATHER GARDENER
				From the beginning, God is a natural gardener. Throughout the story, we know that PEOPLE ARE GOD'S GREATEST TREASURE (From the Pentateuch, Isaiah). He gave men the garden of the earth to toil, maintain, and enjoy but his is garden of mankind.
				You are the planting of the Lord. Isaiah 61:3
John 15:1				Word= pruning clean
John 15:2				6/23/2010 1:18:00 AM
John 15:3				Word= pruning clean
John 15:2	Hebrews 12:11			Abiding, see Ch 8. v. 7, too ... WORD abiding
John 15:4				
John 15:3	John 13:18			clean already
John 15:3	John 13:10			\\#word \\#covenant
John 15:3	Isaiah 59:21			6/23/2010
John 15:3		date		
John 15:3		word		
John 15:3		covenant		
John 15:3		joy		cleaning
				ask whatever you want and it will be done for you
				In this state my will is going to be His will and whatever I ask He will be pleased to do. John 14:12
John 15:7				
John 15:4	John 8			
John 15:4	John 15:7			
John 15:4	1 John 2:6			
John 15:4	Matthew 25:40			
				Discipleship
				1- Truth 8:31
				2- Love 13:35
				3- Bear Fruit 15:8; Hosea 14:8
				Phil 1:22; Gal 5:22-3; Romans 7:4
John 15:8				
John 15:4		abide		
John 15:4	Psalm 91:1			Do you abide in Christ?
John 15:5		abide		
John 15:7		petition		
John 15:7		supplication		
John 15:7				If you abide in me and my words abide in you ask whatever you wish and it will be done for you.
John 15:7		if		abiding congruent wills
John 15:7		joy		

John 15:7		abide	Christ's brand of joy will be our fullness (he Himself will be our fullness, see Colossians; 1 John 1:4)
John 15:11			
John 15:7		abide	
John 15:8	Phil 1:22		
John 15:8	Gal 5:22-3		
John 15:8	Romans 7:4		
John 15:8		Discipleship	
John 15:12			1A- Love one another!!, also 17. This is God's means to an end. "so that"
John 15:9		abide	
John 15:10		if	if you keep my commandments you will abide in my love just as I have kept my Father's commandments and abide in his love.
John 15:10		abide	
John 15:11	Colossians		Christ's brand of joy will be our fullness (he Himself will be our fullness
John 15:11	1 John 1:4		Christ's brand of joy will be our fullness (he Himself will be our fullness
John 15:11	John 3:29		Christ's brand of joy will be our fullness (he Himself will be our fullness
John 15:11		joy	
John 15:11		joy	for joy
John 15:17			13:34-35, 12
John 15:18	27		That Christ was never alone as consolation to disciples to allay their guilt for forsaking Jesus.
John 15:14		if	You are my friends if you do what I command you.
John 15:14		1A	
John 15:16		thename	
John 15:16		calarm	
John 15:17	John 13:34-35 12		
John 15:17		1A	
John 15:19			- --Ω--∞--à--□ John 10 --≤--∞--à--□
John 15:18		if	
John 15:20			- WORD--(the exact--and the idea) WORD, Apostles
John 15:19	John 10		
John 15:22			No excuses
John 15:20			Acts 17:30,31
John 15:25		WORD	Words and works convict
John 15:22	Acts 17:30&31		--(the exact--and the idea) WORD Apostles
John 15:22	Romans 1:20		WORD
John 15:22		joy	conviction of sin

John 15:22		noexcuse	
John 15:26			Interesting shifts of ‚Äòwhens' and ‚Äòwills'
John 16:1			2 Timothy 3:12
John 15:26		spirit	Interesting shifts of "whens" and "wills"
John 15:26		witness	
John 16:1			The sending of the spirit: the good comes later.
John 16:1	2 timothy 3:12		
John 16:1	1 John 2:1		
John 16:1		if	If's seem to end after 16.
John 16:1		thebestisyettocome	The sending of the spirit: the good comes later.
John 16:1		religion	
John 16:2			sounds like Paul ... I Corinthians 15:9, Acts 9
John 16:2			- Acts 9:1
John 16:2	Acts 9:1		
John 16:2	1 Corinthians 15:9		
John 16:2	Acts 9		
John 16:2		flava	sounds like Paul
John 16:4			cf 14:29
			The Holy Spirit's Job to convict the world; 1 Corinthians 12:3; Luke 12:12; 2 Timothy 2:25 Drawn to believe by God- John 6:45 1 John 2:20-27; 3:24; Psalm 100:1; Ephesians 4:20-21; Jude 15 Isaiah 42- servant brings justice
John 16:8			
John 16:4	John 14:29		
John 16:4		joy	reminding
John 16:4		I have said these things	from beginning
John 16:13			All truth; 1 Corinthians 2:10
John 16:5	John 14:6		
John 16:6		I have said these things	sorrow filled your hearts
			Nevertheless I tell you the truth it is to your advantage that I go away for if i do not go away the Helper will not come to you. But if I go I will send him to you.
John 16:7		if	
John 16:8	1 John 2:20-27		
John 16:8	John 3:24		
John 16:8	Psalm 100:1		
John 16:8	Ephesians 4:20-21		
John 16:8	Jude 1:15		
John 16:8	Isaiah 42		
John 16:8	1 Corinthians 12:3		spirit--convict
John 16:8	Luke 12:12		spirit--convict
John 16:8	2 Timothy 2:25		spirit--convict

John 16:8		easier	
John 16:8		spirit	convict 1 Corinthians 12:3
John 16:16			- The Choice is God's - see also 2 Samuel 7:24
John 16:12		I have said these things	many more cannot bear
John 16:13	1 Corinthians 2:10		All truth
John 16:13		authority	
John 16:24			That ... means to an end.
John 16:14		I have said these things	be declared through spirit
John 16:15		glory	
John 16:16	2 Samuel 7:24		The Choice is God's
John 16:30			know all things
John 16:24		joy	
John 16:32			Never alone
John 16:25		I have said these things	figures of speech/29
John 16:25		p2p	
John 16:28		I have said these things	there it is he said it
John 16:27		believe	Believe that he has come from God
John 17:1			Reckon the church as UNIVERSAL and UNIFIED Ephesians 4:1-8
John 16:31		believe	
John 17:3			see also Matthew 19:29
John 16:33		joy	to foster peace
John 17:1		unity	Reckon the church as UNIVERSAL and UNIFIED Ephesians 4:1-8.
John 17:3			1 John 5:13
John 17:2		authority	
John 17:3	Matthew 19:29		
John 17:3	1 John 5:13		
John 17:3		prayer	
John 17:3		confidence	
John 17:4			,5 Glory; Exodus 33, 12:28
John 17:6			WORD keeping
John 17:4	5 Exodus 33		
John 17:4	5 John 12:28		
John 17:4		Glory	Exodus 33 John 12:28
John 17:9			my own - see John 13:1, John 10's sheep.
John 17:6		WORD	keeping
			Unity-- You are one another's
John 17:11			1 Corinthians 3:22
John 17:6		name	manifested your name
John 17:8		believe	

John 17:8		believe	an appeal in prayer from Jesus to the Father was that they have believed
John 17:8		covenant	that God sends Jesus
John 17:9	John 13:1		the sent-ness is the new covenant
			my own
John 17:11			- the NAME v. 6, 11, 12, 26
John 17:11	1 Corinthians 3:22		ONE- so that the world may know
John 17:11		Unity	\\#Unity-- You are one anothers
John 17:11		name	-- You are one another"s xref 1 Corinthians 3:22
John 17:11		thename	11 72
John 17:14			WORD given
			John 8:31; Ephesians 4:21 DISTINCTION within the world
			World
			Evil one
			Truth
			Lies
			Light
			Darkness
			Life
			Death
			Plus the division (distinction) between the disciples and the world.
John 17:17			
John 17:12		name	kept them in your name
John 17:13		joy	
John 17:14		WORD	given
John 17:20			WORD (another kind)
John 17:14			origins
John 17:15	Acts 2:40		part of the gospel
John 17:17	John 8:31		
John 17:17	Ephesians 4:21		
John 17:17		God"s Judgment based on truth	
John 17:24			See 14:3
John 17:19		sake	
John 17:20		WORD	(another kind)
John 17:20		believe	
John 17:20		believe	not just for these but for those who will believe on me through their word

John 18:14			Expediency that one should die for the people
John 17:20		testimony	Not true! The law condemns those proven guilty by evidence or testimony of
John 17:21		believe	2-3 honest witnesses. But ... IF INNOCENT, the accused should go free. It
John 17:21		believe	may have been "expedient" to kill Jesus but it was immoral, illogical, illegal,
John 17:21		covenant	and yet--fulfilled God's righteousness.
John 17:22		intercession of Christ	believe in me through their word
John 17:24	John 14:3		
John 18:21			Isaiah 45:19
John 17:26		name	made them known to your name
John 18:36			Distinction: Kingdom not OF or FROM the world
John 18:14		prophetic	
John 18:21	Isaiah 45:19		
John 18:21		These things have not happened in secret	
John 18:37			PURPOSE- 12:27; Psalm 29
John 18:21		witness	
John 18:21		testimony	
John 18:35		testimony	
John 18:38			c.f. John 8:32, 17, 16
John 18:37	John 12:27		
John 18:37	Psalm 29		
John 18:37		PURPOSE	
			Sovereignty
			Power to:
			1- Give freedom
			2- Crucify
John 19:11			
John 18:38	John 8:32		
John 18:38	John 8:17		
John 18:38	John 8:16		
			Why did Peter go in? John 14:3- "Where I am, there you will also be" He
John 20:6			walked on water and he was gonna be right there in the tomb!
John 19:11		Sovereignty	
John 20:22			Receive the Holy Spirit: John 1:33; 3:6, 34; 6:63; 7:39; 16:8 ; Luke 12:50
John 19:17	Luke 23:26		
John 19:17	Psalm 109:24		#messianic_prophecy Christ would carry his own cross
John 19:22			Prevention of back interpreting that it was something else than it was
John 19:24	Psalm 22:18		#messianic_prophecy His garments to be parted and lots cast

John 19:29	30 Psalm 69:21		#messianic_prophecy They were to give him wine and vinegar
John 19:33	Exodus 12:46		
John 19:33	Psalm 34:20		
John 19:34	37 Zech 12:10		#messianic_prophecy His side to be pierced
John 19:34	Psalm 22:14		#messianic_prophecy His heart to be broken
John 19:35		believe	
John 19:35		believe	These things are written so that you might believe
John 19:41			you have to see it to believe it
			Why did Peter go in? "Where I am there you will also be!" He walked on
John 20:6	John 14:3		water and he was gonna be right there in the tomb!"
John 20:23			- Forgiveness key to the Jews ministry
John 20:8		believe	John went in and believed
John 20:8			belief precedes understanding
John 20:19		peace	
John 20:21	22 Genesis 2:7		
John 20:21	22 Acts 2		God is the breath of life for church
John 20:22	John 1:33		
John 20:22	John 3:6		
John 20:22	John 3:34		
John 20:22	John 6:63		
John 20:22	John 7:39		
John 20:22	John 16:8		
John 20:22	Luke 12:50		
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: John 1:33
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: John 3:6
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: John 3:34
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: John 6:63
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: John 7:39
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: John 16:8
John 20:22		spirit	Receive the Holy Spirit: Luke 12:50
John 20:25			It's not just wounded Jesus, but living Jesus
John 20:22			mutual spending
John 20:23		confession	Forgiveness key to the Jews ministry
John 20:29			This is us ... who are blessed in our faith--no seeing, believing
			The Thomas Suite: the belief of those who have touched the graceful touch
John 20:24		believe	and the blessing of those who would believe and never touch!
John 20:25	27 Luke 23:33		
John 20:25	27 Psalm 22:16		#messianic_prophecy His hands and feet would be pierced
John 20:30	31		See Psalm 40:5; John 14:11; Acts 2:22
John 20:27		believe	

John 20:29		believe	This is us ... who are blessed in our faith--no seeing believing
John 20:30			LIFE IS THE POINT
John 20:30	Psalm 40:5		
John 20:30	John 14:11		
John 20:30	Acts 2:22		
John 20:31			Life in his name
John 21:15			What if he were talking about the fish?
John 20:31		believe	Life in his name
John 20:31		thename	
John 20:31			these are written that you may believe that Jesus is the Christ the Son of God and that by believing you may have life in his name.
John 21:25		believe	Psalm 40:5
			Themes:
			Gospel
			Promise of God
			Prevenient Grace
			Covenanted: Man can go one of two ways:
			belief > obedience > blessing
			non belief > disobedience > curses
			And a note to non-believers--
			this is the story we find ourselves in (see McLaren book, which I don't know if it is the same message, but I'm sure it's close)
			Here we are..
			We never knew this was our story
			Best thing to do when you're lost is to be found-- not just in the Billy Graham crusade type way, but to find yourself in the great story.
Acts 0:0			
John 21:25	Psalm 40:5		
			Prophets foundation
			Proven by Jesus' (He is the Messiah-- Acts 5:42) -- the whole story is
			Centered on Christ
			1. Death- Has been officially conquered. Death has been changed to a mere transition.
			2. Burial
			3. Resurrection- Jesus is still alive! It's a new life. HIS new life (1:3) is the key gospel, the "proof"; 4:2; a glimpse of the hope of promise; as far as we can see (in the world without faith) we will die-- but as far as we believe, as far as we know, by faith, we'll live again!
			4. Ascension
			5. Return- another promise.
Acts 0:0			6. Witnesses: 1:8; See also the usage in 1 John.

Acts 0:0
Acts 0:0
Acts 0:0

biblio
DecentralizedGod
UniversalBow

Brian McLaren's the story we find ourselves in
Quite possibly the most far-reaching theme of the
the jealousy of God for the world

Forgiveness

Faith - cv 14:22- "a body of teachings," yes, but it is more to do with believing!

Repentance: 3:26

Decentralized God - Quite possibly the most far-reaching theme of the Scriptures: there is a difference between boundary orientation and center orientation. Boundary was the guarded camp Israel had, but God has placed Himself in the center of everything, of every nation, just where he belongs. Investigate further, the Universal Bow--the jealousy of God for the world and the tool he used it to draw all men to Christ and the cross.

o 2:21- Everyone who calls upon the name of the Lord. God becomes "open source" instead of proprietary. Decentralized God

o 2:46- House church-- from temple to living room

o 7:48 the Most High does not dwell in houses made by hands, as the prophet says (Isaiah 66:1,2)

Acts 0:0

o New Freedom 13:38- through this man forgiveness of sins is proclaimed to you, and by him everyone who believes is freed from everything from which you could not be freed by the Law of Moses.

o 17:24- The God who made the world and everything in it, being Lord of heaven and earth, does not live in temples made by man, nor is he served by human hands, as though he needed anything, since he himself gives to all mankind life and breath and everything See following verses.

Angels in Acts- Ch. 1:10,11; 5:19; cf. 6:15 (How'd they know?) 7:35, 53; 8:26; 10:3; 12:7ff, 11:23; 23:9 (even when the people had suspicion); 27:23. Some have suggested this book be called the Acts of the Holy Spirit. He is mentioned in nearly every chapter as a major player. Note: did they "talk about" him or simply demonstrate His power?

Acts 0:0

Acts 0:0

Acts 0:0

Baptisms in Acts:

1:5- Holy Spirit baptism

2:38, 41, 47 -

5:14- the porch

8:12 & 13, 38-- many

9:18- Paul

10:48- Cornelius' Household

11:21- turned to the Lord (see also Acts 2)

11:24- in Antioch

16:15- Lydia's House

v 33- Jailer's house (31,33,34)

18:8- Corinthians

19:5

22:16

In Reference to John's: 10:37; 11:16; 13:24; 18:25

Church Grows: 2:47, 4:4; 8:12, 25, 40, 9:22 esp 31, 11:24; 12:24; 14:11;

19:20; 6:7

????--How many sermons in Acts come from the OT.

[Link to the Travels of Paul](#)

[Link to Themes and Chapter Summation](#)

[Link to Conversion Chart or try this one from Christian Courier](#)

2:11- wonderful works of God
4:8-12
5:20- the Life
5:29-32
5:42- Jesus as the Christ
8:5, 35
9:20- He is the Son of God
9:22- Jesus was the Christ
9:27- in the name of Jesus
9:28- boldy in the name of the Lord
10:34-43- all the prophets bear witness
11:20- preaching the Lord Jesus
12:24- word of God
13:12- teaching of the Lord
13:13- to the end of the chapter
13:15- reading from the Law and the Prophets
16:32- "believe" (do and listen) the word of the Lord
17:2-3- Jesus is the Christ and it was necessary for him to suffer
17:11- examining the Scriptures (OT- Moses and Prophets) for evidence
(which is there) of Jesus the Messiah
17:31- resurrection is the star of the show
18:5- Jesus was the Christ Amos 9:11,12
18:11- word of God
18:25- way of the Lord 26- "more accurately"
19:8- reasoning and persuading them about the kingdom of God.
20:21- repentance toward God and of faith in our Lord Jesus Christ
20:24- testify to the gospel of the grace of God
20:25- proclaiming the kingdom
20:27- whole counsel of God
20:32- word of his grace
24:14-16- Paul definitely makes Jesus' resurrection the centerpiece of his
speeches

When read together, Luke and Acts follow the Holy Spirit real heavy. Jesus comes in under the Holy Spirit's power. Jesus teachings filled with the Holy Spirit. The promise from the Father. We leave the first Chronicle of Luke hanging with the apostles waiting for power from on high. Now it is time for the Holy Spirit distribution-- a major function of Luke's story. The power of "Acts 29" is for realises-- Luke seems to have left the story hanging in Acts like he did with the gospel of Luke

The set up of the book supposes the ever-increasing-glory, the spiral upward. There may be some "problems" with lack of such concentrated power of the Spirit , because it's not watered down. Even if just to make us bold, we have to trust his work. From the Jews to the Gentiles, it is clear that the principles (yea even Jesus teachings) were ENOUGH.

And even on the dark side of the spirit regulations, Ananias and Saphira lying to God, and Dr-Know-it-all (13) struck blind. Sceva in 19:13-16.

Commentary Jan 20 & 29 2008

Last week's reading, what stuck out was the simplicity of the message. of expectations placed on new believers were minimalistic, provisions given were for sustenance; though Jesus had synagogues, not all were believers in Messiah, so they may not had privileges.

Mickey saw Acts as a big adventure.

Jesus giving orders to the apostles through the Holy Spirit

Anticipation

Jerusalem ... where they stayed in the temple praising God.

Acts 0:0

Acts 1:1

Acts 1:2

Acts 1:1

Acts 1:4

bpr

Acts 1:1
Acts 1:2
Acts 1:2

Acts 1:5
Acts 1:4
Acts 1:6
Acts 1:5
Acts 1:5
Acts 1:5
Acts 1:5
Acts 1:5
Acts 1:5

Acts 1:7
Acts 1:5

John 1:38

John 3
John 7:39
Luke 3:16

now read
Spirit
spirit

Spirit
spirit

spirit

Acts 1-15
Galatians
Acts 16-18
1 & 2 Thessalonians
Acts 18-19
1 Corinthians
Acts 19
2 Corinthians
Paul arrives in Greece
Romans
Acts 20-28
Colossians
Philemon
Ephesians
Philippians
1 Timothy
Titus
2 Timothy
James
Jude
Peter
Hebrews
1-3 John
Revelation
Jesus giving orders to the apostles through the Holy Spirit

Baptism by Holy Spirit: Duality of Elements: living water; Holy spirit and Fire
predicted by John; and wind in John 3 John 7:39; Luke 3:16

Kingdom question: they spoke of David

Baptism by Holy Spirit: Duality of Elements living water Holy
Baptism of the Holy Spirit

Authority: Jesus' Identity as an authority boundary between God and apostles
1 Thessalonians 5:1ff; 1 Timothy 6:15

			(KEY) Worldwide witness of God's power through transformed people of 28:21; God's purpose of worldwide distribution of God-type Love Centristic Spreading; Romans 1:16; John 7:35 Holy Spirit Guidance System; 1 Thessalonians 3:11; Acts 13:4, et al Contrast of knowledge and Power- 1 Timothy 6:20-21; 1 Corinthians 2:5- It's all from God Jerusalem: the fact that Jesus started his foundational church here is bipolar reversal because of the enmity they showed to the King of Kings Jesus's " - Establishing authority from God/Holy Spirit (we've counted too much on ourselves)
Acts 1:8			
Acts 1:6	7	end times	
Acts 1:7	1 Thessalonians 5:1ff		
Acts 1:7	1 Timothy 6:15		
Acts 1:7		That_day	
Acts 1:7		authority	
Acts 1:9			Ascension; John 6:62
Acts 1:7			restoring the kingdom to Israel
Acts 1:8	Romans 1:16		
Acts 1:8	John 7:35		__Centristic Spreading__
Acts 1:8	Genesis 1:28		be fruitful and multiply
Acts 1:8	Acts 28:21		
Acts 1:8	John 7:35		
Acts 1:8		spirit	Gods purpose of worldwide distribution of God-type Love
Acts 1:8		power	Gods purpose of worldwide distribution of God-type Love
Acts 1:8		authority	Gods purpose of worldwide distribution of God-type Love
Acts 1:8		bpr	reversal because of the enmity they showed to the King of Kings
Acts 1:8			
Acts 1:8		authority	Jesus Establishing from God/Holy Spirit weve counted too much on ourselves
Acts 1:11			Urgency : Hebrews 9:28; I Thessalonians 4:16; 1 Peter 3:22
Acts 1:8		power	
Acts 1:9	John 6:62		
Acts 1:12			Olivet, the same place Jesus camped out during his last week in Jerusalem
Acts 1:11	Hebrews 9:28		
Acts 1:11	1 Thessalonians 4:16		
Acts 1:11	1 Peter 3:22		
Acts 1:11		pray	and unify and mobilize.
Acts 1:11		wait	Why do you wait?
Acts 1:11		hope	

Acts 1:14			Continually United in prayer ; 2:44-- one accord. (See Zephaniah 3:9 prophecy) Prayer is the joining point where God will bring his people together and unify and mobilize.
Acts 1:11		end times	
Acts 1:16			2 Peter 1:21
Acts 1:14	Acts 2:44		
Acts 1:14	Zephaniah 3:9		
Acts 1:20			Leadership; Episkopav
Acts 1:16	2 Peter 1:21		
Acts 1:16	2 Peter 1:21		\#spirit
Acts 1:16		spirit	A time of waiting For the Spirit For Power For Christ's return Christ still occupies a body--the CHURCH
Acts 1:21			
Acts 1:16		spirit	
Acts 1:16			we are living in a time of "live" prophecies being fulfilled
			become a witness... must mean it's based more on testimony than on "seeing" with his eyes. The faith transition has been made from the seers to the believers--for we are a kingdom of believers. cf John's Thomas suite. this is what we do with Scripture... speculate and act on it.
Acts 1:22			Ministry: Diakonias
Acts 1:20			
Acts 1:25			
Acts 1:22	Acts 22:14		
Acts 1:22	Acts 23:11		
Acts 1:22	Acts 2:11		
Acts 1:22	Acts 1:8		
Acts 1:22	Acts 3:15		
Acts 1:22	Acts 4:20		
Acts 1:22		apostle	The apostle \\"rules\\"" "
Acts 1:26			cast lots: Psalm 78:55
Acts 1:24		heart	
Acts 1:26			. Jan 20 & 29 2008
Acts 1:26	proverbs 18:18		
Acts 1:26	Psalm 78:55		cast lots
Acts 1:26		BwComment. Jan 20 & 29 2008	

Acts 2:1
Acts 2:1
Acts 2:1
Acts 2:1
Acts 2:1
Acts 2:1

John 1:33

BwComment
spirit
offspring

Acts 2:2
Acts 2:4

Acts 2:5

Acts 2:2
Acts 2:4
Acts 2:11
Acts 2:17
Acts 2:11
Acts 2:11
Acts 2:11

Acts 2:37

spirit

Acts 10:46
Psalm 71:15&16
Psalm 71:15

Commentary

It seems the apostles left in their wake many healings and many believers. We cannot honestly be minimalists of "the faith" because we know they left behind also word from the Lord. We see Paul's & other epistles. COC always assumed Acts 2 over all the rest of the early church history in Acts. The brevity of their sermons strike me. They also had power. There's a lot Luke doesn't tell. Plus, over and over in diminutive form, "word from God," "the message," "proclaiming Jesus"-- forgive me for saying that things are diminutive-- but the point is that if it were anything but a central message of Christ, ... seems like Luke would have chosen to coin other phrases. What else did they leave behind? See 11:23, "Remain true"-- plus they came back and encouraged. Pentecost: 50th day after "Easter" Also known as First Fruits.

John 1:33

wind came from heaven
Where else would the spirit of God come from?
HCSB says gave them ability for speech
abilities and needs Spirit gift: Translates in action, Interaction to witness, meets the need
Monetary gift: translates to giving to help saints and show unity
Two questions
1- What does it mean? (meaning gospel)
2- What to do? (action, acts)
HCSB says gave them ability for speech
Their speeches were the magnificent acts of God
See Isaiah 30:1--Alliance with God's Spirit, cf 33

			everyone who calls upon the name of the Lord shall be saved
			Two way calling: v. 21 and 39
			He calls to us
			We call to Him
			See also: Genesis 12:8; Acts 10:43; Romans 10:13; Acts 13:39; Zephaniah 3:9; 1 Corinthians 1:2; Psalm 14; Psalm 31:17; 2 Timothy 2:19; Hebrews 10:13; Isaiah 55:6
Acts 2:21			
Acts 2:11		witness	What it means to be a witness: telling in our own tongues the mighty works of God
Acts 2:13			And it's going to lead to repent
Acts 2:17	Isaiah 30:1		
Acts 2:17		spirit	Alliance with Gods Spirit
Acts 2:22			Jesus was a man pointed out to you by God ...
Acts 2:17		end times	
Acts 2:18		spirit	
Acts 2:20		dayofthelord	
Acts 2:21	Genesis 12:8		
Acts 2:21	Acts 10:43		
Acts 2:21	Romans 10:13		
Acts 2:21	Acts 13:39		
Acts 2:21	Zephaniah 3:9		
Acts 2:21		DecentralizedGod	Everyone who calls upon the name of the Lord. God becomes open source instead of proprietary
Acts 2:21		thename	everyone who calls upon shall be saved
Acts 2:21		callupon	
Acts 2:21		DecentralizedGod	
Acts 2:21		DecentralizedGod	Another evidence of decentralized God
Acts 2:21		name	callupon
Acts 2:21		called	
Acts 2:23			pivot point of the will of God and the will of evil man
Acts 2:24			God raised him up ending the pains of death
Acts 2:27			Luke 4:34
Acts 2:33			cv 17; Jesus receiving the Holy Spirit, He was the firstfruit
Acts 2:25	Psalm 16		
Acts 2:27	Luke 4:34		
Acts 2:34	35		Spiritual Warfare
Acts 2:28		path	
Acts 2:29	Genesis 12:8		
Acts 2:29	Acts 10:43		

Acts 2:29	Romans 10:13		
Acts 2:29	Acts 13:39		
Acts 2:29	Zephaniah 3:9		
Acts 2:29	1 Corinthians 1:2		
Acts 2:29	Psalms 14		
Acts 2:29	Psalms 31:17		
Acts 2:29	2 Timothy 2:19		
Acts 2:29	Hebrews 10:13		
Acts 2:29	Isaiah 55:6		
Acts 2:32		witness	
Acts 2:32	Luke 22:69		
Acts 2:33	Acts 2:17		Jesus receiving the Holy #Spirit He was the firstfruit
Acts 2:33	Acts 2:17		
Acts 2:33	Acts 2:17		Jesus receiving the Holy \#Spirit He was the firstfruit
Acts 2:33		Spirit	He was the firstfruit
			God has made ...
Acts 2:36			not just we proclaim that He is
Acts 2:33		see and hear	The Emmaus people only saw and understood when it was revealed to them
Acts 2:34	psalm 110		
Acts 2:34	Matthew 22		
Acts 2:37			Cut to the heart What shall we do? See Luke 3:10 Acts 16:30
			We are no longer waiting on the spirit, the Holy Spirit is waiting on us. Rom 5:5
			receiving the gift: see Acts 5:32
			forgotten sins: Jeremiah 31:34
Acts 2:38			
Acts 2:37	Luke 3:10		
Acts 2:37	Acts 16:30		
			Not for you alone:
			Deuteronomy 29;14-15- Promise to others
			Children (your)
			The other nations and V 21- Everyone who calls upon the name of the Lord.
			God becomes "open source" instead of proprietary. Decentralized God
			Acts 13:38 Universal gospel, universal forgiveness, universal BOW
			God calls to himself everyone (God's purpose)
			John 6:65 - Reciprocated calling, God calls, man calls. An offer of
Acts 2:39			salvation (it wouldn't be there without God); See Joel 2:32
Acts 2:38	Rom 5:5		we are not waiting on him he is waiting on us

Acts 2:38
Acts 2:38
Acts 2:38
Acts 2:38

Joel 2:32

spirit
universalBOW
forgiveness

Corrupt Generation: Galatians 1:4; Philippians 2:15; James 1:27; Acts 3:26 ;
Deuteronomy 32:5; Luke 9:41, 11:29; Matthew 11:16, 12:45; 1
Thessalonians wrath to come; 1 Corinthians 5:8-10; Romans 12:2 pattern of
this world; Colossians 3:5; Titus 2:12
What to do: Action. Again, what to do is man's question and God's bread is
the Lord Himself John 6:29

Acts 2:40

Acts 2:38

John 6:29

Acts 2:39

Deuteronomy 29:14-15

Acts 2:39

Deuteronomy 29:14-15

Acts 2:39

purpose
calling
drawing

God calls to himself everyone

Acts 2:39

Acts 2:41

accepting the message : Acts 17:4

Acts 2:41

Acts 2:40

Genesis 7:1

Acts 2:40

Galatians 1:4

Acts 2:40

Philippians 2:15

Acts 2:40

James 1:27

Acts 2:40

Acts 3:26

Acts 2:40

Deuteronomy 32:5

Acts 2:40

Luke 9:41

Acts 2:40

Acts 11:29

Acts 2:40

Matthew 3:26

Acts 2:40

Matthew 11:16

Acts 2:40

Matthew 12:45

Acts 2:40

Matthew 18:5-9

Acts 2:40

1 Thessalonians 1:10

Acts 2:40

1 Corinthians 5:8-10

Acts 2:40

Romans 12:2

Acts 2:40

Romans 12:9

Acts 2:40

Colossians 3:5

Acts 2:40

Titus 2:12

Acts 2:40

2 Timothy 4:18

Acts 2:40

Galatians 1:3

Acts 2:40

Matthew 17:17

Acts 2:40

Luke 9:41

0.4784722222222224

Acts 2:40

Acts 11:16

Acts 2:40

Acts 12:45

Acts 2:40	Acts 18:5-9		
Acts 2:40	1 Thessalonians		wrath to come
Acts 2:40	Romans 12:2		pattern of this world
Acts 2:42	47		The Power of Worship to Witness
Acts 2:41	Acts 17:4		accepting the message
Acts 2:43			fear came over everyone; Acts 5:11
Acts 2:44			all the believers were together; Acts 1:14
Acts 2:43	Acts 5:11		fear came over everyone
Acts 2:45			Sell what you have and give to the poor 2 Corinthians 8,9
Acts 2:44	Acts 1:14		all the believers were together
Acts 2:45			Those who give all don't need lessons on giving little ability and needs: Acts 4:35
Acts 2:45	2 Corinthians 8&9		Sell what you have and give to the poor
Acts 2:45	Acts 4:35		
			HOUSE CHURCH. See also, 5:42, Acts 7:48, 8:3, Acts 17: 24,25
			Proverbs 24:27 1 Kings 8:27; Isaiah 66:3
			Another evidence of the Decentralized God
			Humble- simplicity of heart
Acts 2:46			
Acts 2:47			God Gives the growth. See also 5:14, 11:24b
Acts 2:46	Acts 5:42		HOUSE CHURCH.
Acts 2:46	Acts 7:48		
Acts 2:46	Acts 8:3		
Acts 2:46	Acts 17:24&25		
Acts 2:46	Proverbs 24:27		
Acts 2:46	1 Kings 8:27		
Acts 2:46	Isaiah 66:3		
Acts 2:46	Acts 5:42		
Acts 2:46	Acts 17:24		25
			Healing is a definition of the kingdom
			He's going to get a celebrating penalty on that one... walking, leaping, and praising God
			We're God's people--how come we haven't seen anyone healed?
Acts 3:1	10		
Acts 2:46		temple	
Acts 2:47	Acts 5:14		God Gives the growth.
Acts 2:47	Acts 11:24b		
Acts 2:47	Luke 2:52:		God and man and continual growth
Acts 2:47	Acts 5:14		
Acts 2:47	Luke 2:52		God and man and continual growth

Acts 3:12	26		Prophets preached
Acts 3:15			Messiah would be killed
Acts 3:6		thename	Moses preached the prophet to come
			Verse 24, Samuel on
			Abraham promised
			Author of life; (HCSB- source of life) Hebrews 2:10; 12:2
			The Name
			the name itself "comes through"-- does not even have origination anywhere in us.
			by faith in...
			... made this man strong
			The faith that comes through him has given him this perfect health
			3:16; 4:10,12 & 17 ; 5:41 & 28; 9:16; 10:43
Acts 3:16			
Acts 3:12		power	
Acts 3:15	Hebrews 2:10		
Acts 3:15	Acts (or Hebrews) 12:2		
Acts 3:15	Acts 12:2		
Acts 3:15		witness	
			cf Acts 17:30 Did it in ignorance-- it's not very flattering, but it is a sign of grace. How often when we judge do we ask in our hearts, "Do they know any better?" Our answer to this tells us two things:
			How our heart is heart is geared toward them (who I am)
			Determines our approach to them (how I act)
			I am defaulted with the inkling that they do know which is opposite of the actual prayer of the Christ & the first who died in His name: Forgive them, for they do not know what they are doing.
Acts 3:17			
Acts 3:16	Acts 4:10 & 12 & 17		
Acts 3:16	Acts 5:41 & 28		
Acts 3:16	Acts 9:16		
Acts 3:16	Acts 10:43		
Acts 3:16	Acts 4:10		
Acts 3:16	Acts 4:12		
Acts 3:16	Acts 4:17		
Acts 3:16	Acts 5:41		
Acts 3:16	Acts 5:28		
Acts 3:18			the prophets have been fulfilled (22) purposed purpose
Acts 3:17	Acts 17:30		Did it in ignorance-- it s not very flattering but it
Acts 3:17	Acts 17:30		Did it in ignorance-- its not very flattering

Acts 3:17	Acts 17:30		Did it in ignorance-- it's not very flattering but it
Acts 3:17		FROM_TO_THROUGH	
Acts 3:19			seasons of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord. ESV has "his Christ", MSG has "Messiah"
			He may send Jesus
			who has been appointed Messiah for you
Acts 3:20			Heaven must welcome him until...
Acts 3:19	Luke 22 : 32		turnagain
Acts 3:19	Luke 22:32		
Acts 3:19	Luke 22:32		turnagain
Acts 3:19		turnagain	xref Luke 22:32
			The Restoration of All things: Restoration is God's business New Heaven, New earth -2Peter New Creation- Romans 6
Acts 3:21			2 Peter 3; 2 Corinthians 5:17
Acts 3:19		repent	
Acts 3:20		presence	He may send Jesus. \#presence
Acts 3:21			refreshing/restoring or condemnation (23) (and returning v 26)
Acts 3:21	2 Peter 3		
Acts 3:21	2 Corinthians 5 : 17		
Acts 3:21	2 Peter 3:13		
Acts 3:21	2 Corinthians 5:17		
Acts 3:22			Moses' great prophecy of the Messiah
Acts 3:23			cut off from the people punishment for disobedience under the Law
Acts 3:25	26		Blessed ... by turning each of you from your evil ways (cv 2:40)
Acts 3:25			- promised-based
Acts 3:25	26 Acts 2:40		
Acts 3:26			- returning much like the resistance from the people "we are already Abraham's children"
Acts 4:2			Body Based Proclamation
Acts 3:26	Romans 7		
Acts 3:26	Romans 7		save you from your own damned self
			Sadducees: Their doctrine was the problem. Strict denial of resurrection, even with evidence and witnesses. Perhaps they were the same spoilers of the widow's houses from Luke 20:47
Acts 4:3			there is a need for repentance
Acts 3:26		repent	their memory is short and they are still self-interested
Acts 4:1			
Acts 4:2		bbc	
Acts 4:10			Christ=anointed by God

Acts 4:3	Luke 20:47		Sadducees: Their doctrine was the problem. Strict denial of resurrection even with evidence and witnesses. Perhaps they were the same spoilers of the widows houses from Peter's theme: The Living Building Reference also to all the other stone passages: Luke 19:40-- rocks will cry out; God can raise up children from stones; stone that the builders refused has become the cornerstone
Acts 4:11			
Acts 4:7		thename	Holy Spirit in the clutch moments. Why did Luke mention it if it was assumed he was still there? It is one of those special moments disciples standing before rulers Christ=anointed by God \\\#thename - the prayer to preach boldly was answered quickly (31)
Acts 4:8		spirit	
Acts 4:10		thename	
Acts 4:13			
Acts 4:11	Luke 19:40		
Acts 4:11		rock	Peters theme: The Living Building. \\\#building \\\#rock
Acts 4:11		building	Peters theme: The Living Building. \\\#building \\\#rock ,20 5:28, 29, 41, 42--not only did they preach Christ but.. they are following a higher rule (4:19) they are being threatened for it (4:21) they continued (5:42) because they just couldn't stop (4:20)
Acts 4:19			
Acts 4:11			interact with Word
Acts 4:12		thename	
Acts 4:21			- "and they praised God" (like the Acappella song) also 21:20
Acts 4:17		thename	
Acts 4:18		thename	
Acts 4:19	Acts 5:28		
Acts 4:19	Acts 5:29		
Acts 4:19	Acts 5:41		
Acts 4:19	Acts 5:42		
Acts 4:23			their own fellowship differentiating them from the Saduceess or a particular group, or both?
Acts 4:20		witness	
Acts 4:21	Acts 21:20		and they praised God (like the Acappella song)
Acts 4:21		song	Acts 21:20 and they praised God (like the Acappella song)
Acts 4:23			- believers were called friends
Acts 4:24			Prayer They raised their voices to God unanimously

			Willie Tucker 8-15-96 The Nations Rage: the way evil nations rage & plot in vain: deny it control it stop it decry: "you're making us guilty" See Isaiah 56:3-8
Acts 4:25	26		
Acts 4:27	28		
Acts 4:25		Psalm 2	
Acts 4:25		Psalm 2	
Acts 4:25		Psalm 2	
Acts 4:25			-Willie Tucker 8-15-96.
Acts 4:28		spirit	
Acts 4:29	31		it's all God's plan even when people do what they want
Acts 4:28		predestination	BOOM! Answered prayer for one of the things God will not withhold
Acts 4:29			its all Gods plan even when people do what they want \\#predestination
Acts 4:29		bold	They called themselves slaves
Acts 4:30			They called themselves slaves \\#bold
Acts 4:32	37		Power: 1 Peter 1:5; Ephesians 1:19; 3:16
Acts 4:30			Can such wonderful community be replicated?
Acts 4:30			
Acts 4:30		power	\\#Power: 1 Peter 1:5; Ephesians 1:19; 3:16 \\#thename \\#name
Acts 4:30		thename	\\#Power: 1 Peter 1:5; Ephesians 1:19; 3:16 \\#thename \\#name
Acts 4:35			- addressing the needs of people: see 2:45 and Ephesians 5:29
Acts 4:30			hand to heal
Acts 4:30		name	
Acts 4:31	Acts 4:33		grace again
Acts 4:31	Isaiah 59:21		speaking
Acts 4:31		spirit	\\#bold \\#shake spirit again + Acts 4:33 grace again
Acts 4:31		bold	\\#bold \\#shake spirit again + Acts 4:33 grace again
Acts 4:31		shake	\\#bold \\#shake spirit again + Acts 4:33 grace again
Acts 4:32		unity	
Acts 4:36			- the significance of Barnabas (Joseph)from Cyprus, he was a LEVITE!
Acts 4:33		testimony	
Acts 4:33		power	
Acts 4:35	Acts 2:45		addressing the needs of people

Acts 4:35

Ephesians 5:29

Acts 5:1

11

quite a scary story, how can we ignore it and not consider it a vital part of the story?

I want to believe more than I do now. If God is who I believe He is, then I must be open to the fact that he may operate in a way that is beyond the capacity to wrap my brain around. There are things we cannot know, figure out, or explain.

ACCEPT:

DECLINE:

Why do people let stories of modern miracles die/fade away? Is it because some people won't believe or don't believe? Because it's not now and not proveable or testable, then it cannot be?

BELIEF: (Caveats? But ... If)

UNBELIEF:

Non-believers

"miracles have ceased"

See Caveats above

Explaining by "reason" what some describe as miracle.

Why do I want to believe God more? To know and to see God, to experience him in the deepest way. Our faith glorifies God because it is his reflection through our bodies.

God is doing active awesome things whether we "see" it or not!

Everyday God works miracles

He is involved in our lives

He chooses the manners of miracle - even if our eyes can be closed to them

Example: "The guy who ..."

Acts 5:1

1 Corinthians 11 : 30ff

Acts 5:1

1 Corinthians 11:30ff

Acts 5:1

bwcomment

Acts 5:1

1 Corinthians 11:30ff

Acts 5:1

Acts 5:4
Acts 5:9
Acts 5:1
Acts 5:3

Acts 5:4
Acts 5:4
Acts 5:4

Galatians 6 : 7
Galatians 6:7&10
Galatians 6:7

Acts 5:11
Acts 5:5
Acts 5:9
Acts 5:9
Acts 5:15
Acts 5:11
Acts 5:11
Acts 5:11
Acts 5:11

Acts 2:43
Acts 9:31
Acts 13:11
Acts 10:2

Acts 5:17
Acts 5:14
Acts 5:15
Acts 5:18
Acts 5:17
Acts 5:17
Acts 5:17

Acts 19:11-12

Acts 7:9
Acts 13:45
Acts 17:5

spirit

smiting
spirit
test

added

Stewardship wrongful is lying to God

Galatians 6:7-10- "God is not mocked" in the context of sowing and reaping

Are all lies lying to God?

This event RESONATED. Resonating means that people didn't forget this. To me, as a reader, I can forget certain details of the story, but these events for the people living them, they were part of the fabric of their cultural context. They were always integral pieces of the story and part of how they reconstructed the event.

Bad Example--husband to wife-- (see also the TESTING suite; Mal 3:10)

How does this story fit into the 21st century paradigm?

1 - God is not mocked in the context of sowing
and reaping

God is not mocked in the context of sowing and reaping

10- "God is not mocked" in the context of sowing and reaping

- great fear: cf 2:43; 9:31; 13:11; 10:2. MSG: had a healthy respect for God.

They knew God was not to be trifled with.

- Holy acts didn't take physical touch; Acts 19:11-12

Jealousy leads to (33) wanting to kill -- cf Acts 7:9; 13:45; 17:5

Jesus railed on the Pharisees quite a bit but now his resurrection-ministry has hit the Saducees in their soft spots. These temple-keepers didn't even notice that the apostles were in the temple teaching. They were early morning bent on "dealing" with them, but didn't pay attention to who was teaching in the temple.

believers were added to The Lord

Holy acts didnt take physical touch

- laying on of hands in not such a spiritual way

Jealousy leads to (33) wanting to kill

Acts 5:20				- go stand in the temple complex and tell the people all about this life (life of Christ/life in Christ). They had occasional encouragement-- if not told to go on out there, they could have "played it safe" and ducked for cover
Acts 5:28				- Remember the Saducees did not believe in resurrection, so Jesus' blood was still the main thing, not resurrection. They were focused on blood guilt, not glory!
Acts 5:29	32			is not just the "obey God rather than men" passage, but central core doctrine of the Holy Spirit, Enthronement of Jesus over Spiritual Israel and also it is the moment Jesus promised where the disciples did not have to plan the words.
Acts 5:20				the Life
Acts 5:26				interesting switch soldiers feared religious empowered
Acts 5:28			thename	
Acts 5:29				- cf 4:19
Acts 5:29	Acts 4 : 19			
Acts 5:29	Acts 4:19			
Acts 5:32				- cf 2:38--God gives the Holy Spirit to those who obey him. Holy Spirt is both a witness and a gift. THis is the vibe of 1 John's sharing fellowship so others will have fellowship MSG: THe Holy Spirit, whom God gives to those who obey him, corroborates every detail.
Acts 5:33				
Acts 5:32	Acts 2:38			- they were so mad because they were non-spirit-believing sect of the Jews
Acts 5:32			spirit	God gives the Holy Spirit to those who obey him God gives the Holy Spirit to those who obey him.
Acts 5:34				ff- Judas and Theudas- it seems that the religious leaders were not the ones who "dealt" with the insurrectionists, that something else happened to them.
Acts 5:38				- Mark 9:38
Acts 5:39				- cf 9:5 fighting against God
Acts 5:38	Mark 9 : 38			Ultimately true – but hard to discern.Maybe just a protective statement to help the apostles
Acts 5:38	Mark 9:38			
Acts 5:38	Mark 9:38			Ultimately true – but hard to discern. Maybe just a protective statement to help the apostles
Acts 5:41				The name; cf 3:16
Acts 5:39	Acts 9:5			

Home Models Spiritual Authenticity- you can't fake it here.

7A05 0.42

Acts 16:40

suffering

multiplying-- before now, it was adding

Saul searched every house

Apphia & Archippus House church

Acts 5:42	Acts 17:5		
Acts 5:42	Acts 18:7		
Acts 5:42	Acts 20:20		
Acts 5:42	Acts 21:8		
Acts 5:42	Romans 16:3&5		
Acts 5:42	1 Corinthians 16:19		
Acts 5:42	Colossians 4:15		
Acts 5:42	Philippians 1:2		
Acts 5:42	Philemon 1:2		
Acts 5:42	Acts 9:11		Saul searched every house
Acts 5:42	Acts 10:32		Saul searched every house
Acts 5:42	Acts 12:12		Saul searched every house
Acts 5:42	Acts 16:5		Saul searched every house
Acts 5:42	Philemon 1:2		Apphia & Archippus' House church
Acts 5:42		messiah	Primary message: Jesus as the Christ
			- I never noticed that the full number of disciples were called (Jerusalem church, had the diaspora scattered?) Maybe this record of the actions of the Holy Spirit were never meant to be THE (one and only) record, but what about -- the act of the Holy Spirit upon all the beginning disciples? 3000 + from numerous countries Decision Making places: 2- just the apostles, 6- gathering, 15- council
Acts 6:2			Christ is Jesus: a word-based prophet based concept, interactively a real man in real time
Acts 5:42			prayed and laid-- laying on of hands
Acts 6:6			The faith- preaching about God, cf 5:42, et al
Acts 6:7			
Acts 6:3		spirit	
Acts 6:3		spirit	wisdom
Acts 6:5		spirit	
Acts 6:6		layhands	prayed and laid-- laying on of hands
Acts 6:7			Increasing WORD
Acts 6:7	Acts 8:17		
Acts 6:7	1 Timothy 4:14		
Acts 6:7	Acts 14:22		
Acts 6:7	Acts 16:5		
Acts 6:7	Galatians 1:23		
Acts 6:7	Jude 3		
Acts 6:7	Acts 5:42		The faith preaching about God
Acts 6:7	Isaiah 55		
			- priests- because this was Jerusalem and this is where Christ was being preached
Acts 6:7			

Acts 6:7			- "conversion" of priests -- a large group of priests became obedient to the faith
Acts 6:8			Job shift: Stephen was not just a waiter!
Acts 6:11			blasphemous words against God and Moses a matter of interpretation
Acts 6:7			word of God continued to increase
Acts 7:1			Stephen's Speech: Notice how many times he uses the word "God"
Acts 6:10		spirit	
Acts 7:17			historical shift...
Acts 6:13	Luke 9:67		
Acts 6:14			these are false witnesses yet their accusations imply fulfillment talk they were sure to have made
Acts 7:20			beautiful before God
Acts 7:22			- MSG: Moses, thinker and athlete
			at one look it seems that Moses' actions were discomfited and perhaps rash. But through the Holy Spirit and Stephen, it sounds like he knew just what he was doing and the 40 years bueffer was just a hedge to let the desperation, the hope for salvation to be permeated among the people. Moses seemed to know what his purpose was and what his mission should be. But after the episode, it gave Moses time to dwell in Midian and consider not only the fact that 1- foreigners should be smote if they mess with God's people, but that 2- God's people should see themselves as brother, thus treat eaech other so ... and further, that regulations were going to have to come from outside in a set of standards, behavioral expectations, LAW. God also used this as Bipolar Reversal in that the saving should not come through Pharoah's house (though there was lots of cool built into that) but that it would come thourgh an exiled desert wanderer married to a black woman, and humble man.
Acts 7:23	29		but they did not understand
Acts 7:25			
Acts 7:23		bpr	
Acts 7:29			- who were Moses' sons? 1 Chronicles 23:14-17- Moses' sons
Acts 7:32			voice of God Psalm 29
Acts 7:29	1 Chronicles 23:14-17		Moses sons
Acts 7:35	43		This is a paragraph of the rejection of God's chosen, also it is the them of this speech (esp. v 37)
Acts 7:32	Psalm 29		voice of God
Acts 7:37			- Prophet like Moses: Deuteronomy 18:15
Acts 7:35	acts 7:27		the theme of this speech (esp. v 37). Who made you ruler? God did!!
Acts 7:35	43 Acts 7:27		

			Mt Sinai the congregation Living Oracles Hebrews 4; Psalm 22:22
Acts 7:38 Acts 7:37 Acts 7:37	Deuteronomy 18:15	messiah	Prophet like Moses God turned away and gave them up ... Romans 1:24,28; Acts 14:16; Prophecy from Amos 5:25-27. See also Isaiah 66:1-2. "gave them over" occurs in the Old Testament, also referred to in apostles, the idea is summed up in Romans 11:32 vibe
Acts 7:42 Acts 7:38 Acts 7:38	Hebrews 4 Psalm 22:22		- insight into pattern theology: the point is about replication of the real thing. 1- Moses 2- copied by pattern 3- the real thing of heaven. In the same way, 1- Hermeutical interpretation is supposed to 3- copy the Bible by putting it 2- into practice and real life
Acts 7:44 Acts 7:42 Acts 7:42 Acts 7:42 Acts 7:42 Acts 7:42 Acts 7:42 Acts 7:48 Acts 7:50 Acts 7:48	Romans 1:24&28 Acts 14:16 Amos 5:25-27 Isaiah 66:1-2	gavethemover 1132	God's sanctuary (House of God) Ephesians 2:22 Idol paradox God's sanctuary (House of God) uncircumcised hearts Colossians 2:11; cf Romans 2:29, chapter 4; Galatians 5:15; Deuteronomy 30:6 See also Jeremiah- 4:4, 9:25 53- received the law but did not keep it.
Acts 7:51 Acts 7:49 Acts 7:50	53 Idol paradox	throne	
Acts 7:51 Acts 7:51 Acts 7:51 Acts 7:51 Acts 7:51	53 Romans 2:29 53 Galatians 5:15 53 Deuteronomy 30:6 53 Jeremiah 4:4		Holy Spirit resistance. The POINT OF resistance in the story is the acceptance of the Holy Spirit, not some fine tuning of doctrine, but a complete giving of things to God. Not necessarily a yielding to charismatic or pentecostal practices. Pivot point of the turning of people from the agreeable, historical Bible shift to RESISTING the SPIrit.

Acts 7:51	53 Jeremiah 9:25		
Acts 7:51	53 Colossians 2:11		uncircumcised hearts
Acts 7:51		spirit	agreeable historical Bible shift to RESISTING the Spirit
Acts 7:51		heart	
Acts 7:51		Circumcision	
Acts 7:56			Jesus is standing, not sitting"
Acts 8:1			Diaspora; John 16:2
Acts 7:51		spirit	Do you resist the Holy Spirit
Acts 7:53	Matthew 12:31		
Acts 7:53	Matthew 12:42		
Acts 7:55		spirit	
Acts 8:3			House to house See 5:42-- plus, a good bounty hunter goes to where the people are. House church would have been easy pickens
Acts 7:56	Luke 22:69		
Acts 8:1	John 16:2		Diaspora
Acts 8:1		Diaspora	
			-8 SAMARIA--Phase 2 of the Great Commission; they were doing the sacred "go"; there was "lay" preaching-- those who were scattered whent on their way proclaiming the message of the good news Samaria is also home of the "Good Samaritan", and the Grateful Samaritan Luke 17, and the sin-type classification of "Samaritan" See also John 4 as a precursor to the gospel proclamation in Samaria This persecution follows the same geographical array of the spread of the gospel. Mission-driven people keep on preaching!
Acts 8:4			
Acts 8:3	Acts 5:42		
Acts 8:5			- topic of preaching: THE CHRIST
Acts 8:4		p2p	
Acts 8:6			- another "one accord" also 12:20- not just in religious harmonies Simon the Magician-- God's powers and money don't mix! (see Acts 19:26-27)
Acts 8:9	25		another one accord also 12:20 not just in religious harmonies
Acts 8:6		1A	- Simon's nickname "The Power of God, called Great" He knew the source of his "magic"--he also knew REAL when he saw it. Basic truth: there is something bigger. There is a difference between magic and demon exorcism & lame being healed. It actually helps people, not just impresses them. People look for a Hallelujah, not just a WOW. God is the ONE who does the really cool stuff.
Acts 8:10			Simon the Magician-- Gods powers and money dont mix!
Acts 8:9	25 Acts 19:26-27		

Acts 8:14			God's message
Acts 8:16			- Special holy spirit request
Acts 8:12		thename	
Acts 8:17			; 1 Timothy 4:14
Acts 8:15		word	word of God and Holy Spirit are not the same
Acts 8:15		spirit	
Acts 8:20			- God given gifts do not even blend with money
Acts 8:17		spirit	
Acts 8:21			- neither part nor lot (whole)
Acts 8:22			- Peter indicts the intent of (Simon's) heart
			- Simon is the first case of a Christian repenting 26- Evangelizing in the Gaza Strip
Acts 8:24			dude was in charge of the entire treasury of the queen
Acts 8:27			
Acts 8:24	John 4		
Acts 8:29			The Spirit dialogues cf 10:19, 13:2
Acts 8:35			good news about Jesus; Like in Luke 24, a vague expansion of the gospel
Acts 8:29	Acts 10:19		
Acts 8:29	Acts 13:2		
Acts 8:29		spirit	The Spirit dialogues
Acts 8:37			believe with all your heart Deuteronomy 6
Acts 8:35	Luke 24		good news about Jesus Like in
Acts 8:40			evangelizing
Acts 8:35			this Scripture he told him the good news about Jesus
Acts 8:37	Deuteronomy 6		
Acts 8:37	Deuteronomy 6		believe with all your heart
			The church was born in a time when the religious structure had in place, an organization
			1- through elders
			2- councils
			3- synagogue networks
			a- see 9:2, the letters sent out
			b- 9:14- the authority
			c- high priests (some no doubt had witnessed the actual Christ)
Acts 9:1			
Acts 8:39		spirit	
Acts 9:1			John 16:2
Acts 9:1	John 16:2		
Acts 9:2			the Way
			Christ=the people of the church. Why else would he say, "Saul, why are you persecuting me?" See also 11:24, 5:39
Acts 9:5			

Acts 9:2		Way	
Acts 9:10			Ananias... a different one than in 5
Acts 9:5	Acts 11:24		
Acts 9:5	Acts 5:39		
Acts 9:11			0.41875
Acts 9:14			calling on the name of the Lord See Acts 2
Acts 9:11	acts 10:3		
Acts 9:15			Prelude to the Gentile ministry-- also Acts 10, Peter's vision.
Acts 9:14	Acts 2		calling on the name of the Lord. #thename
Acts 9:14	16 Acts 2		calling on the name of the Lord. \#thename
Acts 9:14		thename	
Acts 9:15			Acts 22:12
Acts 9:15	Acts 22:12		
			cf Phil 3:10; 5:41It seems Ananias is saying, "Lord, maybe there's been some mistake-- this is a bad guy." And God has a plan already (see note on the story we find ourselves in). But in dealing with Ananias, he says "what he wants to hear"--
			Ananias is thinking "JUSTICE!"-- Punish the church, and you'll get suffering from God. As we know, Paul's story, yes, he got suffering, but he considered it a blessing!
			Do you think the principal still works today?
			feared God cf 35
Acts 9:16			
Acts 10:2			
Acts 9:16	Phil 3:10		
Acts 9:16	Acts 5:41		It seems Ananias is saying Lord maybe theres been some
Acts 9:16	Acts 5:41		
Acts 9:16	Acts 5:41		It seems Ananias is saying "Lord maybe there's been some
Acts 10:3			Acts 16:9
Acts 10:4			Prayers God hears all prayers
Acts 9:17	1 Corinthians 12 : 13		he added the Spirit part cf 12
Acts 9:17	1 Corinthians 12:13		
Acts 9:17	1 Corinthians 12:13		he added the Spirit part cf 12
Acts 9:17		spirit	Holy Spirit
Acts 9:20	1 John		
Acts 9:21		thename	
Acts 9:22		messiah	Lord and Christ. Proving is a quantitative logic word
Acts 9:27		thename	
Acts 9:28		thename	
Acts 9:31	Acts 11 : 25		State of the church address. #spirit #multiply
Acts 9:31	Acts 11:25		
Acts 9:31	acts 11:25		State of the church address . \#spirit \#multiply

Acts 9:31		spirit	State of the church address
Acts 9:31		multiply	State of the church address
Acts 9:31		spirit	helps in our weakness--strengthened and encouraged the church
Acts 10:2	Acts 10:35		
Acts 10:8			Joppa Jonah's call to minister to the gentiles
Acts 10:3	Acts 16:9		
Acts 10:3		angel	
Acts 10:9			Mark 7:19; Psalm 67
Acts 10:10			visionary state
Acts 10:14			I won't eat anything unclean Ezekiel 4:14
Acts 10:9	Mark 7:19		
Acts 10:9	Psalm 67		
Acts 10:15			Mark 7:19; 1 Timothy 4:4
Acts 10:17			ff Distinction between the voice and the Spirit communicae cf 8:29
Acts 10:14	Ezekiel 4:14		I wont eat anything unclean.
Acts 10:14	Ezekiel 4:14		
Acts 10:14	Ezekiel 4:14		I won't eat anything unclean.
Acts 10:25	26		fighting off the temptation to be worshiped, take God's glory cf 14:15
Acts 10:15	Mark 7 : 19		
Acts 10:15	1 Timothy 4 : 4		
Acts 10:15	Mark 7:19		
Acts 10:15	1 Timothy 4:4		
Acts 10:28			the Jews could not associate or visit with a foreigner
			Distinction between the voice
Acts 10:17	Acts 10 : 28		and the Spirit communicae
Acts 10:17	Romans 8:29		
Acts 10:17	Acts 10:28		Distinction between the voice and the Spirit communicae
Acts 10:33			Why ask Why?
Acts 10:19		spirit	
Acts 10:25	Acts 14 : 15		fighting off the temptation to be worshiped / take God s glory
Acts 10:25	26 Romans 14:15		
Acts 10:25	Acts 14:15		fighting off the temptation to be worshiped/take God's glory
Acts 10:36			good news of peace through Jesus Christ
Acts 10:38			curing all who were under the tyranny of the Devil Spiritual Warfare
			I should not call any person common or unclean
Acts 10:29			It was not for the animals
Acts 10:33		presence	Why ask Why?
Acts 10:33		presence	
			He is the One appointed by God to be the Judge of the living and the dead
Acts 10:42			Hebrews 9:27

Acts 10:43			everyone who believes in Him will receive forgiveness of sins -- See Acts 2:21, 11:17
Acts 10:38		Devil	curing all who were under the tyranny of the Devil
Acts 10:38		spirit	
Acts 10:38		power	
Acts 10:38		devil	
Acts 10:44			The Holy spirit came by Peter's speaking the word (HCSB the message)
Acts 10:41		witness	
Acts 10:41			exclusive experience with Yeshua for these apostles
Acts 10:42	Hebrews 9:27		
Acts 10:46			; Psalm 71:15,16
Acts 10:43	Acts 2:21		everyone who believes in Him will receive forgiveness of sins
Acts 10:43	Acts 11:17		everyone who believes in Him will receive forgiveness of sins
Acts 10:43		thename	
Acts 10:46			declaring the greatness of God (a simple message, huh? Psalm 70) Acts 2:11
Acts 11:1			God's message
Acts 10:46	Acts 2:11		declaring the greatness of God (a simple message huh? Psalm 7)
Acts 10:46	Psalm 70		
Acts 10:46	Acts 2:11		
Acts 10:46	Acts 2:11		declaring the greatness of God (a simple message huh? Psalm 70)
Acts 11:1			Notes: Angels, visions, miracles, and prophets. Not what I would have chosen as credible source of writing! Maybe my education needs redemption?
Acts 11:16			Baptism of the Holy Spirit Acts 1:5
Acts 11:17			how could I possibly hinder God? Acts 10:43. Principle: Don't Stand in God's Way.
Acts 11:18			repentance resulting in life.
Acts 11:1		word	received the word of God
Acts 11:2			more opposition
Acts 11:12		spirit	told me
Acts 11:16	Acts 1:5		Baptism of the Holy Spirit
Acts 11:16		spirit	Baptism of the Holy Spirit
Acts 11:18			MSG: Hearing it all laid out like that, they quieted down. And then, as it sank in, they started praising God. "It's really happened! God has broken through to the other nations, opened them up to Life!"
Acts 11:17	Acts 10:43		how could I possibly hinder God?
Acts 11:19			the message
Acts 11:17			Are you standing in God's way?
Acts 11:18		flava	John

Acts 11:20			good news about the Lord Jesus Other Gentile Converts So it was Peter, these guys, and Paul
Acts 11:21			& 24 a large number who believed and turned to the Lord Acts 2:42, 5:14, 17:4
Acts 11:22	24		confident in the Holy Spirit's ways. So, we have miracles, sign gifts, healings, dead being raised, and in 11:27-30 prophecy
			- FAITHFUL WITH PURPOSE when he arrived and saw the grace of God...
			He actually saw the grace of God to remain true to the Lord with a firm resolve of the heart-- Acts 13:43; 14:22; 15:36,41; 18:23; 20:1
			Peter= few days
			Paul= a whole year
Acts 11:23			Acts 11:24 & 21 A great many people were added to the Lord: Also
Acts 11:21	24 Acts 2:42		evidence that the Lord = the church
Acts 11:21	24 Acts 5:14		a large number who believed and turned to the Lord
Acts 11:21	24 Acts 17:4		a large number who believed and turned to the Lord
Acts 11:25			a large number who believed and turned to the Lord
Acts 11:21			Never noticed that Barnabas fetched Saul; cf 9:30
Acts 11:22	24 Acts 11:27-30		the Gentiles stated preaching
Acts 11:22		prophecy	prophecy
Acts 11:26			Called Christians first at Antioch ;the group was also called "the church"; they were simply called friends in 4:23cf 12:1; Acts 26:28; 1 Peter 4:16
Acts 11:23	Acts 13:43		
Acts 11:23	Acts 14:22		
Acts 11:23	Acts 15:36&41		
Acts 11:23	Acts 18:23		
Acts 11:23	Acts 20:1		
Acts 11:27			prophets (plural) 1 Thessalonians 5:20
Acts 11:24		spirit	the Lord = the church.
Acts 11:25	Acts 9:30		Never noticed that Barnabas fetched Saul
Acts 11:29			according to his ability; cf 2:45 & 4:35
Acts 11:26	Acts 4:23		what the Way was called
Acts 11:26	Acts 12:1		what the Way was called
Acts 11:26	Acts 26:28		what the Way was called
Acts 11:26	1 Peter 4:16		what the Way was called
Acts 11:26		suffering	
Acts 12:1			the church (cf v 5) cf 11:26
Acts 11:27	1 Thessalonians 5:20		prophets (plural)
Acts 12:2			Apostles Martyred: Brother of John with sword by Herod

Acts 11:28		spirit	
Acts 11:29	Acts 2:45 & 4:35		according to his ability
Acts 12:11			dim expectations
Acts 12:1	Acts 11:26		the church (v 5)
Acts 12:1	Acts 12:5		
Acts 12:1	Acts 11:26		
Acts 12:1	Acts 11:26		the church (v 5)
Acts 12:19			4:27 PM. the sentries were collateral casualties of the work of the angel
Acts 12:2	James 0:0		mention of James
			Interplay between the word of God and kings... God always wins
			Why do the nations rage? Psalm 2
			Nations like Tyre and Sidon--see Matthew and Ezekiel
Acts 12:20	25		
Acts 12:4		date	anniversary of cruxifixction
			Commentary Herod was not a believer, but the angel of the Lord smote him.
			He had taken credit for being called a god (although many Caesars had done that)
Acts 12:23			He had martyred James, John's brother, and imprisoned Peter
Acts 12:19	Acts 16:27		
			But the word of God (HCSB- God's message) increased (flourished) and multiplied: A positive gain The Word of God is more than just the Bible! See
Acts 12:24			Psalm 19:1-4, Heb 4:12, John 12:48, 19:20, 2 Tim 2:9b
Acts 13:1	5		connection with the Holy Spirit speaking and fasting and being sent by him.
Acts 12:21		throne	
Acts 12:23		smiting	smote him.
			reference to "local church" (HCSB)- There were prominent people in the leadership/servanthood at Antioch. Simeon the Black Man
Acts 13:1			
Acts 12:24	Psalm 19:1-4		
Acts 12:24	Hebrews 4:12		
Acts 12:24	John 12:48		
Acts 12:24	John 19:20		
Acts 12:24	2 Tim 2:9b		
			- as they were ministering to the Lord and fasting, the Holy Spirit said... (Holy Spirit dialogues 10:19, 8:29) He also did their directing v 4 (see also note from Chapter 1)
Acts 13:2			Fasting Mentioned--v. 3, 14:23
Acts 13:4			- being sent by the Holy Spirit was not metaphorical. It wasn't all clean 1- Ananias and Saphira Acts 5 , 2-

Acts 13:5			proclaimed God's message in the Jewish synagogues (Hey, weren't we already proclaiming God's message?!)
Acts 13:2	Acts 10:19		
Acts 13:2	Acts 8:29		
Acts 13:2		spirit	(see also note from Chapter 1)
Acts 13:2		spirit	says
Acts 13:7			- MSG: "Dr. Know-it-ALL"
Acts 13:4		smiting	1- Ananias and Saphira Acts 5 2- Isaiah reference prophetic \#smiting
Acts 13:8			the faith
			Like Peter before him, this is the first names change outside the original
Acts 13:9			apostles
Acts 13:10			won't you ever stop perverting the straight paths of the Lord? cf 5:11; & 12:23
Acts 13:11			- Elymas struck blind, 3- Death of Herod 12:23.
Acts 13:9		spirit	
			- Elymas was not a "false prophet", or heart-twisted for power like Simon the Magician. Charlatans would naturally be attracted to something like miracles
Acts 13:11			just like Jannes and Jambres in Exodus.
Acts 13:10	Acts 5:11 & 12:23		won't you ever stop perverting the straight paths of the Lord?
Acts 13:12			teaching about the Lord
Acts 13:16			you who fear God
Acts 13:24			baptism of repentance
Acts 13:26			fear God, and message of this salvation
Acts 13:13		God does the work his messengers	

Acts 13:27
Acts 13:17
Acts 13:17
Acts 13:22
Acts 13:23
Acts 13:32
Acts 13:26
Acts 13:26
Acts 13:34
Acts 13:27

John 1:14

Acts 13:35
Acts 13:29
Acts 13:32

Acts 13:36

Acts 13:38

39

thegodwho
flava
testify
thegodwho

fotl
proclaim

thegodwho
thegodwho

- "did not recognize" like John 1:14? You can fulfill the word of God and it NOT be a good thing! Thoughts on Predestination: whose side are you on? The purpose of God has already been going on for years, so to join it is to join with something that is eternal. Working our way back from Romans 11:32, we start out humble and called to be caught up in this PURPOSE of God. That we were "not a people" and God has called us to be "his people" called by his name. To live the life you were intended to is to bring glory to him and his purpose. Everything done in his name fits into that category. That's why just our religious dedications are not the only things that count. That's why it is not just the actions of the professional clergy the only vocations that count as worthy. That's why it's not just the people who can have kids who are blessed with offspring (ref to Isaiah). That's why the blind and lame have been called to the table. That's why we are now called to the table instead of the temple. That's why the lowest common denominator has been set as the very high standard of service because everybody can level down and serve-- if they cannot, "they have not part of me" (if it's pride) That's a long way from privilege and calling. Every member is a minister. Every talent is to be spent glorifying God. It glorifies God when you follow your bliss and do what you were designed to do. God has called us to standards of LOVE, SERVICE, EXCELLENCE
God chose \#flava Acts 15:8–15 \#thegodwho
Acts 15:8-15

brought promised
good news of the promise that was made to our forefathers
and message of this salvation. Addressed to proclaimers \#proclaim
and message of this salvation. Addressed to proclaimers \#proclaim
faithful covenant blessings made to David

Who do you think that I am?
John the Baptist
Jesus
raised

serving his own generation in God's plan; Psalm 71- proclaiming God to the next generation.
MSG: He accomplishes, in those who believe, everything that the Law of Moses could never make good on. But everyone who believes in this raised-up Jesus is declared good and right and whole before God.

Acts 13:38			Universal gospel, universal forgiveness, universal BOW; through this man forgiveness of sins is being proclaimed to you Acts 13:39 everyone who believes in Hlm is justified from everything, which you could not be justified from through the law of Moses: Now that's all encompassing cf 15:10
Acts 13:38			MESSAGE OF FREEDOM
Acts 13:37		thegodwho	preserved
Acts 13:38	Acts 15:10		
Acts 13:38		universalbow	Universal gospel universal forgiveness \\#universal BOW
Acts 13:38		proclaim	
Acts 13:38		flava	Romans 9-11
Acts 13:41			I am doing a work in your days, a work that you will never believe, even if someone were to explain it to you
Acts 13:41			unbelievable-- also connected to the world wide witness theme in Psalms and Romans
Acts 13:43			continue in the grace of God
Acts 13:41		witness	unbelievable-- also connected to the world wide theme in Psalm and the message of the Lord
Acts 13:44			jealousy, opposition, and insults; 5:18, 17:5 and Romans 11:11
Acts 13:45			
Acts 13:46			God's message; 12:2; the door that was opened to the Gentiles just swing wide open in the midst of Paul's ministry. Just like the Romans 9-11 vibe. since you reject it, and consider yourselves unworthy of eternal life-- MAJOR SHIFT: going to the Gentiles now. See also Luke 7:29-30; Acts 11:18, and 18:6
Acts 13:46			jealousy opposition and insults
Acts 13:45	Acts 5:18		jealousy opposition and insults
Acts 13:45	Acts 17:5		jealousy opposition and insults
Acts 13:45	Romans 11:11		When the Gentiles heard this, they rejoiced and glorified the message of the Lord, and all those who had been appointed to eternal life believed. (see themes of pre-destination)
Acts 13:48			
Acts 13:46	Luke 7:29-30		
Acts 13:46	Acts 11:18		
Acts 13:46	Acts 18:6		
Acts 13:46	Acts 12:2		Gods message
Acts 13:46		purpose	law"s
Acts 13:49			message of the Lord-- the message is spreading, not just the church. What does that imply?
Acts 13:49			Centristic spreading: Ephesians 1:11: Romans 8:29

Acts 13:50			the Jews incited the religious women of high standing and the leading men of the city cf 17:14, 34, and 18:2
Acts 13:49	Ephesians 1:11		
Acts 13:49	Romans 8:29		
Acts 13:50			- interesting that women were a tactical point 1- for Jesus and the disciples Luke__, and 2- for these Jews trying to overthrow the movement of Jesus through the land
Acts 14:1			Missions
Acts 13:50	Acts 17:14		
Acts 13:50	Acts 18:2		
Acts 14:2			poisoned the minds of the Gentiles against the brothers Romans 2:24
Acts 14:2			
Acts 13:52		spirit	- "unbelieving Jews"- is now a class distinction among Jews, in light of Jesus. and the disciples were filled with joy and with the Holy Spirit cf. 13:49, cf 17 God's own witness spoke boldly, in reliance on the Lord who testified to the message of His grace by granting signs and wonders be performed through them. it's not just us who testify. This is the part where Jesus said he would be with them to the end of the age... poisoned the minds of the Gentiles against the brothers
Acts 14:3			
Acts 14:2	Romans 2:24		
Acts 14:2	Romans 2:24		
Acts 14:3			
Acts 14:9			- signs and wonders still given to bare witness to word after observing him closely and seeing that he had faith to be healed...
Acts 14:3	Acts 13:49		
Acts 14:3	Acts 14:17		
Acts 14:3	Acts 14:17		
Acts 14:14			Gods own witness spoke boldly in reliance on the God's own witness spoke boldly in reliance on the (+ verse 4) Apostles other than the popular list Galatians 1:19 Refusal to be worshiped See also Acts 10:26 proclaiming good news to you that you should turn from theses worthless/vain things to the living God different names for the Message theme idols theme universality of God theme
Acts 14:15			
Acts 14:4	9 Acts 2:41		
Acts 14:4	9 Acts 2:41		
Acts 14:4	9 Acts 13:49		Level 2- Progression of measurable success word spread in that region
Acts 14:4		kingdom	far away that well just have to wait.
Acts 14:4		apostle	Barnabas (Acts 13:2);
Acts 14:15			Turn from current religions
Acts 14:14	Galatians 1:19		

Acts 14:14

Acts 10:26

Acts 14:16

Acts 14:15

p2p

Acts 14:17

Acts 14:18

Acts 14:16

Acts 14:16

Acts 17:30

Acts 7:42

Acts 14:18

Acts 14:21

Acts 14:21

Acts 14:22

Shift in accountability; Acts 17:30; 7:42. Nations could formerly go their own way. But they still enjoyed God's blessings as rain and pleasantness.

witness that everybody has:

the rain

seasons and food

happy hearts

the "people" shift quickly from sacrificing to stoning!

Apostles' witness of a faith healing, then the swaying by the Jews

Shift in accountability

Shift in accountability

WHAT A BOLD MOVE: Paul and Barnabbas after a near-death-beating, knowing their accusers/beaters came from Antioch and Iconium GO BACK THERE and keep preaching! They no doubt preacher "through many tribulations we must enter the kingdom of God" so they even appointed leaders. BOLD Leaders in light of what had just happened. They took their hands that were bruised and bloody from protecting themselves from the rocks that had been thrown at them, onto the leaders to bless them into their ministry. It may well have been the contingency plan, "If they kill us soon, you'll be the leaders of the faith." In other words, you'll be next in line to take beatings.

Preach

Made many disciples

Strengthen

Exhort

Appoint elders

Report

ANSWER TO NEW AGE: 14:15-17

God of Heaven, earth, sea, elements, ALL things.

v. 16- Allowance for Free Will

v. 17- Witness/ Proof, did good, rain fruitful seasons, with food and gladness

ON GODS: No matter what gods can be created by man:

Which can show proof day after day?

Which can provide so much that goes unrealized?

evangelized

; 16:5; Galatians 1:23; Jude 3

Acts 14:22			- Follow up to mission work: strength, exhort; continue in the faith and it is necessary to pass through many troubles on our way into the kingdom of God. which is a major understatement for some. See James 1:2; Hebrews 11. Also tells of the nature of the kingdom as JOURNEY, not just "in church" or so far away that we'll just have to wait
Acts 14:23			// with Jesus' teachings-- they hated me, expect them to hate you, too.
Acts 14:26			first mention of elders : elder appointment in every church, with prayer and fasting, committed them to the Lord
Acts 14:27			entrusted to the grace of God
			the church door of faith
			A way to ensure Christ is the head of the Church
			They must have spent much time in prayer
			They were bold enough to know what the Holy Spirit desired (Remember, he was prone to speaking. See 13:2)
			Seemed good to the Holy Spirit first, then them.
			The church is dynamic--here church leaders had been empowered to agree through the Holy Spirit to shape the future church.
Acts 15:1			See also: Romans 12:4-5; 1 Corinthians 12:12-27; Ephesians 4:11-16
Acts 15:1			Judea- Acts 1:8, 28:21 they were teaching circumcision as a SALVATION
Acts 15:4			ISSUE. Contradicting 2:21.
Acts 14:28	Acts 2:41		all that God had done with them
Acts 14:28	Acts 13:49		Level 2 - Progression of measurable success word spread in that region
Acts 15:1	Romans 12:4-5		
Acts 15:1	1 Corinthians 12:12-27		
Acts 15:1	Ephesians 4:11-16		
Acts 15:1	Acts 28:21		
Acts 15:1	Acts 1:8		
Acts 15:1		saved	Judea
Acts 15:1		p2p	Judea
Acts 15:5			they were teaching circumcision as a SALVATION ISSUE. Contradicting 2:21.
Acts 15:7			there were believers from the party of the Pharisees .. and they've got another argument again...
			see also Predestination, Romans 11:32, et al. Salvation is God's choice first
			God made a choice among you that by my mouth the Gentiles would hear the gospel message and believe; Acts 16:14; cf John 3:16
			He made no distinction between us and them, cleansing their hearts by faith; Psalm 51:10. Soteriology: can we conclude that grace through faith v11 is salvific inasmuch as the Gentiles believe it? And that adding "LAW" (or) anything else besides believe + the Holy Spirit
Acts 15:9			

Acts 15:10			testing God, though not in a good way new disciples being given a yoke that's not from Jesus that even the forefathers were unable to bear See Matthew 11:29; Acts 13:39 Testing God: Luke 4, Matthew 4 Presence of God: Exodus 8:23, 11:7, 17:7, 33:16. Is God with us or not?
Acts 15:7	Romans 11:32		see also Predestination
Acts 15:7	Acts 16:14		see also Predestination
Acts 15:7	John 3:16		see also Predestination
Acts 15:11			Doctrinal Statement: we believe we are saved through the grace of the Lord Jesus; Romans 3:24
Acts 15:8		heart	
Acts 15:9		messiah	
Acts 15:9		prophecy	
Acts 15:14			- Simeon ref Luke 2:25
Acts 15:10	Matthew 11:29		
Acts 15:10	Acts 13:39		
Acts 15:10	Luke 4		Presence of God
Acts 15:10	Matthew 4		Presence of God
Acts 15:10	Exodus 8:23		Presence of God
Acts 15:10	Exodus 11:7		Presence of God
Acts 15:10	Exodus 17:7		Presence of God
Acts 15:10			yoke thats not from Jesus that even the forefathers were unable to bear.
Acts 15:10		test	Why is this testing God?
Acts 15:17			that those who are left of mankind may seek the Lord
Acts 15:11	Romans 3:24		
Acts 15:19			Difficulty for those coming to God; Isaiah 52:5, Ezekiel 36:22 Matthew 23:13 - 15, Romans 2:24
Acts 15:14	Luke 2:25		
Acts 15:14	Matthew 23:13-15		
Acts 15:14	Romans 2:24		
Acts 15:14		thename	Simeon ref Luke 2:25
Acts 15:20			1:4 MSG: God said it and now he's doing it. It's no afterthought; he's always known he would do this.
Acts 15:15		gdebog	testing God is questioning Gods presence people
Acts 15:21			an argument based on "oughta know better"
Acts 15:19	Isaiah 52:5		Difficulty for those coming to God
Acts 15:19	Ezekiel 36:22		Difficulty for those coming to God

Acts 15:22	29	the letter: see 21:25
Acts 15:24		the whole church decided to select men
Acts 15:25		Principal: see I Corinthians 8 and Romans 14
Acts 15:22	29 Acts 21:25	Food: it was a big deal: See 1 Timothy 4:3. See also Deuteronomy 12:12 and all the passages about the blood. Assuming the new converts were getting the worshipping God exclusively things down pat, it seems that in a reading (2011) of Deuteronomy that the blood was one of the bigger deals of occupying the new land, which became a national marker for the Jews. They didn't propose the Kosher diet on them, but the BLOOD Principle is a deep, spiritual principle.
Acts 15:22	29 1 Corinthians 8	- gone out from us
Acts 15:22	29 Romans 14	- one accord
Acts 15:22	29 1 Timothy 4:3	the letter
Acts 15:22	29 Deuteronomy 12:12	Principal
		Principal
		Food
		Food
Acts 15:25		- having come to "one accord"-- why its good to practice concensus rather than majority or unanimous rule. + verse 28 concensus with Holy Spirit. See also notes 21:4-14
Acts 15:27		- vocal communication better than letter. See also Paul's thing about boldness live versus in letters.
Acts 15:25	Acts 21:4-14	
Acts 15:32		encouraged the brothers and strengthened them ... message of the Lord (v 35)
Acts 15:32		- Judas (Barsabbas) and Silas were prophets.
Acts 15:36		Evangelism: Follow up; message of the Lord 11:24
Acts 15:38	41	the work commended to the grace of the Lord by the brothers strengthening the churches
Acts 15:41		- MSG: went to Syria and Cilicia to build up muscle and sinew in those congregations.
Acts 15:36	Acts 11:24	Evangelism: Follow up; message of the Lord
Acts 16:5		Two ways for the Church to increase: So the churches were strengthened in the faith and were increased in number daily
		Each of triune helps to lead. Leading by the Holy Spirit, God, and Christ. See also 1:2, 1:16 (inspiring Scripture); 2:4 tongue speaking; 10:19 Spirit said; 11:28 use of prophecy; 13:2; 16:6; 17:16 one's own spirit is provoked; 18:19,21; 19:21; 20:22; 21:4; 21:11 prophecy *14; 22:17-21 conversation with Jesus; 23:11; 27:23 angel
Acts 16:6	10	

Acts 16:6			the message: Holy spirit, Christ how, I don't know. v. 9- vision attributed to God.
Acts 16:9			Acts 18:9
			we passage textual criticism and TEAM work See also 16:10-17
Acts 16:10			concluding that God had called us via vision
Acts 16:11			to evangelize them
Acts 16:9	Acts 18 : 9		- entering Greek territories
Acts 16:9	Acts 18:9		A vision appeared
			A vision appeared
Acts 16:14			a woman... who worshiped God cf 13:50, 17:14, 34, and 18:2; Lord opened her heart- see 15:7
Acts 16:10	Acts 16:10-17		\\ "we\ " passage textual criticism and TEAM work"
Acts 16:15			A weird ultimatum
			- in reference to worshiping another god-- calling another king (Caeser) "the one and only", etc.
Acts 16:21			A place of prayer \\ #pray
Acts 16:13		pray	spoke to a woman...A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 13 : 50		spoke to a woman...A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 17 : 14		spoke to a woman... A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 17 : 34		spoke to a woman... A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 18 : 2		
Acts 16:14	Acts 15 : 7		
Acts 16:14	Deuteronomy 29 : 4 & 29		
Acts 16:14	Acts 13:50		
Acts 16:14	Acts 17:14		
Acts 16:14	Acts 17:34		
Acts 16:14	Acts 18:2		
Acts 16:14	Acts 15:7		
Acts 16:14	Deuteronomy 29:4		
Acts 16:14	Deuteronomy 29:29		
Acts 16:14	Acts 13:50		spoke to a woman... A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 17:14		spoke to a woman... A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 17:34		spoke to a woman... A woman who worshiped God
Acts 16:14	Acts 18:2; spoke to a woman... A woman who worshiped God		
Acts 16:14	Deuteronomy 29:4 & 29		
			- "religious"- interesting usage. today it would be better to say, "I know you're spiritual." Paul appeals to inseatd desires to worship instead of in a non-H2WF&IP way of slamming a new world view on top of them. It also came to me when I was preaching Jan 16 2011, that quoting the "old" prophets may have turned the philosophers straight off.
Acts 16:22			

Acts 16:25	30		Power of Worship to Witness-- prison would have been a good time to second guess and doubt, but.. the were praying and singing to God and the prisoners were listening to them (not as though they had a choice... captive audience)
Acts 16:16		pray	The place of prayer \\#pray
Acts 16:17		way	
Acts 16:17		proclaim	
Acts 16:18		thename	
Acts 16:25			Competing powers – but there is no come comparison
Acts 16:27			- Romans 11:32 vibe: as if he needs!
Acts 16:25	Romans 11:32		b- Deuteronomy 30:14
Acts 16:25		1132	
Acts 16:27			- (see 12:19) feeling your way around to finding God
			- salvation question: "What must I do to be saved?" then in 15:2 there were misleading religious people who were telling the wrong thing to not to the unsaved, but to the people who were already part of the group. (very important distinction)
Acts 16:30			
Acts 16:27	Deuteronomy 30 : 14		
Acts 16:27	Acts 12:19		
Acts 16:27	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Acts 16:27	- Deuteronomy 30:14		
Acts 16:31			- believe on the Lord Jesus and you will be saved
Acts 16:32			- the message of the Lord
Acts 16:33			- & 15- household conversions
Acts 16:34			- believed God
			reasoned with them from the Scriptures, explaining and showing that the Messiah had to suffer and rise from the dead some were persuaded and joined them
Acts 17:1	4		

Acts 17:1
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:5
Acts 17:6
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:3
Acts 17:9
Acts 17:5

Acts 16 : 12
Acts 12 : 50
Acts 16:12
Acts 12:50

Acts 13:45

proclaim

Acts 17:11
Acts 17:15

Acts 17:16

12

Commentary on 17 The Jewish foundation of Scriptures being the proving ground for Jesus the Messiah is a tough thing. IT is a shift from the law of a people, the intimate history of a proud nation who was a vehicle of God's mercy come into the world (though the vehicle is not the mercy itself-- as in Abraham's promise). How can can Gentiles have a great appreciation for the foundation of Christ through the prophets and forerunner Moses, the promised seed of Abraham if we do not obsessively read Scriptures. Nay what are we do obsess on except Jesus Christ? Even so-- we like the first disciples may be tempted to stand staring (Acts1) but we are best to move on and get going, getting into the blessing of the Holy Spirit, getting busy living in the kingdom, fully to investigate what that is in our world, but not even spending our time in investigation the temptation of scholars and church men. Surely it could be angled that this occupation once won the world from darkness overcoming it-- but has always not only through university and sciences redeemed the progress of man but even so (amen) through arts and music.

- nuances of proclaiming Christ women: cv 12; And 12:50
see notes 13:45
these men who have turned the world upside down

nuances of proclaiming Christ \#proclaim
- was that a bribe? Oh so it was about money.

examined the Scriptures daily to see if these things were so. (It took me a while to notice that these were Jews; in reference to a synagogue). They were checking references, that were being given through preaching Jesus through Scriptures. Consequently, many of them believed, including a number of the prominent Greek women (cv4). God's message (v13)
- These were the people who sent Paul
- Paul's spirit was provoked, another way God's will is performed (see 16:6-10)

			he was telling the good news about Jesus and the resurrection What do Epicureans and Stoics Believe?
			Existentialism:
			No pleasure
			No pain
Acts 17:18			
Acts 17:21			
Acts 17:16	Acts 16:6-10		Colossians 2:8
Acts 17:23			To an Unknown god John 4:22
			1 Corinthians 8:4-6
			MSG: He made the entire human race and made the earth hospitable, with plenty of time and space for living so we could seek after God, and not just grope around in the dark, but actually find him. He doesn't play hide-and-seek with us. He's not remote, he's near. We live and move in him, can't get away from him! One of your poets said it will: "Were' the God-created." Well, if we are the God-created, it doesn't make a lot of sense to think we could hire a sculptor to chisel out a god out of stone for us, does it?
Acts 17:24	29		they would have loved us a. But then again by then it wasn't new Isaiah 48:6
Acts 17:21	Colossians 2 : 8		#new New was their god s
Acts 17:21	Colossians 2:8		
Acts 17:21	Isaiah 48:6		
Acts 17:21	Colossians 2:8		they would have loved us a. But then again by then it wasn't "new" Isaiah 48:6 \#new "New" was their god so Paul pointed out
Acts 17:21		new	Colossians 2:8. they would have loved us But then again by then it wasn't new \#xref Isaiah 48:6 \#new New was their god so Paul pointed out
Acts 17:24			God doesn't dwell in buildings! Ephesians 2:22 Could Paul have made that point if the church was owning properties?
Acts 17:23	John 4:22		To an Unknown god
Acts 17:23	1 Corinthians 8:4-6		
Acts 17:23	John 4:22		
Acts 17:23		proclaim	
			as if he needed anything -- even our service! "God doesn't need any of us" as an evangelistic argument Are we doing God any favors? If we are not doing God any favors, then how is it favorable to us? For instance, what good does repenting do me? And (God's purpose) what stake does God has in sin anyway? (v.30--all men everywhere)
Acts 17:25			God doesnt dwell in buildings!
Acts 17:24	Ephesians 2:22		Psalms 33:15
Acts 17:26			

			What is the result of seeking God? so that they might seek God and perhaps they might reach out to Him, though He is not far from each of us Deuteronomy 30:14 ; Acts 14:15-17
Acts 17:27			
Acts 17:25	Romans 8:31		
Acts 17:25		deathofreligion	God does not need this \\#deathofreligion
Acts 17:28			Home of God
Acts 17:26	Psalms 33:15		
			Paul quoting a poet as "truth" IN HIM, that's where I LIVE! Because Jesus IS the "truth" (John 14:6) Wherever there is something true, it belongs to Christ. So as believers in Christ, we have the right to CLAIM that TRUTH, wherever it is formed ... in poetry, art, science, wherever. Feb 18, 2007
Acts 17:28			
Acts 17:27	Deuteronomy 30:14		
Acts 17:27	Acts 14:15-17		
Acts 17:27	> Deuteronomy 30:14		
Acts 17:29			reference to all idol reasoning done in Isaiah
Acts 17:29			God's offspring
			Repentance John 15:22
			Times of ignorance: Acts 3:17
			All people everywhere: Acts 14:16, 7:42
			Mutual Children: repenting involves turning away from behavior that damages God's children (God's stake)
Acts 17:30			
Acts 17:29		idol	esp. in Isaiah
			Justice : 1 Corinthians 1:8
			Resurrection is the pinnacle of proclamation
			Raised from the Dead: Not only the currency of the guarantee of proof, but a seal for the Promise of Hope which is freedom from the Fear--of whose number one (#1) ranking is of Death. Once death is overcome, there is life. And the divine fox, the god-chase is not limited to the stupidity of me having to make something up. Because gold and silver are precious in this world only, but in Christ, (Himself a poor homeless man) he shows that real value is in Life ... yours, and others'--all the children of God--and to love them.
Acts 17:31			

			Responses to the gospel message
			1- Sneered
			2- We want to hear you again on this subject
			3- Became followers and believed
Acts 17:32			
Acts 17:30	John 15:22		Repentance
Acts 17:30	Acts 3:17		Times of ignorance
Acts 17:30	Acts 14:16		All people everywhere
Acts 17:30	Acts 7:42		All people everywhere
Acts 17:30		Repentance	John 15:22
Acts 17:30		stake	
Acts 17:34			joined him and believed
Acts 17:31	1 Corinthians 1:8		Justice
Acts 17:34			on 17: The Jewish foundation of Scriptures being the proving ground
Acts 18:2			- Romans 16:3
Acts 17:34		BwComment	on 17: The Jewish foundation of Scriptures being the proving ground
Acts 18:5			- volume of proclamation
Acts 18:6			- Luke 10:11
Acts 18:2	Romans 16:3		
Acts 18:7			, 13- worship
Acts 18:8			- believed the Lord; 8+ 17 equals two different synagogue rulers named
Acts 18:6	Luke 10:11		
Acts 18:9			- Acts 26:19 teaching the word of God among them
Acts 18:7		worship	and verse 13
			- I AM WITH YOU-- meaning I have people: 1- comfort, fellowship 2- "maybe I'm a fruit hanging on the vine"
Acts 18:10			government and religious tension much like the deal in Jerusalem.
Acts 18:12	17		teaching the word of God among them
Acts 18:9	Acts 26:19		
			- Gallio is a historical marker for Paul's chronology. A stone inscription at Delphi has him starting his duties in Achaia in Claudius' 26th year, which was 51-52 AD 12:17- with all the leaders who tried so hard to please the Jews with this political allegiances, the proconsul Gallio didn't do that. Then they beat their own guy probably to evoke a different response, to manipulate him into fear, but it didn't work. Paul's Corinthian letter makes the Christians seem so rugged and the Jews here were pretty bad too!
Acts 18:12			- Missionary Journey Shift
Acts 18:18			Gallio is a historical marker for Pauls chronology. A stone inscription at Delphi has him starting his duties in Achaia in Claudius 26th year which was 51-52 AD.
Acts 18:12		date	

Acts 18:21			- James 4:15
Acts 18:23			MSG: After spending a considerable time with the Antioch Christians, Paul set off again for Galatia and Phrygia, retracing his old tracks, one town after another, putting fresh heart into the disciples.
Acts 18:23			- 11:23; strengthening all the disciples; Apostolic wandering (this and earlier)
Acts 18:21	James 4:15		I'm thinking of the method we have been sent. It's not very led by the Holy Spirit when money is such a big issue. Shows American influence over trusting God's leading. Like Assemblies of God gives their missionaries freedom to follow their "calling" as long as it "works"
Acts 18:21	James 4:15		#godswill
Acts 18:21	- James 4:15		\#godswill
Acts 18:21		godswill	\#godswill
			James 4:15
			- powerful in the Scriptures 25- the way of the Lord 26- the way of God more accurately 27- believed through grace cf 15:11; sounds like a loophole in the whole Justification war v. 28- showing by the Scriptures that the Christ was Jesus (HCSB- demonstrating through the Scriptures that Jesus is the Messiah)
Acts 18:24			
Acts 18:23	Acts 11:23		
Acts 19:1	2		MSG: Did you receive the Holy Spirit when you believed? Did you take God into your mind only, or did you also embrace him with your heart? Did he get inside you?" "We've never even heard of that-- a Holy Spirit? God within us?"
Acts 19:1	7		Twelve disciples of Ephesus. Ephesians book reason for further description on Holy Spirit-- because they didn't even know there was one. See Ephesians Intro.
Acts 19:1			Spirit : 1 Corinthians 16:2, 2 Timothy 1:7
Acts 18:25		spirit	
Acts 18:28		messiah	
Acts 19:1	1 Corinthians 16:2		
Acts 19:1	2 Timothy 1:7		
Acts 19:1			- "Found" disciples (see 18:18-21) —∑—∞—à—μ— ^a
Acts 19:4			- Evidence of a knowledge informed baptism
Acts 19:5			1 Corinthians 12:13
Acts 19:7			12-- good number
Acts 19:2		spirit	
Acts 19:8			Lecture hall of Tyrannus-- a public meeting place
Acts 19:5	1 Corinthians 12:13		#thename
Acts 19:5	1 Corinthians 12:13		\#thename
Acts 19:5	1 Corinthians 12:13		\#thename

Acts 19:5		thename	\\#xref Corinthians 12:13 - looks like there was a division in the synagogue after stubbornness arrived Paul and Peter & the early church were taught and each wrote in their books that our father were not able to follow the LAW, so why bind it on people today?
Acts 19:9			
Acts 19:6		spirit	
Acts 19:11	12		2 Approximal Healings See also Acts 5:15 and Mark 9:381
Acts 19:8		kingdom	Lecture hall of Tyrannus-- a public meeting place
Acts 19:13			Phil 1:15
Acts 19:9		way	people today? \\#way
			- like Simon in Acts 8 with the magic. Interesting that in Acts, the spread of the gospel went from controversy in synagogues, to other academic places, but it makes more noise when it affects the marketplace. The book burning, plus the threat to the local economy. Tilted scales. The economy of sin works for people because the price they have to pay is worth it for them to indulge. Whether it's money or penalties of law, relationships breaking, influence, dignity. I'm thinking of the International Justice Mission. I'm thinking of the pervs who rape children of sex vacations to exploited parts of the world where police are corrupted enough to bleed money from people who steal the weak and poor and exploit them. And even in Africa, there are orphans because of pervasive sexual sins and lax health practices and sometimes the reasons don't even matter. We who survive are left to deal with the consequences of other people's sins. It costs us really big, too. Greed is insatiable and that is what fuels the sin. It costs and costs and costs and on a spending spree, it costs lives, it costs money, it creates poverty, it takes food from children. Luke 16 maybe biblical reference for paying bribes to do something good in the world.
Acts 19:19			
Acts 19:11	12 Acts 5:15		Approximal Healings
Acts 19:11	12 Mark 9:38-41		Approximal Healings Word of the Lord (HCSB- the Lord's message flourished and prevailed) -- see also 12:24-- seems to have a life of His own What does this mean here? More books of the Bible were added? A better understanding? Jesus Himself increased? His Body, the church increased? 2 Timothy 2:9b- The word of God is not bound
Acts 19:20			

Acts 19:13	Phil 1:15		#thename
Acts 19:13	Phil 1:15		\#thename
Acts 19:13		thename	\#xref Phil 1:15. \#thename
Acts 19:23			The way
Acts 19:17		thename	
Acts 19:17		fotl	
Acts 19:26	27		-27 God and money don't mix! Acts 8:9-25 Simon the sorcerer
Acts 19:20	2 Timothy 2:9b		The word of God is not bound
Acts 19:20		word	seems to have a life of His own.
Acts 19:22		date	1 Corinthians written from Ephesus mid 57 A.D.
			Mob Mentality: the assembly was in confusion and most of them did not know why they had come together
Acts 19:32			
Acts 19:21		spirit	
Acts 19:23		theway	
Acts 19:34			religious controversy
Acts 19:26	Acts 8:9-25		Simon the sorcerer
Acts 20:5			we passage
			- close context is feast of the Unleavened Bread in verse 6. for me, reading in the flow of context, reading this as proof, we should take Lord's supper is a total stretch. Meaning it would naturally first be taking the OTHER way. So what is the church supposed to do? (see fuzzy hermeneutics)
Acts 20:7			House to House : Acts 5:42
Acts 20:20			
Acts 20:1	Acts 1:23		
Acts 20:1	Acts 11:23		
Acts 20:1		date	2 Corinthians written from Ephesus or Philippi summer 57AD
Acts 20:2		date	romans written from car during holiday season 57–58
Acts 20:2		spirit	compels and warns
Acts 20:4	Acts 20:4		Trophimus a Greek – Victim of Jew and Gentile racism
Acts 20:4	2 Timothy 4:20		Trophimus a Greek – Victim of Jew and Gentile racism
Acts 20:4	2 corinthians 8:16		Trophimus a Greek – Victim of Jew and Gentile racism
Acts 20:24			to testify to the gospel of God's grace
Acts 20:7		fuzzy	what is the church supposed to do? (see \#fuzzy hermeneutics)
Acts 20:25			preaching the kingdom
Acts 20:12		comfort	
Acts 20:20	Acts 5:42		House to House
Acts 20:26	27		a responsibility of preaching (also earlier)
Acts 20:21		repent	
Acts 20:21		believe	
Acts 20:22		spirit	

Acts 20:22
Acts 20:24
Acts 20:27
Acts 20:25
Acts 20:25

testify
testify

kingdom
proclaim

to the gospel of Gods grace
the whole plan of God
preaching the kingdom \\\#proclaim \\\#kingdom

Acts 20:28

Matthew 26:28; Acts 14:23; a trustee position given by the Holy Spirit and also the blood of Christ. And to some of my former elders, I would ask: "Are you an elder by the Holy Spirit or not?" It's like the trap questions asked of Jesus, "Where did the baptism of John come from?" But it's not a damned if you do, damned if you don't question! It's more like a you can stay in a self-saving standard of humanistic, Bibliolatry, New LAW (testament) end of the spectrum when you pick no. If you pick yes, you could also fall into condemnation of the abuse of authority (like at Airport when they interpreted David's choice in the cave comparing themselves to Saul-- God's anointed, albeit evilized version) The best choice is to make the turn, acknowledge some sort of LIVE and contemporary work of the Holy Spirit
MSG: The Holy Spirit has put you in charge of these people-- God's people they are--- to guard and protect them. God himself thought they were worth dying for. 29-30- Two forces of danger:

Acts 20:28
Acts 20:30
Acts 20:28
Acts 20:28

Matthew 26:28
Acts 14:23

1- Outsiders
2- Insiders, twisting things
Marker of false teachers is that they draw disciples to themselves

Acts 20:28
Acts 20:32

spirit

acknowledge some sort of LIVE and contemporary work of the Holy Spirit.
\\#spirit
the message of his grace

Acts 20:35
Acts 20:29
Acts 20:29
Acts 21:1

18

watch
falseteacher

- not primarily a passage for tithing (necessarily) but primarily to teach 1- generosity and that 2- everyone including preachers should plow a trade.

Acts 21:4
Acts 21:8

we passage
- what about conflicting news from the Spirit? But was 20:22 constrained to go, but the Tyre brothers told him not to by the spirit. I guess the answer comes, even after the prophecy in 21:11, to agree to disagree and say "God's will be done" 21:14.
Philip's House and his four prophetess daughters; see 6:5

Acts 21:9	10		Approximal Healings
Acts 21:4		spirit	See also Acts 5:15 and Mark 9:381
Acts 21:18			urged
Acts 21:20			- elders (word search) in Acts shows that Jerusalem was heavily influenced by the elders
			- and they praised God also 4:21
			- is embracing Christ equivalent to forsaking Moses? Mutually exclusive?
Acts 21:21			Moses did endorse Christ in Deut 18:15ff, and Christ of course endorsed Moses, at the Transfiguration even.
Acts 21:11		spirit	
Acts 21:13		thename	
Acts 21:14		spirit	will be done\ 21:14. \#spirit"
Acts 21:14		will	
Acts 21:22			- Is James suggesting deception?
Acts 21:20	Acts 4:21		and they praised God
Acts 21:22			- Paul's defense was totally under great HEAT (right after a beating)
Acts 21:26			See Acts 15:22ff controversy
			I never thought about Paul's companions were probably mostly Jews, too.
Acts 22:1			and zealots.
Acts 22:3			H2WF&IP--being zealous for God, just as all of you are today...
Acts 21:26	Acts 15:22		
Acts 22:4			this Way
Acts 22:9			- Paul's companions reaction
Acts 22:3		H2WF&IP	being zealous for God just as all of you are today.
			, 9; 23:11; see 2:11- they were amazed at tongues, but were proclaiming other wonderful acts - "witness"- the usage here is not only someone who had actually seen Jesus, but an active testifier (1:8; v 25 & 3:15 & 4:20).
Acts 22:14			this Way
Acts 22:4		way	
Acts 22:4		theway	
Acts 22:14			His will
Acts 22:18			gifting: ACts 26:16; Galatians 1:13
Acts 22:14		will	1:22; 23:11
Acts 22:14		witness	1- to know His will \#will
Acts 22:14		gifting	4- be a witness \#witness
Acts 22:14		gifting	Acts 26:16
Acts 22:14			Galatians 1:13
Acts 22:20	21		Confession before Christ , repentance before the Lord 1 Corinthians 15:9
Acts 22:21	22		Acts 22:21 like Jesus let Peter off the hook. cv 4
			Gentiles set them off

Acts 22:18	Acts 1:22			
Acts 22:18	Acts 23:11			
				A- What about their distinctive clothes? (he didnt know). "God's High Priest"-- the writer of Hebrews properly enthrones Jesus to this place
				B- this is sort of like an "objection" in a court room after something is said. Even if the judge says "disregard the white washed tomb remark" it had already been said.
Acts 23:4				
Acts 22:20	21	1 Corinthians 15:9-11		
Acts 23:6				- H2WF&IP turns to flat rhetoric
Acts 23:9				
Acts 23:11	35			- interesting-- by these categories, Luke definitely not a practicing Saducee, while testifying in his writings of angels, spirits, demons, resurrection
Acts 23:6			H2WF&IP	The Plot against Paul
Acts 23:11				turns to flat rhetoric
				- MSG: The Master appeared to Paul
				"Saducees" come from zedek (זֶדֶק) righteous same type of name as "orthodox" or православные (just because you call yourselves the righteous ones does not make it so)
Acts 23:8				ambushers (v21)
Acts 23:20				MSG: The Master appeared to Paul ESV : The Lord stood by him and said\\#Testify \\#courage
Acts 23:11			testify	
Acts 23:11			courage	
Acts 23:23				when the two centurions stepped up to protect, it was 10 soldiers and at least one horse/rider for every plotter
Acts 23:29				- for magistrates, it's still a Jewish matter
Acts 23:35				- major place to keep a prisoner! It's like putting a diplomatic detainee in the Pentagon overkill, but for protection.
Acts 24:1				- Tertullus was a very persuasive orator as well"
Acts 24:10	20			Paul puts resurrection "on trial" see 26:8
Acts 24:14				according to the Way, which they call a sect, so I worship my father's God, believing all the things that are written in the Law and Prophets
Acts 24:14				Prophetic foundation
Acts 24:5	Acts 2:22			
Acts 24:5	Acts 3:6			
Acts 24:5	Acts 4:10			
Acts 24:5	Acts 6:14			
Acts 24:5	Acts 22:8			
Acts 24:5	Acts 26:9			
Acts 24:5	Matthew 2:23			
Acts 24:5		nazarene		Acts 2:22

Acts 24:5		nazarene	Acts 3:6
Acts 24:5		nazarene	Acts 4:10
Acts 24:5		nazarene	Acts 6:14
Acts 24:5		nazarene	Acts 22:8
Acts 24:5		nazarene	Acts 26:9
Acts 24:5		nazarene	Matthew 2:23
Acts 24:10	20 Acts 26:8		Paul puts resurrection \\on trial\\"
Acts 24:15			Universal bow, universal blessing, universal everything. God's purpose, and TRUTH, whether you believe it or not.
Acts 24:22			the Way
Acts 24:23			protective custody with friends all around See Acts 27:3, 28:16
Acts 24:15		Universalbow	universal blessing universal everything
Acts 24:23			, 28:16 angel
Acts 24:22		Way	
Acts 24:23			, 27:3 - concise "teaching of Paul" statement
Acts 24:23	Acts 27:3		protective custody with friends all around
Acts 24:23	Acts 28:16		protective custody with friends all around
			on the subject of faith in Christ Jesus... righteousness, selfcontrol, and the judgement to come ...
Acts 24:24	25		- two years, political games, waiting on a bribe
Acts 24:26			/24:27- Festus/Felix (governors of Judea)-- a string of evidence that Felix's political cronism to Jews were more vital than "truth" that Paul preached. see also 12:3 with Herod Word Search: tribunal
Acts 25:9			- beyond H2WF&IP- turns to that Jesus-type passive resistance
Acts 25:11			--defined--
Acts 24:25		faith	a certain Jesus, a dead man whom Paul claimed to be alive: an outsider's perspective of the gospel
Acts 25:19			Festus/Felix (governors of Judea)-- a string of evidence that Felix's political cronism to Jews were more vital than \\truth\\" that Paul preached. see also 12:3 with Herod"
Acts 25:9	Acts 24:27		- sticky situation: are they protecting him? Ready to send a prisoner who didn't break the law to Ceasar?
Acts 25:27			turns to that Jesus-type passive resistance
Acts 25:11		H2WF&IP	
			, 6, 7 Resurrection Hope
Acts 26:4			A hope sandwich: my HOPE in the PROMISE made by God ...for this HOPE

Acts 26:8

Acts 26:9 11

Acts 26:11

Acts 26:17 18

Acts 26:18

Acts 26:19 20

Acts 26:20

Acts 26:22 23

Acts 26:23

Acts 26:20 Luke 3:3

Acts 26:20 Matthew 3:8

Acts 26:24

Acts 26:22

Acts 26:22

messiah
prophecy

- Again, Paul makes resurrection the star of the show. As in 24:10-20 (commentary on unity and important things): What can we contemporary Christians learn from the partyism destroying the unity of Christ by all these controversies that divide us? Can you imagine any circumstance where debate over resurrection could actually be tried in a court of law because of religious disputes? While we are not before kings and rulers, would it not be an honor to God if we could reduce all our arguments to things as important as the resurrection?! And if it is not as important, if it's simply a matter of opinion, or hermeneutics-- specifically of a fuzzy matter, then certainly it should not disrupt the body of Christ! even in his innocence of the actual accusations, Paul volunteers these things that are part of his grace testimony (sad verse) Paul's accusers were once Paul's employers! God's Purpose: Gentiles receiving the light

Paul's Ministry Statement

given purpose by Christ v 16

witness to the things you have seen and the things Christ shows you v 16

rescue you from the people I am sending you to

to open their eyes

turn from darkness to light

from the power of Satan to God

that they might receive forgiveness of sins

that they might share among those who are sanctified in Jesus

MSG: I couldn't just walk away from a vision like that!

repent and turn to God and do works worthy of repentance: Luke 3:3,8;

Matthew 3:8; this was John the Baptist's message, too. It's a repentance

gospel

!!!! Important message here. Prophecy, suffering, resurrection, light to the

Gentiles (God's purpose)Moses reference

- Isaiah reference

repent and turn to God and do works worthy of repentance

repent and turn to God and do works worthy of repentance

- Festus introduced "the rage of nations" Psalm 2; MSG: Paul, you're crazy!

You've read too many books, spent too much time staring off into space! Get

a grip on yourself, get back to the real world.

Acts 26:27			- prophets
Acts 26:28			1 Peter 4:16
Acts 26:29			- MSG: become like me, except, of course, for this prison jewelry!
Acts 26:27		prophets	
Acts 26:31			- nothing is the sum "put that in your book"
Acts 26:28	1 Peter 4:16		
Acts 26:28		suffering	
Acts 27:1			:16 "we" passage see also 21:1; 20:5; 16:10
Acts 27:3			optimal prison arrangements
Acts 27:25			I believe God that it will be just the way it was told to me; See Romans 4:21
Acts 27:1	16 Acts 21:1-18		we passage
Acts 27:1	16 Acts 20:5-15		we passage
Acts 27:1	16 Acts 16:10-17		we passage
Acts 27:29			Even unbelievers pray when life is on the line
Acts 27:3	Acts 24:23		
Acts 27:3	Acts 28:16		angel
Acts 27:3	Acts 24:23		optimal prison arrangements
			-6 it is actually true that Paul was a murderer... they were appealing to
			"karma" (ie Justice) Expectations based on the world's knowledge, wicked
			worldly philosophies -- a guy can go from a condemned murderer to a god
			with one miracle!
Acts 28:1	6		
Acts 27:25	Romans 4:21		
Acts 28:14			we found believers
Acts 28:16			if you must be incarcerated...
Acts 28:21			importance of Judea
			concerning this sect, we are aware that it is spoken against everywhere
Acts 28:22			Acts 1:8□15:1; Romans 1:8; 1 Thessalonians 2:14
Acts 28:16	Acts 24:23		
Acts 28:16	Acts 27:3		concise teaching of Paul statement
Acts 28:16	Acts 27:3		concise "teaching of Paul" statement
			& 31 This whole thing is about
			Jesus Christ and
			God's Kingdom
			proclaiming the kingdom of God and teaching the things concerning the Lord
			Jesus Christ with full boldness and without hindrance
Acts 28:23			
Acts 28:28			the saving work of God
Acts 28:22	Acts 1:8		
Acts 28:22	Acts 15:1		

Acts 28:22
Acts 28:22

Romans 1:8
1 Thessalonians 2:14

Romans 0:0

Romans 1:1

Romans 1:1
Romans 0:0
Romans 0:0
Romans 0:0
Romans 0:0
Romans 0:0
Romans 0:0
Romans 0:0
Romans 1:1

Proverbs 16:11
Phillippians 2:12-13

namesake
p2p
wifoo
everywhere
gospel
repeat

Themes - Proverbs 16:11; Phillippians 2:12-13

Law/Grace: John 1:17 Law given through Moses, Grace and Truth came through Jesus Christ

Righteousness: I John 3:7 2:13 I circle all the occurrences of righteousness, judgement, and justice: they are all related to the Greek word "dik-": to see them all highlighted makes the thrust of the book obvious

In February/March 2009, we began our Wednesday night Bible study in Sumy of the book of Romans. Instead of lectures, we started discussions.

It's better that way. More elemental questions:

Can a person sin after she becomes a Christian?

Does the "good standing" of he who administers the sacraments (baptism, Eucharist [which is another name for Lord's Supper] affect the "take" it has on the receiver?

Does anything else we do religiously affect our receiving of the grace of God? (works, sacraments, attendance, payments, prayers)

Here, God does two things: (v20) Revealed His Power and nature and made it plain.

(24) to those who refused it, he gave them over to their selfishness

CHOICE is the biggest thing God gives man.

Selfishness is the biggest sin, it is all-consuming and is never satisfied. God saves man from not just "sin" but from ourselves and from each other. LOVE is the answer to both of these.

Gave Them Over

v. 24, 26, 28 - God gave them up Most people--even Christians who don't know the whole story are going to have a problem with the God who gives people up

Sum The world know God showed. Even know what they deserve.

Romans 1:11	12		Principle: 1 Corinthians 12 Spiritual gift imparted by Paul, yet for benefit of all. Power to the people. MSG: You have as much to give as I do you.
Romans 1:14			15:14
Romans 1:16			1 Corinthians 1
Romans 1:3			The gospel statement John 7:35
Romans 1:4			; Acts 1:8 ; Romans 2:16 ; 2 Corinthians 5:21 ; 1 Peter 4:17
Romans 1:5		according	
Romans 1:5		spirit	
Romans 1:5		namesake	
Romans 1:5		nations	
Romans 1:6		sake	
Romans 1:6		thename	
Romans 1:6		name	the unifier of the nations
Romans 1:8	Acts 8:22		
Romans 1:9		gavethemover	
Romans 1:11	12 1 Corinthians 12-14		Spiritual gift imparted by
Romans 1:11	1 Corinthians 14:12		
Romans 1:11		p2p	
Romans 1:11		spirit	
Romans 1:16			ashamed: Philippians 1:20
Romans 1:12		1A	
Romans 1:12			mutual
Romans 1:13		proclaim	
Romans 1:13			no class distinction
Romans 1:14	1 Corinthians 1		
Romans 1:17			not a new thing Cf 10:16 ; gospel carried by viral means; 2 Timothy 2:2
Romans 1:16	John 7:35		
Romans 1:16	Acts 1:8		
Romans 1:16	Romans 2:16		
Romans 1:16	2 Corinthians 5:21		
Romans 1:16	1 Peter 4:17		
Romans 1:16	Philippians 1:20		ashamed
Romans 1:16		ashamed	
Romans 1:18	25		there is no excuse v 19 Acts 14:15; "Traces of God" Blaise Pascal v Romans 1:20 Without Excuse Acts 17:31 ; Hebrews 2:3; John 16; Psalm 19 v 21 Psalm 28; Ephesians 4:17. (any connection with Deuteronomy 6) ; "they will all know me" ref v 24 Additional references to most reference bibles Acts 7:42, 2 Thessalonians 2:10; God giving them over (ref) Ezekiel

Romans 1:24			, 28; Acts 2:42; Acts 14:16; Ephesians 4:19; 1 Timothy 1:20; Psalm 106:41
Romans 1:17	Romans 10:16		
Romans 1:17	2 Timothy 2:2		
Romans 1:17	Habakkuk 2:4		
Romans 1:17		song	
Romans 1:25			(and 28) Delivered them over: no nationality no religious hierarchies
Romans 1:17			
Romans 1:17		reveal	
Romans 1:18	Romans 7:42		
Romans 1:18	2 Thessalonians 2:10-12		
			They did not think it was worthwhile to have God in their knowledge Choice and God's sovereignty Man's choice and God's handing over indicates: 1. The cycle of obedience, sin, deliverance, and restoration continues and 2. that man could have turned back to God and 3. God could have been connected with man at any time. The key is man's choice-- like everything else man has--came from God. (cf John 4:24--spirit and truth ... both from God.. life, birth, etc) creative design in the pointer plain to them because God has shown it to them
Romans 1:28			
Romans 1:19			
Romans 1:19			
Romans 1:20	John 15:22		
Romans 1:20	John 15:22		no excuse
Romans 1:20		noexcuse	
Romans 1:20			"self evident"
Romans 1:21	Ephesians 4:17		
			The story of the Greeks by leaving out God Their entire culture stands as the illustration which stalls out into vanity when leaving him out
Romans 1:21			
Romans 1:23	Psalm 106:20		
Romans 1:23	2 Thessalonians 2:1		
Romans 1:24	32 Psalm 19:1-6		is the nature testimony
Romans 1:24	Romans 1:28		
Romans 1:24	Acts 2:42		
Romans 1:24	Acts 14:16		
Romans 1:24	Ephesians 4:19		
Romans 1:24	1 Timothy 1:20		
Romans 1:24	Psalm 106:41		
Romans 1:24		gavethemover	

Romans 1:24		greatreveal	- "(God) let them run loose" like Two worlds: there's only two ways to consider the world 1. With God considered 2. Without God v 21- nonsense: Ephesians 4:17
Romans 1:28			
Romans 1:25		gavethemover	(and 28) Delivered them over:
Romans 1:25		creator	
Romans 1:25		reveal	
			God's Just sentence: 1 Peter 2:23; cf Romans 2:5 On truth v 2 Impartial v 11 Just v 5 See Judging Suite below: esp. 2:2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 16
Romans 1:32			
Romans 1:26		1132	foreshadowing of 1132 Gods very supremacy and prerogative MSG: And it's not as if they don't know better. They know perfectly well they're spitting in God's face. And they don't care-- worse, they hand out prizes to those who do the worst things. (Like 3:6, like 4:4-5) "Generous orthodoxy" being kind enough to bring about the righteous life God desires. (James 1don't be like the one you "judge", be like God) God is kind (4). Kindness leads to sin being given up. Not sin being assigned, even to the guilty.
Romans 1:32			
Romans 2:1	11		
Romans 1:32		decree	Gods Just sentence: 1 Peter 2:23; cf Romans 2:5;
Romans 1:32		Sum	The world know God showed. Even know what they deserve. Truth is a real thing. It is wholly known only by God. And we don't know the whole story Judgment: Matthew 7:1, John 8:15, 1 Corinthians 2:15; 3:15,16; 5:12-13 (esp. v 2); 11:31-32 Judge in Church: Ro 14:12. 1 Peter 1:7 Morality and immorality both form into society
Romans 2:1			
Romans 2:1			
Romans 1:32			
Romans 2:1	Matthew 7:1		
Romans 2:1	John 8:15		
Romans 2:1	1 Corinthians 2:15		
Romans 2:1	1 Corinthians 3:15-16		
Romans 2:1	1 Corinthians 5:12-13		
Romans 2:1	Romans 2:17		
Romans 2:1		bwComment	December 10 2007
Romans 2:1		judgement	

Romans 2:1
Romans 2:1
Romans 2:2
Romans 2:3

Romans 2:4
Romans 2:2
Romans 2:2
Romans 2:2
Romans 2:2
Romans 2:2

4 Isaiah 26:10
4 Ephesians 4
4 Romans 2:15
John 8:32

Judgment

Romans 2:5

Romans 2:6
Romans 2:4
Romans 2:4
Romans 2:4
Romans 2:4
Romans 2:4
Romans 2:4

Mt 11:20
2 Cor 7:10
2 Tim 2:25
2 Peter 3:15
Rev 3:19
Psalm 86:15

Commentary: December 10, 2007

During my latest reading, my mind is changing. Formerly saw the framework of Romans being a legal argument leading up to a life in the spirit. Next, that all the talk of doctrine & whatnot led up to the conclusion of Romans 11:32. But now I see that grace is all throughout. Even within the "argument," the supremacy of God is confirmed and His grace, there.

12/10/2007 12:00:00 AM

- God's Judgment based on truth- Jn 8:32, 17:17; Psalm 26:3
- because others are guiltier in comparison, does not make one innocent
- God's kindness leads toward repentance Mt 11:20, 2 Cor 7:10, 2 Tim 2:25, 2 Peter 3:15; Rev 3:19

God's Judgment based on truth
based on truth- Jn 8:32 17:17; Psalm 26:3
- Righteous judgment is
- according to what he has done
- without partiality v. 11
- wrath with equality

equitable desserts repay each one according to his works
Psalm 62:12
1 Peter 1:17
Jeremiah 17:10
Matthew 16:27
Ephesians 5:16
Ezekiel 18:30
John 5:29
Proverbs 24:12
Isaiah 11:3
Luke 11:19

Romans 2:4
Romans 2:4

2 Peter 3:9
Isaiah 43:25

Or to put it another way:

MAN

God

Choice of how to Live (1:28)

Gives over man (1:26)

v.2 Based on truth

v.11 impartial, no favorites (see James)

v. 5 - Just

v. 16- for a specific day

Judging other people with

no authority

no credence (2:24)

A law

A given righteousness

Belief is the catalyst: According to the good news through Christ v. 16

With a new kind of credence which is apart from

The letter &

Circumcision (2:27)

3:6- by inflicting wrath

3:19- the whole world is subject to"

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:5

Romans 2:5

Romans 2:8

Romans 2:5

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

Romans 2:6

dayofwrath

fruit

reveal

8 Jeremiah 17:10

8 Proverbs 20:11

8 Ezekiel 18:30

8 Matthew 16:27

8 2 Corinthians 5:10

8 Psalm 62:12

8 Jeremiah 21:14

Revelation 20:11

1 Peter 1:17

Ephesians 5:16

John 5:29

Proverbs 24:12

Isaiah 11:3

Luke 11:19

works not ideas

- Christians are appointed for salvation, not wrath ; 1 Thessalonians 5:9

Romans 2:6		according	- Selfish people will eventually have harsh treatment
Romans 2:9			No favoritism with God. * James 2:1; * Galatians 2:6; * Colossians 3:23; * 1 Timothy 5:21
Romans 2:11		according	bifurcation
Romans 2:7			What Paul may have been reading: book of wisdom chapters 11–15. In his logic toward the Jews in Romans 2:1-3:20 via Nygren p 116
Romans 2:7			As many as have sinned under the law shall be judged by the law" Romans 2:12
Romans 2:8		biblio	God doesn't want people to just be fair, but above fair, to LOVE.
Romans 2:12	29		
Romans 2:12	29		
Romans 2:11	2 Corinthians 5:10		
Romans 2:11	James 2:1		
Romans 2:11	Galatians 2:6		
Romans 2:11	Colossians 3:23		
Romans 2:11	1 Timothy 5:21		
Romans 2:11		No favoritism with God	
Romans 2:12	16		is chiastic with 29
Romans 2:12	Romans 5:13		
Romans 2:12		according	
Romans 2:12			6/23/2010 5:13:00 AM
Romans 2:13			* "hearing" 10:17 ; and DO-ing is not the same as BELIEVE the promise and act like His children (see 4:13) Judging 5:13
Romans 2:13			Gospel foreshadowed
Romans 2:14			Conscience law : —ó—Ω—∞—μ—ο!
Romans 2:12			Gentile conscience law : See Hebrews 8 & 10; Romans 1:19, 28, & 32.
Romans 2:13	Romans 10:17		hear:do
Romans 2:13		listen	\\ "hearing\\" " "
Romans 2:16			Gospel foreshadowed listen doers
Romans 2:17			Gospel : 1:16 ; Judgment : 1 Peter 4:5; Specific Day: 2:5
Romans 2:14	Hebrews 8 & 10		No more secrets: Universal (the great) reveal; Hebrews 4:13
Romans 2:14	Romans 1:19-28-32		(God boasting) Boasting suite: Psalm 5:11 notes; Psalm 20:7; Romans 3:27; 11:18; 1 Corinthians 1:21; 2 Corinthians 11:30
Romans 2:17			Conscience law
Romans 2:15		heart	conscience law
Romans 2:17			Evil Dualism: relax when it comes to obedience, but brag when it comes to the teacher-position, law-holder that God made you to be born into
Romans 2:15			The work not the law itself – that would be Jeremiah 31.

Romans 2:15		heart	law written on hearts foreshadowing of further secret-sharing of body-based covenant reality
Romans 2:16	Hebrews 4:13		
Romans 2:16	Acts 5		
Romans 2:16		day	Gospel : 1:16 ; Judgment : 1 Peter 4:5; Specific Day: 2:5 day
Romans 2:16		greatreveal	No more secrets: Universal (the greatreveal; Hebrews 4:13
Romans 2:17			; Galatians 6:14; 2 Thessalonians 1:4; 1 Corinthians 1:29; cf Romans 4:2
Romans 2:16		secret	
Romans 2:17		boast	(God boasting)
			John 4:24; John 1:17; Christ is the real embodiment of knowledge and truth.
			His people being that same embodiment is the theme of the walk, especially Timothy and Titus
Romans 2:20			Theme: "20-20" knowledge
			2:20- false knowledge--the law is knowledge and truth
			3:20- knowledge of sin through the law
Romans 2:20			4:20- knowledge that God is faithful to keep His promises
			because of you : Jealousy suite: Hypocritical believers arouse contempt with God; See James 5:4; cf 11:11; Acts 14:2; 1 Peter 2:12
Romans 2:24			
Romans 2:20	John 4:24		
Romans 2:20	John 1:17		
Romans 2:20		2020	Theme: "\"20-20\" knowledge"
			* Circumcision of the heart: Stephen; Acts 7:51
			* Closer to the truth: 1 Corinthians 7:17 ff - live as you are called
			* Praise not from men but from God: Galatians 1:10 (boasting and bragging; Matthew 6:18;
Romans 2:25			Pleasing Him - I Corinthians 13
			* Metaphoric circumcision reversal v 25-- In other words, if you broke laws, what good is having your penis clipped for God's covenant foreshadowing to hope to stay without sin
			o v. 26 "counted as"
			o v. 27 What kind of judging? Comparative modeling
			* Narrative links: Paul writes of heart circumcision
			1. Acts 7 - Paul heard Steven preach this theme
			2. Acts 26:11- Paul confesses his evil life
			3. Acts 22:19- Paul confessed even before Christ and mentioned Steven by name
Romans 2:25			
Romans 2:24	James 5:4		
Romans 2:24	Romans 11:11		
Romans 2:24	Acts 14:2		

Romans 2:24	1 Peter 2:12		
Romans 2:27			See the parable of the two sons
Romans 2:25	29 Jeremiah 4:4		
Romans 2:25	Jeremiah 4:4		Sign and outcome circumcision and obedience
Romans 2:25		overs	
Romans 2:27			7;6
Romans 2:29			matter of the heart : 4:9 - PLEASING HIM suite; Acts 7:51, Jeremiah 4:4
Romans 2:27	Romans 7:6		
			Not everyone was under law, but ALL have been mastered by sin.
			Appeal to universals:
			Sin- which has mastered us all
			God- who is God of all
			Faith- the matter that connects us to God
			Righteousness- is both recognized yet redefined by God
Romans 3:1			Justice
			God's Faithfulness
			* Hebrews 11:11- Sarah--counted the one faithful who promised ; * Psalm 13:5,6 ; * Hebrews 10:8 ; * 1 Thessalonians 5:3,4 ; * 2 Thessalonians 3:3; * 1 Corinthians 10:13; * 2 Timothy 2:13
Romans 3:3			
Romans 2:28		circumcision	
Romans 2:29		pleasinghim	\\\"matter of the heart\\\" : 4:9 - PLEASING HIM suite; Acts 7:51 Jeremiah 4:4;\"
Romans 2:29		faith	a gift from God --circumcision as a matter of the heart by the Spirit
Romans 3:4			God as Judge 1 Corinthians 5:12,13; 11:31-32; cv 6
Romans 3:1		thegodwho	God- who is God of all.
Romans 3:1		lion	
Romans 3:8			It is sin that condemns
Romans 3:3	Hebrews 11:11		
Romans 3:3	Psalm 13:5,6		
Romans 3:3	Hebrews 10:8		
Romans 3:3	1 Thessalonians 5:3,4		
Romans 3:3	2 Thessalonians 3:3		
Romans 3:3	1 Corinthians 10:13		
Romans 3:3	2 Timothy 2:13		
Romans 3:9	20		Hope is a change in choice. i.e. damnable choices have been redeemed
Romans 3:4	1 Corinthians 5:12&13		Psalm 14; Ecclesiastes 7:20
Romans 3:4	Romans 11:31-32		
Romans 3:4	1 Corinthians 5:12,13		

Romans 3:10

Romans 3:19

Romans 3:9

Romans 3:9

Romans 3:9

Romans 3:19

20 Psalm 14

20 Ecclesiastes 7:20

1132

Romans 3:20

Romans 3:18

Romans 3:18

Romans 3:19

Romans 3:19

Romans 3:19

Romans 3:19

thegodwho

fotl

lion

purpose

Universalbow

godspeaks

- Call NO ONE, but EVERYONE.

And Christ who Justifies

A universal truth for all people whether you want to hear it or not.

To the world: There are things you need to know! (God's purpose)

There is a righteousness that is universal, just like Rain. See Psalm 40, 70, and Isaiah 40 and 55:8-11. (righteous rain)

Jesus is Lord of all: See nations of Psalm 2 and Universal bow

Not just moral law, but a salvation from death and selfishness, and hate and destruction

You've been given a choice

The existence of the Jewish nation is proof of God

Accountability: law is a standard, promise is a relationship.

- UNIVERSAL: the world may become subject to God's judgment

law can't save

Conclusion on law: The system has shifted from LEGAL to GRACE-BY-FAITH

3:28; 4:15- wrath (SHIFT)

Conclusion on law:

Law keeps from sin

End justifies mean

See 6:1 & 15

(see 2:20 for 20.20 knowledge)

Between Romans 3:20 and 3:21

Turning point in argument: The needed change (through faith)

See Acts 3:16

speaks

negative

> To the world: There are things you need to know! (God's purpose)

Jesus is Lord of all: See nations of Psalm 2

Romans 3:21	31		(MSG) showing the we no longer rely on our part but completely rely on God's doings (faith cycle) Like 4:13, "If those who get what God gives them only get it by doing everything they are told to do and filling out all the right forms properly signed, that eliminates personal trust completely and turns the promise into an ironclad contract! That's not a holy promise, that's a business deal. A contract drawn up by a hardnosed lawyer and with plenty of fine print only makes sure that you will never be able to collect. But if there is no contract in the first place, simply a promise and God's promise at that, you can't break it."
Romans 3:22			Key Statement of Faith
Romans 3:20	21 Acts 3:16		This righteousness from God comes through in Christ Jesus to all who believe
			See 3:27-4:5
Romans 3:23			All have sinned--both Jews and Gentiles
Romans 3:23			Note: I was always taught 3:23 as a point in the five steps of salvation. I seemed to have missed the strength of faith and the goodness of God surrounding this sort of harsh statement on sin. On both sides, there is an affirmation of faith and trust in God.
Romans 3:21			- All have sinned
Romans 3:22	Romans 3:27		with law: apart from law
Romans 3:22	Romans 4:5		
Romans 3:22		believe	\\\"through faith in Jesus Christ for all who believe\\\"
Romans 3:23			I was always taught 3:23 as a point in the five steps of salvation. I
Romans 3:23	Romans 8:1		In Jesus no condemnation
Romans 3:23	Galatians 2:17		it doesnt mean Christ promotes sin if we are found in sin
Romans 3:23	Romans 8:1		
Romans 3:23	Romans 9:30-31		
Romans 3:23	Romans 11:32		
Romans 3:23	Psalms 143:2		
Romans 3:23		Bwcomment	I was always taught 3:23 as a point in the five steps of salvation. I
Romans 3:23		1132	
Romans 3:24			Acts 15:11 ; grace as a gift
			Forbearance of sin (in reference to the people under the Old Covenant)
Romans 3:25			5:9 - cf. Hebrews "propitiation"
Romans 3:26			Cf. 10:3 et al
Romans 3:24	Acts 15:11		...to demonstrate His righteousness at the present time Timeless grace
Romans 3:24	Acts 15:11		grace as a gift

Romans 3:27	31		Boasting
Romans 3:25	Romans 5:9		
Romans 3:25	Romans 10:3		
Romans 3:25	Hebrews 2:17		
Romans 3:25	1 John 2:2		ilasmus
Romans 3:25	1 John 4:10		ilasmus atoning sacrifice
Romans 3:25	Psalms 143:2		
Romans 3:25	1 John 2:2		
Romans 3:25	1 John 4:10		
Romans 3:25		def	ilastarion sacrifice of atonement xref 1 John 2:2 & 4:10 ilasmus
Romans 3:25		believe	\\\"to be received by faith\\\"\\\"
Romans 3:25		works based	
Romans 3:29			Universal God
Romans 3:26		believe	
Romans 3:29			End of Romans 3 The law isn't nullified by faith, but upheld by it
Romans 3:27	31 Romans 2:17		
Romans 3:27	31 Galatians 6:14		
Romans 3:27	31 2 Thessalonians 1:4		
Romans 3:27	31 1 Corinthians 1:29		
Romans 3:27		Boast	
Romans 4:1	3		Faith and righteousness connection established
Romans 3:28	Romans 6:1		
Romans 3:28	Romans 6:15		
Romans 3:29		lion	Universal God

Beginning of Romans 4 Works aren't nullified by faith either
 WORKS is pitted against TRUST::earnings is not really gift. Works are for earned wages. Trust is for banking on promises of GOd. This is very close to the "grace" argument in the Church of Christ fellowship: if it is all about trust, then why are we working so hard? In context, many of the readers of Romans were coming from a legal background. of obeying via works TO earn righteousness. It doesn't necessarily exclude work out of the scenario. But shall we rest for moment not wanting to get back to work, but to lay around in trust for a while? As we relax, we can look over at work to examine how many good words have been polluted by it. Credit. Earn. Even in WORK, there are also promises. But also contracts. Which are legal, which are not trust, but systematic trusts-- and we all have seen that we can't entirely trust the system. But we are spared from the complications of this argument when we're really not talking about work and jobs at all, but a religious system. How do the religious systems and the infrastructures of the world blend? (still have to work) but not "play the game" sometimes the values trump the "law" and everything
 This is a challenge to one huge false assumption that righteousness was obtained by works. It's not. It only comes by gift and promise.

Righteousness

The Holy Spirit

Justification

Salvation

Reconciliation with God

Work=wage; Faith=credit-- 9:30-32 ; 3:22

Revealed secret concerning Circumcision; cf 2:28; see also Acts 7:51

See Isaiah 26:12- Talk about ordaining peace!

undoing the "do"

not to be seen

Romans 4:1

Romans 4:5

Romans 4:1

Romans 4:1

Romans 4:9

Romans 4:5

Romans 4:1

Romans 4:2

Romans 4:4

Romans 4:4

Romans 4:4

Romans 4:5

Romans 4:5

Romans 4:5

Romans 4:5

Romans 4:11

Galatians 3:6-9

James 2:20-4

Matthew 6

2 Peter 2:15

Matthew 20

due

Romans 9:30-32

Romans 3:22

2 Corinthians 5:10

Isaiah 26:12

Talk about ordaining peace!

The seal- 2 Tim 1:14

Romans 4:12			Heart circumcision: Ephesians 4:1; Galatians 5:16, 1 John 2:6
Romans 4:9	Romans 2:28		
Romans 4:9	Acts 7:51		
Romans 4:9		Reveal	
Romans 4:9		circumcision	
Romans 4:16			Faith "gene"; Ephesians 2:18 ; John 8:39
Romans 4:11	2 Timothy 1:14		the seal- boom on the Gentile mystery having connection with Abraham
Romans 4:17			Prophetic, authoritative word-- In God's sight
Romans 4:12		walk	
Romans 4:12		heart	
Romans 4:12		circumcision	
Romans 4:17			Faith Believed in God
Romans 4:16	Ephesians 2:18		
Romans 4:16	John 8:39		#grace #lion father of us all
Romans 4:16		grace	Faith \"gene\";Ephesians 2:18 ; John 8:39 grace \"father of us all\"
Romans 4:16		lion	
Romans 4:17			IS THAT AIN'T (bw)
Romans 4:17	Hosea 2:23		
Romans 4:17	Romans 6:3&4		
Romans 4:17	Romans 9:25		(key)
Romans 4:17	1 Corinthians 1		
Romans 4:17	2 Corinthians 5		
Romans 4:17	Ephesians 2:1 & 6		
Romans 4:17	James 1:2		
Romans 4:17		Faith	Believed in God believe. The Abraham model of relationships with God
Romans 4:17		believe	
Romans 4:17		relationships	
Romans 4:17		thegodwho	
Romans 4:17		bpr	
			"Bipolar Reversal" (Steve Kinney, Hurricane WV, Spring 2006)
			Life : Death
			Saved : Sinners
			Wise : Foolish
			Strong : Weak
			Trials : Joy
			Hosea 2:23 ; Romans 6:3,4; 9:25 (key) ; 1 Corinthians 1 ; 2 Corinthians 5 ;
Romans 4:17			Ephesians 2:1 & 6 ; James 1:2
			- THAT God-- Who gives life to the dead and calls things into existence that
Romans 4:17			do not exist
Romans 4:18	24		LIFE CYCLES: Renewed by HOPE, FAITH

Romans 4:18	25		Endurance: Continual Entrusting; Hebrews 3:6; 3:14; 6:11, 6:15 God's Promise and creative word Hope against hope: = bipolar reversal realm of foolishness DON'T TRUST: things you can see or the things you know the best - 1 Peter 2:23
Romans 4:18			
Romans 4:18		Endurance: Continual Entrusting	
Romans 4:20			Glory ; 9:17 ; Psalm 145:13- God is faithful to all his promises (see 2:20 for 20:20 knowledge) The very definition of FAITH John 4:50- Took Jesus at his word John 6:29- work is believing Mark 10:27- all things are possible with God. We can rely on him John 8:51- anyone who keeps Jesus' words will not see death Acts 24:25 Gal 3:14- by faith we receive the promise of the Spirit Gal 5:22- fruit of the spirit 2 Timothy 1:12- know, trust, convinced Titus 1:2- based on God's promises Hebrews 4:14- hold fast to the faith we profess Hebrews 6:15- And so after waiting patiently, Abraham received what was promised. Hebrews 6:18- it is impossible for God to lie Hebrews 10:23- hold unswervingly to the hope we profess for he who promised is faithful Hebrews 11:19- God is able 2 Peter 3:9- the Lord is not slow in keeping his promise The very definition of FAITH for 20:20 knowledge ; 9:17 ; Psalm 145:13- God is faithful to all his promises
Romans 4:21			
Romans 4:21			
Romans 4:20	Romans 2:20		
Romans 4:20		Glory	
Romans 4:20		faithfulness	
Romans 4:24			,25 Elemental facts of the gospel : Also 6:4 ; 8:11 ; 10:9 big faith -a guard that carries to the
Romans 4:21	1 Peter 1:5		
Romans 4:21	Psalm 26:3		
Romans 4:21	Jeremiah 3:2		
Romans 4:21	Ephesians 3		as the Lord lives ownership flows into 4:21
Romans 4:21		offspring	Unseen Whatever Christ did on the cross & the power of His resurrection, It trumps all things like sin, death, more sin. The inoculation is stronger than the epidemic
Romans 5:1			

Romans 5:1			Theme for the chapter: Reconciliation See 2 Corinthians 5
Romans 4:24			vv. 6 ff 2 Samuel 7:24
Romans 4:24		Sum gospel	Some things we get as blessings from God (in this chapter):
			1- peace
			2- access
			5- God's love poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit (v8--his own brand of love)
			11- reconciliation
			13- free and clear account
			17- grace and the gift of righteousness
Romans 5:1			Sin, that which is a death sentence; was payment for it, so LIFE replaces DEATH
Romans 5:1	5 Romans 12:1–2		
Romans 5:1	2 Samuel 7:24		
Romans 5:1		familytradition	
Romans 5:2			Access by faith, into this grace in which we stand, we rejoice in the Hope of the glory of God4:18 ; 1 Corinthians 15:2
Romans 5:3			Suffering/perseverance--1 Peter 1:6; 2 Peter 1:5ff
Romans 5:5			Hope does not disappoint; 8:17
Romans 5:2	Romans 4:18		
Romans 5:2	1 Corinthians 15:2		
Romans 5:5			Holy Spirit he has given us; 1 Corinthians 13:14
Romans 5:3	1 Peter 1:6		Suffering/perseverance--
Romans 5:3	2 Peter 1:5ff		
Romans 5:6			Power; In the time of no power, we received it from on High
Romans 5:5	Romans 8:17		
			\\\"Gods love has its basis only and God himself. There is no help in rationalizing and seeking to make God's love more understandable by referring to human parallels. There is really no human parallel. If we persist in that attempt the result is certain to be a distortion of God's love.\\\" Nygren commentary on Romans page 196"
Romans 5:5		biblio	
Romans 5:5		Spirit	
Romans 5:5		FROM_TO_THROUGH	
Romans 5:6			Holy Spirit he has given us; 1 Corinthians 13:14
Romans 5:9			God Loves us Just as we are; Peter, John, 13:36,37
Romans 5:6	John 13:36-37		Past, Present, Future; 3:25; Kairos Time Galatians 4:4
			God Loves us Just as we are; Peter
			These passages are in most reference Bibles, but I thought them to be especially mentionable
Romans 5:10			

Romans 5:11

0.086932870370370369

\\\"The atonement does not consist either in a change of God's mind because man makes satisfaction or in a change of man's mind because he see's God's love in Christ. The atonement is not brought about by the change of our mind from enmity against God to love for him. It has already taken place and when it took place we were enemies of God.\\\" Nygren page 204"

Romans 5:8

biblio

Romans 5:8

works based

Romans 5:9

Galatians 4:4

Romans 5:9

gavethemover

Romans 5:9

works based

Romans 5:12

Past Present Future; 3:25; Kairos Time

Romans 5:10

ff Death through Adam/ life through Christ 1 timothy 1:4 Romans 2:12

Romans 5:10

Romans 11:28

Romans 5:10

Colossians 1:21 v. 11

Romans 5:10

Romans 11:15

Romans 5:10

2 Corinthians 5:18,19

Romans 5:10

Romans 8:34

Romans 5:10

Hebrews 7:25

Romans 5:10

Colossians 1:21, v. 11

Romans 5:10

2 Corinthians 5:18,19

Romans 5:13

- Holy accounting; Cf 4:4; grace is the bank-breaker

Romans 5:11

Romans 2:5-11

Romans 5:14

Law of sin= death

Romans 5:12

Romans 2:12

Romans 5:12

1 Timothy 1:4

Romans 5:18

Choose: 1- Life/Faith = grace 2- Sin = death

You're not Saved from just the disease, but it's worst symptoms What are you sold out to?

Romans 6:1

Romans 5:14

fear

The Christ-based life-- we are participating in an eternal life, so, dead and temporary things can have no part of it.

Effects of Grace: 1 Corinthians 15:9-11

Introduction of an action besides faith

Romans 6:1

11

Romans 6:3

Romans 6:1

Romans 8:31

Romans 6:1

Romans 3:58

Romans 6:1

Galatians 2:17

Romans 6:1

1 Corinthians 15:9-11

Romans 6:1

Romans 6:15

Romans 6:1

Romans 3:5,8

effects of grace

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:4

Romans 6:5

Romans 6:10

Romans 6:12

Romans 6:5

Romans 6:5

Romans 6:5

Romans 6:13

Romans 6:6

Romans 6:6

Romans 6:6

Romans 6:6

Romans 6:6

Romans 6:6

Romans 6:13

Romans 6:11

Romans 6:11

Romans 6:12

Romans 6:14

Romans 6:13

Romans 6:13

Romans 6:6

Acts 2:24

Romans 7:6

2 Corinthians 5:17

Eph 4:22-24

Colossians 3:10

John 6:34

John 11:25

2 Corinthians 13:4

Galatians 3:26

Ephesians 2:15

Ephesians 4:24

new_man
gospel

14

Acts 5:20

1 Corinthians 6:17

2 Corinthians 4:14

Acts 2:24

Romans 7:6

2 Corinthians 5:17

Ephesians 4:22-24

Colossians 3:10

Romans 6:2

Romans 6:7

retool

Romans 12:1

Romans 9:21

Again, these are common references, but I thought enough of them to circle them in my bible

Additional references I wrote in for this passage; John 6:34 ; John 11:25 ; 2

Corinthians 13:4 ; Galatians 3:26

New way of life ; Ephesians 2:15, 4:24

elemental facts

Same Spirit Acts 5:20 ; 1 Corinthians 6:17 ; 2 Corinthians 4:14

Death for world, life for God

Sin, a thing?

This is my offering ; Romans 12:1

Romans 9:21

True Freedom ; 1 Corinthians 9:17, 18

			Conversion 6:14 Law to Grace 6:18 Sin Slave to Slave to Righteousness 7:6 Code to Spirit For sin will have no dominion over you, since you are not under law but under grace.
Romans 6:14			(23) Paradox of Freedom and servant hood Slaves to whom you obey; 1 Corinthians 9:19 ; 2 Corinthians 3:17 ; Galatians 1:10 (Christ); 5:1 and 3:22 (slavery) ; Hebrews 2:15 ; 2 Peter 3:19
Romans 6:15	16		
Romans 6:14	1 Corinthians 9:17	18	
Romans 6:14		living_sacrifice	
Romans 6:15	18		MSG: You know well enough from your own experience that there are some acts of so-called freedom that destroy freedom. Offer yourselves to sin, for instance, and it's your last free act. But offer yourselves to the ways of God and the freedom never quits. Form of teaching = grace 2 Peter 2:18, John 8:34ff
Romans 6:17			
Romans 6:15	1 Corinthians 9:19		
Romans 6:15	2 Corinthians 3:17		
Romans 6:15	Galatians 1:10		(Christ)
Romans 6:15	Galatians 5:1		
Romans 6:15	Galatians 3:22		(slavery)
Romans 6:15	Hebrews 2:15		
Romans 6:15	2 Peter 3:19		
Romans 6:15	Isaiah 60:17		
Romans 6:15	23 Ezekiel 13:20–23		
Romans 6:15		song	
Romans 6:18			Obey= John 14
Romans 6:19			Ever increasing ; 2 Corinthians 3:18
Romans 6:16		freedom	
Romans 6:20			Our guiding principle When you were slaves to sin, you were free from the control of righteousness v. 18
Romans 7:1			You are Bearing fruit-- it's either going to be for God for death
Romans 6:19	2 Corinthians 3:18		Ever increasing \\ "natural limitations\\" " "
Romans 6:19		cycle	The awful cycle cycle. But after/in redemption the cycle can be marvelous.
Romans 7:4			So that you may belong to one another
Romans 7:4			Bearing Fruit ; Romans 10:4 ; John 15:8-- married to Christ, Christ's bride (see 2 Corinthians 11:2)

Romans 6:21 Romans 6:23	Romans 4:4	fruit	you were getting
Romans 7:5 Romans 7:1 Romans 7:4 Romans 7:4 Romans 7:4 Romans 7:6 Romans 7:7	Romans 10:4 John 15:8	fruit	Our Former Guiding principle For when we were controlled by the sinful nature the sinful passions aroused by the law were at work in our bodies so that we bore fruit for death spiritually insane -- Dennis Efta married to Christ bear fruit for God Parallel Luke 22:2 Downside of the Law: See Ezekiel 20:25-26
Romans 7:7 Romans 7:6 Romans 7:6 Romans 7:8 Romans 7:11	Colossians 2:14	spirit	MSG: The law code had a perfectly legitimate function. Without its clear guidelines for right and wrong, moral behavior would be mostly guesswork. Apart from the succinct, surgical command, "You shall not covet," I could have dressed covetousness up to look like a virtue and ruined my life with it. It was not replaced by another LAW BOOK but with the new life of the Spirit. Which is NOT just another book. - Law called it what it is, but did not alter the nature - seize your opportunities through the new freedom - An illogical but true corroboration with Galatians 2:20, the Christ who lives in me.
Romans 7:17			
Romans 7:19 Romans 8:1			- there is a longing, urge to understand what's going on with this sin battle [[Work of the Spirit]]
Romans 7:17	Galatians 2:20		An illogical but true corroboration with Galatians 2:20 the Christ who lives in me
Romans 7:17	1 Corinthians 6:17		An illogical but true corroboration with Galatians 2:20 the Christ who lives in me
Romans 7:17	1 Samuel 10:6		An illogical but true corroboration with Galatians 2:20 the Christ who lives in me
Romans 7:17	James 4:5		An illogical but true corroboration with Galatians 2:20 the Christ who lives in me
Romans 7:17	2 Corinthians 1:22		An illogical but true corroboration with Galatians 2:20 the Christ who lives in me
Romans 8:1			Chapter 8 begins with "no condemnation" and ends with "no separation" The Spirit represents two problems brought up in Chapter 7: Changing the makeup of our nature Espravlyaet - makes straight the confusion by giving you over to life. Hope is left.

Romans 7:19

Biblio

Note: People who do not acknowledge a tremendous need for a presence of the Holy Spirit in their lives probably figure they are disciplined enough, strong enough, or smart enough to live without him, despite God's fulfilling purpose in sending Him.

Not only do I acknowledge, rejoice, and long for whatever it is that God promises through the Holy Spirit, but I fear the aim/trajectory of my eternal destination to live any other way. March 25, 2009.

Summed up in Galatians 5:17

infusion of another element so there can be distinction

Romans 8:1

Romans 7:25

Romans 8:1

Romans 8:1

Romans 8:1

Romans 8:1

Romans 8:1

Romans 8:1

Romans 8:1

Galatians 5:17

John 3:18

1 Corinthians 6:17

1 Samuel 10:6

James 4:5

2 Corinthians 1:22

John 16

spirit

Romans 8:1

- In Jesus, no condemnation

Galatians 2:17—it doesn't mean Christ promotes sin if we are found in sin while we are seeking to be justified by Christ

MSG: The law always ended up as a Band-Aid on sin instead of a deep healing of it. And now what the law code asked for but we couldn't deliver is accomplished as we, instead of redoubling our own efforts, simply embrace what the Spirit is doing in us.

MSG: " ... we don't owe this old do-it-yourself life one red cent. There's nothing in it for us, nothing at all. The best thing to do is give it a decent burial and get on with your new life. God's Spirit beckons."

- Active Flesh living leads to passive death; Active Spirit is killing deeds leading to active spirit life

MSG: The resurrection life you received from God is not a timid, grave-tending life.

\\ "those who live according to the Spirit set their minds on the things of the Spirit\\ "

Romans 8:3

4

Romans 8:12

Romans 8:12

Romans 8:15

Romans 8:5

Romans 8:5

Romans 8:6

Romans 8:8

Romans 8:8

Romans 8:9

Romans 8:9

Romans 8:9

Romans 8:9

Romans 8:11

1 Corinthians 2:14

spirit

according

spirit

faith

spirit

spirit

spirit

gospel

life and peace

a gift from God --those in the flesh cannot please God

controlled by the spirit not the flesh

testifies/deposit/guaranteeBelong to Christ

indwelling-- Lives in you controlled by

elemental facts

Romans 8:12		DIY type spirituality	
Romans 8:15			- Abba Father; Galatians 4:6
Romans 8:17			Co-heirs- Ephesians 1:11
Romans 8:14		spirit	Led by the spirit = sons of God
Romans 8:15	Galatians 4:6		Abba Father
Romans 8:15	Galatians 4:6		
Romans 8:15		adoption	
			(notes as a breather half-through)
			If you let it go, it will kill you.
			If you kill it, you will live.
			Is the pivot point death? Choice? Or Both? Or choice of life?
			Faith beyond death 1 Corinthians 3:16
			Christ lived right and died wrong. So that we might die wrong to live right.
			the eternal weight of glory (2 Corinthians 4:7)
Romans 8:17			
Romans 8:18	25		
Romans 8:16		spirit	
Romans 8:16		spirit	testifies/deposit/guaranteewe are God"s children
Romans 8:17	Ephesians 1:11		Co-heirs
Romans 8:17	2 Corinthians 1:22		
Romans 8:17	2 Corinthians 11:23		
Romans 8:17	Philippians 3:10		
Romans 8:17	1 Peter 1:6		
Romans 8:17	2 Corinthians 1:22		Glory
Romans 8:17	2 Corinthians 11:23		Glory
Romans 8:17	Philippians 3:10		Glory
Romans 8:17	1 Peter 1:6		Glory
Romans 8:17	Ephesians 1:11		
Romans 8:17		co-heirs	
			- another nuance of revelation: the benefit of the "perfection" culmination of
Romans 8:19			God's dream
Romans 8:24	25		SONG: when the faith shall be sight
Romans 8:28			God's Purpose; Eph 2:10 ; Phil 2:13
Romans 8:29			Conformed to the image of His Son: 1 John 2:6
Romans 8:23		spirit	
Romans 8:24		SONG	
Romans 8:30			Predestination see other references
Romans 8:26		intercession	
Romans 8:26		spirit	helps in our weakness
			And he who searches hearts knows what is the mind of the Spirit because
Romans 8:27	Isaiah 40:13		the Spirit intercedes for th
Romans 8:27	Isaiah 40:13		

Romans 8:27		spirit	Searches Hearts and Intercedes for saints
Romans 8:28	Genesis 50:20		
Romans 8:28	Isaiah 38:17		
Romans 8:28	Jer 29:11 30		
Romans 8:28	Romans 11:29		
Romans 8:28	Romans 11:35		
Romans 8:28	Eph 1:11		
Romans 8:28	Ephesians 3:11		
Romans 8:28	1 Cor 1:9		
Romans 8:28	Gal 1:6		
Romans 8:28	Galatians 1:15		
Romans 8:28	Eph 4:1		
Romans 8:28	Eph 4:4		
Romans 8:28	1 Thess 2:12		
Romans 8:28	2 Tim 1:9		
Romans 8:28	Heb 6:17		
Romans 8:28	Heb 9:15		
Romans 8:28	1 Pet 2:9		
Romans 8:28	2 Pet 1:10		
Romans 8:28	Jeremiah 29;11- v. 30		
Romans 8:28	Ephesians 1:11		
Romans 8:28	1 Corinthians 1:9		
Romans 8:28	Galatians 1:6		
Romans 8:28	Ephesians 4:1,4		
Romans 8:28	1 Thessalonians 2:12		
Romans 8:28	2 Timothy 1:9		
Romans 8:28	Hebrews 6:17		
Romans 8:28	Hebrews 9:15		
Romans 8:28	1 Peter 2:9		
Romans 8:28	2 Peter 1:10		
Romans 8:28		Purpose	Eph 2:10 ; Phil 2:13
Romans 8:30			Called see other references
Romans 8:29	1 John 2:6		Conformed to the image of His Son
Romans 8:29		living_sacrifice	to likeness of Christ
			Power of the penalty has been removed, which gives the original value back to "LIFE" itself (and it's owners) as God intended the Restored Relationship
Romans 8:34			
Romans 8:30	Acts 2:21-39		
Romans 8:30	Hebrews 5:4		
Romans 8:30	1 Corinthians 1:26		

Romans 8:30	1 Corinthians 5:11		
Romans 8:30	1 Thessalonians 2:12		
Romans 8:30	2 Timothy 1:9		
Romans 8:30	Acts 2:21, 39		Called
Romans 8:30	Hebrews 5:4		Called
Romans 8:30	1 Corinthians 1:26		Called
Romans 8:30	1 Corinthians 5:11		Called
Romans 8:30	1 Thessalonians 2:12		Called
Romans 8:30	2 Timothy 1:9		Called
Romans 8:30	Romans 9:12		Predestination
Romans 8:30	Romans 11:2		Predestination
Romans 8:30	Romans 11:5		Predestination
Romans 8:30	Romans 11:7		Predestination
Romans 8:30	Romans 11:28		Predestination
Romans 8:30	Romans 11:29		Predestination
Romans 8:30	1 Peter 2:8		Predestination
Romans 8:30	Ephesians 1:11		Predestination
Romans 8:30			Acts 2:21 39; Hebrews 5:4; 1 Corinthians 1:26 (5:11) 1 Thessalonians 2:12; 2 Timothy 1:9
Romans 8:30		Called	
Romans 8:30		predestination	
Romans 8:30		called	
Romans 8:34			Right hand of God--See Psalm suite
Romans 8:38	39		All things are yours ; 1 Corinthians 3:21
			like it or not then verse 32 bashes or confronts a big atheistic argument.
Romans 8:31		lion	\\\"Love beyond measure\\\"
Romans 8:34		Righthand	of God--See Psalm suite
Romans 8:34		intercession of Christ	
			The passage Ira shared with us when we shared our "waiting on God" with house-searching, January 2009. It was a big verification for us that trust in God pays off when faith first.
Romans 8:38			The twins Jacob and Esau are an example of God's pre-destination
Romans 9:1			
Romans 8:36		sake	
Romans 8:38	39 1 Corinthians 3:21-23		All things are yours
Romans 9:1			Chapter theme: Jealousy: 1 Corinthians 10:22; Romans 10:19; 11:11
			- not man's effort, or desire, but God's mercy-- not by works but by him
Romans 9:2			Romans who calls; God's prerogative, He is the potter, we are the clay
Romans 9:1	1 Corinthians 10:22		
Romans 9:1	Romans 10:19		
Romans 9:1	Romans 11:11		
Romans 9:1	1 Corinthians 10:22		Jealousy

Romans 9:1	Romans 10:19		Jealousy
Romans 9:1	Romans 11:11		Jealousy
Romans 9:1		Jealousy spirit	Chapter theme: 1 Corinthians 10:22; Romans 10:19; 11:11
Romans 9:1			
Romans 9:6			Word of God : Romans 10:17; Isaiah 45:55
Romans 9:9			All nations : Psalm 67
Romans 9:2		1132	
			God's Purpose: His election, not our works : Ephesians 2:8-10-- God's purpose of election: Not of works but of His call Not by human will or effort but God's mercy
Romans 9:11			
Romans 9:5	Philippians 2:6		
Romans 9:6	Romans 10:17		
Romans 9:6	Isaiah 45:55		
Romans 9:6	Romans 10:17		Word of God
Romans 9:6	Isaiah 45:55		Word of God
Romans 9:6		Word	of God Romans 10:17; Isaiah 45:55
Romans 9:18			Romans 11:7 God is the Potter.
Romans 9:8		offspring	
Romans 9:9	Psalm 67		All nations :
			- I love this phrase: riches of his glory for vessels of mercy there's a definite tie in with Romans 11:32
Romans 9:23			Gods Purpose: His election not our works : Ephesians 2:8-10--
Romans 9:11		purpose	Searches Hearts and Intercedes for saints--conscience confirmed
Romans 9:11		spirit	Is that Ain't / Bipolar Reversal (BPR) 4:17 ; 1 Corinthians 1:28 ; Hebrews 8 & 10
Romans 9:25			
Romans 9:12		predestination	
Romans 9:15		1132	foreshadowing and verse 18
Romans 9:16	Romans 3:22		
Romans 9:16	Romans 11:32		
Romans 9:16	John 1:13		
Romans 9:16	Titus		
Romans 9:16		1132	
Romans 9:17	Romans 13:1		
Romans 9:17	Romans 4:20		#thename #proclaim proclamation folds into #purpose
Romans 9:17	Romans 4:20		
Romans 9:17		purpose	Romans 13:1 ; 4:20 thename proclaim proclamation folds into purpose
Romans 9:17		thename	Romans 13:1 ; 4:20 thename proclaim proclamation folds into purpose
Romans 9:17		proclaim	Romans 13:1 ; 4:20 thename proclaim proclamation folds into purpose
Romans 9:17		power	

Romans 9:17			Pharoah as witness to Yah by virtue of comparable power
Romans 9:18	Romans 11:7		God is the Potter.
Romans 9:18		1132	
Romans 9:30			Righteousness that comes by faith
Romans 9:21	Romans 6:13		
Romans 9:22		power	
Romans 9:32			AS IF-- 11:6 ; Eph 2:8-10
Romans 9:25	Romans 4:17		
Romans 9:25	1 Corinthians 1:28		
Romans 9:25	Hebrews 8 & 10		
Romans 10:1			In the spirit of Isaiah 52 & 53
Romans 9:26	Matthew 3:9-10		
Romans 9:26	1 Peter 2:10		
Romans 9:26	Matthew 3:9,10		
			not demonstrating the weak link of Israel but strong strength of the mercy of Yah
Romans 9:27			
Romans 9:30		works based	
Romans 10:1			Why pray if they were saved? See 3:22
Romans 9:32		rock	
Romans 9:32		ASIF	-- 11:6 ; Eph 2:8-10;
Romans 9:32		stumblingstone	
Romans 9:32		flava	1132
Romans 9:32		works based	
Romans 10:3			God's Righteousness ; Romans 3:25, etc.
Romans 9:33	Matthew 11:6		
Romans 10:1	Romans 3:22		Why pray if they were saved?
Romans 10:1		according	
			Works based- Romans 3:25--God's own ; 5:8- Love ; 5:9, 9:30; 9:32; 10:6 ; Titus 3:5
Romans 10:3			Deuteronomy 29:14 promise of covenant to all
Romans 10:5	21		
Romans 10:2		according	
Romans 10:3	Romans 3:25		God"s Righteousness
Romans 10:3		FROM THROUGH BY THROUGH	
Romans 10:3		works based	
Romans 10:5			Proclamation is the result of the body-based covenant
			Ive misunderstood this passage before. I thought it was motivation for evangelism verse 14 but Paul later answers that they have heard first 18.
Romans 10:5	21		November 26 2013
Romans 10:4	Romans 7:4		
Romans 10:4	Colossians 2:14		

Romans 10:4	2 Corinthians 5:21		telos completion not termination (in the destructive sense) but termination in the metro/underground/subway/train station sense of "\\terminal\\" xref
Romans 10:4		def	Colossians 2:14 "
Romans 10:5	21 Deuteronomy 29:14-15		promise of covenant to all
Romans 10:5		bbc	
Romans 10:5		proclaim	
Romans 10:5		BWcomment	
Romans 10:6			Righteousness that comes from faith
Romans 10:8			Deuteronomy 30:14- Mouth confession is a reflection of the heart
			Raised from the dead (3rd part of gospel message) 4:25
			Believe in your heart
Romans 10:9	7 Deuteronomy 30		
Romans 10:6	Ephesians 4:9		
Romans 10:6		works based	
Romans 10:10			With the heart one believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth
Romans 10:8	Deuteronomy 30:14		one confesses, resulting in salvation
Romans 10:19			Mouth confession is a reflection of the heart
Romans 10:9		heart	Jealous : Isaiah 65:1 (from the song of Moses)
Romans 10:9		gospel	believe in your heart
			elemental facts
			Revelation of God's mission to see all nations. The ultimate Bipolar reversal.
Romans 10:20	21		The language of the kingdom which defies all the rules of the earth.
Romans 10:21			A segue to Romans 11:32
Romans 10:13	Acts 2:21		
Romans 10:13	Acts 10:43		
Romans 10:13	Ephesians 4		
Romans 10:13	Acts 2		#thename
Romans 10:13		thename	
Romans 10:14	Galatians 3:1-5		
Romans 10:14	John 4:42		#proclaim
Romans 10:14		proclaim	Galatians 3:1-5 ; John 4:42
Romans 10:14		proclaim	
Romans 10:16	Galatians 3:8		
Romans 10:16	2 Thessalonians 1:8		
Romans 10:16		believe	<< Isaiah's theme believe hear understand
Romans 10:16		hear	<< Isaiah's theme
Romans 10:16		understand	<< Isaiah's theme hear
Romans 10:16		believe	

Romans 10:16		hear	
Romans 10:16		understand	<< Isaiah's theme
Romans 10:17	Romans 2:13		
Romans 10:17	Romans 9:6		
Romans 10:17	Galatians 3:5		
Romans 10:17	Phil 1:29		
Romans 10:17		Word	about... or Christ's word?
Romans 10:18		lion	
Romans 10:19		Jealous	: Isaiah 65:1 (from the song of Moses)
Romans 11:5			CHOSEN BY GRACE and (6) "works" negate grace
Romans 10:20		bpr	
Romans 10:20		1132	
Romans 11:6			Now if by grace, then it is not by works; otherwise grace ceases to be grace
			9:32 ; Ephesians 2:8-10
Romans 11:11			Jealousy: c.v. 14; Ezekiel 16:59-63; Acts 13:45; Galatians 2:14; 1 Peter 2:12;
Romans 11:2			1 Timothy 6:1- witness by relationships; Mission of God
Romans 11:4		predestination	
		others	
Romans 11:11			Branche: the old ones were not cut off so you could replace them, but for
Romans 11:5			unbelief. Faith is the sap that holds the branch to the tree.
Romans 11:6		chosen	chosen by grace (networks) (I) seek < failed, obtained
Romans 11:6	Romans 9:32		
Romans 11:6	Ephesians 2:8-10		
Romans 11:6	Romans 11:11		Jealousy
Romans 11:6	Romans 11:14		
Romans 11:6	Ezekiel 16:59-63		
Romans 11:6	Acts 13:45		
Romans 11:6	Galatians 2:14		
Romans 11:6	1 Peter 2:12		
Romans 11:6	1 Timothy 6:1		witness by relationships Mission of God
Romans 11:20			Enjoy the best of Jesus
Romans 11:8		gavethemover	
Romans 11:8		gavethemover	
Romans 11:11	Romans 2:4		fell to be picked up
Romans 11:22			Double Attribute; continue in his kindness
Romans 11:29			God's gracious gifts and calling are irrevocable
Romans 11:13	Deut 32:21		
Romans 11:14	Eph 1:5		
Romans 11:15	Romans 5		
Romans 11:17			nourish, support, standfast, fear, continue in his kindness

Romans 11:32			Identify with the son. God chose to filter everything through Christ, a human connection, God with us. (Hosea 6:1)
Romans 11:21		pride	
Romans 11:21		fear	
			This is growing into my favorite and deepest theme (Monday, February 14, 2011). Today I'm adding the complexity of the connection of the theme "Power to the People" to this. Genesis 14's Melchizedek, Numbers 11- Everybody a prophet, and Mark 9's other people healing-- all have a common thread-- that God appoints people how he wants, and we don't always get to know what the origin of it is.
Romans 11:32			
Romans 11:24		return to me	
Romans 11:28		sake	
Romans 11:28			the paradox of "obey" is mercy
Romans 11:32			See notes from Joseph Campbell's The Power of Myth
Romans 11:32	Romans 3:23		
Romans 11:32	Romans 9:16		
Romans 11:32	Titus 3:5		
Romans 11:32	Exodus 33:19		
Romans 11:32	Deuteronomy 32		
Romans 11:32	Isaiah 43:21-25		
Romans 11:32	Numbers 14:19		
Romans 11:32	Psalms 75:7		
Romans 11:32	Jeremiah 18:4		
Romans 11:32	Jeremiah 42:12		
Romans 11:32	Isaiah 56:7,8		
Romans 11:32	Hosea 6:1-3		
Romans 11:32	Romans 9:18		
Romans 11:32	Galatians 3:22		
Romans 11:32	2 Thessalonians 2:11,12		
Romans 11:32	Daniel 9:18		
Romans 11:32	1 John 3:7		
Romans 11:32	Romans 3:9		
Romans 11:32	Romans 9:2		
Romans 11:32		1132	
Romans 11:32		the God who	promised and planned Jesus Christ to bless has shown himself
Romans 11:32		FROM THROUGH BY THROUGH	
			Exodus 33:19- I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion
Romans 11:32			

Romans 12:1			Living Sacrifice : Psalm 51:10; Hosea 6:6; Romans 6:14; 15:16; 12:15-19 ;
Romans 12:2			Ephesians 4:23, 5:2 ; Hebrews 13:15-16 do good and share what you have (\$, etc) ; 1 Peter 2:5 ; Good Conformity; Romans 8:29- to likeness of Christ; Ephesians 1:11- to God's purposes
Romans 12:3			The world does have a pattern, a mold, a conformity. 1 Corinthians 1:4 ; Hebrews 10:29
			Humble See 10; 14:9, 10; Faith, too is a gift. Measure of faith God has assigned us: John 6:44ff
			consign:
			1- give over to the care of another, entrust
			2- to turnover to another's charge, commit
Romans 11:34			Therefore: the Lord rescues from disobedience, there is no other path
Romans 11:36	Ephesians 4:6		FROM TO and THROUGH
Romans 11:36	Romans 5:5		FROM TO and THROUGH
Romans 11:36	Colossians 1:15-20		FROM TO and THROUGH
Romans 11:36	Titus 3:4-7		FROM TO and THROUGH
Romans 11:36	Hebrews 1		FROM TO and THROUGH
Romans 11:36	Acts 3:17		FROM TO and THROUGH
Romans 11:36		FROM_TO_THROUGH	
Romans 12:1	Psalm 51:10		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Hosea 6:6		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Romans 6:14		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Romans 15:16		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Romans 12:15-19		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Ephesians 4:23		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Ephesians 5:2		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Hebrews 13:15-16		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	1 Peter 2:5		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Romans 8:29		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1	Ephesians 1:11		Living Sacrifice
Romans 12:1		bbc	
Romans 12:1		Living_Sacrifice	
Romans 12:5			1A- individually members
Romans 12:2	1 Corinthians		The world does have a pattern a mold a conformity
Romans 12:2	1 Corinthians 1:4		
Romans 12:2	Hebrews 10:29		
Romans 12:2		willofGod	
			Grace given to us--John 3:27-- Other people's gifts are important to me so that we can let them use them without hinderance
Romans 12:6			
Romans 12:3	1 Corinthians 7:17		

Romans 12:3	1 Corinthians 12:7		
Romans 12:3	1 Corinthians 3:5		
Romans 12:3	Ephesians 2:8		
Romans 12:3		taught_by_God	
Romans 12:3		faith	a gift from God --\"according to the measure of faith God assigned\""
			In matters of faithunity, in matters of opinionliberty. (sic. Thomas
Romans 12:9	21		Campbellactually from Orthodoxy practice)
			you were controlled by disobedience. To be controlled by the Spirit's leading
			after you come through your testing of disobedience and found that there is
			no other way to go but to turn to God.
Romans 12:3			individually members
Romans 12:5		1A	
Romans 12:5		unity	
Romans 12:10			1A- love, outdo in showing honor, v. 3
			Hebrews 9:14, 9:28; contribute to the needs of the saints and seek to show
			hospitality
			#bodybasedcovenant they know real
Romans 12:12			
Romans 12:9	Acts 2:40		
Romans 12:9		bbc	
Romans 12:15			1A- live in harmony Associate with the lowly
Romans 12:10		1A	love outdo in showing honor
Romans 12:19			Enemies are won by fulfilling the stomach and thirst desires
Romans 12:12	Hebrews 9:14		seek to show hospitality
Romans 12:12	Hebrews 9:28		contribute to the needs of the saints and
Romans 13:1			Standing before God trumps government in matters of justice
Romans 12:15		1A	live in harmony
Romans 12:15		living_sacrifice	
Romans 13:1			Authorities that exist;
Romans 12:16	Deut 15:11		
Romans 12:16	Psalms 41:1		
Romans 12:16		poor	
Romans 12:18		peace	
Romans 12:19	1 Corinthians 4:4ff		
Romans 12:19	Deuteronomy 32:35		
Romans 12:19	Psalms 10:14 94		
Romans 12:19	Proverbs 20:22		
Romans 12:19	2 Thessalonians 1:6		
Romans 12:19	Hebrews 10:30		
Romans 12:19		Trust the Lord for vengeance	
Romans 13:6			Pay taxes and don't be in any kind of debt
Romans 12:20	Proverbs 25:21-22		
Romans 13:1	Luke 20:20		Authority

Romans 13:1	Colossians 2:10		Authority
Romans 13:1	Colossians 2:15		Authority
Romans 13:1	1 Peter 2:13ff		Authority
Romans 13:1	1 Timothy 2:2		Authority
Romans 13:1		authority	
Romans 13:7			Pay to all what is owed to them (taxes, revenue ... respect and honor)
			1A- love : Greatest Command : Matthew 22:34-40; Owe no one anything (except love)
Romans 13:8			Don't covet
Romans 13:9			Clothe yourselves : Galatians 3:27-- all encompassing love
Romans 13:14		1A	love : Greatest Command : Matthew 22:34-40; Owe no one
Romans 13:8		The Great Commandment	
Romans 13:8			Other Principles from 14
			It's OK to keep your conscience to yourself
			"to the Lord"
			"give thanks"
			There is a lot of levity in scruples
Romans 14:1			Doubt is the realm of (un)faith
			ACCEPT (other versions have RECEIVE) means love; v. 15; 15:7
			acceptance predicated on love; 1 Corinthians 8
			This, like other things like comfort and forgiveness-- are given to other people because God gave it to us (me) first. It's the same with LOVE.
Romans 14:1		today	
Romans 13:11		spiritual_warfare	
Romans 13:12			
			MSG: But since both are guests at Christ's table, wouldn't it be terribly rude if they fell to criticizing what the other ate or didn't eat? God, after all, invited them both to the table. Do you have any business crossing people off the guest list or interfering with God's welcome? If there are corrections to be made or manners to be learned, God can handle that without your help. Keeping it real--before your own master, you stand.; The servant/master clause: we are all God's servants, none of us masters to judge or rule over another.
Romans 14:2	4		- Trusting God for the work He does in other brothers. We must trust God's work in others. This is why we don't judge, because it is between them and God.
Romans 14:4			Conscience: 1 Samuel 24:12,15 - if you're "worried" about the weakness of you're your brother, the Lord is able to make him stand.
Romans 14:4			
Romans 14:5			
Romans 14:5			
Romans 14:4		others	God knows what to do with his servants that means you and also the others

Romans 14:9			Christ died and came to life for this: that He might rule over both the dead and the living (passage about judging the quick and the dead)
Romans 14:11			- UNiversal bow, Isaiah 45:24.
Romans 14:5		scale	from vegetable to meat
Romans 14:5		scale	from holy days to regular days
Romans 14:12			Back to Romans 2 ; Accountability
Romans 14:13			1A- don't judge or cause others to stumble; b- OVERFLOW WITH HOPE
Romans 14:11		Universalbow	through the Spirit
Romans 14:14			Isaiah 45:24.
Romans 14:12		accountability	Peter's Joppa Lesson
			Back to Romans 2
			Walking in Love What is tough love? I believe it is the gentle love of Christ.
			Love is not tough for the recipient, but for the giver. A cruel person could
			"fake" what the world calls tough love and enjoy it as cruelty. Love is
			honoring your (albeit) weak brother more than any of your own preferences.;
Romans 14:15			Galatians 6:1 "you who are spiritual"
Romans 14:13		1A	don't judge or cause others to stumble
Romans 14:19			1A- keep peace and build up (edify one another)
Romans 14:22			Conscience
Romans 14:23			Principle of faith: whatever does not proceed from faith is sin
Romans 14:17		spirit	kingdom of God is not a matter of eating and drinking but of righteousness
			and peace in the joy in the Holy Spirit
Romans 14:19		1A	keep peace and build up (edify one another) pursue what makes for peace
Romans 14:19		bigrocks	and mutual upbuilding bigrock pursuit
Romans 14:19		1A	
Romans 15:5	7		mutual edification
Romans 14:20		others	1A (x3): Live harmoniously, glorify unified, welcome/receive/accept
			those people\ are the work of God! "
			power to the people: Apostolic trust in the people. Actually, Trust in God who
			keeps & grows the people who believe. 1 Thessalonians 4:19; 1 John 2:20,
			27;
Romans 15:14			
Romans 14:23	James 4:17		
ROmans 15:14			Mutual Edification: 1 Corinthians 14:26 when you assemble each one for
Romans 15:1		p2p	edification; Hebrews 10:24-25- stimulate one another (cf Romans 14:19, 1
Romans 15:1		rigged	Thessalonians 5:11, Hebrews 3:13-14); Ephesians 5:19 & Colossians 3:16-
Romans 15:3		imitate	Sing/Speak to one another; Hebrews 3:12-14- exhort one another daily;
			\\\"bear with the failings of the weak and not to please ourselves\\\""

Romans 15:3		scripture	
Romans 15:4	Galatians 3:24		
Romans 15:4	1 Corinthians 10:1-13		especially 6 & 11
Romans 15:4		p2p	
Romans 15:5		1A	
Romans 15:5		unity	
			Trust in the People: 2 Corinthians 2:3, 7:6, and 8:22; Galatians 5:10; 2 Thessalonians 3:4; Plm 3:4; Hebrews 6:9
Romans 15:14			
Romans 15:6	Romans 1:1-10		
Romans 15:7		welcome	wow
Romans 15:8		sum	
Romans 15:13		spirit	
Romans 15:14		Song	Casting Crowns If we are the body ...
Romans 15:14		1A	Instruct
Romans 15:14		taught_by_God	
Romans 15:14			Song: Casting Crowns If we are the body ...
Romans 15:14			1A- Instruct
			Legitimate measure and scriptural evidence "for what God is doing in the world"
Romans 15:18			
Romans 15:20	21		Foundational principle: Not building on another man's foundation
Romans 15:20	24		Giving to ministry ; 2 Corinthians 8
Romans 15:16		spirit	accept welcome
Romans 15:16		living_sacrifice	
Romans 15:21			God's Mission
Romans 15:19		spirit	
Romans 16:7			, 11, 21 Paul's relatives
Romans 16:16			1A-greet/kiss
Romans 16:25	27		Doxology: mystery, God's purpose. Colossians 1:26; Ephesians 3:4, 9
Romans 15:22		noplaceleft	
Romans 15:23		noplaceleft	
Romans 15:27	Ephesians 1:3		spiritual blessings
Romans 16:5		Christianity Hall of Fame	first convert
Romans 16:6		Christianity Hall of Fame	worked hard for you
Romans 16:7		Christianity Hall of Fame	fellow prisoners
Romans 16:7		Christianity Hall of Fame	well known to the apostles
			In every culture, there's a stumbling block and a stronghold (Jews- signs; Gentiles- wisdom)
			Christ our Righteousness // to 5:21
			Baptism is not the (whole) gospel.
1 Corinthians 0:0			Boasting suite: He is our righteousness, holiness, wisdom.

Romans 16:8		Christianity Hall of Fame beloved in The Lord	
Romans 16:9		Christianity Hall of Fame fellow workers	
Romans 16:10		Christianity Hall of Fame approved in Christ	
Romans 16:12		Christianity Hall of Fame worked hard in The Lord	
Romans 16:13		Christianity Hall of Fame chosen in The Lord	
1 Corinthians 0:0		[[In Christ]]	
Romans 16:17	Ephesians 3:14		
Romans 16:17		gavethemover	
Romans 16:25	27 Colossians 1:26		
Romans 16:25	27 Ephesians 3:4-5&9		
Romans 16:25		spirit	
Romans 16:25		mystery	
Romans 16:25		purpose	
Romans 16:25		mystery	
			And verse 26 - Called Romans 8:30; Romans 9:12- not be works but by Him who called Romans 11:29-God's gifts and call are irrevocable; Galatians 5:13- Called to be free 2 Peter 1:10- make calling and election sure; Hebrews 9:15- the called receive promised eternal inheritance 2 Thessalonians 2:14- called you to sanctification through the gospel to share in the glory of Christ Jesus
1 Corinthians 1:9			
1 Corinthians 0:0	Acts 18:8		
1 Corinthians 1:9			
			- The Lord is Faithful- cf 10:15
			Equality in Christ John 9:28; 2 Corinthians 10:7; Galatians 2:12, 3:27
			Deuteronomy 32 God removes any object of false attribution of credit, to
			* other gods
			* enemies who may overcome us
			* ourselves
			"there are no parties at church" means we shouldn't be divisive, but hey, party down, dude (see Leviticus' Godrequired parties)
1 Corinthians 1: 17			
1 Corinthians 1:2	Psalms 34:9		saints
1 Corinthians 1:2		saints	Psalms 34:9
1 Corinthians 1:4	Romans 12:3		
1 Corinthians 1:4	Phil 1:7		
1 Corinthians 1:5		p2p	
1 Corinthians 1:7		spirit	
1 Corinthians 1:8	Matthew 28:18-20		
1 Corinthians 1:8		dayoftheLord	
1 Corinthians 1:8		totheend	
1 Corinthians 1:9	Romans 9:12		Called

1 Corinthians 1:9	Romans 11:29	
1 Corinthians 1:9	2 Peter 1:10	
1 Corinthians 1:9	2 Thessalonians 2:14	
1 Corinthians 1:9	1 Corinthians 10:15	
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Called
1 Corinthians 1:9		Faithful
1 Corinthians 1:17		

Called
 Called
 Called
 Faithful
 Romans 9:12
 Romans 8:30
 Romans 11:29
 Galatians 5:13
 2 Peter 1:10
 Hebrews 9:15
 2 Thessalonians 2:14
 1 Corinthians 10:15
 - this teaches us that baptism is only a part of the gospel

every culture has both a strong hold and a stumbling block for embracing Christ
 stumbling block: cf 2:2 Jews = miraculous sign
 Greeks = wisdom
 Christian = resurrection John 2:18; 1 Corinthians 3:18; 1 Corinthians 4:10

1 Corinthians 1:22	
1 Corinthians 1:10	Romans 15:5-6
1 Corinthians 1:10	1 Corinthians 3:8 & 11
1 Corinthians 1:10	1 Corinthians 11:18
1 Corinthians 1:10	Acts 2:44
1 Corinthians 1:10	Romans 15:5 6
1 Corinthians 1:10	Colossians 3:14;
1 Corinthians 1:10	1 Corinthians 4:17
1 Corinthians 1:10	2 Corinthians 13:11
1 Corinthians 1:10	Phillipians 2:5
1 Corinthians 1:10	Psalms 127
1 Corinthians 1:10	1 Corinthians 11:18-19
1 Corinthians 1:10	Ephesians 4:3
1 Corinthians 1:10	Phillipians 2:2
1 Corinthians 1:10	Philippians
1 Corinthians 1:10	John 4:35-38
1 Corinthians 1:10	1 Corinthians 4:18
1 Corinthians 1:	17 John 9:28
1 Corinthians 1:	17 2 Corinthians 10:7
1 Corinthians 1:	17 Galatians 2:12
1 Corinthians 1:	17 Galatians 3:27
1 Corinthians 1:	17 Deuteronomy 32
1 Corinthians 1:10	
1 Corinthians 1:26	

Unity

One mind that of Christ
 contend as one man

Speak the same thing
 Equality in Christ
 Equality in Christ
 Equality in Christ
 Equality in Christ
 Equality in Christ
 in Christ
 All are called -- not many elitists: Romans 8:30; 1 Corinthians 7:17

1 Corinthians 1:13		thename	
1 Corinthians 1:15		thename	
1 Corinthians 1:17		power	this teaches us that baptism is only a part of the gospel Boast in Christ Romans 2:17 Not an exclusive principle cv 2:24 ; 1 Corinthians 1:29; 3:21; 4:6,7; 5:6, 8:2,3; (9:15); Romans 3:27; Galatians 6:14; James 4:13
1 Corinthians 2:	5		
1 Corinthians 1:18	Colossians 2:3		
1 Corinthians 1:18	Psalms 18:25		
1 Corinthians 1:18	Romans 1:17		
1 Corinthians 1:18	1 Corinthians 5:4		
1 Corinthians 1:18		Power	Power of God
1 Corinthians 1:18		test	is the true test of the gospel.
1 Corinthians 1:18		power	is the true test of the gospel.
1 Corinthians 1:22	John 2:18		
1 Corinthians 1:22	1 Corinthians 3:18		
1 Corinthians 1:22	1 Corinthians 4:10		
1 Corinthians 1:22		stumblingblock	
			In Christ: power and wisdom that you're looking for-- what you can't find in this world comes together through the SPIrit in the mind of Christ Secret hidden wisdom a revelation of what no mind has seen or heard ... through the Spirit. Difference between a spiritual man and un-spiritual (mind of Christ) A deep, old purposeful wisdom shares with us mere mortals the things of an immortal God. (see v 13)
1 Corinthians 2:1			
1 Corinthians 1:	25 Matthew 16:4		
1 Corinthians 1:24		power	
1 Corinthians 1:24		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
1 Corinthians 1:25		scale	weak:: strong; foolish:: wisdom low/despised:: Noble/powerful
1 Corinthians 1:25		power	
1 Corinthians 1:26	Romans 8:30		Called
1 Corinthians 1:26	Galatians 5:13		Called
1 Corinthians 1:26	Hebrews 9:15		Called
1 Corinthians 1:26	Romans 8:30		All are called -- not many elitists
1 Corinthians 1:26	1 Corinthians 7:17		All are called -- not many elitists
1 Corinthians 1:26	All are called -- not many elitists Romans 8:30		called
1 Corinthians 1:26	All are called -- not many elitists 1 Corinthians 7:17		called
1 Corinthians 1:26		called	
1 Corinthians 2:2			//1:23
1 Corinthians 1:27		chose	
1 Corinthians 1:28	Isaiah 52:15		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	Isaiah 53		bpr

1 Corinthians 1:28	Jeremiah 8:9		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	Hosea 1:10		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	Hosea 2:23		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	Romans 2:17		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	Romans 9:25		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	1 Corinthians 5:1		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	2 Corinthians 12:9-10		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28	1 Peter 2:10		bpr
1 Corinthians 1:28		bpr	
1 Corinthians 1:28		chose	
1 Corinthians 1:30	2 Corinthians 5:21		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 Romans 2:17		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 2:24		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 1:29		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 3:21		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 4:6&7		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 5:6		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 8:2&3		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 1 Corinthians 9:15-16		
1 Corinthians 2:	5 Romans 3:27		
1 Corinthians 2:1		scale	wisdom of man:: power of God
1 Corinthians 2:3			Weak, fearful, trembling would get paid preachers fired!
			NOT Plausible words of wisdom make much sense ... but SPIRIT and HIS
1 Corinthians 2:	5		POWER is not the wisdom of men
			I have been reading chapter two for a couple of months now and it still has
1 Corinthians 2:1			shine!! (so good)
1 Corinthians 2:2	1 Corinthians 1:23		
1 Corinthians 2:5			God's Power: Founded on God, not man, like FAITHFULNESS Acts 1:7,8; 1
			Corinthians 4:19 & 20-- the claimers will be tested. ; 2 Corinthians 12:9
1 Corinthians 2:7			Revealed Secrets: (mystery) 1 Corinthians v 10, 4:1, 14:2, 15:51; Ephesians
1 Corinthians 2:4		spirit	1:9, 3:3; Colossians 1:27, 4:3,4; 1 Timothy 3:9; 1 Peter 1 (see 4:1)
1 Corinthians 2:8			- // Psalm 24- King of glory
1 Corinthians 2:5	Acts 1:7&8		
1 Corinthians 2:5	1 Corinthians 4:19 & 20		
1 Corinthians 2:5	2 Corinthians 12:9		
1 Corinthians 2:5	Mark 12:24		
1 Corinthians 2:5		\\#power	God"s Power: Founded on God not man like FAITHFULNESS

1 Corinthians 2: 11
 1 Corinthians 2:7 1 Corinthians 1:10
 1 Corinthians 2:7 1 Corinthians 4:1
 1 Corinthians 2:7 1 Corinthians 14:2
 1 Corinthians 2:7 1 Corinthians 15:51
 1 Corinthians 2:7 Ephesians 1:9
 1 Corinthians 2:7 Ephesians 3:3
 1 Corinthians 2:7 Colossians 1:27
 1 Corinthians 2:7 Colossians 4:3&4
 1 Corinthians 2:7 1 Timothy 3:9
 1 Corinthians 2:7 1 Peter 1:1

1 Corinthians 2: 13
 1 Corinthians 2:8 Psalm 24
 1 Corinthians 2:12
 1 Corinthians 2:9 Ephesians 3:20
 1 Corinthians 2:9
 1 Corinthians 2:9 Isaiah 40:13
 1 Corinthians 2: 11 Proverbs 20:27

1 Corinthians 2:10 spirit
 1 Corinthians 2:10 reveal
 1 Corinthians 2:10 p2p

1 Corinthians 2:13
 1 Corinthians 2:11 enemy
 1 Corinthians 2:12 Romans 8:1
 1 Corinthians 2:12 Philippians 1:29
 1 Corinthians 2:12 Spirit
 1 Corinthians 2:12 taught_by_God
 1 Corinthians 2:13

1 Corinthians 2:13
 1 Corinthians 2:13 1 John 2:24
 1 Corinthians 2:13 John 6:45
 1 Corinthians 2:13 fuzzy
 1 Corinthians 2:13 power
 1 Corinthians 2:13 p2p

1 Corinthians 2:15

Proverbs 20:27
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 Revealed Secrets (mystery)
 The covenant of the Spirit

Romans 8; Philippians 1:29- granted to believe

The Scriptures are "words ... which the Spirit teacheth" 1 Corinthians 2:13

taught by God John 6:45- see also notes in 1 John 2:24

MSG: We learned it from God, who taught us person-to-person through Jesus, and we're passing it on to you in the same firsthand, personal way.

taught by God

Judgment : As a spiritual guideline : the spiritual person... can evaluate everything, yet he himself cannot be evaluated by anyone ; Romans 2; 1 Corinthians 4:3; 5:3; 5:12; 6:2; 7:40; 9:3

1 Corinthians 2:16		
1 Corinthians 3:	3	
1 Corinthians 3:1		
1 Corinthians 2:13	John 6:45	
1 Corinthians 2:14	Romans 8:8	
1 Corinthians 2:14	James 4:1	
1 Corinthians 2:14	Isaiah 54:15	
1 Corinthians 2:15	Romans 2:1	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Corinthians 4:3	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Corinthians 5:3	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Corinthians 5:12	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Corinthians 6:2	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Corinthians 7:40	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Corinthians 9:3	
1 Corinthians 2:15	1 Thessalonians 2:18-20	
1 Corinthians 2:15		judgement
1 Corinthians 3:3		
1 Corinthians 2:16	Philippians 2:5	
1 Corinthians 2:16	Philippians 4:7	
1 Corinthians 2:16	2 Peter 1:1	
1 Corinthians 2:16	Ephesians 3:19	
1 Corinthians 2:16		decree
1 Corinthians 2:16		p2p
1 Corinthians 3:4		
1 Corinthians 2:16		
1 Corinthians 3:	3 1 Corinthians 5:1-10	
1 Corinthians 3:	8	
1 Corinthians 3:	17	
1 Corinthians 3:3	James 4:1	
1 Corinthians 3:3		bilbio
1 Corinthians 3:	9	

The mind of Christ : Phil 2:5 ff; Phil 4:7 (the spirit)
Guideline infraction Constant Growth : We are a work in progress : Saved but slacking See 5:1
You're acting childishly. It's possible to be "worldly" and "mere men" while still being in Christ (infants)

People are the work of God

envy and strife: What is the difference between Christian and worldly people?
(Barna) James 4:1 ; Isaiah 54:15; on judgment 2:15
The mind of Christ
The mind of Christ
equal standing
spirit of wisdom and revelation
The mind of Christ : Phil 2:5 ff; Phil 4:7 (the spirit).

- it is possible to act worldly and like mere men while still being in Christ (infants)
but we have the mind of Christ
Saved but slacking
Harvest Talk John 4:35; Isaiah 61:3 you are the planting of the Lord
Gifts suite
* God's prerogative
* Abilities and Needs of 16:2
// 1 Corinthians 12-14; Ephesians 3:16, 4:7; 4:29; Philippians 4:19;

envy and strife What is the difference between Christian and worldly people?
Barna What is the difference between Christian and worldly people?
God Gives Birth: Colossians 2:25; People are the work of God (1 Thessalonians 2:18)

1 Corinthians 3:6			-John 4:37
1 Corinthians 3:	17 1 Corinthians 16:2		Abilities and Needs
1 Corinthians 3:	17 1 Corinthians 12-14		
1 Corinthians 3:	17 Ephesians 3:16		
1 Corinthians 3:	17 Ephesians 4:7		
1 Corinthians 3:	17 Ephesians 4:29		
1 Corinthians 3:	17 Philippians 4:19		
1 Corinthians 3:	17 Romans 12:3		
1 Corinthians 3:	8 John 4:35-38		Harvest Talk
1 Corinthians 3:	8 Isaiah 61:3		you are the planting of the Lord
1 Corinthians 3:5		assigned	
1 Corinthians 3:5		unity	
1 Corinthians 3:5		Gifts	
			-God's field/ building; 2 Corinthians 5:1 ff; 2 Corinthians 6:16; Hebrews 3:4; 1 Timothy 3:14; John 4:34-8 Harvest, fields, and buildings-- none of them just pop up automatically. PROCESS.
			Christ the foundation--Ephesians 2:20 & 3:17; I Peter 2
1 Corinthians 3:9			
1 Corinthians 3:11			
1 Corinthians 3:6	John 4:37		
1 Corinthians 3:6	Romans 2:6		
1 Corinthians 3:	9 Colossians 2:25		God Gives Birth
1 Corinthians 3:12			Luke 6:46-49
			Also 4:5
			* Revealed by fire- Hebrews 4:23
			* the day: 4:5
1 Corinthians 3:13			
1 Corinthians 3:8		unity	will receive his wages according to his labor
1 Corinthians 3:8		payback	
1 Corinthians 3:8		render	
1 Corinthians 3:9	2 Corinthians 5:1 ff		
1 Corinthians 3:14			Reward 9:17
1 Corinthians 3:10		p2p	
1 Corinthians 3:10			There will be an inspection
1 Corinthians 3:11	Ephesians 2:20		
1 Corinthians 3:11	1 Corinthians 3:17		
1 Corinthians 3:11	1 Peter 2		
1 Corinthians 3:15			Matthew 7:24ff
1 Corinthians 3:12	Luke 6:46-49		
1 Corinthians 3:12	Romans 15		
1 Corinthians 3:16			The real temple: Isaiah 57:15, 66:1-2; see 6:14, 19; Ephesians 2:21-22
1 Corinthians 3:13		Reveal	

1 Corinthians 3: 20			MSG: Don't fool yourself. Don't think that you can be wise merely by being up-to-date with the times. Be God's fool-- that's the path to true wisdom. What the world calls smart, God calls stupid.
1 Corinthians 3:14	1 Corinthians 9:17		Reward
1 Corinthians 3:18			Reverse the trend. Self-imposed Bipolar Reversal BPR. James 1:16
1 Corinthians 3:15	Matthew 7:24ff		
1 Corinthians 3:15		judgement	
1 Corinthians 3:21			& 22 for all things are yours- past, present and future
1 Corinthians 3:16	Isaiah 57:15		
1 Corinthians 3:16	Isaiah 66:1-2		
1 Corinthians 3:16	1 Corinthians 6:14		
1 Corinthians 3:16	Ephesians 2:21-22		
1 Corinthians 3:16		houseofgod	
1 Corinthians 3:22			Romans 8:28
1 Corinthians 3:16		spirit	
1 Corinthians 3:17		power	
1 Corinthians 3:17		temple	You are that temple
1 Corinthians 3:23			you belong to Christ and Christ to God -Matthew 5:5; Ephesians 4:25
			Judgement is for later, and it's not for me or you. So, it's not the time, and you're not the judge anyway.
1 Corinthians 4:1			
1 Corinthians 3:21		1A	
1 Corinthians 4:1			Apostles of Christ- 9:1 ff; 1 Timothy 3:16mysteries- 2:7
1 Corinthians 3:21			everything is a gift
1 Corinthians 3:22	Romans 8:28		
			Be faithful--your standard of judgment. You stand before one judge. cf 9:17(4) Proverbs 16:2 1 Corinthians 4:5 Revelation by light, illuminating the darkness Reveal and Universal bow
1 Corinthians 4:3			* Revealed works 3:13
1 Corinthians 3:23	Matthew 5:5		* Revealed hearts 4:5& 14:25
1 Corinthians 3:23	Ephesians 4:25		you belong to Christ and Christ to God
1 Corinthians 4:3			you belong to Christ and Christ to God
1 Corinthians 4:1		Apostle	Accountability
1 Corinthians 4:1		mystery	1 Corinthians 9:1
1 Corinthians 4:7			Christ entrusted with the secret things of God
1 Corinthians 4:12			Everything from God - What do you have that you didn't receive?
1 Corinthians 4:1			James 1:2
1 Corinthians 4:3			servants not masters
1 Corinthians 4:3		judgement	
1 Corinthians 4:3		Reveal	
1 Corinthians 4:3		Universalbow	

1 Corinthians 4:13

1 Corinthians 4:15

1 Corinthians 4:4

1 Corinthians 4:5

1 Corinthians 4:5

1 Corinthians 4:5

1 Corinthians 4:5

1 Corinthians 4:5

1 Corinthians 4:16

1 Corinthians 4:7

1 Corinthians 4:8

1 Corinthians 7:7

1 Corinthians 4:12

James 1:2

1 Corinthians 4:17

1 Corinthians 4:13

Philippians 3:7

1 Corinthians 4: 20

1 Corinthians 4:15 Titus 1:4

1 Corinthians 4:15

1 Corinthians 4:15

1 Corinthians 4:15

1 Corinthians 4:15

1 Corinthians 5:2

1 Corinthians 4:16

1 Corinthians 4:16

1 Corinthians 4:16

1 Corinthians 5:4

1 Corinthians 4:16

1 Corinthians 4:17 1 Corinthians 1:10

1 Corinthians 4:17 1 Corinthians 7:17

1 Corinthians 4:17 1 Corinthians 11:2

1 Corinthians 4:17 Ephesians 4:20-21

1 Corinthians 4:17

1 Corinthians 4:17

1 Corinthians 4:17

1 Corinthians 5:6

day

great reveal

purpose

heart

heart

imitation

faith

imitate

imitate

Imitation

imitate

over

imitation

another_gospel

Philippians 3:7

Parenthood, guardianship, and imitation of the way of life. fathered you in Christ: Titus 1:4 Who are such guides? Who is worthy to Imitate? (imitation over information)

judge = rank

Heart Revelations (secret great reveal universal bow)

exposing the heart

Imitation see 11:1

again, you've been given gifts

Way of life- basis of unity (imitation over information) Consistent teachings of Christ 1:10, 7:17, 11:2; Ephesians 4:20-21

Kingdom of God is a matter of power (not of talk tell that to the paid preachers) 1 Corinthians 5:4, 6:4; 2 Corinthians 12:9, 13:3,4; 1 John 3:18; 1 Thessalonians 1:5

- string of pride 4:18, 4:6 (3:3) 10:12 De-fellowshipping v. 5- turning one over to Satan : Romans 1:24; 1:9, 5:9; Matthew 18:15-17; Romans 16:17; Galatians 6; 2 Thess 3:14, 15; 2 Peter 3:17

Imitation : 1 Corinthians 11:1 I urge you the be imitators of me

- An apostolic agreement accompanied by Spirit and Lord's Power lot of people will crash you on a tweet storm, but not want to nurture you

information over information

ways of Christ Way of life- basis of unity

f6f- it is a leavening issue.

1 Corinthians 4:	20	1 Corinthians 2:5		
1 Corinthians 4:	20	1 Corinthians 5:4		
1 Corinthians 4:	20	1 Corinthians 6:4		
1 Corinthians 4:	20	2 Corinthians 12:9		
1 Corinthians 4:	20	2 Corinthians 13:3&4		
1 Corinthians 4:	20	1 John 3:18		
1 Corinthians 4:	20	1 Thessalonians 1:5		
1 Corinthians 4:19			power	
1 Corinthians 4:19			Kingdom	
1 Corinthians 5:6				boasting cf 2 Thessalonians 3:14-15
1 Corinthians 4:20			authority	apostles
1 Corinthians 4:20			not in word only but in power	
1 Corinthians 5:1	Romans 1:24			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	Romans 1:9			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	Romans 5:9			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	Matthew 18:15-17			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	Romans 16:17			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	Galatians 6:1			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	2 Thessalonians 3:14			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1	2 Peter 3:17			turning one over to Satan
1 Corinthians 5:1			gavethemover	
1 Corinthians 5:1			power	
1 Corinthians 5:2			pride	1 Corinthians 4:18
1 Corinthians 5:2			pride	1 Corinthians 4:6
1 Corinthians 5:2			pride	1 Corinthians 3:3
1 Corinthians 5:2			pride	1 Corinthians 10:12
				- God judges outsiders but the church must strive not to be dirty like the world (see also 2 Corinthians 2:5-11) Also the theme of corrupt generation in Acts 2.
1 Corinthians 5:13				
1 Corinthians 5:4			Power	
1 Corinthians 5:4			thename	
				Chapter 6- Body matters-- Body health of God's temple & separate-ness from the world's standards. We are part of a body of eternal living-- that's why temporary fixes for selfish desires don't have room in this body.
1 Corinthians 6:1				
1 Corinthians 5:5			dayoftheLord	
1 Corinthians 5:6	2 Thessalonians 3:14-15			boast
1 Corinthians 5:6			boast	2 Thessalonians 3:14-15
1 Corinthians 5:18			imitate	

1 Corinthians 6:	11			MSG: Those who use and abuse each other, use and abuse sex, use and abuse the earth and everything in it, don't qualify as citizens in God's kingdom.
1 Corinthians 6:11				That is what some of you were - everybody's got a past life Exodus 23:9, Romans 8:28; 1 Corinthians 6:14; Galatians 5:19-21; 1 Peter 4:3
1 Corinthians 5:7	Exodus 12:46			
1 Corinthians 5:7	Psalms 34:20			
1 Corinthians 5:7		lamb		
1 Corinthians 5:8				the festival, a renewed Pascha
1 Corinthians 5:10	1 Corinthians 3:3			
1 Corinthians 5:11	Galatians 5:19ff			
1 Corinthians 5:11		called		
1 Corinthians 5:12	1 Corinthians 2:15			
1 Corinthians 5:12		judgement		
				Repeated 10:23; start with the same phrase "all things ..." and both end with the same idea, Glory to God. It's not a matter of permission as it is of mastery.
1 Corinthians 6:	20			
1 Corinthians 6:1	Isaiah 54:15			
1 Corinthians 6:1	Isaiah 59:4			
1 Corinthians 6:1	1 Corinthians 6:3			
1 Corinthians 6:1		stake		
1 Corinthians 6:13				end time hint
1 Corinthians 6:3	angels			
1 Corinthians 6:7		1A		Sue NOT
1 Corinthians 6:8	Matthew 5:25			
1 Corinthians 6:9		kingdom		
1 Corinthians 6:9		thename		
1 Corinthians 6:14				God raised up the Lord and will also raise us up by His Power 1 Corinthians 4:20
				implies they do know could be... "of course you know" emphatic rather from query
1 Corinthians 6:9				
1 Corinthians 6:11	Exodus 23:9			
1 Corinthians 6:11	Romans 8:28			
1 Corinthians 6:11	1 Corinthians 6:14			
1 Corinthians 6:11	Galatians 5:19-21			
1 Corinthians 6:11	1 Peter 4:3			
1 Corinthians 6:15				1:9- fellowship
1 Corinthians 6:12		endtime		
1 Corinthians 6:16				- MSG: Sex is as much spiritual mystery as physical fact.
1 Corinthians 6:17				anyone joined to the Lord is one spirit with Him

1 Corinthians 6:14	1 Corinthians 4:20		God raised up the Lord and will also raise us up by His Power
1 Corinthians 6:14		Power	
1 Corinthians 6:19			MSG: God owns the whole works. So let people see God in and through your body.
1 Corinthians 6:15	1 Corinthians 1:9		
1 Corinthians 6:19			- 3:16 20- cf 7:23: you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body; God's stake is the purchase price
1 Corinthians 7:1			Marriage : See Romans 7
1 Corinthians 6:17		spirit	indwelling-- uniting with Lord's spirit
1 Corinthians 6:17		spirit	unity
1 Corinthians 7:1			contentedness/ calling verses 17, 20, & 24; see also 1:26
1 Corinthians 6:19	1 Corinthians 3:16 & 20		
1 Corinthians 6:19	1 Corinthians 7:23		
1 Corinthians 6:19		power	
1 Corinthians 6:19		stake	
1 Corinthians 6:19		spirit	
1 Corinthians 6:19		spirit	indwelling-- body is the temple
1 Corinthians 7:6			Shall we add celibacy - see 12:4
1 Corinthians 7:7			but each has his own gift from God, one this and another that
			this is basic principle a reminder, not new info. As Lewis said, most everything is a reminder
1 Corinthians 6:19			
1 Corinthians 7:1	Romans 7		
			MSG: I do, though, tell the unmarried and widows that singleness might well be the best thing for them, as it has been for me. But if they can't manage their desires and emotions, they should by all means go ahead and get married. The difficulties of marriage are preferable by far to a sexually tortured life as a single.
1 Corinthians 7:	9		Not bound : v. 39
1 Corinthians 7:15			Shall we add celibacy
1 Corinthians 7:6	1 Corinthians 12:4		Live out your assignment 4:17, 11:2, 14:37
1 Corinthians 7:17			
1 Corinthians 7:6	1 Corinthians 4:7	gift	
1 Corinthians 7:18			I understand un-doing a vasectomy, but I don't understand un-doing circumcision! cf Romans 2
1 Corinthians 7:23			bought at a price cf 6:20; Exodus 15:16
1 Corinthians 7:15	1 Corinthians 7:39		Not bound
			voluntary/conditional bipolar reversal. Commentary on how the world will be turned upsidedown.
1 Corinthians 7:	31		un-doing circumcision!
1 Corinthians 7:17	Romans 2		Live out your assignment 1 Corinthians 4:17 1 Corinthians 11:2 1 Corinthians 14:37
1 Corinthians 7:17		calling	

1 Corinthians 7:17		Live out your assignment	1 Corinthians 4:17
1 Corinthians 7:17		Live out your assignment	1 Corinthians 11:2
1 Corinthians 7:17		Live out your assignment	1 Corinthians 14:37
1 Corinthians 7:39			bound : v. 15
1 Corinthians 8:1			Love builds up- People are more important than whatever issue
1 Corinthians 7:19			keeping the commandments of God
1 Corinthians 7:19			for the dispensational people "What commandments?"
1 Corinthians 7:23	1 Corinthians 6:20		
1 Corinthians 7:23	Exodus 15:16		
1 Corinthians 8:1			(see also 1 Corinthians 13; Romans 14) There's a difference between
1 Corinthians 8:2			knowledge and love. Love supersedes knowledge KNOW v. 3, v 4, v. 7, v. 9,
1 Corinthians 7:32			v. 11. See 8:3; 1 John 4; 1 Corinthians 13:12; Galatians 6:1; and 4:8 idols
			you who are spiritual
			Future revelation
			please the Lord
			Man who loves God is known by God: like a glass darkly 1 John 4:7,8; 2
			Timothy 2:19
1 Corinthians 8:3			
1 Corinthians 7:40		spirit	
1 Corinthians 7:40		power	
1 Corinthians 7:40		spirit	
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 13		
1 Corinthians 8:1	Romans 14		
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 8:3		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 8:4		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 8:7		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 8:9		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 8:11		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 John 4		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	1 Corinthians 13:12		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	Galatians 6:1		love over know
1 Corinthians 8:1	Galatians 4:8		love over know
			Weak conscious collective consciousness of the COC has been
			\\ "weakened" \\ " by our traditions passed along through the ages perpetuating
			sectarian primitivism and reacting negatively toward ecumenical
			progressivism so much that fellowship lines are forced to those whose
			loyalties are with Christ. but when loyalty is to some issue freedom is
			impeded fellowship disrupted. Immorality should be the only basis to depart
			fellowship"
1 Corinthians 8:1		COC	
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 Corinthians 8:3
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 Corinthians 8:4

1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 Corinthians 8:7
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 Corinthians 8:9
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 Corinthians 8:11
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 John 4
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	1 Corinthians 13:12
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	Galatians 6:1
1 Corinthians 8:1		love over know	Galatians 4:8
			So called gods: the "no existence" clause (but then 10:21) -- Isaiah 44:6-23;
1 Corinthians 8:4			Psalms 135:15-18; Jeremiah 16:20; Galatians 4:8
1 Corinthians 8:6			Source and sustenance
1 Corinthians 8:	13		The brother is more important than (any) issue
1 Corinthians 8:3	1 John 4:7&8		
1 Corinthians 8:3	2 Timothy 2:19		
1 Corinthians 8:3		over	love over knowledge
1 Corinthians 8:3		1A	
			- MSG: An imagination and conscience shaped under those conditions isn't
1 Corinthians 8:7			going to change overnight.
1 Corinthians 8:3			known by God
1 Corinthians 8:3			idol principle of "there's only one God"
1 Corinthians 8:4	Isaiah 44:6-23		
1 Corinthians 8:4	Psalms 135:15-18		
1 Corinthians 8:4	Jeremiah 16:20		
1 Corinthians 8:4	Galatians 4:8		
1 Corinthians 8:4		over	love over knowledge
1 Corinthians 8:8			Lord's supper
1 Corinthians 8:9			Galatians 5:1
1 Corinthians 8:7		over	love over knowledge
1 Corinthians 8:11			1 Corinthians 8:1
1 Corinthians 8:	13		as to me Christ: // Matthew 25:45; Proverbs 19:17
1 Corinthians 8:7			relationship over freedom
			While defending a "right" to earn food by the gospel, he does not take this
			claim
1 Corinthians 9:1			
1 Corinthians 8:9	Galatians 5:1		
1 Corinthians 8:9		over	love over knowledge
1 Corinthians 8:9		freedom	not to make others fall
1 Corinthians 9:1			Rights of an apostle ; 4:1; Barnabas had apostleship, too.
1 Corinthians 8:11	1 Corinthians 8:1		
1 Corinthians 8:11		over	love over knowledge
1 Corinthians 9:1			1 Corinthians 3:10ff
1 Corinthians 8:	13 Matthew 25:45		

1 Corinthians 8:	13 Proverbs 19:17		
1 Corinthians 9:3			0.09375
1 Corinthians 9:1	1 Corinthians 3:10ff		
1 Corinthians 9:1	Ephesians 2:10		
1 Corinthians 9:1		apostle	
1 Corinthians 9:1		authority	apostles
1 Corinthians 9:9			Like Jesus said Sabbath for the man Mark 2:27
1 Corinthians 9:10			isn't He really saying it for us?
1 Corinthians 9:12			spiritual authority trumps the physical
			If there are a people then he is an apostle. If there are converts, he is an evangelist.
1 Corinthians 9:1			James an apostle (not John's brother/Zebedee's son) Jesus' brother.
1 Corinthians 9:2			
1 Corinthians 9:3	1 Corinthians 2:15		
1 Corinthians 9:3		reveal	
			- MSG: Those who spread the Message be supported by those who believe the Message. This is coming from an apostolic voice, direct experience from encounter with Christ, a pioneer in a new word.
1 Corinthians 9:14			expected judges
1 Corinthians 9:3			
1 Corinthians 9:9	Mark 2:27		
			MSG: If this was my own idea of just another way to make a living, I'd expect some pay. But since it is not my idea but something solemnly entrusted to me, why would I expect to get paid?
1 Corinthians 9:	18		True Freedom to preach the gospel and offer it free of charge 3:14
1 Corinthians 9:	18		Freedom/Slavery Paradox: For though I am free from all, I have made myself servant to all, that I might win more of them. It's what Jesus did. It's what Paul did to accomplish God's love--that is, love to all people. See also Romans 6 1 Corinthians 10:33; Galatians 5:1, 13 ff
1 Corinthians 9:19			to dispensationalists: Why mention temple in present tense?
1 Corinthians 9:13			
1 Corinthians 9:22			i have become all things to all people, so that I may by all means save some
1 Corinthians 9:24			
1 Corinthians 9:16		principle	Illus: A picture of a big ole "Chuck Taylor" 2 Timothy 2:1-7; Revelation 2:10
1 Corinthians 9:	18 1 Corinthians 3:14		woe to me if I do not preach the gospel
1 Corinthians 9:26			True Freedom to preach the gospel and offer it free of charge
1 Corinthians 9:19	Romans 6		Beat-boxing--quoted to Jason Chesser on email 3-28-07
1 Corinthians 9:19	1 Corinthians 10:33		Freedom/Slavery Paradox
1 Corinthians 9:19	Galatians 5:1&13		Freedom/Slavery Paradox
1 Corinthians 9:19		imitate	Freedom/Slavery Paradox
1 Corinthians 9:19		freedom	to win as many as possible

1 Corinthians 10:1			We can also fail as Israel often did.
1 Corinthians 10:1			cf Romans 15:4
1 Corinthians 9:24	2 Timothy		
1 Corinthians 9:24		Illus	A picture of a big ole \\"Chuck Taylor\\" "
1 Corinthians 10:4			Jesus: the rock and drink
1 Corinthians 9:24			so run that you may obtain it
1 Corinthians 9:26		bio	Beat-boxing--quoted to Jason Chessser on email 3-28-07
1 Corinthians 10:6			& 11 Examples
1 Corinthians 10:1	Romans 15:4		
1 Corinthians 10:9			Christ can be tempted; jealousy suite
1 Corinthians 10:11			on whom the ends of the ages have come-- Romans 15:4
1 Corinthians 10:1		principle	
1 Corinthians 10:4		rock	Jesus: the rock and drink rock
1 Corinthians 10:12			(illus) Two Chuck's standing ; Mark 13:13.
1 Corinthians 10:4	Isaiah 48:21		
1 Corinthians 10:12			MSG: Forget about self-confidence; it's useless. Cultivate God-confidence.
1 Corinthians 10:6			Now these things took place as example for us.
1 Corinthians 10:9		jealous	Christ can be tempted;jealous
1 Corinthians 10:9		enemy	
1 Corinthians 10:13			God is faithful: 2 Thessalonians 3:3; and 1 Corinthians 1:9 A way out--look
1 Corinthians 10:11	Romans 15:4		for it: James 1:13-15; Hebrews 12; Psalm 25:12
1 Corinthians 10:22			It's not about the food itself that corrupts because we're all eating the same
			thing it is watching out after one's own heart.
1 Corinthians 10:11			Now these things happened as an example, but they were written down for
1 Corinthians 10:12	Mark 13:13		our instruction
			- MSG: So, my very dear friends, when you see people reducing God to
			something they can use or control, get out of their company as fast as you
1 Corinthians 10:14			can.
1 Corinthians 10:17			See 11:17ff
1 Corinthians 10:13	James 1:13-15		A way out--look for it
1 Corinthians 10:13	Hebrews 12		A way out--look for it
1 Corinthians 10:13	Psalm 25:12		A way out--look for it
1 Corinthians 10:22	Isaiah 49:4-5		self powered religion and the power and strength of God
1 Corinthians 10:13	Matthew 4		test and temptation
1 Corinthians 10:13	Luke 4		test and temptation
1 Corinthians 10:13		faithfulness	2 Thessalonians 3:3
1 Corinthians 10:13		faithfulness	1 Corinthians 1:9

1 Corinthians 10:13		enemy	
1 Corinthians 10:13		faithfulness of God	
1 Corinthians 10:21			The existence exception clause does not apply!
1 Corinthians 10:22			Shall we provoke the Lord to jealousy? cf Romans 10:19; cf I Cor 10:9
			CONSCIENCE See also Hebrews. // 6:12ff 23 see 6:12 24 no one should seek his own good, but the good of the other person cf 31 1A seek the good for
1 Corinthians 10:31			Can you thank God for_____?
1 Corinthians 10:17			Because there is one bread, we who are many are one body, for we all partake of the one bread.
1 Corinthians 10:31			do everything for God's glory cf 24; 6:20
1 Corinthians 10:22	Romans 10:19		Shall we provoke the Lord to jealousy?
1 Corinthians 10:22	1 Corinthians 10:9		Shall we provoke the Lord to jealousy?
1 Corinthians 10:33			please all people in all things: Purposeful People Pleaser; Romans 12:17
1 Corinthians 10:31	Hebrews		
1 Corinthians 10:31	1 Corinthians 6:12ff		
1 Corinthians 10:31	1 Corinthians 6:12 24		
1 Corinthians 10:23		1A	
1 Corinthians 10:23		CONSCIENCE	
1 Corinthians 11:1			Imitation is passed on from Christ to others, so that we'll all be imitators of Christ
1 Corinthians 10:24			Let no one seek his own good, but the good of his neighbor
1 Corinthians 10:26		thegodwho	sovereign-- owns everything
1 Corinthians 10:27			don't ask, don't tell
			(Comment on the MESSAGE) I like the down to earthiness coming from talk about the Lord's Supper & head coverings. For me, it feels more like the instructional, pastoral letters that they truly are than having the legal-type rigidity of more classic versions
1 Corinthians 11:1			
1 Corinthians 10:31	1 Corinthians 10:24		
1 Corinthians 10:31	1 Corinthians 6:20		
1 Corinthians 10:31	2 Corinthians 6:12		
1 Corinthians 10:31		glory	do everything for God's
			Follow the example: Imitators Romans 15:3; 1 Corinthians 4:16; 5:18; 9:19-23; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 5:1; Philippians 3:17, 4:9; Hebrews 13:7; 1 Thessalonians 1:5; 2:14; 2 Thessalonians 3:7; 1 Peter 2:21
1 Corinthians 11:1			
1 Corinthians 10:31			So whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God
1 Corinthians 10:33	Romans 12:17		Purposeful People Pleaser

1 Corinthians 1:	16		The Scriptures (unfortunately) do not dictate culture nor can an argument appealing to "nature" be the same today as it was then.
1 Corinthians 11:1		imitate	
1 Corinthians 11:1		not in word only but in power	
1 Corinthians 11:2			4:17; 7:17
1 Corinthians 11:3			0.1409722222222222
1 Corinthians 11:5			Women actually do pray and prophecy, 14:34,35
1 Corinthians 11:2	1 Corinthians 4:17		
1 Corinthians 11:2	1 Corinthians 7:17		
1 Corinthians 11:2		authority	apostles teaching passed
1 Corinthians 11:7			God's image and glory 1 Thessalonians 2:20
1 Corinthians 11:9			6:13, 19, 20
1 Corinthians 11:3	1 Corinthians 3:23		
1 Corinthians 11:10			because of the angels
1 Corinthians 11:5		women	
1 Corinthians 11:11			interdependence for men and women
1 Corinthians 11:6		authority	apostles no other practice
1 Corinthians 11:7	1 Thessalonians 2:20		God's image and glory
1 Corinthians 11:7		glory	
1 Corinthians 11:12			from through and from 1 Timothy 2:12
1 Corinthians 11:9	1 Corinthians 6:13		
1 Corinthians 11:9	1 Corinthians 6:19		
1 Corinthians 11:9	1 Corinthians 6:20		
1 Corinthians 11:9		reveal	
1 Corinthians 11:17			ff Lord's supper : Acts 20:7; 1 Corinthians 5:6-8
1 Corinthians 11:10		angels	
			through 33
			the body - 29
			evaluating ourselves- 31
1 Corinthians 1:	33		one another - 33 (1A)- wait for

			Members of one another:
			* God is active in everyone and everything v 6
			* same Spirit is active in all these, distributing to each one as He wills - 11
			* But now God has placed the parts, each one of them in the body just as he wanted- 18
			* parts that seem to be weaker are necessary- 22
			* God has put the body together - 24
			* God has placed these in the church - 28 (see Ephesians 4:7)
			* (and from chapter 14...)
			* so that the church may be built up- 5
			* seek to excel in building up the church - 12
			* in order to teach others - 19
			* all things must be done for edification- 26
			* so that everyone may learn and everyone may be encouraged - 31
1 Corinthians 12:1			
1 Corinthians 11:12	1 Timothy 2:12		
1 Corinthians 11:12		flava	
			1 Corinthians 10:23
			Listed in 12:8-10 Spiritual Gifts 1. message of wisdom 2. message of knowledge 3. faith 4. gifts of healing 5. miraculous powers 6. prophecy 7. distinguishing between spirits 8. speaking in different kinds of tongues 9. interpretation of tongues
1 Corinthians 12:1			2 Corinthians 12:12; Acts 8; By the same Spirit, just as he determines; See 12:31; Ephesians 4:7
			don't be contentious
			i.e. drop it either way
			it's not about being right
1 Corinthians 11:16		principle	
1 Corinthians 11:17	Acts 20:7		
1 Corinthians 11:17	1 Corinthians 5:6-8		
			No Competition among BODY OF CHRIST, only complementary admiration.
			Everyone should have the Spirit! Numbers 11:29. The church is Christ's Body ... He Lives Here. the corporate Christ. Theme: COMMON GOOD.
			Just as God wants Just as God determined (one spirit to drink)
			eating your way to wholeness
			were you taught the fear of taking the supper unworthily?
1 Corinthians 12:1			
1 Corinthians 11:20			
1 Corinthians 11:22			
1 Corinthians 11:26		proclaim	
1 Corinthians 11:28	Matthew 12:32		
1 Corinthians 11:28	Hebrews 6:6		

1 Corinthians 12:1
 1 Corinthians 11:29
 1 Corinthians 11:30 Acts 5
 1 Corinthians 11:31 James 2:1ff
 1 Corinthians 11:31 Hebrews 12:6
 1 Corinthians 11:32 Hebrews 12:6
 1 Corinthians 12:1 1 Corinthians 6&7
 1 Corinthians 12:1 2 Corinthians 12:12
 1 Corinthians 12:1 Acts 8
 1 Corinthians 12:1 Acts 8
 1 Corinthians 12:1 1 Corinthians 12:31
 1 Corinthians 12:1 Ephesians 4:7
 1 Corinthians 12:1 Isaiah 59:21
 1 Corinthians 12:1
 1 Corinthians 12:7
 1 Corinthians 12:12
 1 Corinthians 12:13
 1 Corinthians 12:14
 1 Corinthians 12:3 1 John
 1 Corinthians 12:3
 1 Corinthians 12:20
 1 Corinthians 12:7
 1 Corinthians 12:8
 1 Corinthians 12:11
 1 Corinthians 12:12 Romans 12

flava

 spirit

 principle
 spirit

 principle

1 Corinthians 12:24
 1 Corinthians 12:13
 1 Corinthians 12:25
 1 Corinthians 12:14 Ephesians 4:15&16

spirit

On gifting: are our talents and abilities gifts from God? What if we don't use them for God's purposes? 2 & 3- this spirit is animated, not idol. You're not being led 1- astray but you are being led 2- where the spirit wants to take whoever he wants to take there.; See John 16:8 4- this variety--who said it is exhaustive? See 7:7 6 & 11- active; All inclusive body and spiritual gifted each one- no one does NOT have a gift! AS HE WILLS: it is the God show. v. 11, 18, 24, 28
 the body of ya'll

By the same Spirit just as he determines

all this based on Isaiah 59:21
 1 Corinthians 12:18
 - TO EACH-
 See Romans 12
 (?) 10:4 MSG: "the former labels are no longer useful"
 Ephesians 4:15,16; Colossians 1:19

Searches Hearts and Intercedes for saints--speaking by spirit
 Ephesians 4:25
 gift principle again

All these are empowered by one and the same Spirit, who apportions to each one individually as he wills.

, 26 Perhaps this is a secret spiritual truth of the church that we do not see--not just some mere suggestion to attain to. The exhaustive list mentality is so modern. The "disappearance" of gifts and absolute censoring of anything else about them is, too. But the spirit does not work in the wisdom of the world.

unity-- baptized and drink of the same spirit
 1A- have the same care; All that to say ...

1 Corinthians 12:14	Colossians 1:19			You are the body of Christ collectively. You are unique and necessary to the Body of Christ
1 Corinthians 12:27				
1 Corinthians 12:20	Ephesians 4:25			
1 Corinthians 12:28				Romans 12:6-8; Colossians 2:19; Ephesians 4:11
1 Corinthians 12:31				Show (eye) ? cf 13:12; Eagerly desire; 12:11; 14:12
1 Corinthians 12:25		1A		have the same care; All that to say
1 Corinthians 12:25		1A		
1 Corinthians 13:1				12 = gift of God 13 = desired effect of the receiver; I Peter 4:10-11 ; See also 8:1 LOVE: THE BEST WAY
1 Corinthians 12:25		principle		that there may be no division in the body, but that the members may have the same care for one another
1 Corinthians 12:27		1A		
1 Corinthians 13:2				Mystery of Christ: 1 Timothy 3:16
1 Corinthians 12:28	Romans 12:6-8			
1 Corinthians 12:28	Colossians 2:19			
1 Corinthians 12:28	Ephesians 4:11			
				Legalistic Reduction of love makes this something to merely read at a wedding rather than an attitude/character and guideline for dealing with people
1 Corinthians 1:7				
1 Corinthians 12:29		code		
1 Corinthians 12:31	1 Corinthians 13:12			
1 Corinthians 12:31	1 Corinthians 12:11			
1 Corinthians 12:31	1 Corinthians 14:12			
1 Corinthians 12:35		reveal		
				12 Knowledge is not the same as love--unless you're talking about knowledge of Christ! Passing away is completion, not obsolescence. See also Chapter 8; Has direct parallels with Ephesians 4:11-16
1 Corinthians 1:12				
1 Corinthians 13:1		FROM THROUGH BY THROUGH		When perfection comes:
				1. perfect "age" when Christ returns
				2. "law of liberty" NT, cf James 1:25
				3. Mature young church
				4. Love
1 Corinthians 13:10				
1 Corinthians 13:2	1 Timothy 3:16			
				Lawrence Barclay: "nothing clearly refers to 2nd coming of Christ. The subject is superiority of love over imperfect temporary gifts. The supreme knowledge is the perspective that love provides."; 14:20; Romans 13:8-10; 16:14; 2 Corinthians 1:13; Titus 3:45; 1 John 4:7
1 Corinthians 13:10				fully known -- what's this mean?
1 Corinthians 13:12				

1 Corinthians 13:8 1 Corinthians 8:1

1 Corinthians 13:13

1 Corinthians 13:13

1 Corinthians 14:1

1 Corinthians 13:12

1 Corinthians 14:1

1 Corinthians 13:13 Galatians 5:6

1 Corinthians 13:13 Galatians 5:13

1 Corinthians 13:13 Galatians 5:14

1 Corinthians 13:13 Phil 1:9

1 Corinthians 13:13 Colossians 1:4&5

1 Corinthians 13:13 Colossians 3:12-14

1 Corinthians 13:13 Colossians 1:5

1 Corinthians 13:13 1 Thess 1:2&3

1 Corinthians 13:13 1 Thessalonians 4:9&10

1 Corinthians 13:13 Ephesians 4:1-16

1 Corinthians 13:13 1 John 4:12-18

1 Corinthians 14:2

1 Corinthians 14:3

1 Corinthians 14:1 1 Thessalonians 5:20

1 Corinthians 14:1

1 Corinthians 14:14

1 Corinthians 14:25

1 Corinthians 14:2

1 Corinthians 14:25

1 Corinthians 14:3

1 Corinthians 14:26

1 Corinthians 14:5 1 Corinthians 3:5

1 Corinthians 14:5

1 Corinthians 14:5

1 Corinthians 14:12

1 Corinthians 14:12

over

prophecy

Mystery

building

building

principle

building

principle

* Faith becomes sight

* Hope becomes reality

* Love Just increases exponentially

3-29-07 All these temporary words like partial, perfect, and now remain.

Galatians 5:6, 13, 14; Phil 1:9; Colossians 1:4,5; 3:12-14; 1:5; 1 Thess 1:2,3;

4:9,10; Ephesians 4:1-16 ! ; 1 John 4:12-18

Distinction notes: spirit and mind are two different things

love over knowledge

don't despise prophecies 1 Thessalonians 5:20

Mysteries : 2 Timothy 3:16; & 2:7

Upbuilding, encouragement, consolation (begins a building up theme in this chapter, vv. 5, 12, 17, 23, 26, 32.

don't despise prophecies

1 Thessalonians 5:20

can be a difference between spirit and understanding

The Power of Worship to Witness. Also the "then they will know" theme

2 Timothy 3:16

Secret of his heart laid bare: 4:5

By means of ...

so that the church may be built up

building up the church

1 Corinthians 14:26		
1 Corinthians 14:15		song
1 Corinthians 14:17		building
1 Corinthians 14:20	1 Corinthians 12:1	
1 Corinthians 14:22	Deuteronomy 29:29	
1 Corinthians 14:22	Deuteronomy 30:10	
1 Corinthians 14:23		building
1 Corinthians 14:23		jewels
1 Corinthians 14:33		
1 Corinthians 14:49		
1 Corinthians 14:25		principle
1 Corinthians 14:26		building
1 Corinthians 14:26		1A
1 Corinthians 14:35		
1 Corinthians 14:40		
1 Corinthians 14:26		principle
1 Corinthians 14:29		prophecy
1 Corinthians 14:32		building
1 Corinthians 14:33	1 Corinthians 4:17	

- when you come together ... each one ... for building up. MSG: When you gather for worship, each one of you be prepared with something that will be useful for all: Sing a hymn, teach a lesson, tell a story, lead a prayer, provide an insight.

thinking part of the informed message of 12:1

See 4:17 ; i.e. one at a time

The seed of MAN Christ is the type of our changedmanceselves
God is really among you-- which is a witness to the way we are.

mutual edification-- when you assemble each one for edification

What about 11:5?

Fitting and orderly : (because ... 14:33) ; Colossians 2:5
done for building up

Death, Be Not Proud John Donne Death, be not proud, though some have called thee Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so; For those whom thou think'st thou dost overthrow Die not, poor Death, not yet canst thou kill me. From rest and sleep, which but thy pictures be, Much pleasure; then from thee much more must flow, And soonest our best men with thee do go, Rest of their bones, and soul's delivery. Thou'rt slave to fate, chance, kings, and desperate men, And dost with poison, war, and sickness dwell; And poppy or charms can make us sleep as well And better than thy stroke; why swell'st thou then? One short sleep past, we wake eternally, And death shall be no more: Death thou shalt die.

1 Corinthians 15:1	
1 Corinthians 14:35	1 Corinthians 11:5
1 Corinthians 15:1	

HUGE CHAPTER: Maybe the most important one in the BIBLE! LIVING AGAIN. Authority of Christ and his Post-time reign

1 Corinthians 15:1		
1 Corinthians 14:36	Isaiah 59:21	
1 Corinthians 14:39		prophecy
1 Corinthians 14:40	1 Corinthians 14:33	
1 Corinthians 14:40	Colossians 2:5	
1 Corinthians 15:2		
1 Corinthians 15:1	John 11:35	
1 Corinthians 15:1		biblio
1 Corinthians 15:1		authority

1 Corinthians 1:	5
1 Corinthians 1:	8

1 Corinthians 15:10		
1 Corinthians 15:1		
1 Corinthians 15:2	1 Corinthians 10:1-5	principle
1 Corinthians 15:2	2 Corinthians 8:1	
1 Corinthians 15:2		WORD

The resurrection : John 11:35 Argument for the gospel:
 1. resurrection of the dead (and it implications for Christ)
 2. testimony about God and His deeds (potential lies and blasphemy)
 3. futile faith of all believers
 4. no hope past this life for anyone
 that word!

fitting and orderly

WORD

Death Be Not Proud John Donne

The fundamental facts of the gospel: How do you ____ with a historical event? You reenact it. 1. Death 2. Burial 3. Raised to life 4. Return a. To judge b. To Reign Remember that this was secondhand knowledge Luke 9:31 "accomplish"; John 5:27; Acts 10:39; 17:2; Romans 2:16; 9:28; 2 Corinthians 9:13; Philippians 1:27; Colossians 1:23; 2 Timothy 2:8; Hebrews 2:3,4; 9:28; Titus 2:13; 1 Peter 4:17
 Not everybody saw Christ Acts 10:41; John 20:29

GOD HAS GIVEN By the grace of God I am what I am, and his grace toward me was not in vain. On the contrary, I worked harder than any of them, though it was not I, but the grace of God that is with me. I was raised in a "do-it-yourself" church environment. Back when Blackaby came out with the "Experiencing God", a common attitude in our movement was that you can't see what God is doing in the world! The attitude Paul had is very different than this. He gives total credit to God for all the accomplishments that seem to be given to Paul along his journey of faith. In our early marriage, we had to determine boundaries of what the difference is between complaints, criticisms, and _____. To illustrate this, we motioned a gesture outside of ourselves to show that we were not talking down to the person, but by some action they did--to remove ourselves from the critique. This way, it makes it easier to show that that person deep down is whom we love and we are going to have our actions and words show it. - Paul puts something outside of himself so that every work that he did could be tested by God and man--
 resurrection
 not really in vain
 vain

1 Corinthians 15:13
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Luke 9:31
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 John 5:27
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Acts 10:39
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Acts 17:2-3
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Romans 2:16
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Romans 9:28
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 2 Corinthians 9:13
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Philippians 1:27
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Colossians 1:23
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 2 Timothy 2:8
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Hebrews 2:3&4
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Hebrews 9:28
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Titus 2:13
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 1 Peter 4:17
 1 Corinthians 1! 5 Hebrews 2:3-4
 1 Corinthians 15:19
 1 Corinthians 15:3
 1 Corinthians 15:3
 1 Corinthians 1! 8 Acts 10:41
 1 Corinthians 1! 8 John 20:29
 1 Corinthians 15:24
 1 Corinthians 15:9 John 16:2
 1 Corinthians 15:10 Isaiah 49:4-5
 1 Corinthians 15:25
 1 Corinthians 15:10

1 Corinthians 15:28
 1 Corinthians 15:19
 1 Corinthians 1! 34
 1 Corinthians 15:24 2 Peter 3
 1 Corinthians 15:24 Colossians 3:1-4
 1 Corinthians 15:24 2 Peter 3:1-10
 1 Corinthians 15:24
 1 Corinthians 1! 48
 1 Corinthians 15:24
 1 Corinthians 15:25 Colossians 3:1
 1 Corinthians 15:43

Hope

The end

prophetic

ff Conditions of the resurrection All passages beginning with "if"

Hope
 reminder
 What effect?

The end will come : 2 Peter 3

not in vain
 Colossians 3:1
 By the grace of God I am what I am.
 and when everything is subject to Him, then the Son Himself will also be
 subject to Him who subjected everything to Him, so that God can be all in all;
 Ephesians 1:10

Stop sinning : Proverbs 22:24,25; 1 Peter 2:14

God (Christ) is the last "Adam" A life giving Spirit.
 new information

Sown in weakness, raised in power, glory 2 Corinthians 13:4; Galatians 6:29;
 Psalm 126:5

1 Corinthians 15:27		authority	Christ's authority is everything under His feet
1 Corinthians 15:28	Ephesians 1:10		
1 Corinthians 15:28		endtime	
1 Corinthians 15:49			Acts 17:26
1 Corinthians 15:32	Isaiah 22:13		
1 Corinthians 15:34	Proverbs 22:24&25		
1 Corinthians 15:34	1 Peter 2:14		
1 Corinthians 15:33		biblio	[Bob Newhart: stop it!](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ow0lr63y4Mw)
1 Corinthians 15:50			Kingdom cannot be inherited by flesh and blood 1 Corinthians 4:20
1 Corinthians 15:34		watch	
1 Corinthians 15:35			organic principles applied to spirit
1 Corinthians 15:39	Acts 17:26		
1 Corinthians 15:40	Philippians 3:21		
1 Corinthians 15:40	2 Corinthians 13:4		
1 Corinthians 15:40	Galatians 6:29		
1 Corinthians 15:40	Psalms 126:5-6		
1 Corinthians 15:51			Mystery: Philippians 3:21 1 Corinthians 12 See notes from The Wonderful Spirit Filled Life
1 Corinthians 15:43		glory	Sown in weakness raised in power
1 Corinthians 15:57			Death has been swallowed up in victory Romans 8:37; Hebrews 2:14; 1 John 5:1
			MSG: It was sin that made death so frightening and law-code guilt that gave sin its leverage, its destructive power. But now in a single victorious stroke of Life, all three-- sin, guilt, death-- are gone, the gift of our Mothers, Jesus Christ. Thank God!
1 Corinthians 15:54			
1 Corinthians 15:51			Galatians 6:9 Give yourself fully to your labor in the Lord (see also 2nd part of Hebrews 11)
1 Corinthians 15:58			
1 Corinthians 15:51	Philippians 3:21		
1 Corinthians 15:51	John 11:13		
1 Corinthians 15:51		biblio	The Wonderful Spirit Filled Life by Charles Stanley
1 Corinthians 16:2			to the extent that he prospers cf 3- Acts 2:45
1 Corinthians 15:52	1 Thessalonians 4:16		
1 Corinthians 15:52	Romans 8:37		
1 Corinthians 15:52	Hebrews 2:14-15		
1 Corinthians 15:52	1 John 5:1-5		
1 Corinthians 16:9			A great door: Colossians 4:3; 2 Corinthians 2:12; Acts 14:27; Opposition Accompanies Opportunity : Ephesians 3:20-21; Mark 10:29-31
1 Corinthians 16:20			1A- greet with a kiss

1 Corinthians 15:55	Hosea 13:14		
1 Corinthians 15:57		victory	through Christ v 55 over death
1 Corinthians 15:58	Galatians 6:9		
1 Corinthians 15:58	Hebrews 11		
1 Corinthians 16:21			with my own hand Ephesians 6:11; 2 Thessalonians 3:17; Philemon 19
			be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing
			that in the Lord your labor is not in vain
1 Corinthians 15:58			
1 Corinthians 16:2	Acts 2:45		
1 Corinthians 16:22			New Testament imprecatory
1 Corinthians 16:9	Colossians 4:3		
1 Corinthians 16:9	2 Corinthians 2:12		
1 Corinthians 16:9	Acts 14:27		
1 Corinthians 16:9	Ephesians 3:20-21		Opposition Accompanies Opportunity
1 Corinthians 16:9	Mark 10:29-31		
1 Corinthians 16:9	Ephesians 3:20-21		
<p>October 27, 2006- I woke up this morning with 3 words in heart: "God has given." This phrase is an answer to my wanderings, to my questioning prayers of "God, what would have Alicia and I do in Ukraine?" We know he brought is here and her surely has more than language school for us. And sometimes the answer is more simple than we think it should be. Ephesians 4 and 1 Corinthians 12 Reminds me that God shapes it all His way for His purposes. A side note from scanning 1 Corinthians 15--we almost make church and our faith about going to heaven when we die. By the grace God has given me, there is more than this! Instead of living for the day after you die, IN CHRIST I LIVE FOR THIS DAY. Not Hedonistically speaking because wasteful living if stretched out over an entire life is wasteful if I waste just one more day. MAY GOD IN THIS DAY THROUGH THE POWER HE ISSUES THROUGH THIS BODY BE GLORIFIED. MAY CHRIST INCREASE through the equipment--through the "part" he purposed me (us) to be. I am 34 years old and God has given me the grace that I don't have to ask the question anymore about "what is my purpose?" Today I acknowledge God as Father, accept His Love as being bigger than I may perceive. I've loved my wife and shared the bounty of our blessings--our stuff, the comfort of our home, our faith, our food, our walk. And by the grace given me, this shall be our life daily. I will not look for another life to be given, only to BE FAITHFUL TO THIS ONE HE HAS GIVEN BY HIS GRACE. AND HE KEEPS ON GIVING!</p>			
			10-29-06
1 Corinthians 16:22			
1 Corinthians 16:15	Acts 6		
1 Corinthians 16:20		1A	greet with a kiss

2 Corinthians 1: 7
1 Corinthians 16:21 Ephesians 6:11
1 Corinthians 16:21 2 Thessalonians 3:17

2 Corinthians 1:3
1 Corinthians 16:22

2 Corinthians 1:3

2 Corinthians 1:3		
1 Corinthians 16:23		
2 Corinthians 0:0		suffering
2 Corinthians 0:0		comfort
2 Corinthians 1:1		code
2 Corinthians 1:1		covenant
2 Corinthians 1:	7 2 Corinthians 7:5-7	
2 Corinthians 1:	7 2 Corinthians 4:15	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Luke 6:35-38	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Colossians 3:13	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Hebrews 2:10	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Hebrews 2:18	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Hebrews 4:14-16	
2 Corinthians 1:3	2 Corinthians 4:10	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Philippians 1:29	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Philippians 3:10	
2 Corinthians 1:3	1 Peter 2:19-21	
2 Corinthians 1:3	1 Peter 4:12-19	
2 Corinthians 1:3	2 Corinthians 4:8-15	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Ephesians 3:13	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Hebrews 10:32-39	
2 Corinthians 1:3	Hebrews 13:3	
2 Corinthians 1:3	2 Thessalonians 1:4	
2 Corinthians 1:3		Game
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering

[illegible]

Hebrews 2:10
Hebrews 2:18
Hebrews 4:14-16
2 Corinthians 4:10

2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	Philippians 1:29
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	Philippians 3:10
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	1 Peter 2:19-21
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	1 Peter 4:12-19
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	2 Corinthians 4:8-15
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	Ephesians 3:13
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	Hebrews 10:32-39
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	Hebrews 13:3
2 Corinthians 1:3		suffering	2 Thessalonians 1:4
			Despair: Death Sentence RELY Deliverance>> Prayer cf. 5:5>
			Spirit=Guarantor 1:22 on capital punishment: the real death sentence. No more selfreliance.
2 Corinthians 1: 11			cycle of faith: God raises the dead, what can man do?
2 Corinthians 1:9			- Prayer Helps
2 Corinthians 1:11			God as travel agent
2 Corinthians 1: 24			the meaning of Noah נוח comfort
2 Corinthians 1:3		comfort	Hebrew for shaken is the feminine name, נוח sounds like comfort
2 Corinthians 1:7		shake	Boasting in the Lord: 1 Corinthians 1:8; 1 Cor 2:2
2 Corinthians 1:14			conscience suite
2 Corinthians 1:14			
2 Corinthians 1:11		intercession	
2 Corinthians 1:14			Part / full See the comments on 1 Corinthians 13
2 Corinthians 1:11		prayer	prayer avails much
2 Corinthians 1:11			urgency
			Second experience of grace (wow, what a great phrase ... hardly ever noticed it)
2 Corinthians 1:15			pagan prayers work to convince the deity that we really like you and somehow are arning your favor and gift by the ask.
2 Corinthians 1:12			
2 Corinthians 1:14	1 Corinthians 13		
2 Corinthians 1:14		Boast	1 Corinthians 1:8
2 Corinthians 1:14		boast	1 Corinthians 2:2
2 Corinthians 1:14		conscience	
2 Corinthians 1:19			Yes, Yes, and Amen! see also James 5:12
			Spirit a deposit what is to come Genesis 38:18; Ezekiel 9:4; Haggai 2:23; 2
2 Corinthians 1:22			Corinthians 5:5
2 Corinthians 1:23			:4 Tear, tear, and Joy, joy. For a Missionary
			Lord it over: Romans 1:9; 1 Corinthians 4:21; 2 Corinthians 2:1,3; 2
2 Corinthians 1:23			Corinthians 13:2, 10
2 Corinthians 1:15			a beautiful concept a second experience of grace
2 Corinthians 1:19	James 5:12		
2 Corinthians 1:23			God as my witness... 1 Thessalonians 2:10

2 Corinthians 1:20			The Hebrew emuna is truth, not a wishful over and out.
2 Corinthians 1:22	Genesis 38:18		
2 Corinthians 1:22	Ezekiel 9:4		
2 Corinthians 1:22	Haggai 2:23		
2 Corinthians 1:22	2 Corinthians 5:5		
2 Corinthians 1:22		spirit	Spirit a deposit what is to come \#spirit
2 Corinthians 1:22		thebestisyettocome	
2 Corinthians 1:22		spirit	indwelling-- Spirit put in our hearts
2 Corinthians 1:22		co-heirs	
2 Corinthians 2: 11			Mercy to Grief-Forgers (believers); Correction on disfellowshipping to overcome it by forgiveness
2 Corinthians 1:22		principle	
2 Corinthians 1:22		spirit	His Spirit in our hears as a guarantee
2 Corinthians 1:22	2 Corinthians 5:5		with Christ is promises, seal, glory, establishment, guarantee
2 Corinthians 1:23	Romans 1:9		
2 Corinthians 1:23	1 Corinthians 4:21		
2 Corinthians 1:23	2 Corinthians 2:1&3		
2 Corinthians 1:23	2 Corinthians 13:2 & 10		
2 Corinthians 1:23	1 Thessalonians 2:10		God as my witness...
2 Corinthians 2:8			- pour on the love (MSG)
2 Corinthians 2:12			Door : 1 Corinthians 16:9 God opens doors --and it's just the prayer that Paul asks
			Do you smell like Christ? Life? Death? The Langoliers "Smells like mama"
			Smells like Teen Spirit Oooo that smell ONE SCENT from God v. 14 13:10
			thanks be to God (God's purpose) v. 16 some people peddle the word of
			God for profit Christ regardless of perceptions. Christ smells like
			SOMETHING to everyone. Every person must determine is it life? Or is it
			death? (God's purpose, universal bow)
2 Corinthians 2: 17			
2 Corinthians 2:1		code	
2 Corinthians 2:3		p2p	trust in people
2 Corinthians 2:4	John 13		
2 Corinthians 2:17			- if we were to believe more of 2 Peter 1:1 and assume elements of the faith
2 Corinthians 2:8		test	(like the Holy Spirit), we would be bolder
2 Corinthians 3: 3			Tear, tear, and Joy, joy. For a Missionary
2 Corinthians 2:10	James 5:16		confessional community
2 Corinthians 2:10		sake	
2 Corinthians 2:10			Forgiveness is illumination of Christ
2 Corinthians 2:11			Satan's designs = unforgiveness

2 Corinthians 2:12	1 Corinthians 16:9		
2 Corinthians 2:12	Hebrews 4:16		
2 Corinthians 2:12		Door	God opens doors
2 Corinthians 3:1			Amendments on the letters of recommendation
2 Corinthians 2:14		purpose	
2 Corinthians 2:14		universalbow	
2 Corinthians 3:	6		
2 Corinthians 2:15		principle	Competence of Ministers is from God. The rest of our sufficiency may be for nothing, but what God has given for his Purpose is eternal and abundant
2 Corinthians 2:17	2 Peter 1:1		we are the aroma of Christ to God
2 Corinthians 3:7			The ministry of the Spirit: See the ministry of reconciliation 2 Corinthians 5:18; Jesus Hebrews 8:6
2 Corinthians 3:	3 2 Corinthians 13:3		Letter of Recommendation (just like the new covenant)
2 Corinthians 3:	3 2 Corinthians 3:6		evangelism and apostleship are from the same spirit
2 Corinthians 3:	3 2 Corinthians 4:1		evangelism and apostleship are from the same mercy of God
2 Corinthians 3:1		heart	
2 Corinthians 3:8			more glorious ministry (see 7-11 et al glory, glory!) glory is ever
			Romans 5 ; A different brand of glory
			Old Covenant New Covenant
			Radiance faded away The Glory is ever-increasing
			Veil face Veil hearts
			Reflections of glory
2 Corinthians 3:12			
2 Corinthians 3:3		spirit	
2 Corinthians 3:3		flava	Jeremiah 31
			the Spirit of the Living God, not on tablets of stone, but on tablets of human hearts
2 Corinthians 3:3			
2 Corinthians 3:4		confidence	
2 Corinthians 3:4		confidence	
			Satan has his schemes, but God opens doors Dull Mind=veil on heart: Turn to the Lord, veil removed> only in Christ is taken away : Hebrews 4; 1 Peter 1:8; Exodus 34:29- Moses' face shined because he was talking with God
2 Corinthians 3:12			
2 Corinthians 3:4	Jeremiah 33		
2 Corinthians 3:4	Hebrews 8-10	confidence	confidence like Hebrews 8-10
2 Corinthians 3:4	Hebrews 4:16	confidence	
2 Corinthians 3:6		spirit	
2 Corinthians 3:7	Hebrews 8:6		
2 Corinthians 3:7	2 Corinthians 3:12		veil
2 Corinthians 3:7	Hebrews 4:1		veil

2 Corinthians 3:7	1 Peter 1:8		
2 Corinthians 3:7	Exodus 34:29		Moses face shined because he was talking with God
2 Corinthians 3:7	Psalm 34:5		Those who look to him are radiant and their faces shall never be ashamed
2 Corinthians 3:7	2 Corinthians 5:18		The ministry of the Spirit See the ministry of reconciliation
2 Corinthians 3:18			Romans 6:19; 2 Peter 2:18; reminds me also of Romans 1:17--(one glory to another/one faith to another) Glory and transformation increase together
2 Corinthians 3:8		spirit	correlatively
2 Corinthians 3:8		glory	A different brand of glory \#spirit
2 Corinthians 4:	6		Romans 5:1
2 Corinthians 3:11	1 Corinthians 13		Openly and plainly proclaim No deception No distortion. WORD warning: NO TAMPERING ??? god of age blinding unbelievers
2 Corinthians 4:4			
2 Corinthians 4:6			The gods of this age Ephesians 2:2; 1 Peter 5:8,9 . Unbelievers are blind. His light to shine in our hearts: Hebrews 10:32
2 Corinthians 3:14			
2 Corinthians 3:17	John 4:24		the veil removed puts us in direct contact with God as it was at Sinai, Horeb
2 Corinthians 3:17		spirit	
2 Corinthians 3:17		freedom	
2 Corinthians 3:17		spirit	where the Spirit of the Lord is there is freedom
2 Corinthians 3:18	Romans 6:19		the Lord is spirit and both spirit and truth are from God
2 Corinthians 3:18	2 Peter 2:18		
2 Corinthians 3:18		spirit	
2 Corinthians 3:18		1A	
2 Corinthians 3:18		fuzzy	
2 Corinthians 4:	18		
2 Corinthians 3:18		spirit	Pottery suite Colossians 4:4vessel possession: Song: I'm trading my sorrows back to principle
2 Corinthians 3:18		principle	
2 Corinthians 4:7			The surpassing glory belongs to God, not us
2 Corinthians 4:2			open statement of the truth
2 Corinthians 4:3			dry mountain
2 Corinthians 4:3			mind
2 Corinthians 4:3			open but not all will receive
2 Corinthians 4:4	Ephesians 2:2		
2 Corinthians 4:4	1 Peter 5:8&9		
2 Corinthians 4:4		code	
2 Corinthians 4:4		imageofgod	open source imitation:servanthood

2 Corinthians 4:10		
2 Corinthians 4:4		
2 Corinthians 4:6	Hebrews 10:32	
2 Corinthians 4:11		
2 Corinthians 4:6		face
2 Corinthians 4:18	Colossians 4:4	
2 Corinthians 4:7		Song
2 Corinthians 4:7		glory
2 Corinthians 4:7		Potter
2 Corinthians 4:13		
2 Corinthians 4:15		
2 Corinthians 4:7		
2 Corinthians 4:10	10 1 Corinthians 10:1-5	
2 Corinthians 4:10	2 Corinthians 2:15-16	
2 Corinthians 4:10		according
2 Corinthians 4:16		
2 Corinthians 4:10		
2 Corinthians 4:10		
2 Corinthians 4:11	Hebrews 11:36ff	
2 Corinthians 4:11		sake
2 Corinthians 4:17		
2 Corinthians 4:12		
2 Corinthians 4:13	Psalm 116	
2 Corinthians 4:13		according

Dual carrying: DEATH and LIFE . cf. 2:15-16
 image of God-- the full and best image the restored image

Given over to death: Hebrews 11:36ff

Go read Psalm 116 to see Paul's frame of reference.
 Thanksgiving : also ever-increasing. -- 9:11-13
 pure example of roving metaphor
 not overthrown

Having Faith:
 * Not losing heart * Daily Renewal * Optimistic outlook
 ** shorten your views on...
 - burdens - closeness of reward
 ** lengthen your views on
 - concept of eternity - glory weight - more exceeding than that
 * Definition of Faith
 not seen
 ** world
 - pain - tears - suffering
 ** Glory to come
 - Heaven - God - Jesus
 so that the life of Jesus may also be manifested in our bodies
 the life and death cycle of the ones in Christ is constantly shifting to the
 service in the Lord

Affliction in this age is in proportion to the eternal weight of glory; Jeremiah
 33:16 & 23:6 Because there is an unprofitable glory
 duality of death and life

2 Corinthians 4:18		
2 Corinthians 4:13		spirit
2 Corinthians 4:15	2 Corinthians 9:11-13	
2 Corinthians 4:15	Jeremiah 33:16	
2 Corinthians 4:15	Jeremiah 23:6	
2 Corinthians 4:15		sake
2 Corinthians 5:1		
2 Corinthians 5:3		
2 Corinthians 4:16		heart
2 Corinthians 4:16		
2 Corinthians 5:4		
2 Corinthians 4:18	Hebrews 11:3	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Galatians 2:18	
2 Corinthians 4:18	1 Corinthians 3:9	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Hebrews 11:10	
2 Corinthians 4:18	John 14:3	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Romans 8:8	
2 Corinthians 4:18	2 Corinthians 14:18	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Colossians 1:10	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Ephesians 5:10	
2 Corinthians 4:18	1 Thessalonians 4:1	
2 Corinthians 4:18	1 Timothy 2:3	
2 Corinthians 4:18	1 Timothy 5:4	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Hebrews 13:21	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Proverbs 11:20	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Proverbs 12:22	
2 Corinthians 4:18	Proverbs 15:8	
2 Corinthians 5:5		
2 Corinthians 5:	5 1 Corinthians 15	
2 Corinthians 5:1		flava
2 Corinthians 5:7		
2 Corinthians 5:9		

Hebrews 11:3 ; Galatians 2:18-- seen things = temporary; unseen= eternal
Two worlds: what is seen AND what is in the heart. This body AND the next one (1 Corinthians 15). The "I saved your life, now you owe me yours" clause

Heavenly dwelling Tents are flappy, temporary, and shaky The Spirit House is sturdy, permanent, and storm proof 1 Corinthians 3:9
reference to Eden

pending death is only a monetary affliction
Mortal body swallowed up in life 2 Corinthians 5:1-5 is in the same language as 1 Corinthians 15.

* Purpose * Spirit: down payment: 2 Corinthians 1:22
1. Prepared by God 2. Ensured by Spirit

We live by faith, not by sight Romans 8:22ff
Pleasing Him: nash tsel Romans 8:8; 14:18; Colossians 1:10; Ephesians 5:10; 1 Thessalonians 4:1; 1 Timothy 2:3; 5:4; Hebrews 13:21; Proverbs 11:20, 12:22, 15:8

2 Corinthians 5:10			Receiving what is due: Romans 2:6-7
2 Corinthians 5:5	2 Corinthians 1:22		
2 Corinthians 5:5		spirit	down payment
2 Corinthians 5:5		thebestisyettocome	
2 Corinthians 5:5		spirit	testifies/deposit/guarantee Spirit a deposit guarantor of \\\"life\\\"
			Ministry of Reconciliation Isaiah 2:9; Ephesians 2:16; 6:5; Colossians 1:22;
2 Corinthians 5:	21		Romans 5:11
2 Corinthians 5:5	2 Corinthians 1:22		When God guarantees something, how sure is it?
2 Corinthians 5:7	Romans 8:22		We live by faith not by sight
			1 Corinthians 4:4; Proverbs 1:7 FEAR OF THE LORD 2 Corinthians 5:14
2 Corinthians 5:11			Universal substitution, death, and LIFE
2 Corinthians 5:9		Life worthy	
2 Corinthians 5:	21		A missions pathos
2 Corinthians 5:10	Romans 2:6-7		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Romans 4:4		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Isaiah 2:9		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Ephesians 2:16		
2 Corinthians 5:10	2 Corinthians 6:5		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Colossians 1:22		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Romans 5:11		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Romans 4:17		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Ephesians 4:20		
2 Corinthians 5:10	Ephesians 6:12		
2 Corinthians 5:10	1 John 3:2		
2 Corinthians 5:10		due	
2 Corinthians 5:10		according	
			The reason to live. Galatians 2:20; 1 Corinthians 15:31 (Life and for God's purpose)
2 Corinthians 5:15			
2 Corinthians 5:11	1 Corinthians 4:4		fear of the Lord
2 Corinthians 5:11	Proverbs 1:7		Universal substitution death and LIFE
2 Corinthians 5:11	2 Corinthians 5:14		-6:2 Ministry to reconcile the world to God through Christ All in Christ ... are new! Like medical procedures ... you wouldn't want a new port to be old and used! Top condition, top shape, fresh start. God and the world--Christ is where we meet God.
2 Corinthians 5:16			Don't even look at people as if their body counts for anything. It is their eternal self we consider most. If we mastered this, we would know how to love our neighbor as well as ourselves. 10-4-06.
2 Corinthians 5:16			
2 Corinthians 5:12		heart	
2 Corinthians 5:13			again, the chameleonic shift

2 Corinthians 5:14		missiodei	
2 Corinthians 5:14		lion	Universal re-regarding, re-framing of every relationship ... that is, we see everyone differently, not just "brethren."; Romans 4:17; Ephesians 4:20; 6:12; I John 3:2
2 Corinthians 5:16			for the love of Christ controls us
2 Corinthians 5:14		principle	the main principle
2 Corinthians 5:15	Galatians 2:20		The reason to live
2 Corinthians 5:15	1 Corinthians 15:31		The reason to live
2 Corinthians 5:15		sake	
2 Corinthians 5:15		LION	
2 Corinthians 5:15		dbr	
2 Corinthians 5:17			new creation Isaiah 65:17; John 1:13; Acts 3:21; Romans 6:4, 16:3; Galatians 6:15; Revelation 21:4,5
2 Corinthians 5:16	1 Peter 4:10		
2 Corinthians 5:16		spiritual_warfare	
			Note on 5:18 If I see the new creation thru Christ in a man, I will not count trespasses against him. Jesus calls me to reconciliation, which I can only do when I no longer hold a man's trespasses against him. "God making his appeal thru us (v20)" How can I be the new when I see the old? Thus, the entire thing is to see as Christ sees, i.e. The new creation, so that I will not see what I see, the old creation. When I am sinned against/wronged, the other is failing to see the new in me & is rejecting that earthly home which I too desire to reject in order that I may be swallowed up in life. (1-4) If Christ does not hold our sins against us, neither can we hold sins against another. Sins slide off; they cannot stick to the new creation. As I am living by faith, I see by faith, see the new creation and so am always of good courage (6). But what we are is known to God. (11) He knows I am a new creation; put my confidence in him, so that even when I am hurt, He knows me. If God never abandoned Christ and made him to be sin although he knew no sin, how then could he abandon his new creation which he finds to be faultless? -- JaneAnn Kenney 12-7-09 (July).
2 Corinthians 5:18			Total Bipolar reversal
2 Corinthians 6:1			don't receive his grace in vain
2 Corinthians 6:1			new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17	Isaiah 65:17		new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17	John 1:13		new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17	Acts 3:21		new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17	Romans 6:4		new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17	Romans 16:3		new_creation

2 Corinthians 5:17	Galatians 6:15		new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17	Revelation 21:4-5		new_creation
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	Isaiah 65:17
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	John 1:13
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	Acts 3:21
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	Romans 6:4
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	Romans 16:3
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	Galatians 6:15
2 Corinthians 5:17		new_creation	Revelation 21:4-5
2 Corinthians 5:17		faith	live by -- New creation
2 Corinthians 6:2			Now is the day of salvation
2 Corinthians 6: 10			Multifaceted ministry while appearing one and existing another
2 Corinthians 5:19	Romans 5:10		
2 Corinthians 5:19	Galatians 1:20		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Deuteronomy 9:4-6		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Psalms 31:1		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Isaiah 53:11		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Isaiah 54:17		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Isaiah 61:10		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Romans 6:7		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Romans 3:25		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Romans 10:4		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Galatians 3:13		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Galatians 2:21		
2 Corinthians 5:21	1 Corinthians 1:30		
2 Corinthians 5:21	1 Peter 1:1		
2 Corinthians 5:21	1 Peter 2:22-24		
2 Corinthians 5:21	1 Peter 3:17		
2 Corinthians 5:21	Philippians 3:9		
2 Corinthians 5:21		bpr	
2 Corinthians 5:21		bwcomment	
2 Corinthians 5:21		sake	
2 Corinthians 6:1	1 Corinthians 15:2		
2 Corinthians 6:1		dbf	
2 Corinthians 6: 13			Love us back--Give us our due affection
2 Corinthians 6:14			-7:1 Live up to your sanctification separated from evil/ the world stand together as the sanctified House of God
2 Corinthians 6:2		today	
2 Corinthians 6: 18			People based covenant . Leviticus 26:12, Isaiah 52:11

			these promises = God saying he will be their God, therefore, live up to your sanctification Comfortable Christians Beware!
			1. 2 Corinthians 1 - No suffering, no consolation
			2. not standing for something, please ears
			3. Check Proverbs
			4- Satan finds work for evil hands
			4. Workers- comfort means not working hard enough
			5. Racers- sweat, hurt, tired; press on
			6. Soldier (of Christ)- Battle scars-- no one is unscathed. Our General, Christ, the King. Shredded back, spat upon, reviled, pierced by enemy's sword, nailed to cross, head pierced with thorns in mockery, died-- before he was glorious.
			7. We've left something undone! Things we can't do enough of: Missions, one lost soul, neighbor/world
2 Corinthians 7:1			
2 Corinthians 6:4	Isaiah 49:4-5		
2 Corinthians 6:6		spirit	
2 Corinthians 6:7		spiritual_warfare	
2 Corinthians 6:11		heart	open wide your hearts
2 Corinthians 7: 13			-13a The flow of Godly sorrow > repentance
2 Corinthians 6:12	1 Corinthians 10:23-33		
2 Corinthians 6:14	2 Chronicles 29:12		
2 Corinthians 7:9			- godly grief = repentance
2 Corinthians 6: 18	Leviticus 26:12		
2 Corinthians 6: 18	Isaiah 52:11		
2 Corinthians 6:16		bodybasedcovenant	
2 Corinthians 6:16		bbc	
			1. diligence
			2. clearing
			3. indignation
			4. fear
			5. vehement desire
			6. zeal
			7. vindication
			8. proves yourself
			9. clears
2 Corinthians 7:10			- worldly grief = death Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads salvation
2 Corinthians 7:10			Romans 2:4
2 Corinthians 7:2	2 Corinthians 1:1	comfort	
2 Corinthians 7:6		p2p	trust in people
2 Corinthians 7:13			ff- Titus commendation

2 Corinthians 7:16
2 Corinthians 7:10 Romans 2:4

2 Corinthians 8:1
2 Corinthians 8:3
2 Corinthians 7:12
2 Corinthians 7:13

sake
faith

2 Corinthians 8: 9
2 Corinthians 7:15 Philippians 2:12

2 Corinthians 8:6
2 Corinthians 8:1 Luke 16:11
2 Corinthians 8:1 Galatians 6:7
2 Corinthians 8:1 Ephesians 3:16
2 Corinthians 8:1 Luke 12:32-24
2 Corinthians 8:6

2 Corinthians 8:9
2 Corinthians 8:5
2 Corinthians 8:6 Luke 16:11

- Apostolic trust in the people even though these people were doing raunchy sex acts & even denying Christ's resurrection
worldly grief = death
Heart >> Treasure >> People Luke 12:32-24
Giving as a challenge:
A comparison with the other churches
A proof of your love
Plus a test of the sincerity of your love
Compared to Christ's giving-ness
Called a grace
According to what you have, not what you don't have
key: v 3- freely, willing Generosity

Reason for giving = knowledge of the grace of Christ
* 10-15- accepted gift = according to what you have (not your poorness)--
purpose for giving= equality
* 16-24- giving = proof of love
* 9:10-15; generosity= a sign of thanks to God, grace from God

On wealth: it seems to me that riches, wealth, money is the god of this world. Jesus said you can't serve God and money. But so many people serve money with our time, our worry, our all--we justify this by our "need" for it, often it's called a necessary evil. But do we have a fair and equal "exchange rate" for our NEED (reliance) upon God? How can God receive glory? When we, His people, obey Him--so many things Jesus said, especially through Luke's gospel are sowing seeds of material gain into the kingdom. To sacrifice the "god of this world" by setting it into service for the kingdom, not by establishing buildings "for God" (because that's not what he's asked for), but yielding praise by sowing it into PEOPLE.

God is not mocked
He gives according to his treasury
Heart >> Treasure >> People
God is not mocked; He gives according to His Treasury
For your sakes, he became poor; Christ's giving is foundation to our own.
Matthew 20:28; Philippians 2:6-8; & 4:17
Layers of generous giving: first to God, then to us

2 Corinthians 8:6 Galatians 6:7
 2 Corinthians 8:6 Ephesians 3:16
 2 Corinthians 8: 16

2 Corinthians 8: 15

2 Corinthians 9:1
 2 Corinthians 8:8 Ephesians 2:10
 2 Corinthians 8:8 Matthew 20:28
 2 Corinthians 8:8 Philippians 2:6-8
 2 Corinthians 8:8 Philippians 4:17
 2 Corinthians 9:2

2 Corinthians 8:9
 2 Corinthians 9:9
 2 Corinthians 9:11
 2 Corinthians 8:16
 2 Corinthians 8:19 2 Corinthians 9:13
 2 Corinthians 8:22
 2 Corinthians 8:23
 2 Corinthians 9:12
 2 Corinthians 10:6

2 Corinthians 9:6
 2 Corinthians 9:9 Isaiah 55:10;
 2 Corinthians 9:9 Galatians 6:9

2 Corinthians 10:1
 2 Corinthians 9:11 Matthew 5:16

2 Corinthians 10:5
 2 Corinthians 9:12 James 5:4
 2 Corinthians 10:11

2 Corinthians 10: 18

The flow of Brotherly confidence
 equality, surplus, abundance, fairness in distribution of wealth and need
 (communism?) EQUALITY: the objective of giving

Giving factor: Give what you promised, don't forget the importance of Acts
 15, how giving was the marker of Christianity from the Jewish and Gentile
 converts. Plus sacrificial giving is simply a marker of Christ's teachings

Mission community
 Jesus principle "he left the splendor of heaven"
 Isaiah 55:10; Galatians 6:9
 The outcome of these good works are glory to God! Matthew 5:16

trust in people
 in the greek.
 James 5:4
 true soldiers are Christian soldiers
 Beware of tying tithing to such a noble compare to the gifting of God! And
 also beware of equivocating kingdom work with the local church's BS
 (Budget and salary)

SPHERE Christ's meekness is the foundation of our own (like giving, faith,
 character)
 The outcome of these good works are glory to God!
 Spiritual Warfare; Spiritual weapon-fare; MSG: The tools of our trade aren't
 for marketing or manipulation, but they are for demolishing that entire
 massive corrupt culture.

whispers of Isaiah; tearing down and building up of cf 13:10

Comparisons with others History of weights and measures; competing in
 sports needs competition. In order to boast in the field which God assigned,
 you must: * search for your talents * give your all and * WORK

2 Corinthians 10:12			danger of self-measurement 2 Corinthians 8:8 Not that we dare to classify or compare ourselves with some of those who are commending themselves. But when they measure themselves by one another and compare themselves with one another, they are without understanding. Here the usage of flesh is not the same as Romans 7-8, the Adamic nature, see 2 Corinthians 5:16
2 Corinthians 10:2		according	
2 Corinthians 10:3	Ephesians 6		
2 Corinthians 10:3		spiritual_warfare	
2 Corinthians 10:18			The Lord commends outside the boasts of men
2 Corinthians 10:5		according	
2 Corinthians 10:11	2 Corinthians 13:10		
2 Corinthians 10:7		flava	
2 Corinthians 10:16			Missions strategies
2 Corinthians 10:8		authority	
2 Corinthians 10:12	2 Corinthians 8:8		danger of self-measurement
2 Corinthians 10:12		1A	
2 Corinthians 11:6			Paul gospel = Christ gospel
2 Corinthians 11:1			- a little foolishness
2 Corinthians 11:2			- presenting a pure virgin Romans 7:4
			No other gospel Seeming contradiction with Galatians 1:8; Key is apostolic v 13: watch out for false prophets Galatians 1:8
2 Corinthians 11:4			
2 Corinthians 10:18	1 Corinthians 1:31		
2 Corinthians 11:4			- another Jesus, Spirit, gospel ?!
2 Corinthians 11:11			I didn't take your money to preach
2 Corinthians 11:2	Romans 7:4		presenting a pure virgin
2 Corinthians 11:8			- Robbing churches to work freely
2 Corinthians 11:4	Galatians 1:8		No other gospel Seeming contradiction with Galatians 1:8
2 Corinthians 11:4		spirit	Key is apostolic v 13: watch out for false prophets Galatians 1:8 \#spirit
2 Corinthians 11:4		apostle	
2 Corinthians 11:4		falseprophet	
2 Corinthians 11:4		another_gospel	
			False Apostles, Satan's servants: * What were false teachers back then? (considering the Christ passages) * Who are false teachers? * What is the doctrine of Christ?
2 Corinthians 11:15			- apostle masquerade
2 Corinthians 11:13			
2 Corinthians 11:4	Galatians 1:8		
2 Corinthians 11:33			Boasts about sufferings Galatians 6:14 ; Boast only in Christ
2 Corinthians 11:16			f- the only bragging Paul does is "out of my mind"
2 Corinthians 11:12		authority	

2 Corinthians 1: 35		boast for weakness-different how than Romans 2:17? ??? man in third heaven???
2 Corinthians 12:1		- Boast about WEAKNESS
2 Corinthians 11:13		there are false ones
2 Corinthians 1: 33 Boast		Galatians 6:14
2 Corinthians 11:16	Boast	
2 Corinthians 1: 10		weak = strength since the grace suffices us
2 Corinthians 12:9		Resurrection Power : 1 Corinthians 4:20
2 Corinthians 11:23	co-heirs	
2 Corinthians 1: 35 Romans 2:17		
2 Corinthians 11:30	boast	
2 Corinthians 1: 21		giving principle of parents to children
2 Corinthians 12:1	Boast	
2 Corinthians 1: 18		Paul wants you!
2 Corinthians 12:22	CHRIST IS ADVOCATE	
2 Corinthians 1: 21		Be Strengthened: don't fall back into your old ways
2 Corinthians 12:9 1 Corinthians 4:20		
2 Corinthians 1: 4		Paul the itinerant apostle judge (as oracle of God)
2 Corinthians 13:3		seeking a proof: 3:2
2 Corinthians 13:4		Living by God's power 2 Corinthians 12:9; 1 Corinthians 4:20
2 Corinthians 12:18	faith	
2 Corinthians 12:19	authority	God/Christ/apostle
		Examine yourselves test yourselves to toe-the-line
		* Examine
		* prove
		* know
2 Corinthians 13:5		Philippians 2:12
2 Corinthians 12:21	Repent	
2 Corinthians 13:12		1A- greet
2 Corinthians 13:3 2 Corinthians 3:2		
		There were several churches in the Galatian region. Galatia is a region, not a city. The cities were Pisidian Antioch, Iconium, Lystra, and Derbe. These are the places where Paul got massive beat-downs. Then turned right back around and appointed elders here.
Galatians 0:0		
2 Corinthians 13:4 2 Corinthians 12:9		
2 Corinthians 13:4 1 Corinthians 4:20		
2 Corinthians 13:4	power	Living by God's
2 Corinthians 13:4	power	

Galatians 0:0				NOTE: these bulleted points at the beginning of the chapters came from listening to the text, so they were auditory learning impressions
2 Corinthians 13:5	Philippians 2:12			Jesus changes the course of lives
2 Corinthians 13:5		test		
Galatians 0:0				Revelation: not taught, but revealed. Revealed is special (in the vibe of Isaiah's seeing and hearing).
2 Corinthians 13:10	2 Corinthians 12:19			Revealed Mysteries that were hidden even in the word
2 Corinthians 13:10		authority		For Paul or others? Paul taught his revelation, bragged in the Christ
2 Corinthians 13:11	1 Corinthians 1:10			authority given
2 Corinthians 13:12		1A		greet
				Present evil age-- see Acts 2. Not just the wispy dreamy afterlife.
				"grace" of the gospel of Christ is actually the mean of this gospel, "grace of Christ"
				Everybody in Christ has a former life
				"not something man made up" -- Not my idea-- God's idea.
				Galatians Previously visited by Paul
Galatians 0:0				unity-- fellowship
2 Corinthians 13:13		spirit		
2 Corinthians 13:14		spirit		
Galatians 0:0		Sum		in 2:16; John 1:17- the law was given through Moses grace and
Galatians 0:0		song		Rich Mullins Bridge to Heaven in His Eyes.
Galatians 1:1	5			MSG: I'm God-Commissioned!
Galatians 1:1				- sets the tone for Paul's revealed "in Christ"
Galatians 1:2				- Paul was always accompanied
				rescue from this present evil age Acts 2:40 I'm ain't talking 'bout a pie in the sky that you good boys and girls get in the by and by But the strength to get by if you got the guts to try-Rich Mullins, Bridge to Heaven in His Eyes
Galatians 1:4	5			revealed by God
Galatians 1:1	Matthew 16:17			
Galatians 1:1		authority		
Galatians 1:1		in_Christ		sets the tone for Paul's revealed \\ "in Christ" \\
				Another gospel: Deuteronomy 13:1-6 ; Jeremiah 2:11; 1 Corinthians 4:17; 2 Corinthians 11:4; Galatians 3:1; 5:7; 1 Timothy 1:3 This gospel is Christ's: It is exclusively Christ's gospel and salvation is exclusively through faith in the Christ, (vv. 1, 6, 11, 16) , by way of the Spirit, promised by God. MSG: variant message! It is not a minor variation, you know; it is completely other, an alien message, a no-message, a lie about God.
Galatians 1:8				

Galatians 1:10			Pleasing cf 4:8; Romans 2:29; 6:16
Galatians 1:11			THIS IS GOD'S IDEA NOT MINE
Galatians 1:4	5 Acts 2:40		rescue from this present evil
Galatians 1:4	Acts 2:40		
Galatians 1:12			revelation: coming from outside of one's self-- Christ being revealed inside one's self
Galatians 1:6	Galatians 1:9		gospel
Galatians 1:6	Galatians 1:11		gospel
Galatians 1:7			competing stories
Galatians 1:8		another_gospel	
Galatians 1:8		False teaching	
Galatians 1:13			Life # 1, first life Ephesians 4:22
Galatians 1:8	Deuteronomy 13		
Galatians 1:8	2 Corinthians 11:4		
Galatians 1:10	Galatians 4:8		
Galatians 1:10	Romans 2:29		
Galatians 1:10	Romans 6:16		
Galatians 1:10	Galatians 1:18		pleased
Galatians 1:10	Galatians 1:24		pleased theme
Galatians 1:10		Pleasing	Galatians 4:8; Romans 2:29; 6:16
Galatians 1:16			revealed His Son in me
Galatians 1:11		godsidea	
Galatians 1:17			Acts 9:20
Galatians 1:12	John 6:45		
Galatians 1:12	Galatians 2:2		revealed
Galatians 1:12	Galatians 1:18		revealed
Galatians 1:12		revelation	coming from outside of one's self-- Christ being
Galatians 1:12		revelation	
Galatians 1:19			Other apostles: Acts 14:4, 14-- Barnabas (Acts 13:2); 1 Corinthians 9:2; James, an apostle, (not John's brother/Zebedee's son), Jesus' brother. The apostle "rules" Acts 1:22. Hebrews 3:1, Jesus is our apostle 2 Corinthians 8:23 in the greek. Phil 2:25 Epaphroditis
Galatians 1:13	Ephesians 4:22		first life
Galatians 1:21			Tarsus to Cilicia--Syria is on the way Acts 9:30, 11:25
Galatians 1:16		reveal	His Son in me
Galatians 2:1			God was at work in the ministry of Peter to the Jews and Paul to the Gentiles "in response to a revelation"
Galatians 2:1			Christ died for nothing something v 21 to give righteousness. Isaiah talks about God bringing the righteousness down to us

Galatians 1:16			Where he was-- not as important as WHO was IN him
Galatians 1:17	Acts 9:20		Freedom from law systems The truth of the gospel is connected with Freedom Contrast Justified by Law: leads to vanity in light of Christ SIN: still doesn't hurt who Christ is. 14 years-- lotsa time has passed between Paul's conversion and his "writing ministry" Remembering the poor is central to the "working end" of the message of Christ the truth of the gospel involves table fellowshiping apostles
Galatians 2:1		others	
Galatians 1:19		apostle	
Galatians 1:19			
Galatians 2:6			no favoritism Romans 2:11; James 2:1-12
Galatians 1:21	Acts 9:30		Tarsus to Cilicia--Syria is on the way
Galatians 1:21	Acts 11:25		
Galatians 2:7			The task of preaching the gospel to the Gentiles; Matthew 10:5
Galatians 2:8	9		grace of Christ IS the only gospel. It is freedom, it is by faith, it also includes ministry. God is at work through his people who administer his grace
Galatians 2:9			Apostles : acknowledged the grace; I Corinthians 4:1
Galatians 2:2	4 Galatians 2:20		
Galatians 2:2		revelation	
Galatians 2:4		slavery	these false brothers are trying to come between God and the people
Galatians 2:6	Romans 2:11		no favoritism
Galatians 2:6	James 2:1-12		no favoritism
Galatians 2:6		No favoritism with God	
Galatians 2:12			Circumcision group; I Corinthians 7:17
Galatians 2:7	Matthew 10:5		The task of preaching the gospel to the Gentiles truth of the gospel is evidenced by table fellowship because of LOVE, not for religious party
Galatians 2:14			ministry through Christ
Galatians 2:8		authority	

Galatians 2:15	16			the law was ineffective to do what people thought it was for-- to make participants righteous people. The entire Jewish nation from Egypt to Christ are proof that it didn't work. Since Christ instituted the new, prophesied covenant, he BROKE THE LAW not by being an OUTLAW, but by being the heavenly AUTHORITY to do so, to initiate covenant. What if the new system that is being promoted over the old system might be found to have some of the same problems as the system we are already used to (old law)? For instance, you say that the law was broken to make people righteous, or morally correct, behaviorally aligned. But has the new covenant done a better job? (see also 6:1 about forgiveness in transgression) Part of the apostles' doctrine is to keep oneself unspotted from the world, to save ourselves from this corrupt generation. The new covenant address the deeper problems and deeper roots of sin. If the punitive results of sin are removed from the picture, it's not the total desired effect-- but maybe it is a shortcut to take, the emphasis of sin maintenance and re-focus on something more important? If one had to reduce the message of Christ to one word (whether considered a verb or noun) the word is LOVE. Sin is covert, but love is overt. Fear hides, but praise opens up. Sin management is dirty, uncomfortable, ugly. It is not the main purpose, not the main idea, not what CHrist wants to be know for, not the legacy he established for the way for the apostles or for the church. How we should err on the side of love! I can think of little tiny logistical arguments to retort any objections to LOVE, but I will stand with Jesus and know people will disagree, fire their disagreements and (if by grace) even crucify one another. Any amount of energy given toward sin management is taking energy away from what energy should be given to love.
Galatians 2:9	1 Corinthians 4:1			Apostles : acknowledged the grace
Galatians 2:9			Apostle	
Galatians 2:15				- MSG: We know very well we are not set right with God by rule-keeping but only through personal faith in Jesus Christ.
Galatians 2:12	1 Corinthians 7:17			Circumcision group
Galatians 2:12			Circumcision	group 1 Corinthians 7:17
Galatians 2:16				Galatians Sum in 2:16; John 1:17- the law was given through Moses, grace and truth came through Jesus Christ
Galatians 2:13			faith	common faith
Galatians 2:14	Galatians 5:25			
Galatians 2:16				until Christ is formed in you; 5:4 (not in the written law)
Galatians 2:14			LION	it looked like Peter was enforcing Judaism. i.e. early Christinity "the first pope" was teaching that looked like Judaism

Galatians 2:16			ESV: justified by works MSG: please God by self-improvement MSG: We believed in Jesus as the Messiah so that we might be set right before God by trusting the Messiah, not by trying to be good.
Galatians 2:18			rebuild the things I tore down; Ephesians 2:14
Galatians 2:16	Galatians 5:4		until Christ is formed in you
Galatians 2:16	Galatians 4:19		
Galatians 2:16		we believed to be justified by faith \\\"saved by trusting\\\" MSG"	
Galatians 2:19			- MSG: I tried keeping rules and working my head off to please God, and it didn't work. So I quit being a "law man" so that I could be God's man.
Galatians 2:20			Romans 7:17; 1 Corinthians 15:31- I die everyday; 2 Corinthians 5:15- no longer live for themselves but for him who died & was raised; Galatians 4:19;
Galatians 2:20			Colossians 3:3- for you died and your life is now hidden with Christ in God
Galatians 2:17	Romans 6:1		rebuild the things I tore down
Galatians 2:18	Ephesians 2:14		1 Peter 4:2- live the rest of the earthly life for the will of God
Galatians 2:20			May 24, 2007; At the Tres Dias #10, Wilson Burton shared this passage with me as a personal prayer/affirmation. Replace the personal pronouns with your name.
Galatians 2:20			I die everyday
Galatians 2:20	Romans 7:17		no longer live for themselves but for him who died & was raised
Galatians 2:20	1 Corinthians 15:31		Christ lives in me
Galatians 2:20	2 Corinthians 5:15		for you died and your life is now hidden with Christ in God
Galatians 2:20	Galatians 4:19		live the rest of the earthly life for the will of God
Galatians 2:20	Colossians 3:3		
Galatians 2:20	1 Peter 4:2		
Galatians 2:20		bwcomment	
Galatians 3:1	6		Ears, Eyes, Will
Galatians 3:1			Key Word: Faith: the righteous will live by ...;re
Galatians 3:1			God works among you miracles and gives his Spirit <believe what you heard>
Galatians 3:2			we receive the promise of the Spirit
Galatians 2:21	Romans 11:6		The Whole world is a prisoner to sin: Law to the Jews, Sin to world
			eyes: Jews portrayed as crucified
			ears: what you heard
			will: by human effort
			False teaching ; 1:8, 5:7
			A picture of man's righteousness apart from Christ; See Isaiah 64:6

Galatians 2:21			Christ lives in me... THAT is the life I live
Galatians 3:1	Galatians 1:8		False teaching
Galatians 3:1	Galatians 5:7		False teaching
Galatians 3:1	Galatians 4:19		
Galatians 3:1		spirit	
Galatians 3:1		another_gospel	
Galatians 3:1		False teaching	
Galatians 3:5			Romans 10:14-17
Galatians 3:6			Romans 4:1ff; James 2:20-24
Galatians 3:8			Gospel in advance ; Scripture foresaw ; See Mark 1
Galatians 3:1			It is not what I do for God but what God does for me -MSG
Galatians 3:2	Isaiah 64:6		A picture of man"s righteousness apart from Christ
Galatians 3:2	Galatians 4:19		
Galatians 3:2		spirit	
Galatians 3:11	12		MSG: Doing things for God is the opposite of entering into what God does for you.
Galatians 3:4		spirit	
Galatians 3:4		power	
Galatians 3:5	Romans 10:14-17		
Galatians 3:11			Romans 1:17
Galatians 3:6	Romans 4:1ff		
Galatians 3:6	James 2:20-24		
Galatians 3:14			promise of the Spirit ; Romans 4:21
Galatians 3:7	Romans 4:1		
Galatians 3:16			Promises ; 2 Peter 1:4
Galatians 3:9			Who are the sons of Abraham?
Galatians 3:11	Romans 1:17		
Galatians 3:18			Word is established above the law
Galatians 3:21			if law had been given that was able to give life, then righteousness would certainly be by the law
Galatians 3:11			Abraham promise: People born captive
Galatians 3:13	2 Corinthians 5:21		Law Moses: People captive in sin
Galatians 3:13			The curse is a dilemma with a God-given solution
Galatians 3:14			does not abide<>hanged on a tree
Galatians 3:14	Romans 4:21		The Christ cursed cross/section
Galatians 3:14		spirit	\\#Spirit promise of the Spirit
Galatians 3:14		faith	promise of the Spirit
Galatians 3:14		spirit	--defined--by faith we receive the promise of the Spirit
Galatians 3:21			The Chocolate cow argument

Galatians 3:15		covenant	Promises
Galatians 3:16	2 Peter 1:4		With the LAW, it's either all or nothing--Paul argues "nothing"
			FAITH
			The system of grace coming through faith
			The things we believe in Christ, in the Bible
			The capacity of believing for all individuals
			Faith is all encompassing, it supersedes race, sex, status-- it becomes the measure of a person, the ace of all personal traits. It "works" for all people-- that is, it is not rendered useless or powerless once engaged within a person. Faith is a direct connection with God Himself; it does not require interpretation, from experts or professional administration or clergy.
Galatians 3:22			Romans 11:32; SIN IS A PRISON, the law simply pointed that out. Law's purpose was not to make people good, even though it is a side effect. IF (a big if) it was followed without being broken
Galatians 3:22			law"s
Galatians 3:19		purpose	Faith has come ; The promise being fulfilled; Hebrews 10:1; Romans 15:4;
Galatians 3:25			Romans 10:4- Christ is the end of the law
Galatians 3:26			for you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus
Galatians 3:22	Romans 11:32		SIN IS A PRISON the law simply pointed that out
Galatians 3:22		1132	
Galatians 3:27			United with Christ in baptism : Colossians 2:12; Romans 6:3,4; Romans 13:14
Galatians 3:27			Clothed : Luke 24:49; Colossians 3:12; 1 Peter 5:5
Galatians 3:23		reveal	
Galatians 3:25	Hebrews 10:1		Faith has come The promise being fulfilled
Galatians 3:29			co-heirs with Christ
			There are zealots who want their own followers
			... until Christ is formed in you.
			didn't they say to Jesus, "We ain't slaves!!!" but Paul chimes in and calls them Ishmael and Hagar
Galatians 4:1			United with Christ in baptism
Galatians 3:27	Colossians 2:12		
Galatians 3:27	Romans 6:3&4		
Galatians 3:27	Luke 24:49		
Galatians 3:27	Colossians 3:12		
Galatians 3:27	1 Peter 5:5		
Galatians 3:27	Psalms 109:18		\\#jesusclothes
Galatians 3:27	Psalms 109:18		
Galatians 3:27		jesusclothes	Clothed :Luke 24:49; Colossians 3:12; 1 Peter 5:5; Psalms 109:18

Galatians 4:1			Spirit of his son in our hearts cry "Abba Father!" different birthing process, see John 1
Galatians 4:8			Not real gods: 1 Corinthians 8:4-6; 1 Thessalonians 1:9; cf 1:10
Galatians 3:28	Colossians 3:11		
Galatians 4:9			have become known : 1 Corinthians 13:12 ; 1 John 4:7,8
Galatians 4:17			false teacher
Galatians 4:19			Christ formed in you: Colossians 1:27; Galatians 2:20
Galatians 4:3			the elementary principles of the world
Galatians 4:4	Romans 5:6		
Galatians 4:4	Romans 16:20		
Galatians 4:4	Mark 1:11-15		
Galatians 4:6		spirit	
Galatians 4:6		heart	
Galatians 4:8	1 Corinthians 8:4-6		Not real gods
Galatians 4:8	1 Thessalonians 1:9		
Galatians 4:8	Galatians 1:10		
Galatians 4:8		over	love over knowledge
Galatians 4:25			Jerusalem
Galatians 4:9	1 Corinthians 13:12		have become known
Galatians 4:9	1 John 4:7&8		
Galatians 4:29			Parallel with Isaac/Jesus and Christianity (born according to the Spirit). A different birthing process (see John1)
Galatians 4:12	1 Corinthians 11:1		
Galatians 4:12		imitate	
Galatians 4:17		false teacher	
Galatians 5:1			after a harsh sting to the Jews ...
Galatians 4:19	Colossians 1:27		by not making credit to the Spirit but making the "new testament" like another law is so obviously against the spirit of Christ
Galatians 4:19	Galatians 2:20		we appeal to "love your neighbor as yourself" was not for Christians to RE-law, but a reminder to the circumcision group.
Galatians 4:19	Colossians 1:27		Christ formed in you
Galatians 4:19	Galatians 3:5		
Galatians 4:19		faith	Christ Formation is the thing
Galatians 5:1			live by -- Christ formed in you
Galatians 4:21			[[FREEDOM]]
Galatians 4:24		covenant	From the law: A healthy framework of a condemned nature of flesh

Galatians 5:2	3		circumcision is a symbolic "all in" for law-keeping See all those lists from Cecil Hooks' lists of 100 things that are made into tests of fellowship-they are in the same boat as circumcision back in these days.
Galatians 4:26			new Jerusalem
Galatians 4:26			born a slave first, then born free
Galatians 4:29		spirit	
Galatians 4:29		according	
Galatians 5:3			Circumcision: Acts 7:51; Summed in 6:15, 5:6, (and 12); Colossians 2:11; Deuteronomy 30:6
Galatians 5:1			free
Galatians 5:1	Galatians 2:4		
Galatians 5:1	Galatians 5:13		
Galatians 5:1	Psalms 2:3		
Galatians 5:1	Psalms 119:32		
Galatians 5:1	Psalms 119:45		
Galatians 5:1	Romans 6:16		
Galatians 5:1	John 8:32		the truth sets free
Galatians 5:1	1 Corinthians 8:9		not to make others fall
Galatians 5:1	1 Corinthians 9:19		to win as many as possible
Galatians 5:1	2 Corinthians 3:17		where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom
Galatians 5:1	Ephesians 3:12		Approaching God with freedom
Galatians 5:1	1 Peter 2:16		freedom is not a cover up for evil
Galatians 5:1	James 1:25		
Galatians 5:1	James 2:12		the law that gives freedom
Galatians 5:1		agriculture	Spiritual Fruit
Galatians 5:1		freedom	
Galatians 5:1		spirit	indwelling-- fruit of and in step with the spirit
Galatians 5:4			fallen from grace; the only thing that penetrates grace is attempts to void it by attaining righteousness in any other way besides accepting it as a gift from God.
Galatians 5:6			Faith expressing itself through Love: Romans 4:21; 5:15; James 2:22; 1 John 3:23. MSG: What matters is something far more interior: faith expressed in love.
Galatians 5:1			no yoke
Galatians 5:13			1A- serve. Matthew 22:37-40; 1 Corinthians 9:19ff
Galatians 5:3		Circumcision	
Galatians 5:14			- this is not to RE-law the law, but just a reminder to the circumcision group

Galatians 5:16	26		Doctrine and Character: Doctrine includes character but they are not the exact same thing. Comparing Christians and Non-Christians, there are some "good" people. Mark 12:31; Luke 13:6; Mark 9:35; Matthew 7:15; Romans 15:5 ishWhat about the people who are teaching truthful doctrines with character contrary to what the Spirit calls for? Example: Phil 1:15-18
Galatians 5:5		spirit	
Galatians 5:16			walk by the spirit: Ephesians 3:16; 4:1; Romans 4:12
Galatians 5:7		another_gospel	
Galatians 5:7		False teaching	
Galatians 5:10		p2p	trust in people
Galatians 5:13	Matthew 22:37-40		
Galatians 5:13	1 Corinthians 9:19ff		
Galatians 5:13		1A	serve. Matthew 22:37-40; 1 Corinthians 9:19ff
Galatians 5:13		freedom	
Galatians 5:17			flesh ---><--- spirit : Romans 7:19; 1 John 3:10; 14ff; 2:6; 1:7 ; Romans 8:9, 8:14
Galatians 5:13			If the flesh was "gone" these wouldn't be needed-- but these teachings are spiritual
Galatians 5:14		The Great Commandment	
Galatians 5:18			Matter of fact: if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law. Which is it?
Galatians 5:16	26 Mark 12:31-37		
Galatians 5:16	26 Luke 13:6-9		
Galatians 5:16	26 Mark 9:35-38		
Galatians 5:16	26 Matthew 7:15-23		
Galatians 5:16	26 Romans 15:5		
Galatians 5:16	Ephesians 3:16		
Galatians 5:16	Ephesians 4:1		
Galatians 5:16	Romans 4:12		
Galatians 5:16		walk	
Galatians 5:16		heart	
Galatians 5:16		circumcision	
Galatians 5:19			list : 2 Corinthians 12:21; 1 Corinthians 5:9-11
Galatians 5:21			1 Corinthians 5:9-11; Ephesians 5:5,9. MSG places the words of the flesh as one choice of how to use your freedom.
Galatians 5:17	Romans 7:19		
Galatians 5:17	1 John 3:10		
Galatians 5:17	1 John 3:14ff		
Galatians 5:17	1 John 2:6		

Galatians 5:17	1 John 1:7		
Galatians 5:17	Romans 8:9		
Galatians 5:17	Romans 8:14		
Galatians 5:26			1A- don't provoke or envy. Romans 14:17
Galatians 5:18		spirit	led by spirit not under law
			Sow to reap the Spirit
			Share all good things with your instructors
			requiring (binding) others to be circumcised (pet doctrines) was a distractionso they would not have to suffer as Christ's
Galatians 6:1			
Galatians 5:19	2 Corinthians 12:21		
Galatians 5:19	1 Corinthians 5:9-11		
Galatians 6:2			1A- bear burdens. Christ, too has a law. It is love.
Galatians 5:21	1 Corinthians 5:9-11		
Galatians 5:21	Ephesians 5:5		
Galatians 5:21	Ephesians 5:9		
Galatians 6:4	5		take responsibility for doing the creative best you can with your own life
Galatians 5:22	Matthew 5		
Galatians 5:22	Colossians 3:12		
Galatians 5:22	James 3:17		
Galatians 5:22		faith	--defined--fruit of the spirit
Galatians 5:24	Galatians 2:20		do you belong to Christ? Have you Galatians 2:20? Then where are your flesh passions?
Galatians 5:24			negative
Galatians 5:25		1A	\\#1A- dont provoke or envy
Galatians 5:26	Romans 14:17		dont provoke or envy. Romans 14:17
Galatians 5:26		1A	boasting suite
Galatians 6:4			love over knowledge
Galatians 6:1		over	
Galatians 6:1		gavethemover	
Galatians 6:6			Romans 10:2, Isaiah 44:3; 1 Corinthians 3:9
Galatians 6:2		1A	bear burdens. Christ too has a law. It is love.
			Deceived: James 1:16 A series on sin. Deception, the flow of sear-ed-ness from Ephesians 4. Christ's "dealing" with our sins so our religion doesn't have to consist solely of sin-maintenance. He wants us to get over our sin (in two senses of the word--get over it by not performing it anymore, and get over it by not getting tripped up by it anymore. (8/27/06- Our religion is not Sin Management)
Galatians 6:7			
Galatians 6:4		boast	boasting suite.

Galatians 6:8	9	2 Thessalonians 3:13; 2 Corinthians 9:10; 1 Corinthians 15:58 A spiritual "growth" principle-Sow to the Spirit, Reap to the Spirit James 3:18
		When you read scripture applying contemporary context, setting whomever you consider legalists as the "circumcision group"-EASIER to pressure other people into embracing their/our particular (particle) doctrines. EASIER to make a new law and call it God's new law than it is to be vulnerable to the sufferings of Christ. Even though they present themselves as honorable strict defenders of God's law, they are actually not representing God's law honestly or correctly and certainly not as it is. While trying to tighten up their community influence on certain doctrines the same time they are ignoring more weighty teachings of the gospel. Love. Mercy over sacrifice.
Galatians 6:12	13	
Galatians 6:6	Romans 10:2	
Galatians 6:6	Isaiah 44:3	
Galatians 6:6	1 Corinthians 3:9	
Galatians 6:13	14	
Galatians 6:7	James 1:16	requiring/binding others to keep a law that you yourself cannot keep is a DISTRACTION from actually taking on the burden of the suffering of CHRIST.. Which we are called to do in Christ. deception
Galatians 6:14		Boasting 2 Corinthians 11:16 Romans 2:27 Galatians 6:16 Ephesians 4:24
Galatians 6:8	9 2 Thessalonians 3:13	
Galatians 6:8	9 2 Corinthians 9:10	
Galatians 6:8	9 1 Corinthians 15:58	
		See Acts 19:26- a large number of converts. Artemis and the huge riot all happened in Ephesus.
		Deuteronomy 7:6- Chosen people
		Ephesians Themes to look out for:
		Predestined
		Pleasure (of God)
		Prayer
		Prepared
		Peace
		Promise
		Purpose/ Plan
		Praise
		Messiah/(Christ)
Ephesians 0:0		The FAITH
Galatians 6:8		This is quite the spiritual ruling rule of our faith

Galatians 6:8
 Galatians 6:10
 Galatians 6:11

Acts 5
 1 Corinthians 16:21

Ephesians 0:0

They are crucified on the cross. How is that we accept righteousness that comes from grace but lose faith that the sins are still seen (with instruments of not-faith, our eyes) and fail to accept that the sins are not crucified? What evidence/reminder do we have that we have the actual righteousness of God? Therefore, sow well, in the spirit!

Ephesians Theme: Power

1:19- Power Sampling of GOD. Jesus' power to live. His incomparably great power to us who believe
 1:20- Like the resurrection strength
 3:7- through power, grace is administered, servants are made, and gospel is preached
 3:16- inner being is strengthened, Christ dwells in hearts through faith, through spirit.
 3:18- Collective power to know love of Christ
 3:20- immeasurable, beyond imagination
 6- be strong in the Lord and in His Mighty Power

Ephesians 0:0

Theme: IN CHRIST: What do we have "in Christ"? 1:3- blessed with every spiritual blessing... 1:4- adopted as sons through... 1:6- grace given in ... 1:7- 8- redemption through his blood 1:9- God accomplished his good pleasure through... 1:10- fulfillment/headship of all things under Christ 1:11- we were chosen... 1:12- included... 1:13- we were sealed with the Holy Spirit in Him when we believed 1:15- faith in Him 1:20- God's power exerted... 2:5,6- alive/raised... 2:6- seated in the heavenly realms... 2:10- workmanship created... 2:13-... you were bought with a price 2:15- in His flesh, the Law abolished nations reconciled hostility "murdered" (MLK said you can't murder murder-- but Jesus did) 2:18- through Him both access the Father by one Spirit 2:20- Christ the cornerstone of God's building & in Him being built together 3:6- Gentiles and Jews alike share in promises ... 3:11-God's eternal purpose accomplished... 3:12- ... and through faith ... we may approach God with freedom and confidence 3:17- Christ dwells in our hearts through faith 4:7- each of us a grace has been given as Christ apportioned 4:14- full measure of perfection ... 4:15- grow up into... 4:21-taught...according to the truth... 4:32-... God forgave us 5:5- ... no immoral person will be found

Galatians 6:14
Galatians 6:14
Galatians 6:14
Galatians 6:14
Galatians 6:14

2 Corinthians 11:16
Romans 2:27
Galatians 6:16
Ephesians 4:24

Boast

2 Corinthians 11:16 Romans 2:27 Galatians 6:16; Ephesians 4:24

God's Power

How does God's power convey today?

Praying 17-19

Reconciliation: what threatens division in churches?

living up to the calling we receive

Positive and negative motivations to be Christian

Ephesians Theme: Predestination

Ephesians 0:0
Galatians 6:15

new_man

Time

Before Time

Christ

Church

2 Timothy 1:9- grace given in Christ before the beginning

Acts 2:23- God's set purpose and foreknowledge

Romans 8:29- predestined to conforming to the likeness of Christ

Titus 1:2- God promised the hope of eternal life before the beginning

Ephesians 0:0

Ephesians 0:0

Ephesians Theme: Heavenly Realms

1:3- blessed us in the heavenly realms with every spiritual blessing in Christ

1:20- Christ seated at God's right hand in the Heavenly Realms far above

ALL:

rule

authority

power

dominion

titles

ages

2:6- God raised us up with Christ and seated us with him in the heavenly realms in Christ

4:10- he ascended higher than all the heavens to fill the whole universe

6:12- our struggle against

rulers

authority

powers of the dark world

spiritual forces of evil in...

3:10- through the church the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the

rulers

authorities in the heavenly realms

Ephesians Theme: Fulfillment

of time-- 1:10- all under the headship of Christ

1:23- the church is the fulness of Christ who fills everything

3:19- only by Christ's love are we filled to the Measure of the Fullness of God

4:10- his coverage of the heights and depths FILLED the whole universe

4:11-13- gifts for service to church until unity in faith, knowledge in Him, Maturity, attaining full measure of perfection found in Christ

5:18- filled with the Spirit

Ephesians 0:0

			<p>PURPOSE</p> <p>Besides the overarching purpose of God, we also have the literary device Paul uses that point back to the main thing.</p> <p>1:11- the purpose of him ...</p> <p>1:15-- for this reason</p> <p>2:11ff- <purpose></p> <p>3:1- for this purpose</p> <p>3:11- eternal purpose</p> <p>3:14- for this reason</p> <p>4:12-16 the purpose of gifts (to equip, grow up, equipped, grow, BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE, members of one another.) v 25</p>
Ephesians 0:0			
Ephesians 1:7	10		
Ephesians 1:8	9		
Ephesians 1:8			<p>A Christ Centered Plan: (greatly worded in the Message) A long-range plan Purpose/Plan</p> <p>His glory is everlasting His praise, like us, is born and grows. lavished on us with all wisdom and understanding:</p> <p>cf 1:11- inheritance</p> <p>cf 1:18 inheritance</p> <p>2:6- raised us up with him</p> <p>Ephesians 3:19- love surpasses knowledge ; Colossians 1:9; 17, 2:3</p> <p>Insight into the way the book SHALL end history.</p> <p>days of fulfillment - Matthew 5:17</p> <p>both things in heaven and things on earth in Him</p> <p>Matthew 6:10</p> <p>1 Corinthians 15:28</p> <p>6:12</p> <p>Colossians 2:15</p>
Ephesians 1:10			
Ephesians 1:1	Deuteronomy 7:6		
Ephesians 1:3	Romans 15:27		
Ephesians 1:3		in_Christ	Chosen people
Ephesians 1:3		heavenly_realms	spiritual blessings
Ephesians 1:4		in_Christ	blessed with every spiritual blessing...
Ephesians 1:5		according	blessed us in the heavenly realms with every spiritual blessing in Christ
Ephesians 1:5		adoption	adopted as sons through..
Ephesians 1:6		in_Christ	
Ephesians 1:7		in_Christ	grace given in ...
Ephesians 1:10			we've been revealed this PLAN, but also the Holy Spirit who cannot be
Ephesians 1:8	Ephesians 1:11		
			planned, predicted, or harnessed, or budgeted.
			inheritance

Ephesians 1:8	Ephesians 1:18		inheritance
Ephesians 1:8		p2p	
Ephesians 1:8		Purpose	
Ephesians 1:11	12		MSG: It's in Christ that we find out who we are and what we are living for.
Ephesians 1:11			The life we live is God's purposed plan
Ephesians 1:9		in_Christ	according to the conformity of his will
Ephesians 1:9		according	God accomplished his good pleasure through...
Ephesians 1:10	Colossians 3:24		inheritance is our reward
Ephesians 1:10		in_Christ	fulfillment/headship of all things under Christ
Ephesians 1:10		fulfillment	of time--all under the headship of Christ
Ephesians 1:10		endtime	Insight into the way the book SHALL end history.
Ephesians 1:11			his inheritance Romans 8:17 cf 3:6
Ephesians 1:13	14		The Holy Spirit is an entry gift, first installment (MSG) of a glorious wealth.
Ephesians 1:11	Romans 8:17		his inheritance
Ephesians 1:11	Romans 3:6		
Ephesians 1:11		in_Christ	we were chosen...
Ephesians 1:11		purpose	the purpose of him ...
Ephesians 1:11		inheritance	
Ephesians 1:11		predestination	
Ephesians 1:11		living_sacrifice	to God"s purposes
Ephesians 1:11		according	
Ephesians 1:13			Salvation is the story of completion, fulfillment and restoration of the whole-
Ephesians 1:16			ness of man, Union with God.
			Philippians 1:4
Ephesians 1:17			Reveal the mystery; Another series on the mystery of Christ, his "secret"
Ephesians 1:12		in_Christ	ministry, the revelation of the dark things with the light, the exposure,
Ephesians 1:13	14 1 Timothy 1:4		revelation of secret things (Hebrews) , Colossians, 1 Timothy; See also
Ephesians 1:13		spirit	Chapter 3; I Corinthians 12:27ff; I John 2How freeing is that?
Ephesians 1:13		in_Christ	included...
			we were sealed with the Holy Spirit in Him when we believed
Ephesians 1:18			- MSG: your eyes focused and clear so that you can see what exactly what
Ephesians 1:19			he is calling you to do.
Ephesians 1:13		spirit	Salvation is for everyone. Power comes to those who believe.
Ephesians 1:14		spirit	
Ephesians 1:14		spirit	Grieve the spirit
			testifies/deposit/guaranteemarked with a seal a deposit

Ephesians 1:15	Philippians 1:4 23	in_Christ	faith in Him
Ephesians 1:15		purpose	for this reason
Ephesians 1:16			
Ephesians 1:20			Spiritual Warfare
Ephesians 1:17		p2p	yet 3:19
Ephesians 1:17		reveal	How freeing is that?
Ephesians 1:17		p2p	
Ephesians 1:21			Power and dominion: Phil 2:9-11; Ephesians 6:12
Ephesians 1:18		heart	enlighten the eyes of your heart
Ephesians 1:18		inheritance	
Ephesians 1:23			The fullness of him : Phil 4:4-9
Ephesians 1:19		power	Power Sampling of GOD. Jesus" power to live. His incomparably great power to us who believe The Continuum of How we see time. Some things are potential Some things have happened Some things ARE happening Some things will happen
Ephesians 2:1			
Ephesians 1:20		power	Like the resurrection strength
Ephesians 1:20		in_Christ	God"s power exerted...
Ephesians 1:20		heavenly_realms	Christ seated at God"s right hand in the Heavenly Realms far above ALL:
Ephesians 1:20		Spiritual Warfare	

			Death to Life
			1-10: death to life: 1 Thessalonians 4:13ff MSG: All we do is trust him enough to let him do it (the saving). It's God's gift from start to finish! We don't play the major role. If we did, we'd probably go around bragging that we'd done the whole thing! No, we neither make nor save ourselves. God does both the making and saving.
			vv 2-4: Former Life: each of us lived among the ways of the world
			after the ruler of the kingdom of the air
			dead in transgressions and sins
			gratifying our sinful nature
			following the nature's desires and thoughts
			ways of the world
			ruler of the kingdom of the air, spirit who is now at work in those who are disobedient
			desires and thoughts of sinful nature
			objects of wrath (all of us)
			CHOICE IS STILL MANKIND'S YET GRACE HAS NOW BEEN GIVEN
			PIVOTING THE CHOICE OF WHOM SHALL I OBEY?
			Power and dominion
			Power and dominion
			The course of the world ... this world does have a course.
			The fullness of him
			the church is the fulness of Christ who fills everything
			Am I that bad?
			Is God that good?
			enlivened
			Spiritual Warfare: Colossians 3:1 & 4
			dead in trespasses
			good works: 2 Timothy 2:21; new life: the called, the predetermined cf. Phil 2:12-14; (NLT)--we are God's MASTERPIECE
			The Great Bipolar Reversal ; Love = Unity: Colossians 3:14 Ephesians 2:11-13MSG: you were just outsiders, now you're IN
			alive/raised...
			Foundation of Church What?
			seated in the heavenly realms...
			God raised us up with Christ and seated us with him in the heavenly realms
			in Christ
Ephesians 2:1			
Ephesians 1:21	Philippians 2:9-11		
Ephesians 1:21	Ephesians 6:12		
Ephesians 2:2			
Ephesians 1:23	Philippians 4:4-9		
Ephesians 1:23		fulfillment	
Ephesians 2:3			
Ephesians 2:4			
Ephesians 2:5			
Ephesians 2:6			
Ephesians 2:3		without_God	
Ephesians 2:10			
Ephesians 2:11	22		
Ephesians 2:5		in_Christ	
Ephesians 2:11	18		
Ephesians 2:6		in_Christ	
Ephesians 2:6		heavenly_realms	
Ephesians 2:6		Spiritual Warfare	

			ff Reconciliation of all religious sectarian relationship racial classes see also 2 Corinthians 5 CHURCH
Ephesians 2:13			
Ephesians 2:8		bwcomment	
Ephesians 2:8		proclaim	
Ephesians 2:8			Acts 13:13–52 God does the work his messengers
Ephesians 2:9	2 Timothy 1:9		We are joining God in an ongoing work. You yourselves are the work.
Ephesians 2:9	Romans 9:11		not of works
Ephesians 2:10	Psalms 138:8		
Ephesians 2:10		purpose	15 so to shine like stars
Ephesians 2:10		in_Christ	workmanship created...
Ephesians 2:10		cam	
Ephesians 2:14	15		MSG: New kind of human being, a fresh start for everybody.
Ephesians 2:11		bpr	
Ephesians 2:11		purpose	<purpose>
Ephesians 2:14			- Galatians 2:18
Ephesians 2:15			blood combining fusion with Holy DNA; Col 2:14 ; "sides" Col 1:21
Ephesians 2:12		without_God	without hope without God in the world
Ephesians 2:13	2 Corinthians 5		
Ephesians 2:13		in_Christ	... you were bought with a price
Ephesians 2:13		without_God	far off
			MSG: Christ treated us (all) as equals, and so made us equals. Through him we both share the same Spirit and have equal access to the Father. Different background, different cultures, different tastes, experiences, expectations, dreams ... But access to God. And Participation in God's spirit trumps everything that makes us different, distinguishing or separating us. The standard of forgiveness unites us-- LOVE unites us. The unity that God desires unites us.
Ephesians 2:16	18		
Ephesians 2:14	Galatians 2:18		
Ephesians 2:14		peace	
Ephesians 2:16			It is not up to us to decide (judge) who the God-rebels are, it is up to the God-rebels.

Ephesians 2:16			Some brethren are more identified by the doctrines they defend rather than by the love they practice toward one another. Even if someone appeals to the "defense of the truth," the truth behind God being the true teacher (they will be taught by God - John 6:45) and the Holy Spirit being the one to bring people to conviction.
Ephesians 2:15	Acts 17		PEACE is the ways and means to an end
Ephesians 2:15	Col 2:14		blood combining fusion with Holy DNA
Ephesians 2:15	Colossians 1:21		
Ephesians 2:15		in_Christ	in His flesh
Ephesians 2:15		peace	
Ephesians 2:15		new_man	
Ephesians 2:17			4:3
Ephesians 2:15			He tore down the wall that we put up. The new kind of human
Ephesians 2:16		spirit	
Ephesians 2:16		scale	
Ephesians 2:16		without_God	hostility
Ephesians 2:19	22		Nature of Church How?
Ephesians 2:20			1 Corinthians 3:11
			building of God: Where God lives; House/dwelling of God Act 7; I Corinthians 6
Ephesians 2:21	22		
Ephesians 2:17	Ephesians 4:3		
Ephesians 2:17		peace	
Ephesians 3:1	11		Purpose of Church Why?
Ephesians 2:18		in_Christ	through Him both access the Father by one Spirit
Ephesians 2:19		agriculture	Spiritual Fruit
Ephesians 2:19		without_God	strangers and aliens
Ephesians 3:4			mystery : 1 Corinthians 2:7
Ephesians 2:20	1 Corinthians 3:11		\\#rock (cornerstone)
Ephesians 2:20		rock	1 Corinthians 3:11 rock (cornerstone)
Ephesians 2:20		in_Christ	Christ the cornerstone of God"s building & in Him being built together
Ephesians 3:5			other generations
Ephesians 2:21		building	
Ephesians 2:21		spirit	
Ephesians 2:21		houseofgod	
			co-heirs : Romans 8:17. HUGE VERSE-- The gentiles are now in on the family of God.
Ephesians 3:6			indwelling-- body is the temple
Ephesians 2:22		spirit	
Ephesians 2:22		houseofgod	
Ephesians 2:22		temple	
Ephesians 2:22		temple	a place/people God makes "home"

Ephesians 3:1		mystery	Mystery of Christ
Ephesians 3:1		purpose	for this purpose
Ephesians 3:10			rulers and authority : see also 2:6
Ephesians 3:3		revelation	
Ephesians 3:4	1 Corinthians 2:7		mystery
Ephesians 3:4		mystery	
Ephesians 3:11			How can "the church" only be the one in my community when its function is
Ephesians 3:5		spirit	"eternal purpose"?
Ephesians 3:5		offspring	other generations
Ephesians 3:5		reveal	
Ephesians 3:12			This prayer is God's richest Blessing-- LOVE. 2 Thessalonians 1:3, 3:5; 1
Ephesians 3:6	Romans 8:17		Thessalonians
Ephesians 3:6		in_Christ	every family in heaven and on earth is named
			according to the riches of His glory (4:7)
Ephesians 3:12			co-heirs HUGE VERSE-- The gentiles are now in on
			Gentiles and Jews alike share in promises ...
			Hebrews 4:16: Confidence; Freedom Galatians 5:1 Ephesians 3:18 grasp
			how much God loves you
Ephesians 3:7		power	through power grace is administered servants are made and gospel is
Ephesians 3:7		according	preached
Ephesians 3:10	Ephesians 2:6		rulers and authority
			through the church the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to
Ephesians 3:10		heavenly_realms	the
			Dwight Smith 3-17-07
			Missio Dei
			Image of God
			Relationship
			Representism
			Wisdom of God revealed

Ephesians 3:14	21	purpose	eternal purpose
Ephesians 3:11		in_Christ	God"s eternal purpose accomplished...
Ephesians 3:11		according	
Ephesians 3:11			
Ephesians 3:16			,17 Christ in you : Luke 6:38; Colossians 1:27 ; 1 Peter 1:5; 1 John 4:4
Ephesians 3:12	Hebrews 4:16		\\#Confidence Freedom
Ephesians 3:12	Galatians 5:1		
Ephesians 3:12	Ephesians 3:18		
Ephesians 3:12		Confidence	Freedom Galatians 5:1 Ephesians 3:18

Ephesians 3:12		freedom	Approaching God with freedom
Ephesians 3:12		in_Christ	... and through faith ... we may approach God with freedom and confidence
Ephesians 3:18	19		power at work within us Psalm 68:34-35
			The fullness of God : Colossians 1:19; 1 Timothy 2:13; Phil 4:13
			Width
			Length
			Height
			Depth
Ephesians 3:18			
Ephesians 3:14	21	2 Thessalonians 1:3	
Ephesians 3:14	21	2 Thessalonians 3:5	
Ephesians 3:14	21	1 Thessalonians 3:12	
Ephesians 3:14		intercession	
Ephesians 3:14		purpose	for this reason
Ephesians 3:14		according	
Ephesians 3:19			- all the fullness of God: 1 John 4:8; Colossians 2:9; Ephesians 4:13
Ephesians 3:16		spirit	
Ephesians 3:16		Spiritual_Warfare	
Ephesians 3:16		power	inner being is strengthened Christ dwells in hearts through faith through spirit.
Ephesians 3:16		Christ in you	
Ephesians 3:16		spirit	helps in our weakness--saints strengthened through the spirit with power
			Did you read that?! MSG: God can do anything, you know-- far more than
			you could ever imagine or guess or request in your wildest dreams! He does
			it not by pushing us around but by working within us, his Spirit deeply and
			gently within us.
Ephesians 3:20	21		
Ephesians 3:17		1 Corinthians 3:11	
Ephesians 3:17		in_Christ	Christ dwells in our hearts through faith
Ephesians 3:18	19	Psalm 68:34-35	power at work within us
Ephesians 3:18		power	Collective power to know love of Christ
Ephesians 3:18		The fullness of God	
Ephesians 4:1			Ephesians 4 Unity : John 10:16- ; one flock, one shepherd
Ephesians 4:1			Galatians 5:16 & Ephesians 5:2 Walk: Romans 4:12
Ephesians 3:19		John 1:16	
Ephesians 3:19		Colossians 1:9	love surpasses knowledge
Ephesians 3:19		fulfillment	only by Christ's love are we filled to the Measure of the Fullness of God
Ephesians 3:19		all the fullness of God	
Ephesians 3:19		Fullness	
Ephesians 3:19		power	
Ephesians 4:2			1A- bear with.

Ephesians 3:20	21	1 Corinthians 2:9		\\#imagination
Ephesians 3:20		1 Corinthians 2:9		
Ephesians 3:20			imagination	
Ephesians 4:1			Unity	one flock one shepherd
Ephesians 3:20			power	immeasurable beyond imagination
Ephesians 3:20			according	
Ephesians 4:3				See Matthew 12:25 ; Ephesians 2:14, 17 ; Colossians 3:14
Ephesians 3:21		John 15:7-11		
Ephesians 3:21		Ephesians 4:1		
Ephesians 3:21		Galatians 5:16		
Ephesians 3:21		Ephesians 5:2		Walk
Ephesians 3:21		Romans 4:12		
Ephesians 4:1		John 10:16		one flock one shepherd \\#Unity
Ephesians 4:1			walk	
Ephesians 4:1			heart	
Ephesians 4:1			circumcision	
Ephesians 4:1			spirit	unity
Ephesians 4:4	6			Spiritual one
Ephesians 4:4				I Corinthians 8:6
Ephesians 4:2			1A	bear with.
Ephesians 4:2			1A	
Ephesians 4:6				ABOVE, THROUGH, & IN ALL; Romans 11:36
Ephesians 4:3		Matthew 12:25		
Ephesians 4:3		Ephesians 2:14		
Ephesians 4:3		Ephesians 2:17		
Ephesians 4:3		Colossians 3:14		\\#unity of \\#spirit \\#1A
Ephesians 4:3			unity of spirit	
Ephesians 4:3			spirit	
Ephesians 4:3			1A	
Ephesians 4:7				Grace: according to the measure of the Messiah's gift Ephesians 3:2, 16; 1
Ephesians 4:4		1 Corinthians 8:6		Corinthians 12:11 apportioned ; 2 Corinthians 12:9- sufficient
				God Has Given : Deuteronomy 30:12 ; Equip the Saints for the work of
				ministry, building up the body of Christ,
				Unity of the Faith
				Knowledge of Christ,
Ephesians 4:8				Maturity and Fullness of Christ (similar language to 1 Corinthians 12)
Ephesians 4:13				Fullness of Christ : See 3:18; Colossians 1:19
Ephesians 4:6		Romans 11:36		ABOVE THROUGH & IN ALL
Ephesians 4:6			FROM_TO_THROUGH	

Ephesians 4:16
Ephesians 4:7
Ephesians 4:7
Ephesians 4:7
Ephesians 4:7
Ephesians 4:7
Ephesians 4:7

Ephesians 3:2
Ephesians 3:16
1 Corinthians 12:11
2 Corinthians 12:9

according
in_Christ

Whole body : Parts working Properly ; 1 Corinthians 12:1-21

apportioned
sufficient

each of us a grace has been given as Christ apportioned
Ephesians 4:17-19 Steps of sin
Futility of thinking Hosea 4:7
Darkened in their understanding 1 Corinthians 15:34
Separated from the life of God 1 Thessalonians 2:16
Because of the ignorance that is in them (due to the) James 1:13-15
Hardening of their hearts 1 Timothy 4:2- seared conscience
Having lost all sensitivity ; callous: Romans 1:28
Given themselves over to sensuality
Indulge in every kind of impurity
Continual lust for more
The only balm is in v. 20-- COMING TO KNOW CHRIST
measure of God's gift

Ephesians 4:17
Ephesians 4:7

Ephesians 4:17-5:21 Life in two acts: See Psalm 19:12,13; Romans 1:21-22
ACT 1: The bad life: goes nowhere unless another life is started.
Enter the Truth of the Christ Life.
1- Put away the old way of corruption, selfish desires.
2- Be renewed in the spirit of your minds and put on the new self.
ACT 2: Life in the Spirit of Christ - the Best Possible Life.

Ephesians 4:17
Ephesians 4:9
Ephesians 4:10
Ephesians 4:10
Ephesians 4:11
Ephesians 4:12
Ephesians 4:13
Ephesians 4:13
Ephesians 4:13
Ephesians 4:13

Romans 10:7

heavenly_realms
fulfillment
fulfillment
purpose

Ephesians 3:18
Colossians 1:19

def
all the fullness of God

he ascended higher than all the heavens to fill the whole universe
his coverage of the heights and depths FILLED the whole universe

Fullness of Christ

peleion plaromatos tou Xristou

			The bad the good
			17-19- old way of life life in Christ
			25 falsehood; tongue speak truthfully
			26-7- giving the devil foothold/ anger management
			reconciling before darkness sets in
			28- stealing - you didn't work for it; hands
			work so you can give
			unwholesome, bitterness, rage and anger, brawling, slander, malice / AS
			CHRIST
Ephesians 4:17			helpful, building, need-based, beneficial, kind, compassionate, forgiving
Ephesians 4:13			fullness of Christ
Ephesians 4:14		in_Christ	full measure of perfection
Ephesians 4:15		in_Christ	grow up into...
Ephesians 4:16	1 Corinthians 12:1-21		Whole body : Parts working Properly
Ephesians 4:16		cam	
Ephesians 4:17			re-tool or replacement theology
Ephesians 4:17	21 Psalm 19:12&13		
Ephesians 4:17	21 Romans 1:21-22		
Ephesians 4:17		cycle	
Ephesians 4:18			; darkened in their understanding 1 John 2:11 excluded from the life of God--
Ephesians 4:20			overarching resurrection, gospel truth
Ephesians 4:20			Verse Act 1 no-life-at-all Act 2 life abundant their very identity
			that is not how you learned about the Messiah
			Ephesians 4:21-24 Presentation of the Gospel
			heard of Him
			taught in Him in accordance truth that is in Him
			[put off old]
Ephesians 4:21			[be made new] new attitude of your minds
Ephesians 4:18	1 John 2:11		darkened in their understanding
			* New self Created to be like God, righteous and holy
			see also "word of truth", "gospel of your salvation" 1:13-14
			heard
			believed
			included in Christ
			marked with a seal
			deposit
Ephesians 4:21			Holy Spirit cf 4:30
Ephesians 4:20		sum	
Ephesians 4:20		p2p	
Ephesians 4:20		messiah	that is not how you learned about the Messiah

Ephesians 4:24			new man : Ephesians 2:15; Romans 6:4; Galatians 6:15; Colossians 3:9,10;
Ephesians 4:25			1 Peter 1:3
Ephesians 4:21	24 Ephesians 4:30		Falsehood Truth (for we are members of one another)
Ephesians 4:21		in_Christ	taught...according to the truth...
			1A-members of one another: see vv. 32 (x2); & 5:19 ; Psalm 37:8; 1
Ephesians 4:25			Corinthians 3:21-23; Ephesians 5:30;
Ephesians 4:26			Angry Do not let the sun go down on your anger, give no opportunity to the
Ephesians 4:23		living_sacrifice	devil
Ephesians 4:24		new_man	
Ephesians 4:28			Stealing Labor- honest work with your own hands so that you may share with
Ephesians 4:25	1 Thessalonians 2:16		anyone in need
			out of Christ instead of Christ filling up ourselves sin fills us up in light of
Ephesians 4:25	Romans 6		wouldnt you rather drink/be filled with Christ and righteousness rather than
Ephesians 4:25	Ephesians 5:18		vino?
Ephesians 4:25	Psalm 12:2		
Ephesians 4:25		1A	we are members of one another-- an evangelistic verse
Ephesians 4:25		1A	-members of one another: see vv. 32 (x2); & 5:19 ; Psalm
Ephesians 4:25		1A	members of one another
Ephesians 4:28			Bipolar Reversal - BPR
			Corrupting talk Building-up talk, fitting the occasion, give grace to those who
Ephesians 4:29			hear
Ephesians 4:30			Grieve the spirit: 1:14; Isaiah 63:10 (by rebellion)
Ephesians 4:28		retool	
Ephesians 4:28		bpr	
			,32 Bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, slander; Put the old things away--and
Ephesians 4:31			be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, as God is
Ephesians 4:31			Christ forgave you.
Ephesians 4:32			& 5:1-5 Lists
Ephesians 4:30	Isaiah 63:10		1A- be kind, forgive the God-way.
Ephesians 4:30	Isaiah 63:10		(rebellion) \#spirit
Ephesians 4:30		spirit	rebellion
Ephesians 4:30		spirit	
Ephesians 4:30		spirit	Grieve the spirit
Ephesians 4:30			can be grieved
Ephesians 5:1			Imitators of God as beloved children. Walk in Love (Love-walkers) as Christ
			loved us and gave himself up for us, a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God.

Ephesians 4:30
Ephesians 4:31

List

God is making you a good fit for Himself -MSG

Ephesians 5:1

Imitators of God: Man must imitate something: 1 Corinthians 1:11
if there's an original thought out there I could use it right now -- Bob Dylan
good composers borrow, great composers steal
imitation is the biggest form of flattery
Chaplain entered a Chaplain lookalike contest and came in 3rd.
Life of love 1 John 4:16; 2 John 7; v.2 Walk in Love cf 4:1

Ephesians 5:2
Ephesians 4:32
Ephesians 4:32
Ephesians 4:32

1A
in_Christ
1A

Christ like love
sacrificial to God
sacrificed on behalf of others
Fragrant offering and sacrifice. Romans 12:1,2
- be kind forgive the God-way.
... God forgave us
members of one another
Sexual immorality, impurity, covetous; Some sins just must simply be left off
and they have only pure thoughts and intentions in their place.

Ephesians 5:3
Ephesians 5:1
Ephesians 5:1

Matthew 5:48

imitate

Imitators of God: Man must imitate something: 1 Corinthians 1:11.

Ephesians 5:1
Ephesians 5:1
Ephesians 5:1
Ephesians 5:1

song
spirit
imitate
love

if theres an original thought out there I could use it right now -- Bob Dylan

Ephesians 5:4
Ephesians 5:5
Ephesians 5:2
Ephesians 5:2
Ephesians 5:5

walk
living_sacrifice

Filthiness, foolish talk, crude joking ... which are out of place Thanksgiving
No inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God

Galatians 5:21; 1 Corinthians 6:9-11

Ephesians 5:6

,7 Empty words bring wrath of God on these sons of disobedience. No
deception by empty words No association with the sons of disobedience

Ephesians 5:6
Ephesians 5:5
Ephesians 5:5
Ephesians 5:5

Galatians 5:21
11 1 Corinthians 6:9

in_Christ

God's wrath is coming on the disobedient : Romans 2:6; 2 Thessalonians 1:8

... no immoral person will be found

Ephesians 5:8			Darkness (you are) Light in the Lord. Walk as Children of Light -- Isaiah 2:5, I John 1:7 (there are several more ...)
Ephesians 5:8			Walk: live as children of light-- we all live in some shade of light-ness; 4:1, 5:2; ; Light: 2 Corinthians 4:6- light shining in our hearts; 6:12- powers of this dark world
Ephesians 5:6	Romans 2:6		Gods wrath is coming on the disobedient
Ephesians 5:6	2 Thessalonians 1:8		
Ephesians 5:10			discerning what is pleasing to the Lordf
Ephesians 5:13			EXPOSE: everything exposed by the light is made clear (cv 11)
Ephesians 5:8	Isaiah 2:5		Darkness (you are) Light in the Lord. Walk as Children of Light
Ephesians 5:8	1 John 1:7		Darkness (you are) Light in the Lord. Walk as Children of Light
Ephesians 5:8		light	
Ephesians 5:15			Unwise wise Psalm 90:12
			Live Carefully, Wisely
			as obedient children
			as trustworthy servants
			as faithful soldiers
Ephesians 5:15			Foolish Understand what the will of the Lord is.
Ephesians 5:17			Drunk on wine Drunk on the Holy Spirit
Ephesians 5:18			
Ephesians 5:14	Jonah 1:6		
Ephesians 5:14	Isaiah 51:17		
Ephesians 5:14	Isaiah 52:1		
Ephesians 5:14	Isaiah 60:1		
Ephesians 5:15	Psalm 90:12		
			Unwise wise
			Man Must be filled with something: Wine or Power from God
			affects your joy source
			affects your speech
			affects the songs you sing (cf 14 ancient Christian hymn)
			See notes in Jeremiah 31:12. I'll drink to that! Cheers! Na Starove!
Ephesians 5:18			
Ephesians 5:18			
Ephesians 5:16		according	
Ephesians 5:17	Romans 12:2		Foolish Understand what the will of the Lord is.
Ephesians 5:17	Ephesians 1:17		
Ephesians 5:17		willofgod	
Ephesians 5:19	20		1Aaddress, sing.
Ephesians 5:18	Psalm 108:1-4		I will sing and make melody with all my being! Wake oh harp and lyre!
Ephesians 5:18		fulfillment	filled with the Spirit
Ephesians 5:18		spirit	indwelling-- be filled with the spirit
Ephesians 5:19			Colossians 3:16; Sing and Make Melody Psalm 108:1
Ephesians 5:21			1A- Ephesians 4:25; Colossians 3:18

Ephesians 5:22	32		32 Isaiah 54:5; 62:5; 1 Corinthians 3:18; v. 30-4:25 Ephesians 5:31Mystery of the church--God's purpose.
Ephesians 5:19	Colossians 3:16		Sing and Make Melody
Ephesians 5:19	Psalms 108:1		
Ephesians 5:19	Psalms 27:6		
Ephesians 5:19		song	
Ephesians 5:19		1A	
Ephesians 5:19		1A	members of one another
Ephesians 5:19		1A	mutual edification--
Ephesians 6:5			slaves: 1 Timothy 6:1-2 as to Christ: cf Matthew 25 et al
			Spiritual warfare: The Art of War Isaiah 11:5; Romans 13:12; 2 Corinthians 5:16 ; 2 Corinthians 6:7; 2 Corinthians 10:3-6; 1 Thessalonians 5:8; Do not miss that this is from Isaiah 59 + connected with the incarnational God-in-Christ "3 b 1"
Ephesians 6:10	20		
Ephesians 5:20		thanksgiving	
Ephesians 5:21	Ephesians 4:25		
Ephesians 5:21	Colossians 3:18		
Ephesians 5:21		1A	Ephesians 4:25; Colossians 3:18
			Isaiah 59:17; 1 Thessalonians 5:8 Ephesians 6:26 Word: is sword of the Spirit
Ephesians 6:14			
Ephesians 5:22	32 Isaiah 54:5		
Ephesians 5:22	32 Isaiah 62:5		
Ephesians 5:22	32 1 Corinthians 3:18		
			-20 Prayer in the Spirit : Jude 20 a common apostolic prayer: pray.. that the message may be given to me when I open my mouth to make known with boldness the mystery of the gospel
Ephesians 6:18	20		a love marked by giving, not getting -- MSG
Ephesians 5:25			
Ephesians 5:30	Ephesians 4:25		
Ephesians 5:30		1A	members of one another
Ephesians 5:30			we are members of his body
Ephesians 5:30			John Bunyan loved this verse
Ephesians 6:1		power	be strong in the Lord and in His Mighty Power
Ephesians 6:5	1 Timothy 6:1-2		slaves as to Christ
Ephesians 6:5	Matthew 25		
Ephesians 6:5		relationships	as to Christ
Ephesians 6:20			See Jeremiah 48:10
Ephesians 6:10	1 Thessalonians 5:8		his might
Ephesians 6:10	Colossians 1:29		
Ephesians 6:10	Isaiah 59:15-21		
Ephesians 6:10		spiritual_warfare	

Ephesians 6:24

Ephesians 6:10

Ephesians 6:12

Ephesians 6:12

Ephesians 6:12

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 6:14

Ephesians 2:5-16

Isaiah 59:1-15

Isaiah 11:5

Isaiah 59:17

1 Thessalonians 5:8

Ephesians 6:26

heavenly_realms

Word

petition

supplication

Incorruptible Love

ALL THE STRENGTH IS HIS AND IN HIM

the devil is scheming, there are -- rulers, authorities, cosmic powers, a present darkness, evil in heavenly realms << note location. YOU DON'T SEE THESE BEASTS

our struggle against

\\#Word: is sword of the Spirit

is sword of the Spirit

Phillipi- The City

Acts 16-- Phillipi- The City

Acts 16:12-- "Roman colony and the leading city of that district of Macedonia. And we stayed there several days."

Lydia, the seller of purple was converted and hosted Paul and company.

Paul healed the slave girl

They were imprisoned.

The miraculous prison break.

The jailer and his house were converted

They caused a ruckus with the local magistrates for the beating they dealt

Acts 20:6--"But we sailed from Philippi after the Feast of Unleavened Bread, and five days later joined the others at Troas, where we stayed seven days.

Matthew 16:13; Mark 8:27-- the place where Peter confessed that Jesus was the Christ

1 Thessalonians 2:2-- We had previously suffered and been insulted in Phillipi, as you know, but the help of our God we dared to tell you his gospel in spite of strong opposition.

Strong's says that 1 and 2 Corinthians were written from Philippi. And that the book of Philippians was written to the church there from Rome.

Philippians 0:0

Ephesians 6:18

Ephesians 6:18

Ephesians 6:18

Ephesians 6:18

watch

intercession

petition

spirit

Philippians 0:0
Ephesians 6:20

Jeremiah 48:10

Philippians Special Issues

What is meant by the preaching Christ out of envy and rivalry? (1:15)

reference= Acts 19:13

Special mention of deacons and bishops.

Paul's language is that he is leaving (the earth)

The purpose is to encourage.

Paul sends many servants there to take care of the church.

Philippians 4-- Opportunity=Obligation -- you cared but you didn't have an opportunity.

Introduction

Paul was "in chains for Christ." What example did Paul give of his imprisonment advancing the message of Christ? What is my situation in life? (Since it is NOT in chains ...) How will I use my freedom to advance the cause of Christ?

"For me to live is Christ and to die is gain." Looking forward to the gainful reward at the end of the Christian life is hopeful motivation. Yet, the phrase "to live is Christ" calls attention to the NOW. What good purpose am I serving by living on in this body? Who is relying upon me spiritually? Who do I rely upon spiritually?

What was Paul's attitude toward those who preached the gospel in differing manners? Did he forbid them to promote Christ if their motives weren't pure? Do you know someone who presents Christ in a way you don't prefer?

This is a guide for the Wednesday night Bible Study class at the Islands Church of Christ, Savannah, Georgia Fall of 2001.

Philippians 0:0

Before Reading:

If you don't already have one, get yourself a notebook designated for writing down thoughts and ideas during your personal Bible studies.

Skim through the book of Philippians in your favorite Bible. Do you have any passages marked or memorized from this book?

Write a reflection on the passages you are familiar with. See if your understanding is changed during the course of this study.

READING THE TEXT

Since the book of Philippians is so short, you should be able to read it often during our study of it. Familiarity with the book will make our discussion classes more interactive.

Philippians 0:0
Philippians 0:0

Acts 16

Philippians 0:0
Philippians 0:0

1 Thessalonians 2:2

bwcomment

Philippians 0:0

Philippians 0:0

Things to look for:

Having just read through Ephesians and Colossians, see how many similarities you can find in the content of these books.

What is the theme of this book?

Why was it written?

What are some recurring words, thoughts, or phrases?

How does the life of the author influence the content of the book?

Who was the intended audience? What do we know about them from the text?

What does this book teach us about:

Christ

The church

Christian Doctrine

Christian Living

Philippians Gospel: Acts 16; 1 Thessalonians 2:2

partnership 1:5

establishment 1:7

advancement 1:12 (happenstance advance)

defense 1:16

advancement and joy in the faith 1:25

live worthy of ... 1:27

faith of... 1:27

contending as one man for 1:27

... ministry 2:22

women contended for the... 4:3

early days of... 4:15

Philippians Conditional Praisings

"On a reading in 2010, I noticed a lot of words in Philipppians, whether in the text or themes that all start with P

1:4- prayer, partnership

1:6- process

1:7- partake, prison

1:10 aPProve, purity

1:12- imprisoned, Praetorium, palace guard

1:15- preach

1:17 -proclaim

1:18 (pretense) proclamation, priority

1:23- pressed, dePart

1:25- Progress

2:1- participation

2:8- point of death

2:12- presence

2:13 (purpose) pleasure (positive)

2:16- proud

2:17- poured out

2:19ff - (patriarch Paul)

2:22- proven worth

2:30 (passion -- in the suffering to the point of death sense)

3:2 perro (Spanish for dog)

3:3- put-no-confidence

3:5-7- Pharissee, persecution, put aside

3:10 power

3:11- possible (by any means)

3:12 (not) perfect

3:13- press on

3:14 prize of the upward call

3:16- perseverance

3:20 (passport)

4:4 praise

Philipppians Christ mentioned 18 x in one chapter

also 9-11 Prayer:

thanks

remembrance

joy

thankfulness

partnership in the gospel 4:3

Philipppians 0:0

Philipppians 1:1

Philipppians 1:3

Philipppians 1:5

Philippians 1:6			he who began a good work in you will bring it to completion at the day of Jesus Christ (cf 10--Day of Christ). The gospel is an ongoing work. MSG: There has never been the slightest doubt in my mind that the God who started this great work in you would keep at it and bring it to a flourishing finish on the very day Christ Jesus appears.
Philippians 1:8			Confidence in God, Christ, and the Holy Spirit to complete the work of God in YOU.
			adaptation and adoption of the love of Christ
			all about the message of Colossians, and Ephesians
			abounding love
			knowledge and insight
			discernment
			pure and blameless
			day of Christ (cf 1:6)
			fruit of righteousness
			glory and praise of God
Philippians 1:9	11		
Philippians 1:4	Ephesians 1:16		
Philippians 1:4		p-theme in Philippians	prayer partnership
Philippians 1:5	Philippians 4:3		partnership in the gospel
Philippians 1:5		gospel	partnership
Philippians 1:10			What really matters
Philippians 1:6	Philippians 2:13		
Philippians 1:6		p-theme in Philippians	process
Philippians 1:12			- advancing the gospel
Philippians 1:7		gospel	establishment
Philippians 1:7		p-theme in Philippians	partake prison
			in chains for Christ
			1 Timothy 6 & Ephesians 6:5-9
			9-11- MSG: SO this is my prayer: that you love will flourish and that you will not only love much but well. Learn to love appropriately. You need to use your head and test your feelings so that your love is sincere and intelligent, not sentimental gush. Live a lover's life, circumspect and exemplary, a life Jesus will be proud of: bountiful in fruits from the soul, making Jesus Christ attractive to all, getting everyone involved in the glory and praise of God.
Philippians 1:13			
Philippians 1:9	Colossians 2:3		knowledge
Philippians 1:14			WORD
Philippians 1:10	Colossians 4:8		What really matters excellent

Philippians 1:10		p-theme in Philippians	aPProve purity Isaiah 54:5; 62:5; 1 Corinthians 3:18; v. 30-4:25 Ephesians 5:31Mystery of the church--God's purpose.
Philippians 1:15	18		
Philippians 1:11		spirit	helps in our weakness--help given prayer accessible delivery
Philippians 1:12		gospel	advancement (happenstance advance)
Philippians 1:12		p-theme in Philippians	imprisoned Praetorium palace guard
Philippians 1:16			defense of the gospel
Philippians 1:13	1 Timothy 6		in chains for Christ
Philippians 1:13	Ephesians 6:5-9		
Philippians 1:17			1 Corinthians 4:21
Philippians 1:14		WORD	
Philippians 1:18	21		-21 MSG: everything happening servces to make Christ more accurately known
Philippians 1:15		p-theme in Philippians	preach
Philippians 1:19			- deliverance
Philippians 1:16	1 Corinthians 1:18		defense of the gospel offense/defense
Philippians 1:16		gospel	defense
Philippians 1:21			Galatians 2:20
Philippians 1:17	1 Corinthians 4:21		
Philippians 1:17		p-theme in Philippians	proclaim
Philippians 1:26			- joy in Christ for others
Philippians 1:18		p-theme in Philippians	(pretense) proclamation priority Gospel worthy conduct: see also 2:2 also connected with Unity. So, behavioral or factually truthful nature of doctrine. Plus, unity is an awful sign to the Enemy. Galatians 2:14 - acting in line with the truth of the gospel Ephesians 4:1 - Live life worthy of the calling Colossians 1:10live life worthy of the Lord, pleasing Him in every way See also: 2 Corinthians 1:17- worldly manner 2 Corinthians 13:5- test yourself 2 Thessalonians 1:11- worthy of his calling deliverance spirit What the spirit does: help. - whatever happens be gospel worthy
Philippians 1:27		spirit	
Philippians 1:19			
Philippians 1:27			
Philippians 1:20		ashamed	
Philippians 1:21	Galatians 2:20		
Philippians 1:21		faith	live by -- To live is Christ
Philippians 1:29			- suffering on behalf
Philippians 1:23		p-theme in Philippians	pressed dePart
Philippians 1:25		gospel	advancement and joy in the faith

Philippians 1:25		p-theme in Philippians	Progress
Philippians 1:29	30		Suffering : 2 Corinthians; Philippians 3:11 ; 2 Timothy 3:12; Peter
Philippians 1:27	28	Philippians 2:1-11	in Christs spirit with Christs endgame in mind
Philippians 1:27		Galatians 2:14	acting in line with the truth of the gospel
Philippians 1:27		Ephesians 4:1	Live life worthy of the calling
Philippians 1:27		Philippians 1:27	whatever happens be gospel worthy
Philippians 1:27		Colossians 1:10	live life worthy of the Lord pleasing Him in every way
Philippians 1:27		2 Corinthians 1:17	worldly manner
Philippians 1:27		2 Corinthians 13:5	test yourself
Philippians 1:27		2 Thessalonians 1:11	worthy of his calling
Philippians 1:27		Philippians 3:18	
Philippians 1:27		Philippians 3:2	
Philippians 1:27		Colossians 1:10	live life worthy of the Lord, pleasing Him in every way
Philippians 1:27		gospel	live worthy of ...
Philippians 1:27		gospel	faith of...
Philippians 1:27		gospel	contending as one man for
Philippians 2:1			Community of the Spirit
Philippians 2:1			Is United something we must work on to achieve or something already
Philippians 1:28		no_fear	achieved that we must believe?
Philippians 1:29	30	2 Corinthians	Suffering
Philippians 1:29	30	Philippians 3:11	
Philippians 1:29	30	2 Timothy 3:12	
Philippians 1:29	30	Peter	
Philippians 1:29		Suffering	
Philippians 2:3			How to win Friends and Influence People: Do nothing from rivalry or conceit,
Philippians 2:3			but in humility count others more significant than yourselves. (ESV)
Philippians 2:1		spirit	HCSB ... consider other more important than yourselves
Philippians 2:1		reciprocation	Community of the Spirit
Philippians 2:1		p-theme in Philippians	participation
Philippians 2:4			Other's interests: Christ's interests 2:21
Philippians 2:5			Attitude of Christ: others this is not new material
Philippians 2:1			Humility-- Here I am-- What can I do for you?
Philippians 2:2		unity	
Philippians 2:3		spirit	Impossible without the spirit
Philippians 2:3		The Great Commandment	
Philippians 2:3		spirit	

Philippians 2:6			for His own advantage: for self interest
Philippians 2:7			cf 3:19□John 14:7-11; Romans 9:5; 1 Timothy 5:6 (2:19)
Philippians 2:4	Philippians 2:21		Christ was "made in the likeness of men" Philippians 2:7
Philippians 2:4		1A	Others interests: Christs interests
Philippians 2:8			Christ "humbled himself" in becoming a man Phillipians 2:8
Philippians 2:5	Psalms 18:35		
Philippians 2:5	John 5:18		
Philippians 2:5	1 Corinthians 3:16		
Philippians 2:5	2 Corinthians 8:9		
Philippians 2:5	1 Peter 4:1		
Philippians 2:5	1 Corinthians 2:15		mind of Christ
Philippians 2:9	11		Spiritual Warfare
Philippians 2:6	Philippians 3:19		
Philippians 2:6	John 14:7-11		
Philippians 2:6	Romans 9:5		
Philippians 2:6	1 Timothy 5:6		
Philippians 2:6	Philippians 2:19		
Philippians 2:11			UNIVERSAL BOW - We no more have a choice of submission to God than
Philippians 2:7		bpr	we do being born. It will happen eventually.
Philippians 2:11			Great name among the nations: Malachi 1:11- everywhere the sun shines
Philippians 2:8	Isaiah 55:8-9		Zeph 2:11- destroy all gods and every land will worship the God of all the
Philippians 2:8		p-theme in Philippians	earth. Isaiah 54:5
Philippians 2:12			Christ "humbled himself" in becoming a man Phillipians 2:8The Word of God
Philippians 2:9	11 Psalms 138:2		is humbled by human language Isaiah 55:8-9
Philippians 2:9		Spiritual Warfare	point of death
			Testing: 2 Corinthians 13:5; 2 Peter 1:10
			Spiritual Warfare
Philippians 2:12	13		MSG: Be energetic in your life of salvation, revert and sensitive before God.
Philippians 2:9	Isaiah 45:23		That energy is God's energy, an energy deep within you, God himself willing
Philippians 2:11	Isaiah 45:22-23		and working what will give him the most pleasure.
Philippians 2:11	Isaiah 66:23		note, the "future history" of Israel presented in Isaiah 24-25
Philippians 2:11	Zephaniah 2:11		
Philippians 2:11	Romans 14:11		
Philippians 2:11	Romans 15:21		
Philippians 2:11	Psalms 2		

Philippians 2:11	Psalm 22:27		
Philippians 2:11	Psalm 33:6-9		(esp. 8)
Philippians 2:11	Ephesians 3:14		
Philippians 2:11	Ephesians 5:11		
Philippians 2:11	Hebrews 12:25		
Philippians 2:11	Philippians 3:15-17		
Philippians 2:11	Colossians 1:24		
Philippians 2:11	Isaiah 52:15		know the things they were not told.
Philippians 2:11	Isaiah 65:1		
Philippians 2:11	John 6:45		
Philippians 2:11	Hebrews 8:11		
Philippians 2:11	Isaiah 45:23		
Philippians 2:11		UNIVERSALBOW	We no more have a choice of submission to God than we do being born. It
Philippians 2:11		UNIVERSALBOW	will happen eventually.
Philippians 2:11		lion	
			it is God who works in you, both to will and to work for his good pleasure (I'm
			starting to think everything sounds like a bipolar reversal); 1 John 3:8; 1
Philippians 2:13			Timothy 4:16; 2 Corinthians 5:15; Ephesians 2:10; Hebrews 13:21
			-What would the world look like if everyone who claimed to know Christ
Philippians 2:14			simply did everything without complaining? 2-15-07
Philippians 2:12		p-theme in Philippians	presence
Philippians 2:12		Test	
			crooked generation, STARS IN THE UNIVERSE Matt 5:14; Galatians 1:4;
Philippians 2:15			Acts 2:40
Philippians 2:16			message of life
Philippians 2:13	1 John 3:8		
Philippians 2:13	1 Timothy 4:16		
Philippians 2:13	2 Corinthians 5:15		
Philippians 2:13	Ephesians 2:10		
Philippians 2:13	Hebrews 13:21		
Philippians 2:13	Philippians 1:6		
Philippians 2:13		bpr	
Philippians 2:13		faith	live by -- God who works in new
Philippians 2:13		p-theme in Philippians	(\#purpose) pleasure (positive)
Philippians 2:17			2 Timothy 4
Philippians 2:14		spirit	
Philippians 2:19	24		Timothy's the real thing.
Philippians 2:15	Matt 5:14		crooked generationSTARS IN THE UNIVERSE

Philippians 2:15	Galatians 1:4		
Philippians 2:15	Acts 2:40		
Philippians 2:28			less anxiety// No anxiety 4:6
Philippians 2:16	Isaiah 59:21		
Philippians 2:16		p-theme in Philippians	proud
Philippians 2:30			work of Christ: (\$?) cf 4:3, 15
Philippians 2:17	2 Timothy 4		
Philippians 2:17		p-theme in Philippians	poured out
Philippians 3:1			repetition, repetition, repetition, repetition,
Philippians 2:19		p-theme in Philippians	(patriarch Paul)
			MSG: The real believers are the ones the Spirit of God leads to work away at this ministry, filling the air with Christ's praise as we do it.
Philippians 3:2	6		
Philippians 2:22		gospel	... ministry
Philippians 2:22		p-theme in Philippians	proven worth
Philippians 2:25		apostle	Epaphroditus
Philippians 2:27	Philippians 1:28		notes
Philippians 2:28	Philippians 4:6		
			Who let the dogs out? Mutilators of flesh
Philippians 3:2			see also Galatians concerning circumcision
Philippians 2:30	Philippians 4:3		
Philippians 2:30	Philippians 4:15		
Philippians 2:30		p-theme in Philippians	(passion in the suffering to the point of death sense)
Philippians 3:6			... even though Galatians 3:21
Philippians 3:7			
Philippians 3:2	Galatians		(-9) Christ is Costly Stand for Profit/Loss (count the cost) 1 Corinthians 4:13
Philippians 3:2		p-theme in Philippians	concerning circumcision
			perro (Spanish for dog)
Philippians 3:10			Suffering in his name Fellowshiping, Suffering, Knowing Christ experientially
Philippians 3:10			TAKING HOLD OF WHAT YOU WERE TAKEN HOLD FOR
Philippians 3:3		spirit	
Philippians 3:3		p-theme in Philippians	put-no-confidence
Philippians 3:5		p-theme in Philippians	
Philippians 3:6	Galatians 3:21		... even though
Philippians 3:11			Hmm ... attaining resurrection from the dead. cf 1:29
Philippians 3:7	1 Corinthians 4:13		
			Thessalonians 4:13ff; 1 Timothy 6:12; Read 1 Cor 9:24-27 and compare to Phil. 3:12-14.
Philippians 3:12			
Philippians 3:8		tampons	
Philippians 3:8		sake	

Philippians 3:10	Acts 9:16		
Philippians 3:10	Acts 5:41		
Philippians 3:10	2 Corinthians 1		
Philippians 3:10	2 Corinthians 5:23		
Philippians 3:10	2 Timothy 3:12		
Philippians 3:10		p-theme in Philippians	power
Philippians 3:10		Suffering	in his name
Philippians 3:10		co-heirs	
Philippians 3:13			Forgetting what is behind: Luke 9:62; Mark 10:21
Philippians 3:15			thinking differently
Philippians 3:11	Philippians 1:29		Hmm ... attaining resurrection from the dead.
Philippians 3:11		p-theme in Philippians	possible (by any means)
Philippians 3:11		Suffering	
Philippians 3:17			the pattern
Philippians 3:12	Thessalonians 4:13ff		
Philippians 3:12	1 Timothy 6:12		
Philippians 3:12	1 Cor 9:24-27		
Philippians 3:12	14 Hebrews 9/10		own it Christ has made me his own \\#confidence
Philippians 3:12		confidence	Christ has made me his own
Philippians 3:12		p-theme in Philippians	(not) perfect
Philippians 3:19			spiritual masochism?
Philippians 3:12			Make it your own
Philippians 3:13	Luke 9:62		Forgetting what is behind
Philippians 3:13	Mark 10:21		
Philippians 3:13		p-theme in Philippians	press on
			Fundamental fact of the gospel: We are waiting on Christ - see also 4:5 the Lord is at hand.
			That Power Thing: the final transformation.
			The Corona-- (athlete, James, Rev)
			Transcendental Peace- rejoice, anxiety, prayer
Philippians 3:20			
Philippians 3:14		p-theme in Philippians	prize of the upward call
Philippians 4:2			cf. 1:27, 2:2
Philippians 3:16		p-theme in Philippians	perseverance
Philippians 3:16			not pride who says, "What shall I do for me?"
Philippians 3:17		imitate	
Philippians 3:17		according	
Philippians 4:3			1:5 & 2:30
Philippians 4:4	8		Confidence
Philippians 3:20		p-theme in Philippians	(passport)

Philippians 4:6			Matthew 6:25 no anxiety// 2:28- less anxiety
Philippians 3:21	1 Corinthians 15		
Philippians 3:21		Imago dei	
Philippians 4:2	Philippians 1:27		
Philippians 4:2	Philippians 2:2		
			,9 Meditate on the WHATEVERS in vv 8-9. ÔÉò How can God guard our hearts and minds? By meditating on these things?
Philippians 4:8			
Philippians 4:3	Philippians 1:5		
Philippians 4:3	Philippians 2:30		\\#women
Philippians 4:3		women	
Philippians 4:3		gospel	women contended for the...
Philippians 4:19			Providence of God
Philippians 4:4		Confidence	
Philippians 4:4		petition	
Philippians 4:4		supplication	
Philippians 4:4		p-theme in Philippians	praise
			The purpose of all our actions is glorifying God. Explain the concept of "glorifying God" in a way that a child would understand it.
Philippians 4:20			the Lord is at hand
Philippians 4:5			no anxiety
Philippians 4:6	Matthew 6:25		less anxiety
Philippians 4:6	Philippians 2:28		supplication
Philippians 4:6		petition	
Philippians 4:6		thanksgiving	
Philippians 4:6		peace	peace surpasses understanding
Philippians 4:6		p-theme in Philippians	petitions
Philippians 4:6		spirit	
Colossians 0:0			These people are not Paul's direct converts
Philippians 4:7	Philippians 1:2-16		\\#spirit
Philippians 4:7		spirit	
Philippians 4:7		p-theme in Philippians	peace
Philippians 4:8		meditation	
Philippians 4:8		p-theme in Philippians	
			Colossians THEMES:
			"one Chapters" : John 1; Colossians 1 ; Hebrews 1 ; Genesis 1
			Kingdom of Heaven There is a heaven--- it has a kingdom that is in your heart. It is the portal of abundance of your treasures. Matthew 6:1- He is your Father in heaven.
			1:5, 1:13- domain of darkness into the kingdom of his beloved son.
			Bearing Fruit and Growing 1:6, 1:10, 2:19
Colossians 0:0			

Philippians 4:9	10 Philippians 1:10		
Philippians 4:9	Colossians 1:9-14		
Philippians 4:9	1 Corinthians 11:1		
Philippians 4:9	Philippians 4:13		
Philippians 4:9	Philippians 3:17		
Philippians 4:9	Psalms 68:34&35		
Philippians 4:9	2 Timothy 2:2		
Philippians 4:9	1 Corinthians 12:1		informed
Philippians 4:9		imitate	
Philippians 4:9		teach	
Philippians 4:9			the God of peace will be with you.
Philippians 4:10		p-theme in Philippians	Provision
Philippians 4:10		spirit	
Philippians 4:13		faith	live by -- I can do all through Christ
Philippians 4:13		The fullness of God	
Philippians 4:14	Ephesians 3:20		
Philippians 4:15		gospel	early days of...
Philippians 4:18		p-theme in Philippians	payment
Philippians 4:18		p-theme in Philippians	pleasing
Philippians 4:19		according	key
			FAITH HOPE AND LOVE:
			Faith: 1:3- in Christ, all around the world; 1:23; conditional continuum
			Resurrection Hope: 1:27- Christ, the Hope of Glory; 1:5- faith and love spring from hope
			Love: 1:4- for all the saints; John 13:34,5; 1:8- in the spirit.
			Gospel/ Perfectness The Gospel works to make all men perfect in Christ Jesus.
			Christ's supremacy (from the gospels)
			Greater than Jonah and greater than Solomon and his wisdom.
			@Queen of the south will judge this nation.
Colossians 0:0			
			BW Note on the Message (MSG): My impression is that the Message reads more relaxed and flowing than other texts. Interesting that legalism has arisen again in a new covenant that cannot support it. The nature of the covenant is not law-based or even rule-based-- of course, it's principle-filled, but it is because of the order of creation and flow and life of a body and it's systems. But that points to creation and original purpose way more than it could ever support legal systems.
Colossians 0:0			
Colossians 0:0		BWcomment	Note on the Message (MSG): My impression is that the Message reads more

Colossians 0:0

Colossians 0:0

Colossians 1:1

Colossians 1:4

Colossians 1:6

Colossians Ministry helpers: Make a list of these people and ask people if they know who they are:

Tychichus... Barnabus, Mark, Aristarchus, Jesus, Justus, Nympha

Archippus. Epaphras our dear faithful servant.

Fulfill your work that you received from the Lord.

Note on the Message (MSG): My impression is that the Message reads more

Being Strengthened with all power according to His Glorious might:

1:29- struggling with all the energy he so powerfully works in me

in baptism, you were raised in the power of God - 2:12

2:19- grows as God causes it to grow

Ephesians 3:20 Philippians 4:13

Colossians 1:8 wisdom and understanding : "data/information" could be:

transmission --> God through Christ

reception--> gospel of Christ to all

Understanding is my part Wisdom is God's, yet as his mercy imparts, we're made wise

cf 2:3 in Christ is all wisdom and knowledge. equipped: 2:22; 3:16; 4:1-16 fulfilled.

Colossians 1:9 He made known to us: Ephesians 1:8

the mystery of His will (Mystery expounded in ch 3 to be v6 that through the gospel the Gentiles are heirs together with Israel, members together of one body and sharers together in the promise in Christ Jesus

Pleasantly

Pledged in Christ -- for the coming of the fulfillment, the subjection of all things

1 Corinthians 13

God's Power (growing): "passive" things God does for us:

endurance

patience

joyful/thankfulness

Rescue (active recovery of a lost one)

qualified you (not "you qualified")

Inheritance

Brought us

reconciled you v 22

to present you holy

WHAT GOD HAS DONE, MAN CANNOT UNDO

Colossians 1:10			Life worthy: 2 Corinthians 5:9; 1 Thessalonians 4; 1 Peter 1:9
Colossians 1:11			- Power is trickle down from God
			Passive verbs:
			qualified
			delivered
			transferred
			reconcile
			present
			reveal
			make known
Colossians 1:1			
Colossians 1:4	1 Corinthians 13		
Colossians 1:12			0.04315972222222224
Colossians 1:6		throne	
Colossians 1:13			Delivered Transferred Reconciled inheritance in the light Heard: word of truth
Colossians 1:8		spirit	= gospel of your salvation
Colossians 1:9	Ephesians 1:8		He made known to us
Colossians 1:10		walk	
Colossians 1:10		Life worthy	
Colossians 1:14			Colossians 3:15-17
Colossians 1:10		fruit	
Colossians 1:11	Romans 4:21		according
Colossians 1:15			Imago dei: Hebrews 1:3
Colossians 1:11		strength	
Colossians 1:11		power	
			& 17 & 20 BY, THROUGH, FOR, BEFORE, BY, THROUGH, & TO Prayer of
			Paul that God give spirit of wisdom and revelation so that you may know him
			better.
Colossians 1:16			
Colossians 1:13	Isaiah 50:10		
Colossians 1:13	1 Thessalonians 5:5		
Colossians 1:13		faith	live by -- Kingdom of his son
Colossians 1:18			Hope, Riches
Colossians 1:14	Colossians 3:15-17		
Colossians 1:19			Fullness: Power: 1:25; Ephesians 3:19
Colossians 1:15		Imago dei	
Colossians 1:15		FROM_TO_THROUGH	
Colossians 1:20			Reconcile : 2 Corinthians 5
Colossians 1:16		authority	
			enemies in your mind your mind is where the battles are. Ephesians 2:15;
Colossians 1:21	22		Peace : Romans 7:10; 1 Corinthians 15:22

Colossians 1:24			-2:5 Revelation: Make God fully known, make know, proclaim, warning, teaching with all wisdom, present maturity, full assurance of understanding and the knowledge of God's mystery, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory
Colossians 1:19		The fullness of God	
Colossians 1:19		Fullness	
Colossians 1:19		power	
Colossians 1:24			The Dynamic Body of Christ WORD
Colossians 1:20		Reconcile	2 Corinthians 5:1
Colossians 1:25	26		fullness of the word
Colossians 1:21	22 Ephesians 2:15		
Colossians 1:21	22 Romans 7:10		
Colossians 1:21	22 1 Corinthians 15:22		
Colossians 1:21		bio	
Colossians 1:27			Christ in you the hope of glory (Galatians 1:19) ; 2:2 the objective is fullness in Christ
Colossians 1:24		word	The Dynamic Body of Christ
Colossians 1:29			Ephesians 3:20
			SUMS
			Working that works in me mightily.
			Receive Christ... walk in him
			you are cheated if you are getting anything but Christ.
			He was full of God and you are full within him.
			There are things that vainly puff up someone's head.
			Colossians 2 Issues addressed
			Gnosis 6, 7
			Jewish Ritualism 11
			Angel worship 18
			Ascetics 20
Colossians 2:1			
Colossians 1:25		Fullness	
Colossians 1:25		power	
			MSG: I want you woven into a tapestry of love, in touch with everything there is to know of GOd. Then you will have minds confident and at rest, focused on Christ, God's great mystery. All the richest treasures of wisdom and knowledge are embedded in that mystery and nowhere else. And we've been shown the mystery! I'm telling you this because I don't want anyone leading you off on some wild goose chase, after other so-called mysteries or "the Secret." (Note to Oprah and Company)
Colossians 2:2	4		objective is fullness in Christ
Colossians 1:27		spirit	

Colossians 1:27		mystery	
Colossians 1:27		faith	live by -- Christ in you hope of glory
Colossians 1:27		Christ in you	
Colossians 2:2			- Christ = real smarts
Colossians 1:28	2 Timothy 3:16		
			exhort encourage charge God-worthy youre invited into the kingdom and the glory
Colossians 1:28	1 Thessalonians 2:12		
Colossians 1:28	Lords Prayer		
Colossians 1:28	Matthew 28:18-20		Teach
Colossians 1:28	2 Timothy 2:2		
Colossians 1:28	Philippians 4:9		
Colossians 1:28	2 Timothy 4:1-5		the blend of teaching and rebuking
Colossians 1:28		moultriemovement	
Colossians 1:28		joeglennsmith	
Colossians 1:29	Ephesians 3:20		
Colossians 1:29		faith	live by -- All the energy Christ works in the
Colossians 2:3			mystery- Christ Ephesians 3:19
Colossians 2:1		SUM	
			Questions about Christ: How was I taught Christ? How have I received Christ? How am I rooted and built up in Him? How shall I be thankful to Christ today??
Colossians 2:7			Passive verbs:
			received
			were cicumcised
			buried
			raised
Colossians 2:1			grows a growth that is from God
Colossians 2:2	Titus 2:13		objective is fullness in Christ \\#spirit
			MSG: You don't need a telescope, a microscope, or a horoscope to realize the fullness of Christ, and the emptiness of the universe without him. When you come to him, that fullness comes together for you, too. His power extends over everything.
Colossians 2:8	10		Christ = deity: John 14:6; Acts 4:12; Ephesians 3:19
Colossians 2:9			
Colossians 2:3	Ephesians 3:19		
Colossians 2:3	Romans 2:20		
Colossians 2:3		mystery	Christ the Mystery of God
Colossians 2:3		in Christ is all wisdom and knowledge equipped	
Colossians 2:10			you have been filled by Him
Colossians 2:6		walk	
Colossians 2:11	15		immersed in grace, dead to law, sin.

Colossians 2:8		according	
Colossians 2:11			circumcised : Acts 7:51
Colossians 2:8		according	
Colossians 2:9	John 14:6		Christ = deity
Colossians 2:9	Acts 4:12		
Colossians 2:9	Ephesians 3:19		
Colossians 2:9		all the fullness of God	
Colossians 2:12			Buried in baptism : Raised in his life; 3:1; 1 Corinthians 12:13
Colossians 2:10		authority	
Colossians 2:10		authority	
Colossians 2:13	15		Spiritual Warfare
Colossians 2:10	Luke 16:17		
Colossians 2:10	Colossians 2:15		the rule and authority are probably demonic
Colossians 2:11	Acts 7:51		
Colossians 2:11	Deuteronomy 10:16		
Colossians 2:11		Circumcision	
			Canceled the written code: Ephesians 2:15, Romans 10:4, Romans 7:6 The Law was not replaced by another LAW BOOK, but with the new life of the Spirit. Which is NOT just another book. See Ezekiel 20:25-26. is it really talking about the OT being nailed or the long list of sin we have accumulated? The law and it's commandments and regulations ARE ABOLISHED in Christ's body
Colossians 2:14			Buried in baptism : Raised in his life
Colossians 2:15			
Colossians 2:12	Colossians 3:1		
Colossians 2:12	1 Corinthians 12:13		
Colossians 2:16			Galatians 4:10
Colossians 2:13		spirit	
Colossians 2:13		Spiritual Warfare	
Colossians 2:17			Peace was preached by Christ
Colossians 2:14	Ephesians 2:15		
Colossians 2:14	Romans 10:4		
Colossians 2:14	Romans 7:6		The Law was not replaced by another LAW BOOK but with the new life of the Spirit. Which is NOT just is it really talking about the OT being nailed or the long list of sin we have accumulated?
Colossians 2:14	Ezekiel 20:25-26		Was the gospel not explained from the LAW and the PROPHETS? After the cross were the Scriptures e
Colossians 2:14	1 Corinthians 9:8		
Colossians 2:14	Ephesians 2:16		
Colossians 2:14	Matthew 17:5		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	John 12:48		dispensational or covenantal

Colossians 2:14	Romans 7:1-7		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	Romans 10:4		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	2 Corinthians 3:7-14		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	Ephesians 2:14		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	Hebrews 7:12		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	Hebrews 9:11-17		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	Hebrews 10:9		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:14	Matthew 5:17		dispensational or covenantal
Colossians 2:18			Hebrews 10:1
Colossians 2:15	Luke 16:17		
Colossians 2:15	Matthew 5:17-20		
Colossians 2:15		endtime	
Colossians 2:15		authority	
Colossians 2:19			Body of Christ; Romans 12:5; 1 Corinthians 12:12; Ephesians 1:10. God causes growth
Colossians 2:16	Galatians 4:10		
Colossians 3:1	2		MSG: So if you're serious about living this new resurrection life with Christ, act like it. Pursue the things over which Christ presides. Don't shuffle along, eyes to the ground, absorbed with the things right in front of you. Look up, and be alert to what is going on around Christ-that's where the action is. See things from his perspective.
Colossians 3:1			WHAT IT IS TO LIVE IN CHRIST
Colossians 2:18	Hebrews 10:1		
Colossians 3:1			Raised with Christ 1 Corinthians 10:6; 1 Peter 3:15; Ephesians 2:6
Colossians 2:19	Romans 12:5		Body of Christ
Colossians 2:19	1 Corinthians 12:12		
Colossians 2:19	Ephesians 1:10		God causes growth
Colossians 3:3			Mystery: made known by revelation 4- in reading this, then you will be able to understand my insight in mystery 5- Previously unknown, revealed by Spirit to God's holy apostles and prophets
Colossians 2:20		spirit	
Colossians 2:20			speculative is for reasoning not for stating what is
Colossians 2:22		in Christ is all wisdom and knowledge equipped	
Colossians 3:1	1 Corinthians 10:6		Raised with Christ
Colossians 3:1	1 Peter 3:15		
Colossians 3:1	Ephesians 2:6		
Colossians 3:1		heart	set your hearts on things above
Colossians 3:1		Spiritual warfare	
Colossians 3:1		rootdownfruitup	
Colossians 3:1		throne	

Colossians 3:3				Therefore, a revelation regarding additional information about Christ's sacrifices is passed through prophets and sent-ones
Colossians 3:4				Appear with him in glory The Great Reveal : 1 Thessalonians 2:12; 3:13; 4:16
Colossians 3:5				- earthliness // Acts 2:40 et.al
				Passive Verbs:
				raised with
				let the peace of Christ rule
				let the word of Christ dwell
Colossians 3:1				Seek
				Set
				"kill"
Colossians 3:1				
Colossians 3:3	Colossians 1:9			
Colossians 3:3	Colossians 1:6			
Colossians 3:8				list
Colossians 3:9	10			the old and new man Ephesians 4:24
Colossians 3:4				Appear with him in glory The Great \\\#Reveal
Colossians 3:4	1 Thessalonians 2:12			
Colossians 3:4	1 Thessalonians 3:13			
Colossians 3:4	1 Thessalonians 4:16			
Colossians 3:4		greatreveal		Appear with him in glory The Great
Colossians 3:4		faith		live by -- Christ who is your life
Colossians 3:9				1A- be truthful.
Colossians 3:5	Acts 2:40			earthliness
Colossians 3:11				Ephesians 6:5; Matthew 25
Colossians 3:8		list		
Colossians 3:12	14			MSG: ...wear love. It's your basic, all-purpose garment. Never be without it.
Colossians 3:9	10 Ephesians 4:24			the old and new man
Colossians 3:9		1A		be truthful.
Colossians 3:9		new_man		
Colossians 3:12				Clothe : Galatians 3:27; 1 Peter 5:5
Colossians 3:13				1A- bear with, forgive. Matthew 6:15; same as Ephesians 4:32
Colossians 3:10		creator		
Colossians 3:11	Ephesians 6:5			
Colossians 3:11	Matthew 25			
Colossians 3:11	Galatians 3:28			
Colossians 3:14				above all, put on love-- the perfect bond of unity : Ephesians 4:3
Colossians 3:12		jesusclothes		Clothe : Galatians 3:27; 1 Peter 5:5

Colossians 3:15			Let=the posture of receiving, the posture of humility and discipleship. Heart-- the only place that no man can judge or touch in you ... it is the place of choice, decision, and reigning of this faith. Song: Ephesians 5:19; Psalms 7, 13, 32, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 100, 101, 104 1Ateach, admonish. This verse is NOT about singing acapella, it's about singing with thankfulness reclothe
Colossians 3:16	17		
Colossians 3:12			
Colossians 3:13	Matthew 6:15		
Colossians 3:13	Ephesians 4:32		
Colossians 3:13		1A	bear with forgive. Matthew 6:15; same as Ephesians 4:32 teach admonish. This verse is NOT about singing acapella its about singing with thankfulness message about the Messiah above all put on love-- the perfect bond of unity Whatever you do in word or deed, do everything in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him. Not just something to say at the end of your prayers, but WHATEVER YOU DO! Imagine what that's going to look like! whatever
Colossians 3:13		1A	
Colossians 3:16			
Colossians 3:14	Ephesians 4:3		
Colossians 3:17			
Colossians 3:14			
Colossians 3:15	Ephesians 5:19		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 7		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 13		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 32		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 61		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 65		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 66		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 67		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 69		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 100		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 101		
Colossians 3:15	Psalms 104		
			Something greater than knowledge is to be known: Where? Inner being/ in your hearts so that: strengthened/ Christ dwells with power through spirit/ through faith LOVE Rooted and Established in... Dimensions of CHrist's love Filled to the measure of all God's fullness
Colossians 3:19			
Colossians 3:16		messiah	message about the Messiah
Colossians 3:16		in Christ is all wisdom and knowledge equipped	

Colossians 3:16		1A	mutual edification--Sing/Speak to one another
Colossians 3:24			Hebrews 9:14
Colossians 3:25			- there will be a fair judgement
Colossians 3:17	Isaiah 59:21		
Colossians 3:17		thename	
Colossians 4:1			gotta serve somebody - Bob Dylan
Colossians 4:1			making the most of the time
Colossians 3:23		No favoritism with God	
Colossians 3:24	Hebrews 9:14		
Colossians 3:24	Ephesians 1:11-14		inheritance is reward
Colossians 4:1			Living outside Church walls I Timothy 3:7; I Peter 2:12
Colossians 3:25	James 2:1		
Colossians 3:25		judgement	there will be a fair judgement
			Sums
			Walk worthy (again like Philippians)
			Once were alienated... now reconciled.. 1:21
			Mystery has been revealed... Christ in you... the hope of glory.
			May the word of God dwell in you richly.
			Conversation be full of grace, seasoned with salt. Col 4
Colossians 4:1			
Colossians 4:1		song	gotta serve somebody - Bob Dylan
Colossians 4:1		Sum	
Colossians 4:1		in Christ is all wisdom and knowledge equipped	
			These simple markers of a discipleship to Christ:
			Pray v 3
			Speak v 4
			Conduct v 5
			Interaction with other people v. 6
Colossians 4:3	5		
Colossians 4:5			&6 Key to witnessing
Colossians 4:7			f7f workers
			Graces were given by God to prepare his people for works of service for building the body up until we reach unity in the faith and in [knowledge of the son of God] and become mature, attaining full measure of perfection found in Christ (cf 3:19) perfection = fullness, & fullness found in love of Christ which surpasses knowledge (maturity) Not tossed and blown by every wind of teaching and cunning, craftiness, deceitful scheming (but maturity leads to) Speaking the truth in LOVE A whole other path of information exists-it is futile, dark understanding, leads to debauchery.
Colossians 4:12	13		

Colossians 4:2		watch	
Colossians 4:3	6 1 Timothy 3:7		
Colossians 4:3	6 1 Peter 2:12		
Colossians 4:12			Prayer struggle
Colossians 4:3		mystery	comes back to the mystery
Colossians 4:15			House church
Colossians 4:17			See to it that you complete the work you have received in the Lord Word to
Colossians 4:12		willofGod	ministers: 2 Timothy 4:5
Colossians 4:12		willofgod	Prayer struggle
			This book is so close to the end of the Bible, but chronologically, it is the
			second book of Paul's 13 total. It seems to take a back seat to the great
			doctrinal books like Romans. But what is here is Christ is coming back that
1 Thessalonians 0:0			urgency in the early church.
			Reputation based on imitation
			the coming wrath (acts 2)
			Holy Spirit
1 Thessalonians 0:0			we're waiting on Jesus
			Paul's second book written ... though not as "deep" in theology like a lot of
			people like (Romans) the message here is "Christ is coming back"-- the
			urgency of the early church
			1 Thessalonians Theme : Heard a good report
1 Thessalonians 0:0			
1 Thessalonians 0:0			
1 Thessalonians 0:0		Heard a good report	
1 Thessalonians 1:1			& 2:6 Other apostles.
1 Thessalonians 1:1			You are our glory and joy shared our lives worked
1 Thessalonian: 5			God "put his hand on you for something special" MSG
1 Thessalonians 1:4			See 2:12
1 Thessalonians 1:1		Spirit	
1 Thessalonians 1:1		others	
1 Thessalonians 1:1		apostle	
1 Thessalonians 1:5			not in word only, but in power; 1 John 3:18; 1 Corinthians 4:20; 1 Corinthians
1 Thessalonians 1:6			11:1
1 Thessalonians 1:2		intercession	- IMITATION
1 Thessalonian: 10			MSG: Your lives are echoing the Master's Word. We don't even have to say
			anything anymore ... you're the message!
1 Thessalonians 1:3		calarm	The whole Calvin/Arminian debate with two combined phrases: work of faith
1 Thessalonians 1:4	1 Thessalonians 2:12		and labor of love

		so we don't need to say anything Proclaim the gospel wherever you go... use words only when necessary-- Francis of Assisi
1 Thessalonians 1:8		
1 Thessalonians 1:5	1 John 3:18	
1 Thessalonians 1:5	1 Corinthians 4:20	
1 Thessalonians 1:5	1 Corinthians 11:1	
1 Thessalonians 1:5		imitate
1 Thessalonians 1:5		not in word only but in power
1 Thessalonians 1:10		- we are WAITing on Jesus see also 3:13 with His people. 4:13 through 5
1 Thessalonians 1:6		imitate
1 Thessalonians 1:6		spirit
1 Thessalonians 1:6		imitation
1 Thessalonians 1:6		biblio
1 Thessalonians 2:2		Francis of Assisi
1 Thessalonians 2:4		were emboldened by our God to speak the gospel of God to you in spite of great opposition
1 Thessalonians 1:8		- see also Hebrews 3:8
	flava	not say anything like Romans 1:20 and John 6:45
		we didn't seek glory from people, either from you or from others; BPR- Bipolar reversal
1 Thessalonians 2:6		
1 Thessalonians 1:10	1 Thessalonians 3:13	
1 Thessalonians 1:10	1 Thessalonians 4:13	
1 Thessalonians 1:10	Romans 2:5	
1 Thessalonians 1:10		wait
1 Thessalonians 1:10		wrath
1 Thessalonians 2:9		- VOCATIONAL MINISTERS -- night and day worked 2:9, prayed 3:10
1 Thessalonians 2:10		God as witness Psalm 40:9; 2 Corinthians 1:23
1 Thessalonians 2:4	Hebrews 3:8	\\#test approved by God
1 Thessalonians 2:4		test approved by God
1 Thessalonians 2:12		walk worthy of God I John 2:6 who calls Romans 8:30 glory- Colossians 3:4
1 Thessalonians 2:4		everything we do springs from our approval by God
		we didn't seek glory from people either from you or from others; note the tenderness
1 Thessalonians 2:6		bpr
1 Thessalonians 2:13		- MSG: God himself at work in you believers!
1 Thessalonians 2:6		nor do we seek glory from people
1 Thessalonians 2:9		proclaim
1 Thessalonians 2:14		VOCATIONAL MINISTERS -- night and day worked 2:9 prayed 3:10
1 Thessalonians 2:10	Psalm 40:9	imitators- 1 Corinthians 11:1 Judea- Acts 28:21
1 Thessalonians 2:10	2 Corinthians 1:23	God as witness

1 Thessalonians 2:19

1 Thessalonians 2:12
1 Thessalonians 2:12
1 Thessalonians 2:12
1 Thessalonians 2:12
1 Thessalonians 2:12
1 Thessalonians 2:20

walk
walk
walk
warn
called

1 Thessalonians 3:1
1 Thessalonians 2:14
1 Thessalonians 2:14

imitate
imitate

1 Thessalonians 3:2

1 Thessalonians 2:15
1 Thessalonians 2:16 Matthew 23:32
1 Thessalonians 2:16 Matthew 23:32
1 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Thessalonians 2:19 1 Corinthians 3:5ff
1 Thessalonians 2:19
1 Thessalonians 2:19
1 Thessalonians 3:10
1 Thessalonians 2:20 1 Corinthians 11:7
1 Thessalonians 2:20

flava

wrath
boast
prizedpossession

glory

1 Thessalonians 3:12

Boasting 1 Corinthians 3:5ff

worthy of God I John 2:6 who calls Romans 8:30 glory- Colossians 3:4
Colossians 1:28 walk worthy who calls you into his own kingdom and glory

worthy of God

you are our glory and joy 1 Corinthians 11:7
supply what is lacking in your faith
Jesus is coming back with his holy ones
Loveflow for church, everybody else
There is more "will of God" to go. The faith is not an event (church service)
as much as it is a PROCESS (for example) 3:10- what is lacking in your
faith?
imitators- 1 Corinthians 11:1 Judea- Acts 28:21 imitate collective

Dual establishment the teachings that come from those who bring the gospel
AND 11-13 that which comes from God Himself (also 4:9)

Ephesians outside of God Christs body those Jews who were anti-Christ 1-
displease God and 2- oppose all mankind--- in the sense that mankind has
something to gain from Christ being fully formed rather than sins being
maxed out within us. The opposite of fully formed is immature for Christ is
not deformed (and it would also leave us being Gods savior ~ jimpsey) the
Gentiles having a gospel presentation is FOR all mankind.
wrath fill up the measure

fill up the measure Matthew 23:32
\\#boast Gods greatest treasure is the people
Boasting 1 Corinthians 3:5ff boast Gods greatest treasure is the people

vera rastyot;
you are our glory and joy

1A. increase and overflow with love Ephesians 3:14-21; God both 1- tests
(2:4) and 2- establishes hearts. James 1:14- "testing" and "tempting" are two
different things

1 Thessalonians 4:1	
1 Thessalonians 4:4	
1 Thessalonians 3:5	tempt
1 Thessalonians 3:10	\\#apostolic vera rastytot \\#p2p
1 Thessalonians 3:10	p2p
1 Thessalonians 3:10	apostolic
1 Thessalonians 4:6	
1 Thessalonians 3:12	1A
1 Thessalonian: 12	
1 Thessalonians 3:13	Colossians 3:4
1 Thessalonians 3:13	holiness
1 Thessalonians 4:1	walk
1 Thessalonians 4:1	Life worthy
1 Thessalonians 4:9	
1 Thessalonians 4:3	willofgod
1 Thessalonians 4:4	holiness
1 Thessalonians 4:9	
1 Thessalonians 4:13	
1 Thessalonians 4:7	holiness
1 Thessalonians 4:8	spirit
1 Thessalonians 4:9	1A

watch me now ...
the new testament scriptures are not the gospel itself
work with your hands: respect from the outsiders, financial independence
possess your own vessel 2 Corinthians 4:7ff

financial term used for spiritual debt
increase and overflow with love Ephesians 3:14-21
Love one another
Aspire to live quietly
Mind your own affairs
Work with your own hands
Live dependent on no one

\\#holiness

1A- love. 1 John 2:20, 27; Romans 15:14 "taught by God" - see John 6:45 I
Thessalonians 4:18 cv 5:11 But ... 2 Thessalonians (esp. 1:10 Reveal)

possess your own vessel 2 Corinthians 4:7ff
MSG: You're God-taught in these matters. 4:11-12 "work with your hands"
two reasons
Respect from outsiders
Financial non-dependence
Note that some people had been quitting work because of Christ's imminent coming

Carol Pinczuk had this read at Rich's funeral 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18
ESCAHATOLOGY- -- a discourse of hope Matthew 24:30, 31; Mark 13:27;
Acts 1:11; 1 Corinthians 15:24ff; Colossians 3:1-4; 2 Peter 3:1-10

1 Thessalonians 4:9		1A	love. 1 John 2:20 27; Romans 15:14 \\\"taught by God\\\" - see John 6:45 1
1 Thessalonians 4:9		reveal	Thessalonians 4:18 cv 5:11 But ... 2 Thessalonians (esp. 1:10 Reveal)\"
1 Thessalonians 4:9		The Great Commandment	
1 Thessalonians 4:9		taught_by_God	
1 Thessalonians 4:9		p2p	
1 Thessalonians 4:18			1A- encourage.
1 Thessalonians 5:1			Day of the Lord \"they\" don't know-- (2 Thessalonians 2:3 Acts 1:7
			2 Peter 3:10; Col 1:12-33 5:6 stay awake I Thessalonians 5:8 Ephesians
			6:10ff
1 Thessalonians 5:4			
1 Thessalonians 4:9	John 6:45		
1 Thessalonians 4:12		walk	
1 Thessalonians 4:12		p2p	
1 Thessalonians 4:13		hope	
1 Thessalonians 5:9			Romans 2:6-8
1 Thessalonians 4:13		end times	
1 Thessalonians 4:17		wait	
1 Thessalonians 4:18		1A	encourage.
1 Thessalonians 5:11			1A- encourage, build up. 4:18 1 Thessalonians 5:12 ff list
1 Thessalonians 5:1		dayofthelord	Day of the Lord they don't know-- (2 Thessalonians 2:3 Acts 1:7
1 Thessalonians 5:20			don't despise prophecies 1 Corinthians 14; 1 Timothy 1:18, 4:14
1 Thessalonians 5:3		faithfulness of God	
1 Thessalonians 5:4	2 Peter 3:10		
1 Thessalonians 5:4	Colossians 1:12-33		
1 Thessalonians 5:4	Colossians 5:6		
1 Thessalonians 5:4	1 Thessalonians 5:8		
1 Thessalonians 5:4	Ephesians 6:10ff		
1 Thessalonians 5:21			test all things 1 John 4:1
1 Thessalonians 5:6		watch	
1 Thessalonians 5:8	Ephesians 6		
1 Thessalonians 5:8		spiritual_warfare	
1 Thessalonians 5:9	Romans 2:6-8		\\#wrath
1 Thessalonians 5:9		wrath	
1 Thessalonians 5:24			The Lord is Faithful: Romans 3:3
1 Thessalonians 5:10	2 Corinthians 5:15		
1 Thessalonians 5:11	1 Thessalonians 4:18		
1 Thessalonians 5:11		1A	encourage build up
1 Thessalonians 5:11		1A	mutual edification--

2 Thessalonians 0:0
 1 Thessalonians 5:18
 1 Thessalonians 5:19
 1 Thessalonians 5:20 1 Corinthians 14
 1 Thessalonians 5:20 1 Timothy 1:18
 1 Thessalonians 5:20 1 Timothy 4:14
 2 Thessalonians 1:5
 1 Thessalonians 5:21 1 John 4:1
 1 Thessalonians 5:21
 1 Thessalonians 5:21
 1 Thessalonians 5:21
 2 Thessalonians 1:7
 1 Thessalonians 5:23
 1 Thessalonians 5:23
 1 Thessalonians 5:24 Romans 3:3
 2 Thessalonians 1:8
 1 Thessalonians 5:25
 2 Thessalonians 1:10
 2 Thessalonians 1:4 James 1:23

 2 Thessalonians 1:11
 2 Thessalonians 1:6 Romans 12:19
 2 Thessalonians 1:7 1 Timothy 6:15

2 Thessalonians 2:1
 2 Thessalonians 1:8 2 Thessalonians 2:10
 2 Thessalonians 1:8 Psalm 73:27
 2 Thessalonians 1:8 Romans 10:16
 2 Thessalonians 1:8 Ephesians 5:6
 2 Thessalonians 2:1
 2 Thessalonians 1:8
 2 Thessalonians 1:8
 2 Thessalonians 1:10

thanksgiving
 spirit

test
 test
 spirits

wait
 peace

intercession

obey
 gospel
 Reveal

Christian living is open source, every act prompted by faith.

"work" was all in light of Christ's return

God is just & everything will work out

Hell-- not only punishment for the wicked but hope for delivery from wicked and evil. Are you wicked and evil? Are you an oppressor? Are you on the side of justice and right?

dont despise prophecies

Kingdom of God: counted worthy; v 11

\#test all things
 all things

Timing : 1 timothy 6:15

The Lord is Faithful

See 2:10; Psalm 73:27; Romans 10:16; Ephesians 5:6

Reveal

Romans 1:24 worthy: v 5 ; every work of faith by His power 1:12 BPR bipolar reversal; Psalm 29

Timing

* Despite the lawless one, Christ holds and withholds authority and power according to his glory coming

May he strengthen you in every good deed and word(k)

MSG calls him the Anarchist"

2 Thessalonians 1:10	dayoftheLord	talk of great harvest
2 Thessalonians 2:1		
2 Thessalonians 1:11 Romans 1:24		
2 Thessalonians 1:11	BPR	worthy of his calling
		2 Thessalonians 2-3- wicked men, we can escape, but the evil one will never leave us alone. So God firms us up and guards. Two distinct tactics ... especially when you don't think you'll ever get away!
2 Thessalonians 2:1		
2 Thessalonians 1:11	name	
2 Thessalonians 1:12	glory	How might his name be glorified among us?
		The Lord looks down on the sons of man and hears the cry of the innocent... and the guilty will not stand. rich mullins
2 Thessalonians 2:1	song	don't let anyone deceive you 1 Thessalonians 5 and also James suite of deception 2:8- Christ is still in control
		MSG: God rubs their noses in it (Cross reference with Ezekiel's God giving them over)
2 Thessalonian: 12		False signs and wonders
2 Thessalonians 2:9		Sends them a strong delusion.; God also Gave them up ... See Romans 1; and 11:32 2:13 Ephesians 4, cf. 1:1-6
2 Thessalonians 2:11		
2 Thessalonian: 11	end times	
2 Thessalonians 2:2	dayoftheLord	
2 Thessalonians 2:3	lawlessness	deception 2:8- Christ is still in control
		duality of method-1-Real in person 2-by letter. God put a fresh heart in you. <origin> 2 Timothy 2:15 "concentrate on doing your best for God""laying out the truth plain and simple"
2 Thessalonian: 17		
2 Thessalonians 2:9	gavethemover	
2 Thessalonians 2:9	satan	
2 Thessalonians 2:9	FALSE	signs and wonders
2 Thessalonians 2:17		1 Corinthians 4:20; 1 John 3:8 every good work and word
2 Thessalonians 3:1		Revisiting work
2 Thessalonians 2:11 Ezekiel		Ezekiels God giving them over \\#gavethemover
2 Thessalonians 2:11 Romans 1		
2 Thessalonians 2:11 Romans 11:32		
2 Thessalonians 2:11 Romans 2:13		
2 Thessalonians 2:11 Ephesians 4		
2 Thessalonians 2:11 2 Thessalonians 1:1-6		\\#gavethemover
		Sends them a strong delusion.; God also Gave them up ... Romans 1; and 11:32 2:13 Ephesians 4 cf. 1:1-6
2 Thessalonians 2:11	gavethemover	
2 Thessalonians 2:11	1132	
2 Thessalonians 3:1		Workingman's Meditation (global market Jesus)
2 Thessalonians 2:13	spirit	

2 Thessalonians 2:13	spirit	sanctifying work
2 Thessalonians 2:14	glory	
2 Thessalonian: 17 2 Thessalonians 2:2		
2 Thessalonians 2:15	imitate	
2 Thessalonians 3:3		The Lord is Faithful: Romans 3:3. MSG: I'm finding that not all "believers" are believers.
2 Thessalonians 2:15		stand firm and hold to the traditions that you were taught by us, either by our spoken word or by our letter
2 Thessalonians 2:17 1 Corinthians 4:20		
2 Thessalonians 2:17 1 John 3:8		every good work and word
2 Thessalonians 2:17	heart	encourage your hearts
2 Thessalonians 3:4		Confidence
2 Thessalonians 2:17	work	
2 Thessalonians 2:17	word	
2 Thessalonians 3:1	intercession	
2 Thessalonians 3:4		- gather up your confidences.; Obey the higher callings, not just your boss-
2 Thessalonians 3:5		man
2 Thessalonians 3:2	godisfaithful	Ephesians 3; heart
2 Thessalonians 3:3	enemy	through 5
2 Thessalonians 3:3	faithfulness of God	
2 Thessalonians 3:6		- idleness is not a cue for the spiritually productive
2 Thessalonians 3:4	Confidence	
2 Thessalonians 3:4	p2p	trust in people
2 Thessalonians 3:7		imitate 1 Corinthians 11:1 imitation
2 Thessalonians 3:9		- MSG:contagious diligence
2 Thessalonians 3:4		doing and will do the things that we command
2 Thessalonians 3:5 Ephesians 3		heart
2 Thessalonians 3:5	heart	Lord directs your hearts
2 Thessalonians 3:5	heart	
2 Thessalonians 3:12		Do your work quietly and earn your own living
2 Thessalonians 3:5	love of God steadfastness of Christ	
2 Thessalonians 3:6	thename	idleness is not a cue for the spiritually productive
2 Thessalonians 3:13		do not grow weary in doing good Galatians 6:9
2 Thessalonians 3:6		accord with the tradition you received from us
2 Thessalonians 3:7 1 Corinthians 11:1		imitation
2 Thessalonians 3:7	imitate	Corinthians 11:1 imitation
2 Thessalonians 3:7	imitate	
2 Thessalonians 3:15		don't treat him as an enemy, but warn him as a brothe 1 Corinthians 5:1-5; Matthew 18; 1 Timothy 1:20

2 Thessalonians 3:9
2 Thessalonians 3:17
2 Thessalonians 3:9
2 Thessalonians 3:11

imitate

imitate
walk

MSG:contagious diligence
Paul's signature Ephesians and 1 Corinthians

1 Timothy 0:0
2 Thessalonians 3:12
2 Thessalonians 3:13 Galatians 6:9
1 Timothy 1:2
2 Thessalonians 3:14
2 Thessalonians 3:14
2 Thessalonians 3:15 1 Corinthians 5:1-5
2 Thessalonians 3:15 Matthew 18
2 Thessalonians 3:15 1 Timothy 1:20

gavethemover

Where Faith Meets Sight: No one can know of another's pure heart, good conscience, or sincere faith until they are revealed by loving actions. 1 Timothy 1:5

There are different aspects of the word "faith" see notes in Galatians 3
Faith and Good works THEME
earn their own living
do not grow weary in doing good
- Child of the faith : 1 Corinthians 4:17

obey what we say in this letter

1 Timothy 1:3
1 Timothy 1:5

1 Timothy 1:5
1 Timothy 1:2 1 Corinthians 4:17

1 Timothy 1:9
1 Timothy 1:3
1 Timothy 1:3
1 Timothy 1:10
1 Timothy 1:5

falseteacher
another_gospel

illus

faith_and_good_works

4:7; 2 Timothy 2:23; 2 Peter 1:11 MSG: people have been introducing fantasy stories and fanciful family trees that digress into silliness instead of pulling people back into the center, deepening faith and obedience.

Three fold balance (see the chart above)

- the aim of our charge is love that issues from a pure heart and a good conscience and a sincere faith.

Child of the faith

Lawful usage of law. Who is the Law for? I used to think it was for "other people" until I realized how many of these sins in my past: Luke 14:24

6:3

Three fold balance (see the chart above)

the aim of our charge is love that issues from a pure heart and a goodconscience and a sincere faith.

1 Corinthians 4:17; Deuteronomy 32:36

			-16
			Was Is
			Faithful enabled
			you can use your past personality in the kingdom
			thankful
			Blasphemer appointed to service faithful
			Persecutor obtained by mercy
			Injurious covered with Grace
			Ignorant faith and love in Christ Jesus
			Unbelieving the reason Christ came to save the world
			chief of sinners an example of Christ's long suffering
			a sinner believing, eternal life
			Hello, dispensationalists: the law is mentioned here, not as expired
1 Timothy 1:13	16		
1 Timothy 1:8	11		
1 Timothy 1:9		Luke 14:24	
1 Timothy 1:13			ignorantly and in unbelief
1 Timothy 1:10		1 Timothy 6:3	
1 Timothy 1:13			unbelief is the opposite of faith
1 Timothy 1:11		1 Corinthians 4:17	
1 Timothy 1:11		Deuteronomy 32:36	
			example : 1 Corinthians 11:1; & 4:11; patience: because He is with me.
			Christ in me
			Evidence of his mercy/patience
			Power in me Ephesians 3:20
1 Timothy 1:16			
1 Timothy 1:12		p2p	
1 Timothy 1:12			faith given before appointment, transformation in process is the evidence
1 Timothy 1:13		faith_and_good_works	ignorantly and in unbelief
1 Timothy 1:18			prophecies 4:14
1 Timothy 1:19			- holding faith and a good conscience , their faith
1 Timothy 2:1	8		Serge "First of all, pray"
1 Timothy 1:16		1 Corinthians 11:1	
1 Timothy 1:16		1 Corinthians 4:11	
1 Timothy 1:16			
1 Timothy 2:2		believe	
			for kings Romans 13:1-7
			Jesus Christ might display his perfect patience as an example to those who
			were to believe in him for eternal life
1 Timothy 1:16			
1 Timothy 1:18		prophecy	
			this is good and it pleases God our Savior who wants everyone to be saved
			and to come to a knowledge of the truth Pleasing God is our will and
			everyone to be saved and come to a knowledge of the truth is God's will of
1 Timothy 2:3	4		5:4 2 Peter 3:9

1 Timothy 1:19		faith_and_good_works	holding faith and a good conscience their faith
1 Timothy 2:4			- the truth
1 Timothy 2:1	8 2 Peter 3:9		
1 Timothy 2:1	8 Ezekiel 18		
1 Timothy 2:1		intercession	
1 Timothy 2:7			- knowledge of the truth
1 Timothy 2:2	Romans 13:1-7	intercession	\\#intercession
1 Timothy 2:2		authority	for kings
1 Timothy 2:8			I want men everywhere to lift up holy hands
1 Timothy 2:3	4 1 Timothy 4:10		
1 Timothy 2:3	4 1 Timothy 5:4		
1 Timothy 2:3	4 2 Peter 3:9		
1 Timothy 2:3	4 Luke 15:7		
1 Timothy 2:10			Ephesians 2:10 & theme of Timothy and Titus
1 Timothy 2:4		faith_and_good_works	the truth
1 Timothy 2:10			- good works
1 Timothy 2:5		confession	
1 Timothy 2:6	Hosea 13:14		
1 Timothy 2:6	Matthew 20:28		
1 Timothy 2:6	Mark 10:45		
1 Timothy 2:7		faith_and_good_works	knowledge of the truth
1 Timothy 2:15			- faith and love and holiness, with self-control
1 Timothy 3:1			Elders : Acts 6; Acts 14:23; 20:28; 1 Peter 5:1ff
1 Timothy 3:2	4		More character: 2 Timothy 2:24-25
1 Timothy 2:10	Ephesians 2:10		& theme of Timothy and Titus
1 Timothy 2:10		faith_and_good_works	good works
1 Timothy 3:4			House of God
			Good reputation with outsiders: Colossians 4:4 ; 1 Peter 2:12;
			Disgrace/snare of the devil- (as simple as dis/no grace?) 2 Timothy 2:26, see
			Esau Hebrews 11
1 Timothy 3:7		godliness	
1 Timothy 2:10			
1 Timothy 2:12	1 Corinthians 11		
1 Timothy 2:13		The fullness of God	
1 Timothy 2:14	Romans 5:12ff		
1 Timothy 2:14			Not to say Adam was INNOCENT! He knew what he was doing was wrong
1 Timothy 2:15	Leviticus 12		atonement
1 Timothy 2:15		faith_and_good_works	faith and love and holiness with self-control
1 Timothy 3:9			- hold the mystery of the faith with a clear conscience

1 Timothy 3:1	Acts 6		
1 Timothy 3:1	Acts 14:23		
1 Timothy 3:1	Acts 20:28		
1 Timothy 3:1	1 Peter 5:1ff		
1 Timothy 3:13			- deacons commendation
1 Timothy 3:13			- God's reputation through us as in 1:16
1 Timothy 3:4		HouseofGod	
1 Timothy 3:16			Christ was God "manifested in the flesh" 1 Timothy 3:16
1 Timothy 3:7	Colossians 4:4		Good reputation with outsiders:
1 Timothy 3:7	1 Peter 2:12		
1 Timothy 3:7	2 Timothy 2:26		
1 Timothy 3:7		enemy	
			(and 9)
			Mystery of godliness : Revealed to children
			Deuteronomy 29:29- Secret things of God.
			Psalm 78:2
			Isaiah 6:9
			Matthew 11:25, 13:35 & 11-17
			Luke 4:14-30, 8:10
			Romans 16:25
			1 Corinthians 4:1 Christ entrusted with the secret things of God
			Ephesians 3- Mystery of Christ
			Colossians 1:27, 2:3- Christ, the Mystery of God
			justified in the Spirit- Psalm 4:1
1 Timothy 3:16			hold the mystery of the faith with a clear conscience
1 Timothy 3:9		faith_and_good_works	Special communicae - spirit/later times
1 Timothy 4:1			
1 Timothy 3:9		mystery	
1 Timothy 3:13		confidence	Gods reputation through us as in 1:16
1 Timothy 3:13		faith_and_good_works	deacons commendation
1 Timothy 4:2			seared conscience Ephesians 4
1 Timothy 4:3			- believe and know the truth
1 Timothy 3:14		confidence	
			Christ was God "manifested in the flesh" 1 Timothy 3:16The Bible is the
1 Timothy 3:16	2 Samuel 23:2		Spirit speaking through chosen men c.f. 2 Samuel 23:2
1 Timothy 3:16		spirit	
			everything created by God is good, and nothing should be rejected if it is
			received with thanksgiving Acts 10:15
1 Timothy 4:4	6		food/verb connection: sanctified and nourished WORD
1 Timothy 4:5			
1 Timothy 3:16		mystery	
1 Timothy 3:16		godliness	

1 Timothy 3:16	Joel 2:23		
1 Timothy 4:1		spirit	Special communicae -spirit /later times Spirit says
1 Timothy 4:1		spirit	says
1 Timothy 4:1		Hebrews 3:7	
1 Timothy 4:6			- words of the faith, good doctrine that you have followed
1 Timothy 4:1	5	end times	
1 Timothy 4:2	Ephesians 4		
1 Timothy 4:7			silly myths 1:3 MSG: Silly stories that get dressed up as religion.
1 Timothy 4:3		faith_and_good_works	believe and know the truth
1 Timothy 4:8			3 John 2
1 Timothy 4:4	Acts 10:15		
			Jesus is the Savior whether you believe it or not Isaiah 44:22 See also: Nature's Rules (God's Garden); Agricultural teachings of Jesus; Romans 2; Unseen things ... something to it; Love and Beauty (explain that); Love of God; misseo Dei
1 Timothy 4:9		word	
1 Timothy 4:5			- because we have our hope set on the living God who is the Savior of all people, especially those who believe
1 Timothy 4:9		faith_and_good_works	words of the faith good doctrine that you have followed
1 Timothy 4:6			John 1:9, cf 6:13- Universal bow, universal blessings (righteous rain), universal Savior--whether they like it or not (world)
1 Timothy 4:10	16		-16
1 Timothy 4:11		godliness	
1 Timothy 4:7			
1 Timothy 4:8	3 John 2		
			1 peter 2:12 1 Timothy 4:14 the gift that is in you, it was given to you through prophecy, with the laying on of hands by the council of elders. Acts 6:6; 1 Timothy 5:22; 2 Timothy 1:6
1 Timothy 4:12			because we have our hope set on the living God who is the Savior of all people especially those who believe
1 Timothy 4:9		faith_and_good_works	Philippians 2:12
1 Timothy 4:16			practicing religion James 1:27
			for this pleases God : 2:3
1 Timothy 5:4			
1 Timothy 4:10	John 1:9		
1 Timothy 4:10	1 Timothy 6:13		
1 Timothy 4:10		believe	especially savior
1 Timothy 4:10		lion	
1 Timothy 4:10		universalbow	
1 Timothy 5:4			- show godliness(linked with 6:3)
1 Timothy 4:10			especially those who believe
1 Timothy 4:11		faith_and_good_works	

1 Timothy 5:7			the watchman
1 Timothy 4:12	1 Peter 2:12		
1 Timothy 5:8			Denying faith = here with not providing for relatives (spirit of Christ)
1 Timothy 4:14	Acts 6:6		
1 Timothy 4:14	1 Timothy 5:22		
1 Timothy 4:14	2 Timothy 1:6		\\#prophecy \\#layhands
1 Timothy 4:14		prophecy	
1 Timothy 4:14		layhands	
1 Timothy 4:15		meditation	
1 Timothy 4:16	Philippians 2:12		
			- denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever (those who neglect taking care of their people)
1 Timothy 5:8			
1 Timothy 5:3		godliness	
1 Timothy 5:4	James 1:27		practicing religion
1 Timothy 5:4	1 Timothy 2:3		show godliness
1 Timothy 5:4		faith_and_good_works	show godliness(linked with 6:3)
1 Timothy 5:9			the official support list
1 Timothy 5:10			- good works
1 Timothy 5:6	Philippians 2:6		
1 Timothy 5:7		watchman	
1 Timothy 5:12			- former faith
			denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever (those who neglect taking care of their people)
1 Timothy 5:8		faith_and_good_works	
1 Timothy 5:14			give the adversary no opportunity Matthew 4
1 Timothy 5:17			Direct the affairs
1 Timothy 5:9	Acts 6		the official support list
1 Timothy 5:19			ff conflict resolution suite
1 Timothy 5:10		faith_and_good_works	good works
1 Timothy 5:21			- Romans 2:11-- nothing out of favoritism
1 Timothy 5:12		faith_and_good_works	former faith
1 Timothy 5:22			- don't share in the sins of others
1 Timothy 5:24	25		- Reveal -- no secrets
1 Timothy 5:25			- good works are conspicuous
			- conspicuous good works are like the city set on a hill, like the salt and light and not doing thing (motivated by) to be seen but rather that the Father may be glorified
1 Timothy 5:25			
1 Timothy 5:21		No favoritism with God	
			Interpersonal relationships 2as to Christ: Matthew 25; Ephesians 6:5; Titus 2:9
1 Timothy 6:1	2		God's reputation through believers? (see Romans 9, 11:15) The name.
1 Timothy 6:1			

1 Timothy 5:24		Reveal	no secrets
1 Timothy 6:3			sound teaching : WORDS: teaching that accords ... 1:3
1 Timothy 5:25	Acts 6		that the Father may be glorified \\#greatreveal
1 Timothy 5:25		greatreveal	that the Father may be glorified
1 Timothy 5:25		faith_and_good_works	good works are conspicuous
			& 6:5- godliness defined here as
			Giving
			Taking care of your family
			Also verse 8 adds that if you don't do this, you
			Deny the faith
			Worse than an unbeliever
			conceited (pride), sick interest... [debating]
			God"s reputation through believers?
1 Timothy 6:3			
1 Timothy 6:4			
1 Timothy 6:1	Romans 11:15		
1 Timothy 6:1		relationships	
1 Timothy 6:1		Thename	
1 Timothy 6:5	10		Principles of wealth See also 6:16-18. What godliness is not.
1 Timothy 6:11			ot kuda? e kuda?
1 Timothy 6:12			& 13 called : confession: espovedovat Phil 3:12; see "confession" in Hebrews
1 Timothy 6:12			- good fight of the faith
1 Timothy 6:3		godliness	
1 Timothy 6:3			the outcome
1 Timothy 6:4		falseteaching	conceited (pride) sick interest... [debating]
1 Timothy 6:4		falseteaching	
			That day: his own time: Acts 1:7 ; 2 Timothy 4:1-8; Hebrews 9:26; Hebrews
1 Timothy 6:15			10:25
1 Timothy 6:16			the only One who has immortality
1 Timothy 6:5		godliness	
1 Timothy 6:6		godliness	
			phone with Jerry
			* wife
			* wisdom
			* godliness with contentment
1 Timothy 6:6			
1 Timothy 6:7	Job		
1 Timothy 6:8	Jesus		
1 Timothy 6:20			Deposit: see also 2 Timothy 1:12-14
1 Timothy 6:12		faith_and_good_works	good fight of the faith
			1 Corinthians 4:16; 16:10; Philippians 1:1; 2:19ff, 22 ; 1 Thessalonians 3:2, 6-
1 Timothy 6:21			10
1 Timothy 6:21			- the faith

1 Timothy 6:14	Acts 2:40		
1 Timothy 6:15		That_day	
2 Timothy 0:0			All of Paul's letters open up with prayer dedications to the people.
1 Timothy 6:16		seegod	the only One who has immortality
1 Timothy 6:16		dominion	
			Suffering theme:
			2 Timothy 3:12 (and notes)
			2 Timothy 1:8, 16
			2 Timothy 2:3, 9
			(the 6:19 club)
			A new type of prepper
			Deposit
2 Timothy 0:0			
1 Timothy 6:19	Matthew 6:19		
1 Timothy 6:19			
1 Timothy 6:20	2 Timothy 1:12-14		
1 Timothy 6:20		falseteaching	
2 Timothy 1:1			Life that is in Christ
1 Timothy 6:21		faith_and_good_works	the faith
			Hebrews 9; A promised life: ancestors reference-- subtle tie to Christian faith
			and to Jewish practice.
			, 14 In-dwelling: v. 5- faith; v14 - Holy spirit, the good deposit.
			keep ablaze the gift of God that is in you through the laying on of my hands 1
			Timothy 4:14 ; 5:22; Acts 8
			MSG: It was all his idea. When we read about the apostles, we're reading
			about wonderful pioneering work. Way before nations chose Christianity or
			something else--or nothing else-- as their national religion. We work against
			AND also work with all the heritage- or infamy that other CHrist-ians have left
			behind. Systems have been passed along-- sometimes doing wonderful
			works and sometimes promoting complicated "in-crowd" rituals.
2 Timothy 1:8	10		
2 Timothy 1:1		in_Christ	
2 Timothy 1:1		according	
2 Timothy 1:8			Romans 1:16- gospel the power of God \ Suffering for the gospel -- cf 12 &
2 Timothy 1:1			2:3. Sounds like Jesus
			on special assignment
			A promised life: ancestors reference-- subtle tie to Christian faith and to
			Jewish practice.
			MSG: it was all his idea ... but we know it now! 2 Timothy 1:9 Ephesians 2:8-
			10; Titus 1:2, 3:5
			remember
			remind
2 Timothy 1:3	Hebrews 9		
2 Timothy 1:8			
2 Timothy 1:3		conscience	
2 Timothy 1:4	Acts 19:6		
2 Timothy 1:10			life and light

2 Timothy 1:6	1 Timothy 4:14		
2 Timothy 1:6	2 Timothy 5:22		
2 Timothy 1:6	Acts 8		
2 Timothy 1:6		remember	when Jesus said remember to the apostles
2 Timothy 1:6			when Jesus said \"remember\" to the apostles "
			- grace in Christ. Just like in Ephesians, which is rife with "In Christ"s-- this phrase is not an abstract talking about a dead guy, but the real & living Christ that is here at our usage because we are in Christ's body.
2 Timothy 2:1		spirit	
2 Timothy 1:7			
2 Timothy 1:8	Romans 1:16		gospel the power of God
2 Timothy 1:8		suffering	
2 Timothy 2:2			Leadership Training: passing it along to others. He says this in light of his legacy: 4:6 ; Romans 1:17
2 Timothy 2:4	5		2 Corinthians 9:24 ff
2 Timothy 2:7			John 6:45; Lord gives understanding. Proverbs 2:6
2 Timothy 1:8			perfect purpose statement
2 Timothy 1:9	Ephesians 2:8-10		
2 Timothy 1:9	Titus 1:2		
2 Timothy 1:9	2 Timothy 3:5		not of works
2 Timothy 1:9		called	
2 Timothy 1:10		death	life and light death has been abolished. The abolition of death
2 Timothy 2:8			I Corinthians 15:4
2 Timothy 1:12	2 Corinthians 5:16		catching the vision for a new creation \\\#word unbound
2 Timothy 1:12		word	unbound
2 Timothy 1:12		newcreation	
2 Timothy 1:12		faith	--defined--know trust convinced
2 Timothy 1:14	Romans 4:11		\\#spirit
2 Timothy 1:14		spirit	
2 Timothy 1:14		spirit	testifies/deposit/guaranteeHe is and Guards the deposit
			The Word of God is not bound! Acts 19:20, Hebrews 4:12, Scriptures: 3:14-17. 3:15- Word of Truth
2 Timothy 2:9			the participation weave called to the rule of life
2 Timothy 2:1	7		rule of life
2 Timothy 2:1			
2 Timothy 2:2	2 Timothy 4:6		
2 Timothy 2:2	Romans 1:17		
2 Timothy 2:2		teach	
2 Timothy 2:10			1 Peter 1:9
2 Timothy 2:3		suffering	
2 Timothy 2:3		suffering	
2 Timothy 2:4	5 2 Corinthians 9:24 ff		

2 Timothy 2:11	13		Shades of Psalm 18:25
2 Timothy 2:7	John 6:45		Lord gives understanding.
2 Timothy 2:7	Proverbs 2:6		
2 Timothy 2:7		taught_by_God	
			The Lord is Faithful- Romans 3:3
2 Timothy 2:13			sound teaching: see also 2:15; 4:2, Titus 2:1, 7, 8, 10
2 Timothy 2:8	1 Corinthians 15:4		quarrels are about words
			- verse 23. As key to why it's all about faithfulness and not just law keeping. Why would we ever think differently? Law keeping is so cold, impersonal and faithfulness is so based upon ... God and his faithfulness, never-ending love. Against: 1- pious nitpicking and 2- Pious talk that is only talk. 3- If words are not backed up by a godly life, (words) accumulate as poison in the soul. The Word of God is not bound!
2 Timothy 2:14	23		
2 Timothy 2:9	Acts 19:20		
2 Timothy 2:9	Hebrews 4:12		
2 Timothy 2:17			Diseased reference for the "body" of Christ
2 Timothy 2:9		suffering	
2 Timothy 2:10	1 Peter 1:9		
			Matthew 10:32; Acts 2:19 2 Timothy 2:21 good work: Is a life that is chosen for you, the path of wisdom the core fruit of faith. Ephesians 2:10; 2 Timothy 3:17; Titus 1:16; 2:7; 2:14; 3:1; 3:8; 3:14 but Titus 3:5
2 Timothy 2:19			
2 Timothy 2:11		flava	
2 Timothy 2:11		reciprocal	
2 Timothy 2:11		reflective view of God	
			Being Kind
			Teaching
			Enduring evil (see chapter 3)
			Gentle connection
			The life of a servant= GOD granting (active verb) repentance. Leading to a knowledge of truth. It seems we may have gotten this process backwards by thinking we must start by convincing, coercing, the truth and it being rejected if not readily accepted. That's not the way. God does the leading towards repentance. John 16:8-11
2 Timothy 2:19			
2 Timothy 2:11	13	music	This is why the focus is on Yeshua, not me or my faith
2 Timothy 2:13		faithfulness of God	
2 Timothy 2:23			ignorant disputes breed quarrels 1 Timothy 1:4 and James 4

2 Timothy 2:14	17 Titus 3:9		Verb transitive: arguing back and forth over words. Babbling is unproductive ruinous in its collateral damage. The emphasis is on personal responsibility and under-girded by the principle of 1 Corinthians 12-14 for the benefit of all and Colossians 1:27-28 Christ fully formed in us.
2 Timothy 2:14		false teaching	
2 Timothy 2:24	25		Evil sometimes must be patiently endured. Correction is with gentleness--it says right there.
2 Timothy 2:16			grant mercy
2 Timothy 3:2	5		list (evil to endure)
2 Timothy 2:17			words, irreverant :: rightly handling
2 Timothy 2:18			grant mercy
2 Timothy 2:19	Ephesians 2:10		
2 Timothy 2:19	2 Timothy 3:17		
2 Timothy 2:19	Titus 1:16		
2 Timothy 2:19	Titus 2:7		
2 Timothy 2:19	Titus 2:14		
2 Timothy 2:19	Titus 3:1		
2 Timothy 2:19	Titus 3:8		
2 Timothy 2:19	Titus 3:14		but Titus 3:5
2 Timothy 2:19	Matthew 10:32		
2 Timothy 2:19	Acts 2:19		
2 Timothy 2:19	2 Timothy 2:21		
2 Timothy 2:19		thename	that is chosen for you the path of wisdom the core fruit of faith.
2 Timothy 2:19		1A	
2 Timothy 3:5			form of religion: James 1:27 Danger Church!!
2 Timothy 3:10			Imitation (imitation/information suite)
2 Timothy 2:20		Potter	
2 Timothy 2:21			every good work
2 Timothy 2:21			ready for every good work
2 Timothy 2:23	1 Timothy 1:4		ignorant disputes breed quarrels
2 Timothy 2:23	James 4		ignorant disputes breed quarrels
			Suffering John 16:2-3; 1 Corinthians 11:32 ; 2 Corinthians 2; 2 Corinthians 11:16ff; Philippians 1:29, 3:10; Colossians 1:24; Hebrews 12:6; 1 Peter 2:21; 1 Peter 4:19 (see also Hebrews 12)
2 Timothy 3:12			

2 Timothy 3:12		
2 Timothy 2:25		spirit
2 Timothy 3:1		false teaching
2 Timothy 3:1	9	end times
2 Timothy 3:2		list
2 Timothy 3:13		
2 Timothy 3:5		power
2 Timothy 3:16		
2 Timothy 3:5		godliness
2 Timothy 4:2		
2 Timothy 3:12	John 16:2-3	
2 Timothy 3:12	1 Corinthians 11:32	
2 Timothy 3:12	2 Corinthians 2	
2 Timothy 3:12	2 Corinthians 11:16ff	
2 Timothy 3:12	Philippians 1:29	
2 Timothy 3:12	Philippians 3:10	
2 Timothy 3:12	Colossians 1:24	
2 Timothy 3:12	Hebrews 12:6	
2 Timothy 3:12	1 Peter 2:21	
2 Timothy 3:12	1 Peter 4:19	
2 Timothy 3:12	Hebrews 12	
2 Timothy 3:12		suffering
2 Timothy 4:3		
2 Timothy 4:5		
2 Timothy 3:12	13	end times
2 Timothy 3:13		Deception

Indeed, all who desire to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted. It's not so much a casual statement. Bonhoeffer said, "When Jesus calls a man, he bids him come and die." Not very sexy. Not at all. It seems we dress it up awfully nice and take it to church on Sundays-- oh no-- I'm sorry-- it is US who dress up nice and take ourselves to church on Sundays, but suffering? We leave it alone. We have preserved our faith for sacred halls of sanctuaries and thereby don't live risky enough to put our butts on the line for righteous living or even speaking out for Jesus. Suffering is fundamental to gospel living as the imitation of Jesus' death, burial and resurrection in our baptism. The imitation of CHrist in the church needs revival to holistic Christ-like living, which includes suffering for His name. (Matthew 5:10-12, Isaiah 38:17-20)
convict

Deception suite
form of religion: James 1:27 Danger Church!!
Not just a matter of INSPIRATION, but PROCLAMATION. (body-based covenant)

See Mark 2:2 ; Roman 10:14--How shall you hear without interpretation?
MSG: Don't ever quit. Keep it simple.

- MSG: spiritual junk food
All the duties of your ministry Colossians 4:17

2 Timothy 4:6			Drink offering Numbers 15:1-2, 28:7,24; Jeremiah 32:29; Philippians 2:17, 1:23
2 Timothy 3:15	John 5:39		
2 Timothy 3:16	Ephesians 3:19		complete
2 Timothy 3:16		bbc	
2 Timothy 3:16		warn	
2 Timothy 4:7			THE FAITH: differing definitions, like WORD and GOSPEL
2 Timothy 3:17		work	every good work
2 Timothy 4:1	5 Colossians 1:28		types of kingdom talk
2 Timothy 4:1		That_day	
2 Timothy 4:1		teach	
2 Timothy 4:2	Mark 2:2		
2 Timothy 4:2	Roman 10:14		How shall you hear without
2 Timothy 4:19			House church
2 Timothy 4:3		falseteaching	
			FAITH theme in Titus:
			Titus 1:1- the faith of God's elect and their knowledge of the truth which accords with godliness
			Titus 1:4- common faith
			Titus 1:9- trustworthy word
			Titus 1:13- sound in the faith
			Titus 1:16- profess to know God, but they deny him by their works. They are detestable, disobedient, unfit for any good work.
			Titus 2:1- sound doctrine
			Titus 2:7- be a model
			Titus 2:10- all good faith
			Titus 2:11- salvation for all people
			Titus 2:14- zealous for all good works
			Titus 3:1- EVERY GOOD WORK
			Titus 3:8- be careful to devote themselves to good works
			Titus 3:14- let our people learn to devote themselves to good works so as to help cases of urgent need, and not be unfruitful
			Titus 3:14 MSG "Life without end" sounds so much less religiously than "eternal life"-- face it, some phrases have lost their potency to their over-use and abuse (just like C.S. Lewis stated in the intro of Mere Christianity about the word "Christian" even back in the 40's.)
Titus 0:0			
2 Timothy 4:3	4	end times	
2 Timothy 4:5	Colossians 4:17		All the duties of your ministry
2 Timothy 4:5		watch	

Titus 0:0			2 Corinthians 7:13 ff; 8:16-23; 12:18; Galatians 2:1,3; common faith: 1
2 Timothy 4:6	Numbers 15:1-2		Corinthians 4:15-17
2 Timothy 4:6	Numbers 28:7&24		Drink offering
2 Timothy 4:6	Numbers 28:24		
2 Timothy 4:6	Jeremiah 32:29		
Titus 1:1			- 1 Timothy 5:4
Titus 1:4			- paternal language Like 1 Timothy 1:2, Philippians 2:22
2 Timothy 4:14		according	given over to the Lord
2 Timothy 4:17		proclaim	
Titus 1:9			- duality of the "sword" 1- build up 2- tear down Cross reference 1:10-16
2 Timothy 4:22		spirit	"Everything" to Psalm 18:25
Titus 1:14			What myths? Like Jesus' body being stolen?
			Need for holistic purity--To the pure, all things are pure, but to the defiled, and unbelieving, nothing is pure, but both their minds and their consciences are defiled. (Self-defined God see Psalm 18:25-26)
Titus 1:15			
Titus 0:0	2 Corinthians 8:16-24		
Titus 1:1	1 Timothy 5:4		accords = knowledge of truth ~= godliness
			the faith of God's elect and their knowledge of the truth which accords with godliness
Titus 1:1		faith	Paul's A clear conscience does not make me innocent. See also Hebrews 8-10
Titus 1:15			
Titus 1:1		godliness	
Titus 1:2		faith	--defined--based on God's promises
Titus 1:4	1 Timothy 1:2		
Titus 1:4	Philippians 2:22		
Titus 1:4		faith	common faith
Titus 1:16			profess to know God but they deny Him by their power: 1 John 3:18
Titus 1:9		faith	trustworthy word
			WORD- connection to relationships; connection with wife's behavior and the word of God being reviled! 1 Peter 3:7
Titus 2:5			
Titus 1:10	16 Psalm 18:25		
Titus 1:13		faith	sound in the faith
Titus 1:14	Psalm 18:25		What myths? Like Jesus body being stolen? \#\#falseteaching
Titus 1:14	Psalm 18		
Titus 1:14		falseteaching	
Titus 2:9			submissive to masters: Ephesians 6:5
Titus 1:15	Psalm 18:25-26		
Titus 1:15	Hebrews 8-10		

Titus 1:15		reflective view of God	
Titus 2:10			slave behavior also "dresses" the doctrine of God
			Peterson (MSG) uses the term "petty thievery"-- reminds me of the collective farms in the SSR, when they didn't feel right unless they had stolen something by the end of the day.
Titus 2:10			profess to know God but they deny Him by their power
Titus 1:16	1 John 3:18		profess to know God but they deny him by their works. They are detestable
			disobedient unfit for any good work.
Titus 1:16		faith	MSG: this new life is starting right now.
Titus 2:11	14		
Titus 1:16		work	good work
Titus 2:1		faith	sound doctrine
Titus 2:5	1 Peter 3:7		
Titus 2:5		WORD	connection to relationships; connection with wives behavior
Titus 2:14			God's People: God's purpose
Titus 2:7		faith	be a model
Titus 2:7		work	good works
Titus 2:9	Ephesians 6:5		submissive to masters
Titus 2:9		relationships	as to Christ
Titus 3:1			Brian Kessler March 2003
Titus 2:10		faith	all good faith
			through-8
			A great change has taken place in us! All good that we do is from the change God enacts in our hearts. We were once ... "bad" ... fill in the blankety blanks! And notice verse 8:
			These things are excellent and profitable for people.
			WHO IS YOUR RELIGION GOOD FOR?
			If it is only good for you ...
			If it is only good for your favorite people ...
			If it is only good for your church ...
			Then something is wrong and it may not be good for anyone.
			For Christianity to be valid--genuine--it must be also good for everyone, not just its adherents.
Titus 3:1	8		

			- MSG: IT wasn't so long ago that we ourselves were stupid and stubborn, dupes of sin, ordered every which way by our glands, going around with a chip on shoulder, hated and hating back. But when God ... stepped in, he saved us from all that. IT was all his doing, we had nothing to do with it. He gave us a good bath, and we came out of it new people, washed inside and out by the Holy Spirit. Our Savior Jesus poured out new life so generously. God's gift has restored our relationship with him and given us back our lives. And there's more life to come-- an eternity of life! You can count on this. Titus 3:5 Washing of rebirth by the Holy Spirit He saved us, not by works of righteousness that we had done but according to His mercy FROM, THROUGH, BY, THROUGH I Corinthians 13; John 1:14; Romans 10:3; 11:32
Titus 3:3	8		
Titus 2:11	15 Titus 2:13		
Titus 2:11	15 Colossians 1:27		
Titus 2:11	15 Colossians 3:4		
Titus 2:11		sum	salvation has been brought down (not all take it)
Titus 2:11		faith	salvation for all people
Philemon 0:0			Philemon was a ministry partner (1, 17, also 23)
Titus 2:11			this new life is starting right now --MSG
Titus 2:14		purpose	God's People: God's
Titus 2:14		faith	zealous for all good works
Philemon 1:2			Acts 5:42- House church
Titus 2:14		work	good works
Titus 3:1		faith	EVERY GOOD WORK
Philemon 1:7			- like 3 John 5-8, a direct connection to hospitality to love
Philemon 1:9			For Love's sake; HCSB: on the basis of love
Philemon 1:12			- I am sending you my heart
Titus 3:4		FROM_TO_THROUGH	
Titus 3:5		FROM THROUGH BY THROUGH	
Titus 3:5		works based	
Titus 3:5		1132	
Titus 3:8		faith	be careful to devote themselves to good works
Titus 3:9		false teaching	
Titus 3:14	Hebrews 10:24-25		
Titus 3:14	Hebrews 13:16		
Titus 3:14		faith	let our people learn to devote themselves to good works so as to help cases of urgent need and not be unfruitful
Titus 3:14		work	good works

Philemon 1:18

Philemon 1:1

Philemon 1:1

Philemon 1:2

Philemon 1:20

Philemon 1:4

Philemon 1:23

Acts 5:42

game

endgame

intercession

not just a Christian plea, but a financial principle

all out we have died to ourselves to live to him-- all resources are stored up and the time is now.

House church

- Refresh my heart in Christ

ministry team

Hebrews 0:0

Jesus is the one through whom God speaks (prophet). He is enthroned (king). He has been a sin-sacrifice (lamb/high priest). He is ranked above angels not because of his man-nature, but because of his God-position.

Themes

We have a high priest

Today- salvation is now! Luke 19:9, Romans 13:11, Hebrews 3:13, 4:7-9; 2 Corinthians 6:2 Better-- Matthew 12:6- the one greater than the temple is here. 6:9, 7:22, 10:34: a better covenant: The New (the real thing) 8:13- and the Old (the shadow) aging and disappearing

Perfect ,

Promise,

Covenant ,

Conscience

Confidence: 4:16: to boldly approach the throne of grace to receive mercy and help through grace; 10:19: to enter the most holy place; 10:35: Should not be disposed of!! It is redeemable!; 13:6: we say that the Lord is our helper! See Psalm 27 and Psalm suite

Hebrews 0:0

Grace- -[æ-æ-æ? -á-Ç-æ? -[∞-]?

Hebrews 0:0

Bold claims in favor of Christ:

1:4- over angels

over the Law

3:4- over Moses himself

over the prophets

over the priests

over the patriarchs

over sacrifice

over living for the world

Also Superior to:

2:3- salvation

7:19- a better hope

7:22- a better covenant

8:6- a better ministry, superior to the old one

9:23 (concept) heavenly things to come

10:2- perfect

11:35- better resurrection

11:39-40- the promise, better/made perfect

12:25- better word

In doing so, he had to know a few things,

his Lord he served

the doctrine he presented

the people he wrote

the Law he had lived by

PROMISES from God from Hebrews

- 2:14- Confidence; no fear of dying
- 2:18- Help from temptation
- 4:13- All seeing eye ... in a good way. (I think of a opposite of the Lord of the Rings)
- 4:16- Confidence in the approach, mercy, grace, at the time of need (i.e. on call Ephesians 3:12)
- 5:8-10- Eternal salvation, eternal obedience
- 5:14- Power of discernment with training in distinguishing good from evil
- 6:13-20- The RELIABILITY OF GOD AND HIS PROMISES (see Ephesians 3:6)
- 6:18- Bosom of refuge, strong encouragement
- 8:6- Better promises
- 9:14- Purified Conscience from dead works to serve the living God
- 9:15- Eternal inheritance
- 9:26- putting away sin
- 9:28- eager expectation of Christ's return
- 10:5- promise of the prepared body (see Jeremiah 31)
- 10:10- sanctification
- 10:14- ongoing sanctification; Perfection in progress
- 10:16- God's law in our minds and our hearts
- 10:17- Divine pardon
- 10:19- Confidence (still--we can never get enough of this in our humility)
- 10:22- Clean conscience (still)
- 10:24-25- Community
- 10:39- Faith and perseverance
- 11- Good examples of people who have lived this faith life before us
- 12:1-17- Discipline - only disciples who know would consider this a blessing!
- 12:18-29- Access to God to worship Him ... Approach.
- 13:14- that city that is to come
- 13:15- priestly sacrifice to God through lips that acknowledge him

			Hebrews 1:1-2 Word of God : God has Spoken (Psalm 9:16- God has made himself known)
			Spoken -- Hear him who speaks (tie in 12:25) "Listen to Him," God of Christ (also from Isaiah)
			Recorded
			Prophets
			Jesus--(WORD HIMSELF) Fully Released into the body of the son of Man who is the Son of God
			Love God, Love your neighbor
			We are never at a point NOT to need closer attention
			His Apostles
			His upholding, powerful, sustaining WORD (through the Spirit)
			Word of leaders (13:7) --- see also 12:25
			TO, BY & THROUGH
Hebrews 1:1			
Philemon 1:25		spirit	
Hebrews 0:0		code	
Hebrews 0:0		fuzzy	
Hebrews 0:0		over	angels 1:4
Hebrews 0:0		over	the Law
Hebrews 0:0		over	Moses himself 3:4
Hebrews 0:0		over	the prophets
Hebrews 0:0		over	the priests
Hebrews 0:0		over	the patriarchs
Hebrews 0:0		over	sacrifice
Hebrews 0:0		over	living for the world
Hebrews 1:3			Christ is the expression of God, "the very image of his substance" (Hebrews 1:3)
Hebrews 1:3			Imago dei: Colossians 1:15; radiance of the glory of God - plus, he shares glory (2:9-10; 3:3)
Hebrews 1:3			Right hand of God There were no chairs in the temple because the work of atonement had not been completed. 10:12 and 12:2
			Angels v. 14 defined ; cf. 13:2 ; Matthew 18:10; Matthew 4:11; Acts 12:15; 1 Corinthians 6:3; I Corinthians 10:10; Galatians 1:8; Galatians 3:19; Colossians 2:18; 1 Timothy 5:21; 2 Thessalonians 1:7; 1 Peter 1:12; 2 Peter 2:4, 11
Hebrews 1:5			Word of God : God has Spoken
Hebrews 1:1	2 Psalm 9:16		
Hebrews 1:1		godspeaks	
Hebrews 1:1		FROM_TO_THROUGH	
Hebrews 1:14			Matthew 4:11
Hebrews 1:3	Colossians 1:15		

Hebrews 1:3		Hebrews 10:12		
Hebrews 1:3		Hebrews 12:2		
Hebrews 1:3		Hebrews 13:2		
Hebrews 1:3		Matthew 18:10		
Hebrews 1:3		Matthew 4:11		
Hebrews 1:3		Acts 12:15		
Hebrews 1:3		1 Corinthians 6:3		
Hebrews 1:3		1 Corinthians 10:10		
Hebrews 1:3		Galatians 1:8		
Hebrews 1:3		Galatians 3:19		
Hebrews 1:3		Colossians 2:18		
Hebrews 1:3		1 Timothy 5:21		
Hebrews 1:3		2 Thessalonians 1:7		
Hebrews 1:3		1 Peter 1:12		
Hebrews 1:3		2 Peter 2:4&11		
Hebrews 1:3		Colossians 1:15		Imagodei
Hebrews 1:3			Imago dei	Colossians 1:15
Hebrews 1:3				So great a salvation
				2:10- Jesus is the pioneer of it. see also 1:2
				5:9- eternal source
				6:9- better things accompany salvation
				9:28- Christ's second coming is to bring salvation
				This verse may indicate aorist implementation of signs. According to his
				will(s)-- and directs.
				roots of sanctification
Hebrews 2:3				
Hebrews 2:4				
Hebrews 2:9	10			
Hebrews 1:4			name	
Hebrews 1:4			thename	
Hebrews 2:9				by God's grace glory and honor: 2:9; 10, 3:3;
Hebrews 1:7			angels	stoke the fires of the ministers
Hebrews 1:8			throne	
Hebrews 1:14		Matthew 4:11		
Hebrews 1:14		Hebrews 2:16		
Hebrews 1:14			sake	
				- He died in everyone else's place (death penalty requirement)
				He is a high priest:
				Appointed directly by God.
				In the Melchizedekian order
				As prophecied.
Hebrews 2:9				Who can relate to our temptations.

Hebrews 1:14			inherit salvation
Hebrews 2:2		according	
Hebrews 2:3		better	salvation Perfect through Suffering 5:8 cf. 7:19, 10:14, 12:2; 2 timothy 3; Perfect: 10:1, 11:39 Envisioned by God Prophecied Fulfilled and endorsed by the prophet Messiah
Hebrews 2:10			
Hebrews 2:4		spirit	
Hebrews 2:4		according	His will abides and does not cease Jesus, my brother: Family of God Jesus the source: 2:11, 5:9 sign/wonders/holy spirit gifts sonic properties of God's speaks Psalm 22:8, I John 3:1 Spiritual Warfare - roots of flesh and blood
Hebrews 2:11			
Hebrews 2:4			
Hebrews 2:8			
Hebrews 2:13			
Hebrews 2:14	15		
Hebrews 2:14			
Hebrews 2:10	Hebrews 5:8		
Hebrews 2:10	Hebrews 7:19		
Hebrews 2:10	Hebrews 10:14		
Hebrews 2:10	Hebrews 12:2		
Hebrews 2:10	2 Timothy 3		
Hebrews 2:10	Hebrews 10:1		Perfect
Hebrews 2:10	Hebrews 11:39		
Hebrews 2:14			- Romans 8:27; Hebrews 9:27
Hebrews 2:15			- Romans 6:16
Hebrews 2:12		greatcongregation	with the defeat of death comes defeat of devil's arsenal rendering his fear-mongering terrorism obsolete
Hebrews 2:12			
Hebrews 2:13	Psalms 22:8		
Hebrews 2:13	1 John 3:1		
Hebrews 2:14		promise	Confidence; no fear of dying Romans 4:16, 17
Hebrews 2:16			
Hebrews 2:14	Romans 8:27		
Hebrews 2:14	Hebrews 9:27		
Hebrews 2:14		Spiritual Warfare	
Hebrews 2:17			Jesus = the apostle and high Priest of our confession
Hebrews 2:18			Tempted / Tested (hcsb) Hebrews 4:15; James 1:2-3; 1 Corinthians 10:13 Christ was faithful (in the ways of Moses) in the way of son-ship, in the way of master architect
Hebrews 3:1	2		

Hebrews 2:15	Romans 6:16		
Hebrews 2:15	1 Corinthians 15		conversation with death
HEBREWS 3:1			Reciprocal Faithfulness Required
Hebrews 2:15		slavery	deliverance from
Hebrews 2:16	Romans 4:16&17		\\#offspring
Hebrews 2:16		offspring	
			Which is also built upon necessary connection to God's faithfulness like in 1 Corinthians 15
			Faithful in listening to his voice HEARING
			Faithfulness in soft hearts
			Exhort one another as faithful as the sun (day)
Hebrews 3:1			
Hebrews 2:16		help	
Hebrews 2:17	Romans 3:25		propitiation
Hebrews 2:17		def	propitiation (see other notes on this) Romans 3:25
Hebrews 3:1			Our Confession: 3:1, 4:14, 10:23
Hebrews 2:18	Hebrews 4:15		
Hebrews 2:18	James 1:2-3		
Hebrews 2:18	1 Corinthians 10:13		
Hebrews 2:18		promise	Help from temptation
			House of God : 1 Corinthians 3:9 We are His house. This thread is continued in 4:14-16
Hebrews 3:4	6		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 3:1		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 4:14		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 10:23		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 4:16		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 3:14		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 10:21		
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 12:2		eyes on Jesus
Hebrews 3:1	Hebrews 12:3		eyes on Jesus
			Third Day Turn your Eyes Upon Jesus (Hebrews 3:1 Hebrews 12:2 Hebrews 12:3)
Hebrews 3:1		song	Jesus is our apostle
Hebrews 3:1		apostle	- our confidence and boasting in our hope (Christ's faithfulness) cf 10:21
Hebrews 3:6			- the spirit sayS (not said past tense), which is the theme of the book, that God speaks.
Hebrews 3:7			&9 mutual testing between God and Man
Hebrews 3:8			Definition of Being Lost: Not having your heart bearings see Deuteronomy 30:14
Hebrews 3:9			House of God
Hebrews 3:4	6 1 Corinthians 3:9		
Hebrews 3:4		houseofgod	

Hebrews 3:12			Apostasy departs: by unbelief: cf 19 ; Hebrews 6:6; Hebrews 13:7
Hebrews 3:6		Endurance: Continual Entrusting	
Hebrews 3:6		houseofgod	
Hebrews 3:13			Today 10:24ff, 4:7 : Communal Exhortations : 1A- exhort.
Hebrews 3:6		God's house	
Hebrews 3:6		confidence	
Hebrews 3:7	Hebrews 9:8		Holy Spirit a present testimony of a written past
Hebrews 3:7	Hebrews 10:15		Holy Spirit a present testimony of a written past
Hebrews 3:7		spirit	
			Companions "Rest" = Psalm 95:8-11 ORIGINAL confidence: Our confidence of hope is based on PROMISE.
Hebrews 3:14		spirit	
Hebrews 3:7			
Hebrews 3:8	Psalm 95		Meribah Massah
Hebrews 3:8	Exodus 17		Meribah Massah
Hebrews 3:14			- faithful in evidence with original confidence
Hebrews 3:9	Psalm 95		mutual testing between God and Man Meribah Massah
Hebrews 3:9	Exodus 17		mutual testing between God and Man Meribah Massah
Hebrews 3:9	Deuteronomy 30:14		Definition of Being Lost: Not having your heart bearings
Hebrews 3:9		test is "Is the Lord among us or not?"	
			- our wild card-- anything that could possibly pry us away (4:1) the grain of fear comes from our humanness to behold God in miracle, word, power of Christ, et.al.
Hebrews 3:16			
Hebrews 3:12	Hebrews 3:19		
Hebrews 3:12	Hebrews 6:6		
Hebrews 3:12	Hebrews 13:7		
Hebrews 3:12	Romans 2:29		circumcised heart 1A exhort
Hebrews 3:12	Romans 2:29		circumcised heart
Hebrews 3:12		1A exhort	
Hebrews 3:12		1A	
Hebrews 3:12		heart	
Hebrews 4:1			Rest Isaiah 63:11-14; Revelation 14:13; Psalm 95; 2 Thessalonians 1:7
Hebrews 3:13		Today	
Hebrews 3:13		1A	exhort
Hebrews 3:13		1A	
			UNITED BY FAITH A movie called White Men Can't Jump had a scene in the convertible when they were listening to Jimi Hendrix. A debate ensued about "listening, but not HEARING Jimi" Reminds me of Isaiah 6:9-10 and many Jesus passages. Really hearing or hearing AND understanding or-- CAN YOU FEEL THAT? May be alternate translations of this.
Hebrews 4:2			

Hebrews 3:13		today	
Hebrews 3:14	Psalm 95:8-11		Companions \\\"Rest\\\"
Hebrews 3:14	parallel		Romans 4
Hebrews 3:14		Endurance: Continual Entrusting	
Hebrews 4:2			Also illustrates the Power of Collective faith i.e. the community of believers The word without faith doesn't benefit (4:2) 6:12- through faith and patience inherit the promises 10:38- the righteous will live by faith
Hebrews 4:2		confidence	
Hebrews 3:14		hear	
Hebrews 3:15		heart	
Hebrews 3:16	Hebrews 4:1		our wild card-- anything that could possibly pry us away
Hebrews 4:9	11		the blessing of entering God's Sabbath-rest requires taking up God's work
Hebrews 4:1	Isaiah 63:11-14		
Hebrews 4:1	Revelation 14:13		
Hebrews 4:1	Psalm 95		
Hebrews 4:1	2 Thessalonians 2:13		
Hebrews 4:9			God's faithfulness is wrapped up in TODAY. Which includes today as much as it does the day of Egyptian deliverance, Psalm 95's today and today. Just like "today" can be stretched out, so can the rest
Hebrews 4:2	Hebrews 6:12		through faith and patience inherit the promises
Hebrews 4:2	Hebrews 10:38		the righteous will live by faith
Hebrews 4:2		biblio	
Hebrews 4:2		unity	
Hebrews 4:12			word of God, Live. John 1:14; James 1:21
Hebrews 4:13			Accountability
Hebrews 4:14	16		Jesus the mediator: sympathetic/temple without sin see also 2:17-18; experience; high priest; atonement; suffer Our confession: 3:1, 10:23
Hebrews 4:3		rest	
Hebrews 4:7		today	
Hebrews 4:16			Confidence : 1 John 2:18, 3:21. Has the flavor of Romans 11:32 he can deal gently with the ignorant and wayward since he himself is beset with weakness Sounds like an appointment to a ministry to ragamuffins. Ignorant Wayward Possibility of apostasy: 5:2, 6:4-6
Hebrews 5:2			
Hebrews 4:10	Hebrews 4:3		
Hebrews 4:12	John 1:14		

Hebrews 4:12	James 1:21		
Hebrews 4:12		COC	I heard this used to bolster the word of God (which is great) but the characteristics of the
Hebrews 4:12			here is SHARED as a child from the characteristics of the parent God Himself. GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE ... we must not subvert his sovereignty with our love for or skill in handling the written word. Also--
Hebrews 4:12		word	
Hebrews 4:12		p2p	
Hebrews 5:4			called by God; Romans 8:30
Hebrews 4:13		lion	
Hebrews 4:13		Accountability	
Hebrews 4:13		promise	All seeing eye ... in a good way. (I think of a opposite of the Lord of the Rings) Why is Christ the Messiah? & 9- He learned obedience through what he suffered. After He was perfected.cf 2:10
Hebrews 5:8			Jesus the mediator: sympathetic/temple without sin
Hebrews 4:14	16 Hebrews 2:17-18		Our confession
Hebrews 4:14	16 Hebrews 3:1		Our confession
Hebrews 4:14	16 Hebrews 10:23	faith	--defined--hold fast to the faith we profess
Hebrews 4:14			Among men, only Christ was "made perfect" Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 5:9			
Hebrews 4:16	2 Corinthians 3:4		
Hebrews 4:16		Confidence	1 John 2:18 3:21. Hebrews 3:6
Hebrews 4:16		flava	of Romans 11:32
Hebrews 4:16		1132	
Hebrews 4:16		petition	
Hebrews 4:16		supplication	
Hebrews 4:16		confession	
Hebrews 4:16		confidence	Confidence in the approach mercy grace at the time of need (i.e. on call Ephesians 3:12)
Hebrews 4:16		promise	
Hebrews 4:16		prayer	
Hebrews 4:16		throne	
Hebrews 5:9			source of eternal salvation: 2:11
Hebrews 4:16		confidence	
Hebrews 5:12			Not just the Bible, but the same WORD of God that sustains the universe. See Hebrews 1:3
Hebrews 5:4	Romans 8:30		called by God
Hebrews 5:4		called	
Hebrews 5:14			1 Peter 2:2; not only is it a water shed, it is a sign of maturity. (good <> evil)
Hebrews 5:5		appointed	

Hebrews 5:8 Hebrews 5:8	Hebrews 2:10	promise	<p>Why is Christ the Messiah? & 9- He learned obedience through what he suffered. After He was perfected</p> <p>Eternal salvation eternal obedience</p> <p>Hebrews 6:1 Repentance from dead works Ephesians 2:8-30. Repentance is foundational</p> <p>Faith toward God: Romans 10:17</p> <p>Doctrine (teaching) of Baptisms Acts</p> <p>Laying on of hands</p> <p>Resurrection of the dead 1 Cor 15</p> <p>Eternal Judgement Hebrews 1:9</p> <p>Elementary- the basic elements</p> <p>Foundation</p> <p>Perfection- after the first things occur</p> <p>Gotta walk before you run. Dribble before shooting-- gotta get there before you hit the goal. Grace and Faith</p>
Hebrews 6:1 Hebrews 5:9 Hebrews 5:9 Hebrews 5:9	Hebrews 2:11 Hebrews 5:14 Hebrews 12:11		<p>All throughout Hebrews there is an air of warning not to let this salvation slip away. Really emphasized in Chapter 6:1-12 (3:12-14, 2:1)</p> <p>source of eternal salvation</p>
Hebrews 5:9 Hebrews 6:1 Hebrews 6:1 Hebrews 5:12	Psalm 19:7 Hebrews 1:3		<p>Among men, only Christ was "made perfect" Hebrews 5:9 Among books, only "the Law of Jehovah is perfect" Psalm 19:7</p> <p>Hope: a firm and secure and greatly encouraging anchor; Hope is faith and patience</p> <p>,2 NIV: Elementary teachings about Christ</p>
Hebrews 6:1 Hebrews 5:14 Hebrews 5:14 Hebrews 5:14	Acts 2:41	promise watershed	<p>MSG: preschool fingerpainting exercises on Christ and get on with the grand work of art. Turn your back on "Salvation by self-help" (See also the DIY phrases) ASV: The doctrines of the first principles of Christ KJV: Principles of the Doctrines of Christ</p> <p>Power of discernment with training in distinguishing good from evil</p>
Hebrews 6:6 Hebrews 6:7			<p>Fall away: Hebrews 3:12; Acts 2:23; 2 Peter 2:20. 3 6's theme is continued in 10:26-7</p> <p>,8 Agricultural connection with God. Verse 7 is righteous rain theme in the negative. Matthew 7, the tree principle</p> <p>Again, the anchor is in the faithfulness, which is anchored in God's faithfulness.</p>
Hebrews 6:9	12		

Hebrews 6:13	18		It's based upon God's promises. Covenant comparisons: Hebrews 7- "didn't get the job done," "radical new kind of law," "never worked the way it was supposed to," "the law brought nothing to maturity" Another way, Jesus, a way that does work. Jesus is the guarantee of a better way. Hebrews 7:22
Hebrews 6:15			Endurance : 6:11, 3:6, 3:14// Romans 4
Hebrews 6:4		spirit	
Hebrews 6:4		fruit	
Hebrews 6:4		spirit	indwelling-- Shared in the Holy Spirit
Hebrews 6:5		spirit	
Hebrews 6:6	Hebrews 3:12		
Hebrews 6:6	Acts 2:23		
Hebrews 6:6	2 Peter 2:20		
Hebrews 6:6	Leviticus 5		notes
Hebrews 6:6	Hebrews 12:16-17		Esau
Hebrews 6:17			Even his PURPOSE has character
Hebrews 6:7		righteousrain	
Hebrews 6:7		agriculture	
Hebrews 6:19			Anchor : Hebrews 7:19, 10:25; 11;1
Hebrews 6:9		faithfulness	
Hebrews 6:9		p2p	trust in people
			Superiority of Christ's Priesthood
			v. 16- Indestructible life PERMANENT LIFE - body- based covenant
			COVENANT OF LIFE.
			v. 18- weakness of the former one calls for it's setting aside
			v. 19- perfectability
			v. 21- oath
			v 22- guarantee of a better covenant
			v. 24- permanence
Hebrews 7:1			Christ is forever: vv 2, 15, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28
			don't be thorns but fruit
			a- work
			b- love
			c- imitation
Hebrews 6:9			
Hebrews 6:10		name	
Hebrews 6:11		Endurance: Continual Entrusting	
Hebrews 6:12	Romans 4:21		\\#imitate \\#faithfulness
Hebrews 6:12		imitate	
Hebrews 6:12		faithfulness	
Hebrews 6:13	Romans 4:21		

Hebrews 6:13

promise

Uncompromised by sin adversely, we have been compromised by sin. The way sin worked out its invasion and take-over, injecting its potent death chemical into us, didn't do that with Jesus. The way our flesh allowed, opened the gate for the sin invasion, and not only that, but how we don't fully understand that it actually is poison and lethal for us, we can't seem to get enough of it. Jesus didn't allow the invasion in the same way. Jesus' blood is the pure. Whereas we have all been infected with the sin virus, there is only one uncompromised source which is the only hope for the antidote. In the same way we offered our bloodstream to be polluted by sin, it was Jesus who made another offering, as he offered to be the antidote by receiving the penalty, so others would be free from the penalty.

Hebrews 7:1

Hebrews 6:15

Hebrews 6:15

Hebrews 6:15

Hebrews 6:15

Hebrews 6:11

Hebrews 3:14

Romans 4

Endurance

Endurance

Endurance

Endurance: Continual Entrusting

--defined--And so after waiting patiently Abraham received what was promised.

Hebrews 6:15

Hebrews 8:1

Hebrews 6:17

Hebrews 6:17

Hebrews 8:4

Hebrews 6:18

Hebrews 6:18

Hebrews 6:18

Hebrews 6:19

Hebrews 6:19

Hebrews 6:19

Hebrews 6:19

Hebrews 6:19

Hebrews 6:19

Hebrews 7:19

Hebrews 10:25

Hebrews 11;1

Joel 3:16

Joel 3:16

- we have a high priest -- reflecting 4:14, 2:17, 9:11

faith

PURPOSE

purpose

has character

God's purpose promise oath

- the law is rules for the earth

Bosom of refuge strong encouragement

--defined--it is impossible for God to lie

promise

faith

refuge

Anchor

Anchor

Anchor

Anchor

refuge

Anchor : Hebrews 7:19 10:25; 11;1; Joel 3:16

			superior ministry. MSG: he's working from a far better plan. If the first plan-- the old covenant-- had worked out, a second wouldn't have been needed. But we know the first was found wanting ... Aspects of the covenants: Ministry (of priesthood) carries out orders
			Covenant
			Mediator- the intervening agency between the two parties who established mutual agreement
Hebrews 8:6			Promises
			I've heard people preach alternate versions of replacement covenant theology--if they go any further than this passage, they are giving glory to where it is not due. That's a fancy way for me to say this is the very passage in Scriptures that excites me most! Jeremiah 31:31 See also Hebrews 10:5 & 16--The inhabitation of God in a body began with Christ and continues in me and you, and all believers
Hebrews 8:9	12		The new covenant: 7:22- Jesus is the guarantee of a better covenant; John 6:45; Hebrews 10:16; Jeremiah 11:1-5; 1 Timothy 3:15
Hebrews 8:10			a better hope
Hebrews 7:19		better	
Hebrews 7:20		oaths	
Hebrews 7:22		better	a better covenant
Hebrews 7:22		sweartogod	
Hebrews 7:25		intercession	
Hebrews 7:25		intercession of Christ	
Hebrews 8:1	Hebrews 4:14		we have a high priest
Hebrews 8:1	Hebrews 2:17		we have a high priest
Hebrews 8:1	Hebrews 9:11		we have a high priest
Hebrews 8:1		spirit	indwelling-- law in mind written in hearts
Hebrews 8:1		throne	
Hebrews 8:11			Taught by God: Isaiah 54:13; John 6:44, 45
Hebrews 8:1		true tent	v2 that the Lord set up, not man
Hebrews 8:3	Hebrews 9:9		
Hebrews 8:3	Hebrews 10:5		
Hebrews 8:3		gift	
Hebrews 8:3		sacrifice	(Hebrews 8:3 Hebrews 9:9 Hebrews 10:5)
Hebrews 9:1	10		old covenant ministry, just a tent; Acts 13:39
Hebrews 8:6		covenant	new covenant is the package of promises
Hebrews 8:6		better	a better ministry superior to the old one
Hebrews 8:6		promise	Better promises
Hebrews 9:8			1 John 2:02
Hebrews 8:9	12 Hebrews 10:5 & 16		The inhabitation of God in a body began with

Hebrews 8:9	12	Jeremiah 31:31-34		
Hebrews 9:9				Picture this--Romans 12:1-2; conscience and confidence: Psalm 16:7
Hebrews 8:10		Hebrews 7:22		new_covenant
Hebrews 8:10		John 6:45		Jesus is the guarantee of a better covenant
Hebrews 8:10		Hebrews 10:16		Jesus is the guarantee of a better covenant
Hebrews 8:10		Jeremiah 11:1-5		Jesus is the guarantee of a better covenant
Hebrews 8:10		1 Timothy 3:15		Jesus is the guarantee of a better covenant
Hebrews 8:10			new_covenant	Hebrews 7:22
				New order. MSG: a temporary arrangement until a complete overhaul could be made.
Hebrews 9:10			taughtbygod	Taught by God: Isaiah 54:13; John 6:44 45 taughtbygod
Hebrews 8:11			taught_by_God	
Hebrews 8:11			p2p	
Hebrews 9:13	14			Dead works= killing animals; Living works= LOVING the LIVING
Hebrews 8:12		Exodus 34		
Hebrews 9:1	10	Acts 13:39		old covenant ministry just a tent
				Clean Conscience Romans 12:1ff; Colossians 3:24; 2 Timothy 1:3; Titus 1:15; Hebrews 10:2; I Peter 3:16, 21
Hebrews 9:14				\\#spirit
Hebrews 9:8		1 John 2:2		
Hebrews 9:8		Hebrews 3:7		
Hebrews 9:8		Hebrews 10:15		
Hebrews 9:8			spirit	
				Retroactive absolution : retro forgiveness. MSG: Freeing us from all those dead-end efforts to make ourselves respectable, so that we can live all out for God.
Hebrews 9:15				
Hebrews 9:9		Romans 12:1-2		conscience and confidence perfect the conscience
Hebrews 9:9		Psalm 16:7		Wills
				7:20oaths
				v. 18blood-covenants are bloody
Hebrews 9:16	17			v. 16 death
Hebrews 9:17				MSG: he brought together God and his people in this new way.
				- MSG: That's why blood, the evidence of death, is used so much in our tradition, especially regarding the forgiveness of sins.
Hebrews 9:22				
Hebrews 9:14		Romans 12:1ff		
Hebrews 9:14		Colossians 3:24		
Hebrews 9:14		2 Timothy 1:3		
Hebrews 9:14		Titus 1:15		
Hebrews 9:14		Hebrews 10:2		
Hebrews 9:14		1 Peter 3:16		

Hebrews 9:14	1 Peter 3:21		
Hebrews 9:14		spirit	
Hebrews 9:14		promise	Purified Conscience from dead works to serve the living God At the end of the ages Also translated: Climax of history Consummation of the ages
Hebrews 9:26			Eternal inheritance
Hebrews 9:15		promise	Put away sin and trade it for eager expectation of the return of the King!; CHRIST SHALL RETURN
Hebrews 9:28			
Hebrews 9:16		Wills	1-4- Triumvirate v. 5, 15, 32 v. 14- 2:10 v. 15- Romans 8:26 v. 16- 8:8ff v. 18- see v. 26 v. 19- confidence, cv. 4:16, v. 35 v. 24- 3:13 v. 26- v. 18 and I Timothy 2:4 v. 27- Responsible weight of better hope v. 32- ff Tough living Perfection is perfected: sanctification continually happens as people come into the Body (10:5).
Hebrews 10:1			
Hebrews 10:1			
Hebrews 9:20	Matthew 26:28		
Hebrews 10:1			
Hebrews 9:23		better	Reality in Christ : Colossians 2:17; Galatians 3:24. MSG: Since that old "law plan" wasn't complete in itself, it couldn't complete those who follow it.
Hebrews 9:26		promise	(concept) heavenly things to come
Hebrews 9:26		That_day	putting away sin
Hebrews 10:2			Holding onto sins or guilt is dis inheriting ourselves from the promises. There are Holy Spirit endorsed methods of eradicating guilt so that you may always live free! However a good usage for guilt is for emergency purposes when you're getting too close to sin--it will sting you and you should listen and PULL BACK--just like you pain sensors warn you when you touch a hot stove
Hebrews 9:27	Acts 10:42		
Hebrews 9:28			
Hebrews 10:2		promise	eager expectation of Christ's return
Hebrews 10:1	Colossians 2:17		... service other than sacrifice. Means to an end: to serve the Living God Reality in Christ

Hebrews 10:1	Galatians 3:24		Reality in Christ
Hebrews 10:1		misseodei	
Hebrews 10:2			consciousness of sin; Clean conscience= no more reminders of sin
			The inhabitation of God in a body, starts with Christ and continues with all believers (5 & 16) ; Matthew 9:13; Matthew 12:6; Luke 4:13
			His (Christ's) body:
			The guy who is high priest
			The sacrifice
Hebrews 10:5			The container/instrument of doing God's will (v7)
			MSG: It was a perfect sacrifice by a perfect person to perfect some very imperfect people.
Hebrews 10:11	18		perfect
Hebrews 10:2		better	
Hebrews 10:2		conscience	
Hebrews 10:12	13		The post-cross Christ
Hebrews 10:12			No seats in tabernacle
			Tenses of salvation has made perfect.. those who are being made holy
			Romans 5:6-8
Hebrews 10:14			See retro forgiveness (9:15)
Hebrews 10:4			but the Lamb of God
			The inhabitation of God in a body starts with Christ and continues with all believers
Hebrews 10:5	Matthew 9:13		
			The inhabitation of God in a body starts with Christ and continues with all believers
Hebrews 10:5	Matthew 12:6		
			The inhabitation of God in a body starts with Christ and continues with all believers
Hebrews 10:5	Luke 4:13		
Hebrews 10:5		promise	promise of the prepared body (see Jeremiah 31)
Hebrews 10:5		over	
Hebrews 10:18			V 26
Hebrews 10:7		embodiment	
Hebrews 10:8		faithfulness of God	
Hebrews 10:10		promise	sanctification
			boldness (confidence suite); full assurance of faith. hearts sprinkled bodies washed
Hebrews 10:19			new and living way of his flesh John 14:7
Hebrews 10:20			HOUSE of God.
Hebrews 10:21			
Hebrews 10:14	Romans 5:6-8		
Hebrews 10:14	Hebrews 9:15		
Hebrews 10:14		promise	ongoing sanctification; Perfection in progress
Hebrews 10:22	25		That faith cycle
Hebrews 10:16		promise	God"s law in our minds and our hearts

Hebrews 10:17		promise	Divine pardon
Hebrews 10:18	Hebrews 10:26		
Hebrews 10:22			
Hebrews 10:19		promise	evil conscience: Psalm 51:9 ; draw near to God: James 4:8 & surrounding
Hebrews 10:23			Confidence (still promise we can never get enough of this in our humility)
Hebrews 10:19		confidence	The Lord is Faithful; Romans 3:3; 4:21; 11:11
Hebrews 10:20	John 14:7		new and living way of his flesh
			while often used as proof texting for "thou must attend all church services"
			cannot/should not be taken out of context-- which is 3:13, a daily exhortation.
			If church is the only way to exhort, then we should do our "going" daily. IF
			there are other ways to exhort, perhaps they should be implemented daily
			instead of two times in one day and one other day ... and not exclusively at
			church meetings. Not to mention-- are our church meetings working for
			exhorting other people?
Hebrews 10:24			
Hebrews 10:21		HOUSEofGod	
			not forsaking= the outcome without the reason, see 19-25! We get together
			because we are saved, not to be saved! For support, love, encouragement,
			to share, hope, confidence, and faith cf. 12:28 worship 1A- stir up good
			works.
Hebrews 10:25			evil conscience
Hebrews 10:22	Psalm 51:9		draw near to God
Hebrews 10:22	James 4:8		
Hebrews 10:22		cycle	
Hebrews 10:22		promise	Clean conscience (still)
			1A- encourage by meeting together.; Deliberate sinning (no longer a
			sacrifice--see v 18--i.e. you don't have running to the temple to sacrifice an
			animal to pay for it; not that "Christ's sacrifice isn't any good for you, sinner,"
			nonsense.). 26 and following is in the flavor of 6:4-6
Hebrews 10:26			We are not shrinkers
Hebrews 10:29			The Lord is Faithful
Hebrews 10:23	Romans 3:3		
Hebrews 10:23	Hebrews 4:21		
Hebrews 10:23	Hebrews 11:11		
Hebrews 10:23	2 Corinthians 4:18		
Hebrews 10:23	Psalm 143:1		
Hebrews 10:23	Romans 4:21		
			--defined--hold unswervingly to the hope we profess for he who promised is
Hebrews 10:23		faith	faithful
Hebrews 10:31			Hebrews 4:13
Hebrews 10:24	Hebrews 3:13		daily \#1A
Hebrews 10:24		1A	daily

Hebrews 10:24		promise	
Hebrews 10:24		1A	
Hebrews 10:32			Enlightened
Hebrews 10:25		That_day	
Hebrews 10:34			HOPE
Hebrews 10:26		1A	encourage by meeting together.; Deliberate sinning
Hebrews 10:26		flava	Hebrews 6:4-6
Hebrews 10:36			Will of God
Hebrews 10:29		spirit	of grace
Hebrews 10:38			Shrinks back = to live in unbelief
Hebrews 10:31	Hebrews 4:13		
Hebrews 11:1			Faith: being fully persuaded that God has the power to do what he has promised Romans 4:21 this chapter shows that the though the better promise had not yet come, faith has been a catalyst for God-believing and trusting and his will-doing people. Ezekiel named his own hall of fame of faith in 14:14.
Hebrews 11:1			
Hebrews 10:32	Matthew 8:18		
Hebrews 10:34		HOPE	
Hebrews 11:1			Look for a them of UNSEEN
Hebrews 10:35		confidence	
Hebrews 10:36	Colossians 1:11		Will of God
Hebrews 10:36		Will of God	
Hebrews 11:3			Created and sustained by command by God (Gen 1); cf 2 Corinthians 4:18;
Hebrews 11:5			God's word is the foundation of unseen things
Hebrews 10:39			For Enoch, death was never seen
Hebrews 10:39		promise	Faith and perseverance
Hebrews 11:1	Romans 4:21		we are of these
Hebrews 11:6			Faith is the stuff of hope (vision is the stuff of death) cf. 7:19; 2 Chronicles 15:2; Matthew 6:33; Matthew 8:10-12; God, who is unseen Obeyed, called to go, not knowing where. An unseen place.; In our days of preparation and decision for coming to Ukraine, these passages (v 8, 10, 13b-16) "spoke to me" as if directly from God's mouth. Alicia and I felt the similar calling in that -we really didn't know about what we were going to do-- where to live; all we really knew well, we were leaving. BUT this passage here (13b-16) was my mantra and my foundation even while I am here, in our first two months (10-19-06)
Hebrews 11:8			The Lord is Faithful : Romans 4:21 Unseen offspring.
Hebrews 11:11			Good examples of people who have lived this faith life before us
Hebrews 11:1		promise	
Hebrews 11:3	Genesis 1		Created and sustained by command by God

Hebrews 11:3	2 Corinthians 4:18
Hebrews 11:14	
Hebrews 11:16	
Hebrews 11:6	Hebrews 7:19
Hebrews 11:6	2 Chronicles 15:2
Hebrews 11:6	Matthew 6:33
Hebrews 11:6	Matthew 8:10-12
Hebrews 11:6	
Hebrews 11:17	

seek

God's word is the foundation of unseen things
 6/25/2010 1:14:00 PM
 He has prepared a city for them; this is my confidence: Feb 17, 2008

PROMISE is enough to ACT upon.
 There is faith in promises, but also faith in God's unspoken (unseen) abilities; Romans 4:21; Daniel 3:16-18; "considered" - God didn't specifically say he would raise Isaac. This is a test of faith. There are things God says that we absolutely count on. These are His promises, and absolutely, they will happen. "Faith" is where you believe God even further than what He said. This is my strength today. Because most things I trust God for these days is "off the page." January 5, 2009.

Hebrews 11:19	
Hebrews 11:10	1 Corinthians 3:9
Hebrews 11:10	Hebrews 12:27-28
Hebrews 11:10	2 Corinthians 5:21
Hebrews 11:11	Romans 4:21
Hebrews 11:11	
Hebrews 11:22	23

Faithful

Unseen deed (prophecies)
 short lived pleasure of sin: 13 (ESV)- fleeting pleasure of sin--is the opposite of faith because sin is right there in front of you ... it is seen, in the words of 12:1, "it clings closely"

Hebrews 11:25
 Hebrews 11:16

bio

He has prepared a city for them; this is my confidence: Feb 17 2008
 Interesting connection with Christ--maybe the suffering/humility route.; The anticipated Messiah: John 4:25

Hebrews 11:26
 Hebrews 11:17
 Hebrews 11:27

test

As if we have ever seen him ... (unseen)

Hebrews 11:19	Romans 4:21
Hebrews 11:19	Daniel 3:16-18

faith

--defined--God is able (upvote)
 Unseen victories

Hebrews 11:29 30

Hebrews 11:35			Shift Hebrews 11:21-40 Leroy Garrett May 9, 2000: There is a shift from the heroic and marvelous things done in faith ... to the terrible and tragic ... but still the same FAITH motivates such behaviors and the same God rewards whatever actions your faith required to your situation. Sometimes wonderful, sometimes humble and martyred.
Hebrews 11:40			gain a better resurrection: Acts 14:22 (ESV)--might rise again to a better life
Hebrews 11:26	John 4:25		The continual, connected saga of the family of the faithful. God is waiting on the whole family ...
Hebrews 12:1			2-15-98: Spiritual Therapy; Key to Christian Suffering
Hebrews 12:1			2 John 3:12
Hebrews 12:2			Jesus: founder and perfecter of our faith. Reference to the Body-based covenant
Hebrews 11:35	Acts 14:22		(ESV)--might rise again to a better
Hebrews 11:35		better	better resurrection
Hebrews 12:3	17		-Proverbs 20:30; proverbs 29:19Action words followed by
Hebrews 11:39		better	the promise better/made perfect
Hebrews 12:3			consider him who endured from sinners such hostility against himself, so that you may not grow weary or fainthearted because that's the kind of God He is
Hebrews 12:1	2 John 3:12		\\#reduce
Hebrews 12:1		reduce	
Hebrews 12:1		promise	
Hebrews 12:3			DISCIPLINE Discipline for our own good. He loves us so much he wants us to change. Deuteronomy 8:5; 1 Peter 1:22; Hebrews 3:7-19; Hebrews 10:24; James 4:6-7
			Vitaly preached this at the Nivky church last Sunday I'm still thinking about it. Also have been in Deuteronomy thinking of Moses. I'm seeing how little I've really ever "done" in God's kingdom. I believe in God and in the hidden things of faith. I completely trust that He can turn my insignificance into something "kingdom." I am thankful to be on that mountain (Hebrews 12:18-24)
Hebrews 12:3			
Hebrews 12:2		throne	
Hebrews 12:4			in struggling against sin, you have not yet resisted to the point of shedding blood
Hebrews 12:3	17 Proverbs 20:30		
Hebrews 12:3	17 Proverbs 29:19		Action words followed by change.
Hebrews 12:3	17 Deuteronomy 8:5		
Hebrews 12:3	17 1 Peter 1:22		

Hebrews 12:3	17 Hebrews 3:7-19		
Hebrews 12:3	17 Hebrews 10:24		
Hebrews 12:3	17 James 4:6-7		
Hebrews 12:3	17 Colossians 1:24		
Hebrews 12:3	17 Psalm 118:18		
Hebrews 12:3	17 Proverbs 3:11-12		
Hebrews 12:3	17 Luke 11:12		Our Father doesnt give out snakes and scorpions when we need food.
Hebrews 12:3		bwcomment	
Hebrews 12:3		discipline	
Hebrews 12:6			The Lord disciplines the one He loves: Deuteronomy 8:5; Psalm 71:20; 141:5; Job 42:11; 1 Corinthians 11:32; 2 Timothy 3:12
Hebrews 12:7			See Jeremiah 30:11 & 31:3. God's faithfulness is seen even through just punishment of sin
Hebrews 12:10			based on what seemed good to them, but He does it for our benefit, so that we can share in His holiness; James 4:3; cv 23
Hebrews 12:11			We share his holiness; The result of discipline is the peaceful fruit of righteousness
Hebrews 12:15			see that no one falls short of the grace of God ...
Hebrews 12:6	Deuteronomy 8:5		
Hebrews 12:6	Psalm 71:20		
Hebrews 12:19			WORD.
Hebrews 12:7	Jeremiah 30:11		
Hebrews 12:7	Jeremiah 31:3		
Hebrews 12:22			Gods faithfulness is seen even
Hebrews 12:10	James 4:3		Mount Zion Psalm 87; Psalm 125:1 (plus Psalm suite) ; Isaiah 2; 65:25 ;
Hebrews 12:10	Judges 3		Micah 4; Zechariah 8; Zephaniah 3:4; 1 Peter 2:6
Hebrews 12:10		test	Judges 3-- God had taken them immersed in "enemies" to test them against obedience to commandments
Hebrews 12:23			Righteous made perfect cv 9
Hebrews 12:11	John 15:2		
Hebrews 12:11	Hebrews 5:8		
Hebrews 12:24			Speaks : 11:4
Hebrews 12:14	Matthew 6		
Hebrews 12:15	Proverbs 18:13		
Hebrews 12:25			Cyclical to 2:3 If we reject him who warns from heaven: tie in to theme 1:2.
Hebrews 12:17	Genesis 27		Escape theme 2:3
Hebrews 12:18		promise	
Hebrews 12:19		WORD.	

Hebrews 12:27			earth shake: see Psalm suite: the removal of shaky things: Psalm 46:1-3 et al
Hebrews 12:22	Psalm 87		
Hebrews 12:22	Psalm 125:1		
Hebrews 12:22	Isaiah 2		
Hebrews 12:22		Zion	\#xref Psalm 87; Psalm 125:1 (plus Psalm suite) ; Isaiah 2;
			everything that could be shaken was shaken and all that remains is all that I ever really had -- Rich Mullins (poetrized: bw) That which is shaken will be taken the unshakeable shall be stable we are receiving the unshaking kingdom with reverence and awe we worship our Lord, a consuming Fire
Hebrews 12:27			
Hebrews 12:28			let us hold onto grace; Worship: Thankfully; Reverently; Awe-fully; Acceptably
Hebrews 12:24	Hebrews 11:4		
Hebrews 12:29			Consuming Fire; Nahum- jealous God
Hebrews 12:25		better	better word
Hebrews 13:2			6/25/2010 1:14:00 AM
Hebrews 12:27	Psalm 46:1-3		
Hebrews 12:27		song	everything that could be shaken was shaken and all that remains is all that I
Hebrews 12:27		shake	
Hebrews 13:5			Free from the love of money ; Isaiah 51:12; Haggai 2:6- link to... from 12:27; 1 Timothy 6:8; Philippians 3:11-14
Hebrews 13:7			Way of life is leverage against the words we speak. (imitation/information)
Hebrews 12:28		shake	fully; Acceptably
Hebrews 12:28		wealthofnations	In Haggai the shakedown was to trigger the
Hebrews 13:8			Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today... and forever. Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 12:29		jealous	God
Hebrews 12:29		song	Consuming Fire
Hebrews 12:29		fire	, 15, 16 sacrifice language also god is their belly idea. Phil 3:19 New covenant sacrifices: Romans 12:1-2 v. 14- our faith is not city-centered, but Body-based, which is Christ
Hebrews 13:8			
Hebrews 13:2	Hebrews 1:14		
Hebrews 13:8			Yesterday today and forever
Hebrews 13:5	Isaiah 51:12		
Hebrews 13:5	Haggai 2:6		
Hebrews 13:9			It is good for the heart to be strengthened by grace ...

Hebrews 13:6		confidence	
Hebrews 13:7	1 Corinthians 11:1		
Hebrews 13:7		over	(imitation/information)
Hebrews 13:7		imitate	1 Corinthians 11:1
Hebrews 13:7		imitate	
			Dwelling of God, house of God: Fruit of lips= purpose of God 11:14, Rev., 2 Peter 3:13
Hebrews 13:14			
Hebrews 13:8	Philippians 3:19		
Hebrews 13:8	Romans 12:1-2		
			"Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today... and forever." Hebrews 13:8 "For ever, O Jehovah, Thy word is settled in heaven." Psalm 119:89
Hebrews 13:8	Psalm 119:89		
Hebrews 13:8		bodybasedcovenant	centered but Body-based which is Christ
Hebrews 13:8		bbc	
Hebrews 13:16			Such sacrifices: do good and share what you have. Romans 12:1-2
Hebrews 13:17			Accountability Groaning: like Moses leading the groaning people
Hebrews 13:18			Clear conscience suite: Desiring to act honorably in all things
Hebrews 13:9		falseteaching	It is good for the heart to be strengthened by grace ...
Hebrews 13:20	21		Good summation of God's purpose
Hebrews 13:14	Hebrews 11:14		
Hebrews 13:14	Rev		
Hebrews 13:14	2 Peter 3:13		
Hebrews 13:14		promise	Abraham sought a city
Hebrews 13:22			that city that is to come
Hebrews 13:15	Isaiah 59:21		the writer says this letter was short!
Hebrews 13:15	Isaiah 59:21		Isaiah's lips covenant et.al.
Hebrews 13:15		thanksgiving	
Hebrews 13:15		song	
Hebrews 13:15		sacrifice	
Hebrews 13:15		promise	priestly sacrifice to God through lips that acknowledge him
Hebrews 13:15		living_sacrifice	
Hebrews 13:16	Romans 12:1-2		Such sacrifices: do good and share what you have
Hebrews 13:16	Isaiah 59:21		
Hebrews 13:16		sacrifice	
			Many direct references to Christ's teaching. More philosophical LIKE Christ's teachings in contrast to Paul's Apologetic universal truths of the Way. Can't pray without faith and expect to get it-- a faith principle.
James 0:0			
James 1:2	3		Trials and temptation : Acts 14:22; Hebrews 2:18; 1 Peter 1:6; 1 Corinthians 4:18ff, esp. 12 ; 2 Thessalonians 1:4; redefinition into joy ...
James 1:9	10		High and Low Positions: See Joseph Genesis 45:4ff; BPR- Bipolar reversal

Hebrews 13:20
Hebrews 13:20
Hebrews 13:20
James 1:11
Hebrews 13:20
Hebrews 13:21
Hebrews 13:21
Hebrews 13:21

sum
purpose
spirit

sheep
bio
willofgod
pleasing

the brief life cycle of man: Psalm 61:9 & Psalm 37:1,2

Right now I think this is the greatest verse April 2015

Explicit Promise: Blessed is the man who remains steadfast under trial, for when he has stood the test he will receive the crown of life, which God has promised to those who love him.

Testing Deuteronomy 8:2
Trials and temptation

redefinition into joy
do not condemn us and we have confidence

Deception: Patterns of Sin
Every Sin Happens Twice:
in the desires
in the flesh
Predictable pattern: Ephesians 4:17-19; Psalm 7:14
Deception:
By others : Ephesians 5:6; 2 Timothy 3:13; 2 John 7
Self Deception : Galatians 6:3- think more of yourself than you should ; 1 Corinthians 3:18- become as fools ; 1 John 1:8- if we claim no sin ; Deuteronomy 9:6 notes
By ignoring principles : Galatians 6:7- sowing and reaping ; 1 Corinthians 6:9- wicked won't inherit the kingdom of God ; 1 Corinthians 15:33- bad company corrupts good character
The Way Out : 1 Corinthians 10:13; See also on Hypocrisy: 2 Chronicles 7:23

James 1:12
James 0:0
James 1:13
James 1:2
James 1:2
James 1:2
James 1:2
James 1:2
James 1:2
James 1:2
James 1:2

Galatians 1:19

Acts 14:22
Hebrews 2:18
1 Peter 1:6
1 Corinthians 4:18ff esp. 12
2 Thessalonians 1:4

heart
test

James 1:16
James 1:4
James 1:5
James 1:5
James 1:9

Ephesians 1:17
James 3:17

rigged
bpr

\\#rigged

High and Low Positions: See Joseph Genesis 45:4ff

			Phil 2:12ff, Eph 2:8-10: How to Win Friends and Influence People. John 1:13 rue word Birthing word "action" word Saving word Freeing
James 1:18			James 1:19☐let every person be quick to hear, slow to speak, slow to
James 1:11	Psalm 61:9		anger v 26 bridle his tongue
James 1:11	Psalm 37:1&2		the brief life cycle of man
James 1:11		cycle	\\#cycle the brief life cycle of man:xref Psalm 61:9 & Psalm 37:1&2
			2:1- Show no partiality 2:8- Love your neighbor as yourself 2:13- Mercy Triumphs over judgment 4:11- Do not speak evil against one another, brothers. The one whose speaks against a brother or judges his brother speaks evil against the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law, but a judge. There is only one lawgiver and judge, he who is able to save and destroy. But who are you to judge your neighbor? (see notes) 5:4- Behold the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields which you kept back by fraud, are crying out against you, and the cries of the harvesters have reached the ears of the Lord of hosts. 5:7- Be patient 5:12- Let you yes be yes and you no be no
James 1:18			
James 1:12		test	
James 1:12		blessed	
James 1:21			Implanted word: Hebrews 4:12; God the Gardener - Isaiah 27 and John 15.
James 1:12	1 Corinthians 2:9		things God promised
James 1:13	Deuteronomy 8:2		Testing \\#test
James 1:13	Proverbs 27:17		
James 1:13		test	Testing xref Deuteronomy 8:2
James 1:22			ff Hearing and doing: 1 John 3:8; James 2:14; Psalm 18:25,26
James 1:16	Hebrews 3:12		
James 1:25			Perfect law that gives freedom: Galatians 5:1. Law of liberty-- this is to (see verse 1) primarily a Jewish audience
James 1:17		thanksgiving	
James 1:18	Phil 2:12ff		
James 1:18	Eph 2:8-10		\\#H2WF&IP

James 1:18	John 1:13		
James 1:18		H2WF&IP	How to Win Friends and Influence People.
James 1:18		biblio	How to Win Friends and Influence People.
			Pure Religion: 1 Timothy 5:4; 1 Timothy 5:4; (do a search through rest of notes); Jeremiah 7:6; 22:3
James 1:27			Seating and the kingdom. Luke 14:7-11; Proverbs 25:7 -to not show partiality to the rich was very counter-cultural, anti-society i.e. A terrible mistake for people whose interest is to climb the socio-economic ladder
James 2:1	7		
James 1:19	Proverbs 18:2		
James 1:19		listen	Proverbs 18:2
James 1:21	Hebrews 4:12		Implanted \\#word
James 1:21	Isaiah 27		God the Gardener
James 1:21	John 15		
James 1:21		word	Implanted
James 1:21		godsgarden	God the Gardener - Isaiah 27 and John
James 1:21		word	
			Anti-culture and anti-society. i.e. poor preference over rich, but not partiality type preference, but appeal to "real" ness
			reference to Psalms (at end of book)
			mention of birth, we are firstfruits <through the word of truth>
			salvific word
			keep yourselves from being polluted by the world (like Acts 2)
			wisdom is from heaven.
			addressing the era of freedom in light of coming out of a legal binding, familiarity with the royal law.
			Faith vs Works is a freedom argument that "legal people" can't have
James 2:1			
James 1:22	1 John 3:8		Hearing and doing
James 1:22	James 2:14		
James 1:22	Psalms 18:25&26		
James 1:22		reflective view of God	
James 1:22		word	
James 2:1			- MSG: Christ-originated faith
James 1:23		freedom	the law that gives freedom
James 1:23		word	
			Discrimination: 4:11,12; Galatians 2:6; 1 Corinthians 11:27ff; Romans 2:11 ; Ephesians 2:15-16
James 2:4			
James 1:26		heart	
James 1:27	1 Timothy 5:4		Pure Religion
James 1:27	1 Timothy 5:4		

James 1:27	Jeremiah 22:16		
James 2:8			this is like when Jesus said, "you have heard it said, but I say to you"
James 2:1	7 Luke 14:7-11		Seating and the kingdom
James 2:1	7 Proverbs 25:7		
James 2:1		song	David Crowder Band O how he loves
James 2:1		No favoritism with God	
James 2:9			,10 Breaking the law: Matthew 22:37; Galatians 5:3; Romans 2:25
James 2:13			Mercy over judgment: Matthew 12:7; Bipolar reversal! BPR. Matthew 7:2
			can his faith save him? 1:22, 2:22. Faith vs. Works is a freedom argument
			that people under law are not at liberty to have. 15-171 John 3:17
James 2:14	26		cf Hebrews 9:14"dead works"
James 2:4	James 4:11&12		Discrimination
James 2:4	Galatians 2:6		
James 2:4	1 Corinthians 11:27ff		
James 2:17			MSG God talk without God-acts is outrageous nonsense
James 2:8	Matthew 5:17-48		this is like when Jesus said you have heard it said but I say to you
James 2:8		love	Does something legal give a strong inner-feeling?
James 2:8		The Great Commandment	
James 2:19			See Luke 4:34 ; 2 Kings 17:33
James 2:9	Matthew 22:37		Breaking the law:
James 2:9	Romans 2:25		
James 2:9	John 16:8		convicted
			MSG: Do you suppose for a minute that you can cut faith and works in two
			and not end up with a corpse in your hands? ... The very moment you
			separate body and spirit, you end up with a corpse. Separate faith and works
			and you get the same thing: a corpse.
James 2:20	26		
James 2:10	Galatians 5:3		
James 2:12		freedom	the law that gives freedom
James 2:13	Matthew 12:7		
James 2:13		over	Mercy over judgment
James 2:13		bpr	
James 2:22			Faith and actions working together : Galatians 5:6
James 2:14	26 James 1:22		can his faith save him?
James 2:24			you see that a man is justified by works and not by faith alone Habbakuk 2:4
			Wisdom from heaven peacemakers- harvest of righteousness-- // to
James 3:1			Galatians 6
James 2:19	Luke 4:34		
James 2:19	2 Kings 17:33		

James 3:1	12		The Tongue: See also the suite from Psalms: Psalm 15:4b; Psalm 12:2-4; Psalm 17:3b; ; Proverbs 25:6&7. Proverbs offers practical applications for tongue training. (like 12ff)
James 3:1			Wisdom that comes from Heaven: Galatians 5- like the fruits of the spirit
James 2:22		Galatians 5:6	Faith and actions working together
James 3:13	16		MSG: It's the way you live not the way you talk that counts.
James 2:24		Habbakuk 2:4	you see that a man is justified by works and not by faith alone
			Spirit Within us : internal motives, your pleasures, shadowing 1:16's deception, internal battles, intent, friend of world versus enemy of God (twice?) If you know good you ought to do and don't do it, it is sin
James 4:1			
James 3:1		Galatians 5	
James 3:1		Psalm 141:3	
James 3:1	12	Psalm 15:4b	Tongue
James 3:1	12	Psalm 12:2-4	Tongue
James 3:1	12	Psalm 17:3b	Tongue
James 3:1	12	Proverbs 25:6&7	Tongue
James 3:1			
			I Corinthians 3:3; Psalm 46:10; 140:1-3; internal passions cause wars, fights
			We may envy things we can't see--- his metabolism, her genes. They are really spiritual wars, not physical ones. If my envy stops, the battle turns peace.
James 4:1			Willing humble versus willful proud MSG: all you'll have to show for it is a fatter than usual corpse.
James 4:4	6		Jealous God--Over the little seed of pride that makes us feel so big as if we are "god" enough to run our own lives. A humble heart knows his God. He makes His Spirit dwell within us.
James 4:5			
James 3:4		Psalm 131:3 & 4	
James 3:9			likeness of God
		others	God opposes the proud and gives grace to the humble: Luke 18:14; 1 Peter 5:5-7
James 4:6			
James 3:17	18	Galatians 6:8	
James 3:18		Galatians 1:5	
James 3:18		Isaiah 32:17	
James 4:1		1 Corinthians 3:3	
James 4:1		Psalm 46:10	
James 4:1		Psalm 140:1-3	internal passions cause
James 4:1		Proverbs 10:12	
James 4:1			code

			Path of best resistance submit to God resist the devil Come near to God- Matthew 4:11; friend of the world = enemy of God Spiritual Warfare 1A- no evil speak.
James 4:7			
James 4:11			
James 4:3	Hebrews 12:10		
James 4:12			
James 4:5		spirit	
James 4:5		jealous	
James 4:13	17		See Isaiah 33:22, Romans 14:10-12; Matthew 7:1ff
James 4:6	Luke 18:14		He makes His Spirit dwell within us.
James 4:6	1 Peter 5:5-7		
James 4:15			Short life, all in God's hands; Psalm 61:9; Psalm 39:5; Psalm 144:4; Acts 18:20; (v 17) Romans 14:23
James 4:17			God opposes the proud and gives grace to the humble
James 4:10		bpr	
James 4:11		1A	See Psalm 90!
James 4:11		judge	Sin is not doing what we know is good Romans 14:23
James 5:1			The ultimate bipolar reversal Humbled/exalted no evil speak.
James 4:12	Isaiah 33:22		
James 4:12	Romans 14:10-12		Summation of Job = God is good in the end despite our earthly trials
James 4:12	Matthew 7:1ff		
James 5:4			
James 4:13	17 Psalm 61:9		Workers crying out against you : Romans 2:24; 2 Corinthians 9:12:
James 4:13	17 Psalm 39:5		This passage is personally significant to me in the morphing of a theology that I learned in my fellowship growing up: acappella singing in worship being the only "acceptable" form of music in the church. That is, that all instrumental praise was sinful, and many believe that it is a "salvation issue," ensuring a ticket to hell for those who participate in it. I read James and a similar passage in one of the major prophets around the time when it hit me that there were people "of God" who were singing praise with instruments and who was I to condemn them? Since that revelation, I went from believing a sort of "don't ask, don't tell" policy to being a music director for a prison ministry with guitar accompaniment.
James 4:13	17 Psalm 144:4		
James 4:13	17 Acts 18:20		
James 5:6			Short life all in Gods hands
			passive resistance

James 4:15	Psalm 90		
James 4:15	Jeremiah 5:2		as the Lord lives
James 4:15	Jeremiah 12:16		as the Lord lives
James 5:9			1A- no grumble.
James 4:17	Romans 14:23		
James 4:17	Romans 14:23		Sin is not doing what we know is good
			the outcome from the Lord; God is good despite the trials. MSG: God cares,
James 5:11			cares right down to the last detail.
James 5:12			do not swear, yes ect yes, nyet ect nyet: 2 Corinthians 1:15-24
James 5:4	Romans 2:24		Workers crying out against you
James 5:4	2 Corinthians 9:12		
James 5:13			Proverbs 25:20
James 5:6		passive resistance	
			1A- Confession/prayer: Psalm 18; Psalm 103; Matthew 3:6, 7:7; John 9:31;
James 5:16			Acts 19:18; Hebrews 12:13; 1 Peter 2:24; Proverbs 28:13
James 5:9		1A	no grumble.
James 5:9		thename	
James 5:9		1A	
James 5:20			Cover a multitude of sins : Romans 11:14; 1 Peter 4:8; Proverbs 10:12
James 5:11		purpose	cares cares right down to the last detail.
James 5:11		purpose	
1 Peter 0:0			The reason to believe is the objective, not the first step
James 5:12	2 Corinthians 1:15-24		do not swear yes ect yes nyet ect nyet: \#relationships
James 5:12		relationships	do not swear yes ect yes nyet ect nyet: xref 2 Corinthians 1:15-24
1 Peter 0:0			Stimulate Wholesome Thinking: 2 Peter 3:1
James 5:13	Proverbs 25:20		\#song
James 5:13		song	Proverbs 25:20
			The bible contains:
			Foresight 20
			Hindsight 12
			Oversight 22; 2:25
			Purification through the word
			Soul v 22
			Body
			Mind
			Incorruptible Seed: Compare with 1 Corinthians 15
			Link with Comparing Peter and John
			1 Peter John 21:18-19
			Acts 4:11 Peter's theme: The Living Building
			Look for Evidence that Peter was given the Keys to the Kingdom
1 Peter 1:1			

James 5:14		intercession
James 5:15		1A
James 5:16	Psalm 18	
James 5:16	Psalm 103	
James 5:16	Matthew 3:6	
James 5:16	Matthew 7:7	
James 5:16	John 9:31	
James 5:16	Acts 19:18	
James 5:16	Hebrews 12:13	
James 5:16	1 Peter 2:24	
James 5:16	Proverbs 28:13	
James 5:16	2 Corinthians 2:10	
James 5:16		1A
James 5:16		Confession
James 5:16		prayer

0

Note: In Russian Bibles, Peter, James and John's writings come before Paul's epistles following Acts. (Acts, James, I & 2 Peter, 1, 2, 3 John)
 1:6 In this you greatly rejoice : Romans 5:2; James 1:2; 1 Peter 4:12, 5:10
 1:7 genuineness of your faith, more valuable than gold : Psalm 19:10; Psalm 12:6; 1 Corinthians 3:13. Romans 2
 Cover a multitude of sins

1 Peter 1:1	
James 5:20	Romans 11:14
James 5:20	1 Peter 4:8
James 5:20	Proverbs 10:12
1 Peter 1:1	

1 Peter 1:8

Spiritual milk: Hebrews 5:11- 6:3; 1 Corinthians 3:2
 Hebrews 11:1; 1 John 4:20 1:09 The goal of your faith: nash tsel; 2 Timothy 2:10;
 Longing to see : Luke 10:24; Matthew 13:16,17; Matthew 17:3; The secret and hidden wisdom of God. 1 Corinthians 2:7; The mystery was penetrated by a revelation so that grace would break through
 Last Day
 based on each one's work Romans 2:6
 I was there!

1 Peter 1:10	12
1 Peter 1:13	
1 Peter 1:17	
1 Peter 1:21	
1 Peter 1:2	
1 Peter 1:2	
1 Peter 1:3	
1 Peter 1:5	

spirit
 spirit
 new_man
 Christ in you

sanctifying work

1 Peter 1:5	
1 Peter 1:6	Romans 5:2

spirit

helps in our weakness--through faith you are shielded by God's power until the coming salvation
 In this you greatly rejoice

1 Peter 1:6	James 1:2		In this you greatly rejoice
1 Peter 1:6	1 Peter 4:12		In this you greatly rejoice
1 Peter 1:6	1 Peter 5:10		In this you greatly rejoice
1 Peter 1:6		co-heirs	
1 Peter 1:7	Psalms 19:10		genuineness of your faith more valuable than gold
1 Peter 1:7	Psalms 12:6		genuineness of your faith more valuable than gold
1 Peter 1:7	1 Corinthians 3:13		genuineness of your faith more valuable than gold
1 Peter 1:7	Romans 2		genuineness of your faith more valuable than gold
1 Peter 1:8	Hebrews 11:1		
1 Peter 1:8	1 John 4:20		
1 Peter 1:22			1A- love
1 Peter 1:9	2 Timothy 2:10		The goal of your faith: nash tsel
1 Peter 1:9		Life worthy	
1 Peter 1:10	12 Luke 10:24		Longing to see
1 Peter 1:10	12 Matthew 13:16&17		Longing to see
1 Peter 1:10	12 Matthew 17:3		Longing to see
1 Peter 1:10		spirit	
1 Peter 1:23			Word=imperishable seed. James 1:18
1 Peter 1:12		spirit	preached the gospel by spirit
1 Peter 1:13		watch	Last Day
1 Peter 1:24			Isaiah 51:12
1 Peter 1:17	Romans 2:4-6		based on each ones work
1 Peter 1:17	James 2:2		
1 Peter 1:17	Colossians 3:23-24		
1 Peter 1:17	Psalms 99:8		
1 Peter 1:17		according	
1 Peter 1:25			word of the Lord endures forever; Psalms 37:2
			Oh to be child--
			purity
			hunger
			need for care
			growth
1 Peter 2:1			fresh minds to learn a new way
1 Peter 1:22	Hebrews 5:11-6:3		Spiritual milk
1 Peter 1:22	1 Corinthians 3:2		Spiritual milk
1 Peter 1:22		1A	love
			On Christ the Solid Rock
			Living Stone: life giving, not dead. A foundation.
1 Peter 2:4	9		Stumbling BlockSome can't see the building for the city
1 Peter 1:23	James 1:18		

1 Peter 1:23	John 3		
1 Peter 1:23		word	Word=imperishable seed. James 1:18 born again
1 Peter 2:5			you are part of a spiritual house
1 Peter 1:24	Isaiah 51:12		
1 Peter 1:24		Grass_men	
			The message they were destined for : Luke 7:30; Ephesians 1:11; I
1 Peter 2:8			Corinthians 9:19
1 Peter 1:25	Psalm 37:2		\\#word of the Lord endures forever
1 Peter 1:25		word	of the Lord endures forever;xref Psalm 37:2
1 Peter 2:8			an unchosen destiny
1 Peter 2:1		bpr	
1 Peter 2:9	10		The Power of worship to Witness See Numbers 23:9
1 Peter 2:2		watershed	
1 Peter 2:4		song	
1 Peter 2:4		rock	
			Chosen Generation (20 manifest in these last times)
			Royal priesthood
			Holy Nation
			His Own Special People
			Isaiah 61:6; Colossians 1:12, Phil 3:20
1 Peter 2:9			
1 Peter 2:5	Romans 12:1		
1 Peter 2:5		houseofgod	
1 Peter 2:5		living_sacrifice	Good Conformity
1 Peter 2:5		living_sacrifice	
1 Peter 2:10			Hosea 2:23; 1 Corinthians 1:28; Romans 9:26 ; bipolar reversal
1 Peter 2:8	Luke 7:30		The message they were destined for
1 Peter 2:8	Ephesians 1:11		The message they were destined for
1 Peter 2:8	1 Corinthians 9:19		The message they were destined for
1 Peter 2:8		rock	
1 Peter 2:8		purpose	God"s rejected
1 Peter 2:8		predestination	
1 Peter 2:11			Reputation : 1 Peter 3:16; 2 Peter 2:2; 1 Timothy 5:12
1 Peter 2:12			1 Peter 3:1; Romans 9
1 Peter 2:8	Exodus 19:6		
1 Peter 2:9	10 Numbers 23:9		The Power of worship to Witness
1 Peter 2:9	Isaiah 61:6		
1 Peter 2:9	Colossians 1:12		
1 Peter 2:9	Philippians 3:20		
1 Peter 2:9		confession	
1 Peter 2:9		proclaim	

1 Peter 2:9		light	
1 Peter 2:13			Romans 13
1 Peter 2:16			Galatians 5:1; 1 Peter 2:18 Cor 9:19
1 Peter 2:10	Hosea 2:23		
1 Peter 2:10	1 Corinthians 1:28		
1 Peter 2:10	Romans 9:26		
1 Peter 2:10		bpr	
1 Peter 2:21			John 13:15; 2 Timothy 3:12; 1 John 2:6
1 Peter 2:11	1 Peter 3:16		
1 Peter 2:11	2 Peter 2:2		
1 Peter 2:11	1 Timothy 5:12		
1 Peter 2:11		Reputation	
1 Peter 2:23			just judge; Romans 1:32; continual entrusting
1 Peter 2:12	1 Peter 3:1		
1 Peter 2:12	Romans 9:1		
			The shepherd and overseer of your souls : 2 Corinthians 5:21; John 10; John 21:15ff; Mark 6
1 Peter 2:25			don't indulge your ego at the expense of your soul - MSG
1 Peter 2:12			
1 Peter 2:13	Romans 13		
1 Peter 2:13		authority	
1 Peter 3:1			Won over: 1 Corinthians 7:16, 9:19
1 Peter 2:16	Galatians 5:1		
1 Peter 2:16	1 Peter 2:18		
1 Peter 2:16	1 Corinthians 9:19		
1 Peter 2:16		freedom	freedom is not a cover up for evil
1 Peter 3:3	6		Hidden beauty: see Ezekiel 16:15
1 Peter 2:21	John 13:15		
1 Peter 2:21	2 Timothy 3:12		
1 Peter 2:21	1 John 2:6		
1 Peter 2:21	Psalms 85:13		his footsteps away
1 Peter 2:21		imitate	
1 Peter 2:21		walk	
1 Peter 3:4			valuable in God's eyes: gentle and quiet spirit
1 Peter 2:22	2 Peter 5:21		
1 Peter 2:23	Romans 1:32		just judge
1 Peter 3:6			1 Peter 4:18
1 Peter 2:24	Isaiah 53		by his wounds you have been healed
1 Peter 2:25	2 Corinthians 5:21		The shepherd and overseer of your souls
1 Peter 2:25	John 10		The shepherd and overseer of your souls
1 Peter 2:25	John 21:15		The shepherd and overseer of your souls

1 Peter 2:25	Mark 6		The shepherd and overseer of your souls
1 Peter 3:7			co-heirs, grace of life, prayers : 1 Peter 4:7; Titus 2:5
1 Peter 3:1	1 Corinthians 7:16		Won over
1 Peter 3:1	1 Corinthians 9:19		Won over
1 Peter 3:10	12		Psalm 34- the door still seems to be open to you if you are BROKEN HEARTED and/or CRUSHED IN SPIRIT
1 Peter 3:3	6 Ezekiel 16:15		Hidden beauty
			In your hearts, set apart Christ as Lord :
			Matthew 18:35- forgive them
			2 Corinthians 6:11- open wide your hearts
			Ephesians 1:18- enlighten the eyes of your heart
			2 Thessalonians 2:17-encourage your hearts
			2 Thessalonians 3:5- Lord directs your hearts
			Colossians 3:1- set your hearts on things above
			1 John 3:19-21- set your hearts at rest; hearts condemn us; God is greater than our hearts
1 Peter 3:15			James 1:2- do not condemn us and we have confidence
1 Peter 3:17			God's will: cf 4:2, 19; 5:2; suffering suite;; "myth busters"
1 Peter 3:6	1 Peter 4:18		
1 Peter 3:18			Righteousness: 2 Corinthians 5:21
1 Peter 3:7	1 Peter 4:7		co-heirs
1 Peter 3:7	Titus 2:5		co-heirs
1 Peter 3:19			Psalm 88- desperation of the prisoner
1 Peter 3:10	12 Psalm 34		the door still seems to be open to you if you are BROKEN HEARTED
1 Peter 3:20			Noah: 2 Peter 2:5
1 Peter 3:15		heart	
			MSG: Since Jesus went through everything you're going through and more, learn to think like him. Think of your sufferings as a weaning from that old sinful habit of always expecting to get your own way. Then you'll be able to live out your days free to pursue what God wants instead of being tyrannized by what you want.
1 Peter 4:1	2		Suffered in the body; Done with sin: Philippians 2:5; 2 Corinthians 1
1 Peter 4:1			Righteous
1 Peter 3:18	2 Corinthians 5:21		Righteousness: 2 Corinthians 5:21
1 Peter 3:18		spirit	2 Corinthians 5:21
1 Peter 3:18		Righteous	Used to be's : Galatians 2:20; 1 Corinthians 6:11
1 Peter 4:3			desperation of the prisoner
1 Peter 3:19	Psalm 88		Give account , (accountability) : Hebrews 4:13; Romans 2:1-16
1 Peter 4:5			Noah
1 Peter 3:20	2 Peter 2:5		The two worlds
1 Peter 4:6			

1 Peter 3:21	Psalms 85:13		
1 Peter 4:1	Philippians 2:5		Suffered in the body Done with sin
1 Peter 4:1	2 Corinthians 1		dead to sin
1 Peter 4:1	Philippians 2:5		Suffered in the body; Done with sin
1 Peter 4:1	2 Corinthians 1		Suffered in the body; Done with sin
1 Peter 4:7	11		MSG: Love each other as if life depended on it.
1 Peter 4:7			The end of all things is near: 3:7
1 Peter 4:2		willofGod	living to
1 Peter 4:3	Galatians 2:20		Used to bes
1 Peter 4:3	1 Corinthians 6:11		Used to bes
1 Peter 4:3		Used to bes	Galatians 2:20
1 Peter 4:3		Used to bes	1 Corinthians 6:11
1 Peter 4:8			James 5:20, and 1:22; Proverbs 10:12
1 Peter 4:5	Hebrews 4:13		accountability
1 Peter 4:5	Romans 2:1-16		accountability
1 Peter 4:5		accountability	Hebrews 4:13
1 Peter 4:5		accountability	Romans 2:1-16
1 Peter 4:9			2 John 2:6 & 38
1 Peter 4:6	Ephesians		The two worlds \\#spirit
1 Peter 4:6		spirit	The two worlds
1 Peter 4:6		spirit	
1 Peter 4:6		creed	
1 Peter 4:10			Romans 12:5-10
1 Peter 4:7	1 Peter 3:7		\\#love
1 Peter 4:7	Proverbs 10:12		
1 Peter 4:7	Proverbs 19:11		\\# watch
1 Peter 4:7	1 Peter 3:7		The end of all things is near
1 Peter 4:7		love	The end of all things is near: 3:7 love xref Proverbs 10:12 Proverbs 19:11
1 Peter 4:7		watch	
1 Peter 4:7		sake	
1 Peter 4:11			To him be the glory: Ephesians 4; 1 Corinthians 12; God supplied you with
1 Peter 4:12			strengths designed to glorify him
1 Peter 4:8	James 5:20		Suffering : 2 Corinthians ; Acts 5:41; Acts 11:26; Acts 26:28
1 Peter 4:8	1 Peter 1:22		
1 Peter 4:8	Proverbs 10:12		
1 Peter 4:13	14		Glory revelation/Spirit of glory
1 Peter 4:9	2 John 2:6 &		
1 Peter 4:9	2 John 2:38		
1 Peter 4:17			House of God

1 Peter 4:10	Romans 12:5-10		
1 Peter 4:10		1A	
1 Peter 4:18			Hard to be saved? : 1 Corinthians 15:3; Philippians 1:27
1 Peter 4:11	Ephesians 4		To him be the glory
1 Peter 4:11	1 Corinthians 12		To him be the glory
1 Peter 4:11		glory	Ephesians 4
1 Peter 4:11		glory	1 Corinthians 12
1 Peter 4:19			Continue to do good: 2 Timothy 3:12
1 Peter 4:12	Acts 5:41		
1 Peter 4:12	Acts 11:26		
1 Peter 4:12	Acts 26:28		
1 Peter 4:12		Suffering	
1 Peter 4:12		test	
			MSG: So if you find life difficult because you're doing what God said, take it in stride. Trust him. He knows what he's doing, and he'll keep on doing it.
1 Peter 4:19			
1 Peter 4:13		spirit	
1 Peter 4:13		glory	
1 Peter 4:13		glory	
			Feed my sheep -- Jesus Ezekiel 34 even calls us "human sheep of my pasture"
1 Peter 5:1			
1 Peter 4:16		name	
1 Peter 4:16		thename	
1 Peter 4:17		houseofgod	
1 Peter 5:2			House of God
1 Peter 4:18	1 Corinthians 15:3		Isaiah 56:11
1 Peter 4:18	Philippians 1:27		Hard to be saved?
1 Peter 5:3			Hard to be saved?
1 Peter 4:19	2 Timothy 3:12		Lording it over: 2 Corinthians 1:24; Romans 2:10
1 Peter 4:19		creator	Continue to do good
1 Peter 5:5			Opposed the proud, Gives grace to the humble : Luke 18:14; James 4:10
1 Peter 5:8			The roaming lion: 1 John 5:19
1 Peter 5:1	Ezekiel 34		even calls us human sheep of my pasture
2 Peter 0:0			When I consider God's vastness and his involvement in man's life, I need a reminder REMINDER--Stimulate Wholesome Thinking: 2 Peter 3:1
1 Peter 5:2	Isaiah 56:11		

			Equality of faith: through the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ
			2 Corinthians 5:21 = equal privilege 1 John 1:3,4
			MSG: I Simon Peter, am a servant and apostle of Jesus Christ. I write this to you whose experience with God is as life-changing as ours, all due to our God's straight dealing and the intervention of our God and Savior Jesus Christ.
2 Peter 1:1			Lording it over
1 Peter 5:3	2 Corinthians 1:24		Lording it over
1 Peter 5:3	Romans 2:10		Everything we need : 1 Timothy 6:17; 1 John 2:20
2 Peter 1:3			Opposed the proud Gives grace to the humble
1 Peter 5:5	Luke 18:14		Opposed the proud Gives grace to the humble
1 Peter 5:5	James 4:10		
1 Peter 5:5		bpr	
			Very Great and Precious Promises : Romans 4:16; 2 Corinthians 7:1; Galatians 3:15-25, 4:28; Hebrews 8:6
2 Peter 1:4			The roaming lion
1 Peter 5:8	1 John 5:19		The roaming lion: 1 John 5:19
1 Peter 5:8		watch	Escape the corruption of the world caused by evil desires : James 1:14; James 4:1
2 Peter 1:4			
2 Peter 0:0	2 Corinthians 5:21		
2 Peter 0:0	1 John 1:3&4		equal privilege
2 Peter 1:8			Qualities in increasing measure: 1 Corinthians 3:18; 2 Corinthians 3 principle
2 Peter 1:1		p2p	Christ
2 Peter 1:9			the past life (part one)
2 Peter 1:3	1 Timothy 6:17		
2 Peter 1:3	1 John 2:20		
2 Peter 1:3	Romans 6:8		
2 Peter 1:3	John 17:3		
2 Peter 1:3	1 Timothy 6:17		Everything we need
2 Peter 1:3	1 John 2:20		Everything we need
2 Peter 1:3	Romans 6:8		Everything we need parallel
			Make your calling and election sure: 1 Peter 3:15; Ephesians 1:11; cf Romans 11:29- irrevocable
2 Peter 1:10			Very Great and Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:4	Romans 4:16		Very Great and Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:4	2 Corinthians 7:1		Very Great and Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:4	Galatians 3:15-25		Very Great and Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:4	Galatians 4:28		Very Great and Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:4	Hebrews 8:6		Very Great and Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:4	James 1:14		Escape the corruption of the world caused by evil desires

2 Peter 1:4	James 4:1		Escape the corruption of the world caused by evil desires Rich welcome into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (ESV) For in this way, entry into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be richly supplied to you.(HCSB)
2 Peter 1:11			Hebrews 12:28 Qualities in increasing measure Qualities in increasing measure
2 Peter 1:11	1 Corinthians 3:18		
2 Peter 1:8	2 Corinthians 3		
2 Peter 1:8			
2 Peter 1:15			Peter surely remembered. Nature of the new covenant-- it is both oral and written and relationship oriented: MSG: And so I am especially eager that you have all this down in black and white so that after I die, you'll have it for ready reference.
2 Peter 1:9		act one	
2 Peter 1:16			Eyewitness testimony "I was THERE, dude": myths: 1 Timothy 1:4
2 Peter 1:10	1 Peter 3:15		Make your calling and election sure
2 Peter 1:10	Ephesians 1:11		Make your calling and election sure
2 Peter 1:10	Romans 11:29		Make your calling and election sure irrevocable
2 Peter 1:10		test	
2 Peter 1:18			an even more sure witness
2 Peter 1:11	Hebrews 12:28		
2 Peter 1:21			No prophecy ever came by the will of man: but men spake from God, being moved by the Holy Spirit. 2 Peter 1:21
2 Peter 1:21			The Word of God appeared in the language of men. Acts 1:16; Prophecy Test Deuteronomy 18
2 Peter 2:1			False witnesses : Historical precedence of false prophets. The whole chapter is filled with powerful words like: destruction, sensuality, blasphemed, greed, exploit, false words, condemnation, idle, destruction, hell, gloomy darkness, ungodly, condemned, extinction, wicked, tormenting, lawless, punishment, indulge in the lust of defiling passion, despise authority, bold and willful, blaspheme, revel, blots, blemishes, deceptions, adultery, insatiable for sin, accursed children, gone astray, the way of Balaam, wrongdoing, transgression, speaking loud boasts of folly, sensual passions of the flesh, slaves of corruption, dog vomit, sow, mire See Ezekiel 13
2 Peter 1:16	1 Timothy 1:4		Eyewitness testimony \"I was THERE dude\": myths"
2 Peter 1:16		proclaim	
2 Peter 2:4			Angels: sinned
2 Peter 1:18		witness	
2 Peter 2:5			Noah1 Peter 3:20

2 Peter 1:21	Deuteronomy 18		Prophecy Test
2 Peter 1:21	Acts 1:16		
2 Peter 1:21		Prophecy Test	
2 Peter 1:21		spirit	spirit carried along Scripture writers
2 Peter 2:14			The opposite of discipleship to Christ; Luke 6:40; 1 Corinthians 15:34
2 Peter 2:15			loved the wages of unrighteousness: Romans 4:4
2 Peter 2:1	Ezekiel 13		
2 Peter 2:1		false teaching	
2 Peter 2:19	21		Prophetic word Hebrews 1
2 Peter 2:1	3	end times	
2 Peter 2:4		Angels	
2 Peter 2:20			Truth: Whatever overcomes a person, to that he is enslaved.
2 Peter 2:5	1 Peter 3:20		Noah
			ff Day of the Lord
			two worlds- v. 4
			sustaining word- 5 & 6
2 Peter 3:1			Psalms 28:5; Acts 3:21; 1 Corinthians 15:24; 1 Thessalonians 4:16
2 Peter 2:13	Romans 4		wages
2 Peter 2:14	Luke 6:40		The opposite of discipleship to Christ
2 Peter 2:14	1 Corinthians 15:34		The opposite of discipleship to Christ
			In words of Deuteronomy 7:26, things of this world are "devoted to destruction"
2 Peter 3:7			loved the wages of unrighteousness
2 Peter 2:15	Romans 4:4		Psalms 91:4
2 Peter 3:8			
2 Peter 2:19	21 Hebrews 1		
2 Peter 2:19		song	
2 Peter 3:9			Praise Him for Patience--it usually takes at least a lifetime for him to do a good work in lives; Repentance: like God's kindness. 1 Timothy 2:4
			Universal Bow (Philippians) / great reveal (Hebrews). Joel 1:15; Luke 18:38; 1 Thessalonians 5:4
2 Peter 3:10			
2 Peter 3:1	Psalms 28:5		
2 Peter 3:1	Acts 3:21		
2 Peter 3:1	1 Corinthians 15:24		
2 Peter 3:1	1 Thessalonians 4:16		
2 Peter 3:1		day of the Lord	
			NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH Matthew 19:28,29; Isaiah 65:17ff (esp. 22) Green God. Where Righteousness dwells: Zephaniah 3:8 ; I John 3:2-
2 Peter 3:13			mystery of what will be. 2 Corinthians 5:16ff how we see Him, House of God.
2 Peter 3:2	4	end times	

2 Peter 3:3	Isaiah 54:15		strifers
2 Peter 3:4		two worlds	
2 Peter 3:5	Isaiah 54:9-10		the mountains my depart but my stedfast love my covenant
2 Peter 3:5		sustaining word	
2 Peter 3:6	14	end times	
2 Peter 3:7	Deuteronomy 7:26		In words of Deuteronomy 7:26 things of this world are \\\"devoted to destruction\\\"\\\"
2 Peter 3:14			Making every effort 1 Corinthians 15:24
2 Peter 3:8	Psalms 9		
2 Peter 3:8	Psalms 90:4		
2 Peter 3:15			Lord's patience: leads to repentance, leads to salvation. Romans 2:4 Praise Him for Patience--it usually takes at least a lifetime for him to do a good work in lives. Repentance: like God's kindness
2 Peter 3:9	1 Timothy 2:4		
2 Peter 3:9		Repent	
2 Peter 3:9		faith	--defined--the Lord is not slow in keeping his promise
1 John 0:0			John Message: the proof is in the pudding of love
2 Peter 3:10	Joel 1:15		
2 Peter 3:10	Luke 18:38		
2 Peter 3:10	1 Thessalonians 5:4		
2 Peter 3:10		UniversalBow	
2 Peter 3:10		greatreveal	
1 John 0:0			Link to Comparing Peter and John
2 Peter 3:13	Matthew 19:28&29		NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH
2 Peter 3:13	Isaiah 65:22		NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH
2 Peter 3:13	Zephaniah 3:8		Where Righteousness dwells
2 Peter 3:13	1 John 3:2		Where Righteousness dwells
2 Peter 3:13	2 Corinthians 5:16		how we see Him
2 Peter 3:13		NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH	
2 Peter 3:13		bbc	
2 Peter 3:13		according	

				1 John Theme: Abiding Beloved: [3:2, 3:21; 4:1; 4:7, 11] Truth is Practiced (1:6) , Word is Kept (2:5) John also introduces a dynamic tension between If we say.... and do... A dividing Line Between: Father and Son Devil Light Darkness Life Death Love Fear Truth Lies/ Denial Spirit Flesh Righteous Sin/Wrong
1 John 0:0				John's "black and white" reflected in Deuteronomy 30:15-20. Choose life" (Key Phrases: this is how we know...) See Acts 4:20--John's theme in action: Witnesses. Eyewitness accounts, see also 2 Peter 1
1 John 1:1				Lords patience: leads to repentance and salvation
2 Peter 3:15	Romans 2:4		according	
2 Peter 3:15				
1 John 1:3				MSG: We're telling you so you can experience it along with us, this experience of communion with the Father and his Son Jesus Christ.
2 Peter 3:17			gavethemover	
1 John 0:0			biblio	Comparing Peter and John
1 John 1:4				that our joy may be complete; John 16:24; John 15:11
1 John 1:5	7			The fruit of the light: Ephesians 5:8-14
				Walk in the Light Isaiah 2:5
				Fellowship Galatians 2:8-9; 1 Corinthians 1:9- with Him; 1 John 1:7
				Purifies from all sin John 3:21
1 John 1:7				A walk of lies: Psalm 40:4
1 John 1:1	Acts 4:20			Johns theme in action: Witnesses. Eyewitness accounts
1 John 1:1			proclaim	
1 John 1:1			p2p	
1 John 1:1			watershed	
1 John 1:1			taught_by_God	

1 John 1:1		victory	
1 John 1:1		namesake	
1 John 1:8			Remain John 6:56; Jeremiah 2:35; I used to think this verse was a spank to the pope--but it is a spank to Brett White
1 John 1:10			if we say ... we are putting our righteousness up against God's
1 John 1:4	John 16:24		that our joy may be complete
1 John 1:4	John 15:11		that our joy may be complete
1 John 1:4		joy	
			What about new revelations?
			If God were to come down and speak to you directly, would you do what he said anyway? He gave Jesus. And if he were to never even promise to answer prayer in his name (which he does promise) JESUS WOULD BE ENOUGH. The "golden rule" is a moral standard adequate for world peace and worldwide reconciliation. Have we as Christians been faithful to these? [1 John 2:4] Are we looking for "something new" or just what is already here? What about building relationship through listening to God and praying (when necessary) Listening to his word. Being his word.
			September 24, 2006.
1 John 1:10			
1 John 1:5		light	
1 John 1:5		walk	
1 John 2:1			... (and you will) CHRIST IS ADVOCATE; 2 Corinthians 12:22
1 John 1:6	7 Acts 2:40		\\#confession
1 John 1:6		confession	
1 John 1:7	1 Corinthians 1:9		
1 John 1:7	Isaiah 2:5		Walk in the Light
1 John 1:7	John 3:21		Purifies from all sin
1 John 1:7	Psalms 40:4		A walk of lies
1 John 1:7	Galatians 2:8-9		Fellowship
1 John 1:7		reveal	
1 John 2:2			Is God "our" Father or everybody's in the world? How do you define "our"?
1 John 1:8	John 6:56		See also Matthew 6:9; John 3:16, 16:8. This is God's purpose
1 John 1:8	Jeremiah 2:35		Remain
1 John 2:4			reality check
1 John 1:8	Jeremiah 2:35		
1 John 1:9		confession	

1 John 2:6			Walk as Jesus did; conforming to the image of His Son: Rom 8:29; Genesis 5:22; Deuteronomy 30:16; Isaiah 30:20-21; Luke 6:40; 22:32; John 13:15; 14:12; Romans 4:12; Galatians 5:16; Ephesians 4:1, 5:2, 8; Colossians 1:10; 2:6; 1 Thessalonians 2:12, 4:1; 2 Thessalonians 3:11; 1 Peter 2:21; 1 John 1:5
1 John 2:12			Why does it benefit God's name if a sorry lot of sinners walk around saved?
1 John 2:1	2 Corinthians 12:22		CHRIST IS ADVOCATE
1 John 2:1		confession	
1 John 2:1		CHRIST IS ADVOCATE	
1 John 2:1		intercession of Christ	
			Victories: 1 Corinthians 15:57 through Christ v 55 over death: 1 John 5:4; Proverbs 21:31; Isaiah 42:1-4; via Matthew 12:18-21; 1 John 1:16 Hosea 13:6
1 John 2:14			Is God \\"our\\" Father or everybody's in the world? How do you define \\"our\\"?"
1 John 2:2	Matthew 6:9		Is God \\"our\\" Father or everybody's in the world? How do you define \\"our\\"?"
1 John 2:2	John 3:16		Is God \\"our\\" Father or everybody's in the world? How do you define \\"our\\"?"
1 John 2:2	John 16:8		Is God \\"our\\" Father or everybody's in the world? How do you define \\"our\\"?"
1 John 2:2		purpose	our? See also Matthew 6:9; John 3:16; 16:8. This is Gods purpose "
1 John 2:2		lion	
1 John 2:2		def	propitiation atoning sacrifice
1 John 2:17			1 Peter 1:22-25
1 John 2:3	John 14:15		
			, 27 Anointed, full knowledge, no need for anyone to teach you: Power to the people!; Psalm 71:17; Proverbs 16:1; Isaiah 54:13; Jeremiah 31:31-33; Mark 13:9-13; Luke 12:12; John 6:45, 16:25; Acts 8:4 (diaspora preached); Acts 14:15; (elders commended to God); Romans 15:4; 1 Corinthians 1:5, 2:10 & 13; Ephesians 1:8 & 17; 4:20-21; 1 Thessalonians 4:9,10; Isaiah 54:13; John 6:44, 45; Hebrews 8:11
1 John 2:20			
1 John 2:5	Hebrews 9:9		
1 John 2:6	Rom 8:29		
1 John 2:6		abide	
1 John 2:6		walk	
1 John 2:6		walk	same way he walks
1 John 2:6		heart	
1 John 2:6		circumcision	
1 John 2:23			1 Corinthians 12:3
1 John 2:7	John 14:34		new commandment

1 John 2:7		word	new commandment John 14:34
1 John 2:7		new commandment	
1 John 2:8			Do you abide in Light?
1 John 2:12		namesake	
1 John 2:26	27		Let abide. Don't let it go. The inside anointing also teaches (John 6:45)
1 John 2:14		victory	common abiding with the Father and Son. See John 13-17
1 John 2:27			See verse 20 above (abide in Him, also in 28)
1 John 2:17	1 Peter 1:22-25		
1 John 2:17	Romans 12:1		
1 John 2:17		willofGod	
1 John 2:28			0.044641203703703704
1 John 2:17	27	end times	Do you love the world?
1 John 2:20		p2p	
1 John 2:29			born of Him/ doing right
1 John 2:23	1 Corinthians 12:3		
1 John 3:1			How great is the love the Father has lavished on us! His children is who we are! Deuteronomy 32:5 1 John 5:19 Ephesians 1:8 Hebrews 2:10ff
1 John 2:26	27 John 6:45		Let abide. Don't let it go. The inside anointing also teaches
1 John 2:26	27 John 13-17		common abiding with the Father and Son
1 John 2:26		taught_by_God	
			Future Mystery reveal when He appears, we will be like Him ...: 2 Corinthians 5:16 because we will see Him as He is
1 John 3:2			
1 John 2:27	John 15:4		
1 John 2:27	John 6:45		
1 John 2:27		spirit	
1 John 3:7			the just will live by faith Habakkuk 2:4
1 John 2:28	1 John 4:17		
			Sinning from the beginning: Spiritual Warfare The Son of God was revealed for this purpose: to destroy the Devil's works
1 John 3:8			death to life transition
1 John 3:14			
1 John 3:1	1 John 5:19		
1 John 3:1	Ephesians 1:8		
1 John 3:1	Hebrews 2:10ff		
1 John 3:1		offspring	
1 John 3:16			See also John 3:16. They have the same message. April 12, 2009.
1 John 3:2	2 Corinthians 5:16		because we will see Him as He is
1 John 3:2		Wait	
1 John 3:17			letting money show love James 2:15-16; Ephesians 4:29
1 John 3:7	Habakkuk 2:4		the just will live by faith

1 John 3:7		1132		Love in action and truth 1 Corinthians 4:20; Titus 1:16; 1 Thessalonians 1:5
1 John 3:18				3:20 He knows everything 1 Peter 3:15
1 John 4:1				test the spirits- 1 Thessalonians 5:21: false prophets: 2 Peter 2
1 John 4:4				Spiritual Warfare: 2 Kings 6:16; Ephesians 3:16 1 John 4:7 (cf 10) 1A- Love
1 John 3:16	John 3:16			one another 1 Corinthians 8:3; 2 Timothy 2:19
				They have the same message
1 John 4:9				love from God (God's brand of love) Ephesians 3:14-21; 1 Thessalonians 4:9
1 John 3:17	James 2:15-16			letting money show love
1 John 3:17	Ephesians 4:29			
1 John 4:13				Abiding love; John 15
1 John 3:18	1 Corinthians 4:20			Love in action and truth
1 John 3:18	Titus 1:16			
1 John 3:18	1 Thessalonians 1:5			
1 John 3:18		word		Different \word\" than 2:5 and 7"
1 John 3:18		not in word only but in power		
1 John 4:15				Psalms 100:3
1 John 3:19		heart		
1 John 3:20	1 Peter 3:15			He knows everything
1 John 3:22		prayer		
1 John 3:22		confidence		
1 John 3:23		The Great Commandment		
1 John 3:24		spirit		
1 John 4:1		listen		
1 John 4:1		over		love over knowledge
1 John 4:1		test		
1 John 4:1		spirits		
1 John 4:1		spirit		others tested
				No fear in love: Proverbs 14:26
				Two biggest obstacles in life
				pride
				fear
				Love conquers these.
1 John 4:18				
1 John 4:2		spirit		
1 John 4:3		spirit		Searches Hearts and Intercedes for saints--that Jesus is the Christ
1 John 4:4	2 Chronicles 32:7			
1 John 4:4		Spiritual_Warfare		
1 John 4:4		Christ in you		

1 John 4:4		spirit	indwelling-- you have overcome: he who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.
1 John 4:20			saying one thing and doing another 1 Peter 1:8
1 John 4:7		Spiritual_Warfare	
1 John 4:8		all the fullness of God	
1 John 4:9	Ephesians 3:14-21		love from God (God's brand of love)
1 John 4:9	1 Thessalonians 4:9		love from God (God's brand of love)
1 John 5:1			New birth is the victory because it overcomes death Hebrews 2:14-15
1 John 4:11	John 13:34		Does NOT say since God loved us like this we ought to love him back.
1 John 4:11		1A	:\\"if God so loved us we also ought to love one another.\\" " "
1 John 4:11		love	:\\"if God so loved us we also ought to love one another.\\" " "
1 John 4:13		spirit	Abiding love; John 15
1 John 5:2			John 14:15
1 John 4:15	Psalms 100:3		
1 John 5:3			Love for God is to obey his commands 1 John 3:21-24
1 John 4:16		love	
1 John 4:18	Proverbs 14:26		No fear in love
1 John 5:4			cf 2:14
1 John 4:20	1 Peter 1:8		saying one thing and doing another
1 John 5:11	12		The Life
1 John 5:1	Hebrews 2:14-15		New birth is the victory because it overcomes death
			Prayer guide This is our confidence: Hebrews 4:16 John 17:3; Matthew 6:15; Mark 11:24; Hebrews 4:16 ; (1 John) 3:22; Jude 20
1 John 5:14			
1 John 5:2	John 14:15		
1 John 5:2	4 1 Peter 1:3 & 23		born of God
1 John 5:19			The whole world is under control of the evil one 1 Peter 5:8 ; 1 John 3:8ff
1 John 5:3	1 John 3:21-24		Love for God is to obey his commands

			<p>It's like ... God's House (of Love) stands on pillars--these pillars are truth, Scriptures, prophets, Apostles, not the building themselves, but support it. The House exists so that mankind may find a shelter from the world where they can find love and be loved. Entrance is belief that such a God exists who could make this possible ... and this leads to other "steps."</p> <p>There are chores can be done by those in the house with different purposes and functions, but if they cannot be traced back to--or are rooted in/motivated by love, then they must be amended to love.</p> <p>But this House is composed of people themselves. Sometimes the roof ____ let the sunshine in, and sometimes keep the rain out. Only the Spirit of God can be the main conductor of which should happen when. This world wide building, organic and spiritual ... the temple of God, the body of Christ. Love, 11-21-06</p>
1 John 5:19			
1 John 5:4	0.093055555555555558		
1 John 5:4		victory	
2 John 1:1			, 5 Elect lady
1 John 5:5		believe	
1 John 5:6		spirit	
1 John 5:9		flava	John 4:39-41
			MSG: everyone who knows the TRUTH that has taken up permanent residence in us loves you.
2 John 1:2			
1 John 5:14		petition	
1 John 5:14		supplication	
1 John 5:14		confidence	Prayer guide This is our confidence
2 John 1:5			That we love one another See John 15:14
1 John 5:19	1 Peter 5:8		
1 John 5:19	1 John 3:8ff		
1 John 5:19		enemy	
			Life of Love : Ephesians 5:1; 1 John 4:16. MSG: This is the first thing you heard and nothing has changed
2 John 1:6			Many deceivers: 1 John 4:2
2 John 1:7			

2 John 1:12
3 John 1:2
2 John 1:5
3 John 1:3
2 John 1:6

1A

love

3 John 1:5
2 John 1:7
3 John 1:7
2 John 1:10
2 John 1:12
Jude 1:1
3 John 1:2
Jude 1:4
Jude 1:15
Jude 1:20
3 John 1:7

8

1 John 4:2

1 Timothy 4:8

bbc

namesake

Revelation 0:0

Jude 0:0

Revelation 0:0

Revelation 0:0
Jude 1:4

A body-based gospel reference

Though I have much to write to you, I would rather not use paper and ink. Instead I hope to come to you and talk to you face to face, so that our joy may be complete

A friend of the family an elder from East Side in Cleveland Marvin Hutson told me one time when I was having issues with a brother, advised me--"Do not write your problems with anyone--go to them face to face." You are likely to resolve the problem with your brother--so the issue will be put to rest, but the paper will survive. Someone else may find evidence of the issue and the resolved issue may end up being a fire lit somewhere else with someone else. Just write good stuff.

Enjoy good health : 1 Timothy 4:8

Your/the truth

extending hospitality makes faith visible. Hospitality= a type of love, one of many. Loving being in charge is not love.

Many deceivers
the sake of the name
simple warning

All kinds of references, weird even.

good health

replacement of grace is "license" which does away with Jesus.

- John 16:8

,21- Holy spirit prayer- Ephesians 6:18

Since I started this project, I think several days has been the longest I've been without dedicating time—sharing time with God and by writing to you, Zach. When you take just a minute of your day and give a "nod to God" and life is that less fantastic without fellowship time. I want to give more of my quiet time to God.

This book illustrates that all the stories are our stories to rub against and be tested by

2-13-07 I've been getting up in the morning just to spend time here. Here is where uncle and nephew meet. Here is where brother and brother meet.

Here is where son and father meet.

Revelation Explanation of Revelation by Bryan McLaren

see also Daniel 8

replace the grace with sheer license-MSG

Jude 1:6			eternal chains
Jude 1:7		fire	eternal fire
Jude 1:14	19	end times	
Jude 1:15	John 16:8		
Revelation 0:0			Blessings: 1:3, 14:13;16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7; 22:14
Jude 1:19		spirit	
Jude 1:20	21 Ephesians 6:18		Holy spirit prayer
Jude 1:20		prayer	
Jude 1:20		confidence	
Jude 1:20		spirit	Searches Hearts and Intercedes for saints--pray in the Holy Spirit
Revelation 1:3			Time signature cf. 22:7
Jude 1:20		spirit	
Jude 1:24	Ephesians 3::20-21		now to him
Jude 1:24		presence	
Jude 1:24		glory	
			A really nice graphic novel who positions John in the visions: 9780310421405 ISBN Illustrated by Chris Koelle by Mark Dorff Fr. Mark
Revelation 0:0		biblio	Avery Fr. Philemon Astiades
Revelation 1:8			Attributes of God: Bookends to everything
Revelation 1:16			Mouth a sword, Isaiah 49:2
Revelation 2:1	7		Church in Ephesus Acts 19:10
Revelation 2:1			Revelation 2 & 3 Letters
Revelation 1:3		blessing	
			Crown of life 1 Peter 5:4
			Ephesus: Return to Me
			Smyrna: Don't fear, don't quit
			Pergamum: Stop-- don't give in.
			Thyatira: Hold onto the truth you have.
Revelation 2:10			
Revelation 1:4		throne	
Revelation 2:14	15		Cross-reference with Balaam and Barak.
			Letter template:(incomplete)
			* characteristics of the Lord
			* identity with worldliness (improvement)
			* word to conquer
Revelation 1:9			
Revelation 1:10		spirit	
Revelation 1:16	Isaiah 49:2		Mouth a sword
Revelation 3:12			The Name
Revelation 1:17		first_and_last	Fear not I am the first and the last.
Revelation 2:1	7 Acts 19:10		Church in Ephesus
Revelation 3:14			God=the Amen See 2 Corinthians 1

Revelation 3:20
Revelation 2:1

Revelation 2:2
Revelation 2:2
Revelation 2:3
Revelation 2:5
Revelation 2:7

Revelation 2:7
Revelation 2:7
Revelation 2:7

Revelation 2:8
Revelation 2:8
Revelation 2:9

Revelation 2:10
Revelation 4:1
Revelation 2:10
Revelation 2:11

1 Peter 5:4

Revelation 2:11
Revelation 2:12
Revelation 2:13
Revelation 2:13
Revelation 2:13

Revelation 2:14
Revelation 5:1
Revelation 2:16
Revelation 2:17

Revelation 2:17
Revelation 2:17
Revelation 2:18

Revelation 2:20
Revelation 2:22
Revelation 2:24

Revelation 2:26
Revelation 2:28
Revelation 3:1

Revelation 3:1
Revelation 3:4
Revelation 3:4

apostles
namesake
repent
spirit

first_and_last
first and last
satan

suffering
spirit

conquer

throne
satan
satan

spirit
hidden
name
fire
idol
works
satan
conquer
spirit
seven

names
white

The door
each letter has a symbol

the room for improvement once you identify with the Lord's people/church
false apostles late 1st century
Nicolaitan
continual need to repent

Nicolaitins?
conquers
paradise: a tree redemption
the words of the first and the last who died and came to life.

synagogue of Satan
Crown of life
Throne of heaven Matthew 19:28-30
limit to suffering

second death
first death is the one that counts!
sharp two edged swords

Satan's second mention
satan's third mention

Revelation 5 Book of Future
Nicolaitans #2

manna
white stone message
eyes like a flame of fire
big cultural problem
her works 22, vs my works v 26
satan's fourth mention

perceived and reality life and death

Revelation 3:5		conquer	
Revelation 3:6		spirit	
Revelation 3:7			who opens and no one will shut, who shuts and no one opens
Revelation 3:9		satan	fifth mention, synagogue of Satan
Revelation 3:10			tests and trials par for the course
Revelation 3:12		thename	
Revelation 5:1			2 Timothy 2:18
Revelation 3:12		conquer	
Revelation 3:12		name	
Revelation 3:13		spirit	
Revelation 3:14	2 Corinthians 1		God=the Amen
Revelation 3:14		witness	
Revelation 5:12	13		The closing verses of Handel's Messiah
			the words of the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of God's
Revelation 3:14		amen	creation
Revelation 3:16			perceived and reality
Revelation 3:20		wait	The door.
Revelation 6:1			Revelation 6-7 Seals - we've seen sealed books before. Isaiah 29:11-12
Revelation 3:21		throne	
Revelation 3:21		conquer	
Revelation 3:21		eat/manna	
Revelation 3:22		spirit	
Revelation 4:1	Matthew 19:28-30		Throne of heaven
Revelation 7:17			Isaiah 25:8
Revelation 4:2		spirit	
Revelation 4:2		throne	
Revelation 4:3		throne	
Revelation 4:4		throne	
Revelation 4:5		throne	
Revelation 4:6		throne	
Revelation 4:6			Matthew, Mark, Luke, John
Revelation 4:9		throne	
Revelation 4:10		throne	
Revelation 4:11	Isaiah 60		heaven throne, earth footstool
Revelation 5:1	2 Timothy 2:18		We have seen seals before
Revelation 5:1	Isaiah 29:11		
Revelation 5:1		throne	
Revelation 8:1			Revelation 8-11 Trumpets
Revelation 10:7			End of Prophecy c.f. 11:15
Revelation 5:5		conquer	

Revelation 5:6		throne	
Revelation 5:7		throne	
Revelation 5:8		prayer	
Revelation 5:11		throne	
Revelation 5:12		song	
Revelation 11:3			Matthew 17 1260 Days
Revelation 5:13		throne	
Revelation 5:13		lamb	
Revelation 6:1	Isaiah 29:11-12		Seals weve seen sealed books before.
Revelation 11:5			Elijah/Moses
Revelation 6:1		come	
			White horse
			Red Horse
			Black horse
			pale horse
Revelation 6:1			
Revelation 6:2		conquer	
Revelation 6:3		come	
Revelation 6:5		come	
Revelation 6:12		shaken	
Revelation 6:16	Luke 23:30		
Revelation 6:16		throne	
Revelation 6:17		dayofwrath	
Revelation 7:1	Isaiah 29:11-12		Seals weve seen sealed books before.
Revelation 7:9		endgame	
Revelation 7:9		game	
Revelation 7:9		throne	
Revelation 7:9		greatcongregation	
Revelation 7:10		throne	
Revelation 7:10		lamb	
Revelation 7:11		throne	
Revelation 7:15		throne	
Revelation 7:17	Isaiah 25:8		
			Finality Colossians 1:23, I Tim 3:16 The end verse of the Hallelujah Chorus,
Revelation 11:15			Handel's Messiah
Revelation 12:1			Woman vv. 10-12- Spiritual Warfare
Revelation 8:3		throne	
Revelation 8:3		prayer	prayers of all the saints
Revelation 8:4		prayer	
Revelation 9:1			five months
Revelation 9:20		repent	

Revelation 10:7	Revelation 11:15		End of Prophecy
Revelation 13:1			Beast
Revelation 10:8			scrolls like Jeremiah
Revelation 11:3	Matthew 17		1260 Days
Revelation 13:8			Book of life Psalm 69:28
Revelation 14:13			Their deeds will follow them Hebrews 4:8-11
Revelation 11:15	Colossians 1:23		Finality
Revelation 11:15	1 Tim 3:16		
Revelation 11:15		song	Hallelujah Chorus Handel's Messiah
Revelation 15:1			Revelation 15-16 Plagues
Revelation 11:16		throne	
Revelation 11:18	Psalms 2		
			Fall of Rome
			The Caesars:
			Julius Caesar
			Augustus
			Tiberius
			Caligula
			Claudius
			Nero
			Vespasian
			Titus 2 1/2
			Domitian
			Of course, it shall end in the great battle, for we all shall die, some for righteousness sake, some for justice to be served.
Revelation 17:1			
Revelation 12:4		biblio	
Revelation 12:6			3.4 years, 42 months
Revelation 12:10		authority	
Revelation 12:10		kingdom	
Revelation 12:10		power	
Revelation 12:11		testimony	
Revelation 12:11		lamb	
Revelation 12:12		end times	his time is short
Revelation 19:1			Heaven/Hell Judgment
Revelation 13:2		authority	
Revelation 13:2		throne	
Revelation 13:2			names
Revelation 13:5			1240 days name/dwelling
Revelation 13:8	Psalms 69:28		Book of life
Revelation 19:6			Hallelujah Chorus, Handel's Messiah, Last verse, second movement

Revelation 13:10			chains, lockups, swords
Revelation 13:10			endure
Revelation 13:14		idol	no idols
Revelation 14:1		name	
Revelation 14:3		throne	
Revelation 14:6		gospel	
Revelation 14:12			endure
Revelation 14:13	Hebrews 4:8-11		Their deeds will follow them
Revelation 14:13		blessing	
Revelation 14:13		spirit	
Revelation 19:13			And his [Christ's] name is called the Word of God Revelation 19:13
Revelation 14:18		authority	
Revelation 19:16			Handel's Messiah, Hallelujah Chorus
Revelation 16:9		giveglory	
Revelation 16:10		throne	
			which is the only survival technique
			the only offering those who do not turn to God is curses
			Repentance is the path of favor
Revelation 16:10			
Revelation 16:15		blessing	
Revelation 16:17		throne	
Revelation 16:18		shaken	
Revelation 21:1			Everything New
Revelation 17:3		spirit	
Revelation 17:3		name	
Revelation 17:6	Revelation 12:4		
Revelation 17:6		name	
Revelation 17:11	Luke 2		
Revelation 17:14		conquer	
Revelation 18:4			come out of her my people
Revelation 18:10		time	one hour
Revelation 18:13			slaves is peddling human souls
Revelation 18:17		time	single hour
Revelation 18:20		time	single hour
Revelation 21:1			Isaiah 65:17
Revelation 19:4		throne	
Revelation 19:5		throne	
Revelation 19:6		song	Handel Messiah last verse second movement
Revelation 21:6			Attributes of God
Revelation 19:9		blessing	
Revelation 19:10		spirit	

Revelation 19:10		prophecy	
Revelation 19:10		testimony	
Revelation 19:11	Psalm 2		
Revelation 19:11	Psalm 149		
Revelation 19:11			our temporary is spiritual
			And his [Christ's] name is called the Word of God Revelation 19:13
Revelation 19:13	Revelation 19:13		[Christ's] name is called the Word of God Revelation 19:13
Revelation 19:13		thename	
Revelation 19:13		word	
Revelation 21:9			Bride: see Genesis 1 &2
Revelation 21:18			Isaiah 25:8,9
Revelation 19:13		name	
			The story of God:
			Delivers a group of people from slavery
			To be their exclusive God
			Appointing human shepherds
			Gives his spirit to help
			Gives his people distinctive behaviors to live out
			To alleviate and offset evils in the world
			All of them are based on his promises
			Tree of life producing 12 kinds of fruit, one for each month. Fruitful all throughout the year.
Revelation 22:1			
Revelation 19:16		name	
Revelation 20:1		son_of_man	
Revelation 20:4		throne	
Revelation 20:6		blessing	
Revelation 20:11		according	
Revelation 20:11		throne	
Revelation 20:12		according	
Revelation 20:12		throne	
Revelation 21:1	Isaiah 65:17		
Revelation 21:1		new	Everything New
Revelation 21:3		throne	
Revelation 21:4	Isaiah 25:8		
Revelation 21:5		throne	
Revelation 21:6			without payment
Revelation 21:7		conquer	
Revelation 21:8			new covenant words
Revelation 21:9	Genesis 1 &2		Bride

Revelation 21:18	Isaiah 25:8&9		
Revelation 21:22			it's temple is...
Revelation 21:24		nations	
Revelation 21:26		light	
Revelation 22:1		fruit	all year long
Revelation 22:1		lamb	
Revelation 22:2		life	
Revelation 22:3		throne	
Revelation 22:4		name	
Revelation 22:7		blessing	
Revelation 22:12		iam	
Revelation 22:12	Isaiah 40:10		
Revelation 22:13		first_and_last	
Revelation 22:13		firstandlast	Alpha and Omega
Revelation 22:13		lam	
Revelation 22:13		according	
Revelation 22:14		blessing	
Revelation 22:17			living water
Revelation 22:18	Deuteronomy 4:2		Will I be gentle with myself as the Master is, humbly acknowledge that the Word hasn't taken sovereign possession of my life, accept my own need for further conversion (transformation) quickly repent, ask forgiveness, waste no time in self-recrimination and smile at my frailty?
Revelation 22:21			